















100  
100

Edition limited to 500 copies.

The number of this copy is

The Colonial Dames of the State of New York.

*Austine V. R. Townsend*

President.

# CALENDAR OF WILLS

ON FILE AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICES OF  
THE CLERK OF THE COURT OF APPEALS, OF  
THE COUNTY CLERK AT ALBANY, AND OF THE  
SECRETARY OF STATE : : : : :

1626-1836

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

BERTHOLD FERNOW

LATE STATE ARCHIVIST OF NEW YORK

UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE COLONIAL  
DAMES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, AND  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY : : :



NEW YORK  
MDCCCXCVI

ENTERED ACCORDING TO AN ACT OF CONGRESS  
IN THE YEAR 1896, BY THE COLONIAL DAMES OF  
THE STATE OF NEW YORK, IN THE OFFICE OF  
THE LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS AT WASHINGTON.

1896

The Knickerbocker Press

## PREFACE.

THE manner in which the intentions of deceased persons, expressed in their last wills, are carried out, or rather in which these intentions are legalized, is *sui generis* in the State of New York, which as a Colony was first governed under Roman-Dutch law, and it seems appropriate that a volume which gives abstracts of wills, made in Colonial days, as well as after the organization of the State, should have a history of the legal proceedings to which last wills were and are subjected as

## INTRODUCTION.

According to "The Roman Law of Testaments, Codicils," etc., by Moses A. Dropsie, the form, "last will and testament," almost universally used, and the term "will" for "testament," are incorrect, because the Roman Law, from which testamentary disposition of property was embodied into the common law, only knew the term *testamentum*, and never employed the words *ultima voluntas* or *voluntas*.

It is not intended to take issue on this question here, but simply to tell what was done at different phases of the history of New York, to give legal force to the last wishes of a deceased person concerning his or her property.

New York having first been settled by the Dutch, the Roman-Dutch law regulated the making of testamentary disposition of property. It allowed such dispositions to be made in two ways, *i. e.*, orally or in writing. A party made a last will orally, or by word of mouth ("which kind of last will is mostly in use among us," says van Leeuwen in his *Roman-Dutch Law*), by telling two members of the local Court, respectively an Alderman and the Secretary, or a notary before two witnesses, how the property, owned by the testator, was to be divided among the heirs; the notary reduced these intentions to writing, put the notes into proper shape, and having read the same over to the testator and witnesses, asked the former, in the presence of the latter, whether he or she understood the nature of the document and whether what was taken down was the testator's wish and last will. In confirmation of it the testator, the witnesses, and the notary then subscribed the writing, of which the notary made a record in his official



minutes, so that, if required, he could give a copy of it. Wills were made in this way for many years after the Colony was governed by English laws, as No. 1 (A 1) shows, which at the same time was proved according to the Duke's Laws.

A will in writing, also called a *close* will, was one whereby the testator had expressed his intentions in writing, and, having subscribed and sealed it, had handed the same so closed to a notary in the presence of two witnesses, declaring at the same time that the writing contained his or her testament. The document was then endorsed by the notary as "The testament of N. N.," an official minute of the transaction was made, and the testator and witnesses subscribed it. This latter way of making a last will seems to have been the custom during the Dutch period of the Colony of New York, for in no other way can we account for the small number of wills, antedating the year 1664, found in the official records of the Courts and of the various notaries of Dutch times.

Both kinds of testaments, oral as well as close, being invariably made before judicial officers, did not require proof and probate, which came in with the English occupation in 1664.

The English conquerors brought with them

the Code of Laws, called the "Duke's Laws," which say, under the article *Administration* : "Vpon the Death of Any P<sup>r</sup>son the Constable with two Overseers of the Parish shall repaire to the House of the Deceased Party to Enquire after the manner of his Death and of his Will and Testament. . . . That noe Administra<sup>o</sup>n be granted until the Second Sessions after the Party's Decease, (except) to the Widdow or Child, Brother or Sister, to whom it may be imediately granted. The said Widdow, Child, Brother or Sister bringing sufficient Security for the p<sup>r</sup>forming of all things the Law requires. . . . If any Executors nominated in the Will and knoweing there of shall not prove the same at the Next Court of Sessions which shall bee about thirty Days after the Decease of the P<sup>r</sup>ty or shall not cause the same to be Recorded by the recorder or Clerke of that Court . . . Every such P<sup>r</sup>son . . . shall be liable to be sued. . . . That the Clerke of the Sessions, when he Carryes the Probates or Commissions of Admi<sup>o</sup>n to be Signed Doe then also certifie into the Recorder's Office att New Yorke the name of the Testator or the Party Deceased. . . . Wills to be proved and Admi<sup>o</sup>n granted in Sessions if the Estate be vnder the Value of one hundered pounds shall pay one shil-

ling, if hundered pounds five shillings, and soe Propotionable five shillings for Each hundered pounds towards the Defraying of Court Charges."

This law distinctly says, a will was to be proved in the Court of Sessions, but the minutes of the Court of Assizes, then not only the highest Court of the Colony, but also vested with legislative authority, tell, under November 2, 1667: "This day the will of William Ludlam was proved in court;" on November 4, 1667, the same Court granted letters of administration on the estate of Samuel Andrews, lying in Oysterbay and Horseneck, L. I., to John Richbell, of Momoronock, "on behalf of Johanna, the widow of Nicholas Davison, and Richard Russell, of Charles Towne, Mass." We further read in the minutes of this Court for its session of October 7, 1668: "Capt. Thomas Exton's will was proved and y<sup>e</sup> Exect<sup>rs</sup> allowed of," "Charles Morgan, his will was proved and the Executrix allowed of," "William How, his will was formerly proved in the Mayors Court, the Executors allowed of," "Letters of Administration granted to Mary, the widow and Relict of Robert Seely."

It seems evident, that at that time no distinction was made between the terms of

*proving* and *probating* \* a testament, although the latter was exercised, as the above quoted reference to the will of William How shows, by the highest Court, which then performed the duties of the later established Prerogative Court. This Prerogative Court had its beginning, as far as the Province of New York was concerned, in the following section of the Instructions given to Governour Dongan, May 29, 1686: "§ 35. And to the End the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction† of the said Archbishop of Canterbury may take place in that Our Province as farr as conveniently may bee We doe think fitt that you give all Countenance and encouragement in y<sup>e</sup> exercise of the same; excepting only the Collating of Benefices, granting licenses for Marriage and Probat of Wills, which we have reserved to you Our Governour & to y<sup>e</sup> Commander-in-chief for the time being." The same instructions were given to the succeeding Governours, but it is evident from a letter, written by Governour

\* According to Abbott's *Law Dictionary*, to *probate* meant the approval of the sufficiency of the will by the proper Court, *i.e.*, in English times the Prerogative Court, while to *prove* a will was to establish by evidence or submit a will with testimony of witnesses as to execution to a Court of proper jurisdiction.

† In England, prior to 1857, probate jurisdiction was in the ecclesiastical court of the Archbishop of Canterbury, and hence the Bishop's Mitre in the seal.

Lord Bellomont to the Lords of Trade and Plantations, May 15, 1699, that the fees from this source of revenue were not large, for he says : " In thirteen months that I have been here, I have got but £83. 6/ N. Y. money (\$208,<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>) from the Secretary for passes for Ships, Licenses for Marriages and Probats of Wills and all other things, wherein the Seal of the Province was used."

In the meantime, the first General Assembly of the Province had on the 11th of November, 1692, passed a law regulating the proving of wills, that is the verification by the witnesses of the testator's signature and their own. This law directed that wills relating to estates in Orange, Richmond, Westchester, and Kings Counties be proved in New York. In the other Counties the Court of the Common Pleas, or if the Court was not in session, the Judge of the Court, assisted by two Justices of the Peace, was to examine the witnesses and certify the examinations to the Secretary's office, whereupon the Governour, sitting as Judge of the Prerogative Court, granted his *Probat*. The Common Pleas, consisting of the Judge and Justices of the Peace, were, however, authorized to grant the *probat* where estates were less than £50. This law was amended November 24, 1750, in so far that the

Judges, Justices, and Clerk of Common Pleas for Orange Co. were also empowered "to take the probate of wills and grant letters of administration." The Prerogative Court had also been established, as an "Account of all Establishments of Jurisdictions in New York Province" \* tells us: "The Governour discharges the place of Ordinary in granting administrations and proving Wills and the Secretary is Register. The Governour is about to appoint Delegates in the remoter parts of the government with Supervisors looking after intestates estates and providing for Orphans."

The Governours went further than appointing "Delegates for the remoter parts of the government," they appointed the Secretary and his Deputy, Surrogates, or Deputy Judges of the Prerogative Court. The result is described as follows in a letter from Governour, Sir Henry Moore, to the Lords of Trade, June 12, 1766: "The Secretary of this Province and his Deputy have been frequently appointed by the Governour's Surrogates, so that the whole business of the office has been in their hands. Upon this they have taken upon themselves an Authority wh<sup>ch</sup> they are not vested with without being appointed Surrogates and have

\* *N. Y. Col. History*, iv., 28.

granted probates upon Wills sent up out of the Country, which were proved there, without consulting the Governour or making him acquainted with any such transactions, by which means they would wrest from him the power expressly given by his Maj<sup>y</sup> in his Instructions." Sir Henry appointed Philipp Livingston, Junior, as principal Surrogate and Register of the Prerogative Court, but thereby also involved himself in a quarrel with the Secretary of the Province, which continued for several years after his death in September, 1769, and was not settled until the last Royal Governour, Tryon, could report in 1774, "The Prerogative Court concerns itself only in the Probate of Wills, in matters relating to the administration of Intestates' Estates and granting Marriage Licenses. The Governour is properly the Judge of this Court, but usually acts by Deligate." This procedure continued in the parts of the Province, held by the English, until 1783, while the new Constitution of the State of New York, adopted in 1777, recognized a Judge of the Court of Probates, and the law, passed March 16, 1778,\* directed: "The Judge of the Court of Probates of this State shall be vested with all and singular the powers and authorities and have the like jurisdiction in

\* *Greenleaf*, chap. xii.

testamentary matters, which, while the State, as the Colony of New York, was subject to the Crown of Great Britain, the Governour or the Commander-in-Chief of the Colony for the time being had and exercised as Judge of the Prerogative Court: Except as to the nomination and appointment of Surrogates in the several Counties, who shall be nominated and appointed by the Council of appointment and commissioned under the Great Seal: And that all letters of administration to be granted by the said Judge . . . shall be tested in the name of the Judge of the said Court."

"From this date," says Judge Charles P. Daly,\* "to 1789 this new tribunal, the Court of Probates, continued to exercise the same jurisdiction as the Prerogative Court formerly had done. The proofs of wills, where the deceased had effects in more than one County, were taken before the Judge of this Court, and before the Surrogate, where the effects were exclusively in one County; and in both cases the proof of the will was 'approved and allowed' in the name of the people before the Court of Probates, where it was recorded."

The law of February 20, 1787, "for set-

*\*Nature, Extent and History of the Jurisdiction of the Surrogates Courts.*



ting intestate estates, proving wills, etc.," had in the meantime curtailed the powers of this Court, by taking away from it the granting of probates and letters of administration, which, except in certain specified cases, was conferred upon the Surrogates of the different Counties. The Constitution of 1821 provided for the election of officers to perform the duties of Surrogate in Counties having a population of more than forty thousand; and in keeping with this mandate of the Constitution the Legislature of 1823 abolished the Court of Probates altogether,\* and granted its powers to the Surrogates of the different Counties, who were to be appointed by the Governour like other judicial officers.

The Revised Statutes† define the powers of the Surrogate as follows: Art. I., § 7, "When any real estate shall be devised by will, any executor or devisee named therein . . . may have such will proved before the Surrogate of the County to whom the probate of the will of the testator would belong"; and Art. II., § 23, says: "The Surrogate of each County shall have sole and exclusive power, within the County, for which he may have been appointed (or, as now, elected), to take proofs of last wills and

\* Chapter LXX. of 1823.

† First Edition, 1829, chap. VI., title 1.

testaments so far as the same relates to personal property of all deceased persons."

A law "for the more speedy recovery of legacies," passed by the General Assembly of the Province in 1743, authorized any person, entitled to a legacy under a will, to bring action against the executor or administrator, after it became due, etc., in the Supreme Court, and in this way, whatever powers were not conferred upon Surrogates, devolved upon the Supreme Court, until the Statutes were revised in 1829. The wills, marked as recorded in Volumes IV. and V., are proved in the Supreme Courts at Albany and Utica.

Although the Legislature ordered in 1799, that all wills, on file in the State Court of Probates, and relating to property in what was then called the Southern Senatorial District, should be transferred to New York City, that law, it will be seen, was only carelessly carried out, for this Calendar brings to light many wills of New York City, Westchester County, and Long Island.

In making these abstracts of wills the editor has been obliged to follow the arrangement of the files of wills in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals, which is by the letters of the alphabet and chronological, but, as it will be seen, neither strictly alphabetical nor strictly chronological. To facilitate

## Introduction.

xv

the finding of an original will the letter and number of each file is given with the date of execution and of proof.

The original spelling of names has been scrupulously adhered to, and whatever oddities and variations may be found in this regard are not the fault of

THE EDITOR.



## CALENDAR OF WILLS.

---

**1 (A 1)**  
1679  
June 30  
Novbr. 4  
Dutch

**AERTSEN, Rutt**, of Albany, shoemaker, born at Twent te Denekamp, Brother Jan Scholten, sisters Gebbeke and Aeltie Aertsen, children of deceased brothers Lambert and Aleph Aertsen, all of Twent. Personal property. Executor Adriaen Gerritsen van Papendorp. Witnesses Andries Teller, Johannes Provoost, Magistrates and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary. Also in Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II, p. 97, and Proceedings of Magistrates 1676-80, p. 475.

**2 (A 2)**  
1683  
July 27

**ADRIANS, Joost**, of Bushwick, L. I. Wife Mary Hay sole heiress. No executor named. Will not signed nor proved.

**3 (A 3)**  
1701  
May 5

**AICRON, Claudius**, mariner of the brigantine Ann of New York, Michael Basset, Captain. Samuel Bourdet of N. Y., mariner, Mr. Garnier of London, instrumentmaker, Daniel Robert of London, mariner, and Pour Perot of London, robbmaker. Personal property. Executor Daniel Robert. Witnesses I. Rolland and Michael Bassett. Last paragraph in French. No evidence of proof.

**4 (A 4)**  
1710  
June 26  
1711  
March 31

**ABEEL, John**, of Albany. Wife Catharina, children Christopher, Catharina, Neeltie and David. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife with Gerardus Beeckman, Gerrit Duyckingh, Evert Banker and Mynert Schuyler, who shall continue to act as executors after the wife's remarriage. Witnesses David Jamison, Wm. Huddleston, Ino. Macdenan. Proved before Governour Hunter.

5 (A 5)  
1745  
Nov. 25

**ABLIN, John**, of ? Wife Elizabeth heiress and executrix of real and personal property. Witnesses Jacob Dempe, Grace Beekman, who at the proving of the will before G. Banyar, Dep. Secretary of the Province on October 10, 1757, has become the wife of Jacob Dempe, and Henry de Forest.

6 (A 6)  
1748  
April 20

**ALLISON, Richard**, of Haverstraw, Orange Co., yeoman. "Hannah Hubbs, the daughter of Phebe Hubbs the wife of Robert Hubbs and likewise the child of the wife of Robert Hubbs she is now big with." Executors brother John Allison and Joshua Taylor, who with Hannah Taylor are also witnesses. See No. 7.

7 (A 7)  
1749  
Jany. 9  
1750  
Aug. 9

**ALLISON, Richard**, of Haverstraw, Orange Co., Doctor (?), leaves all his real estate to his father, legacies to Phebe Hubs, her daughter Hannah and son Richard, to brothers Benjamin, John, William, Joseph, Elizabeth Cuyper, Deborah Janson, Mary Degroat and Hannah Taylor. Executors John Allison, father and John Allison, brother. Contest over will shows testator to have been dead January 28, 1750. Witnesses Nicolas Kupper junior, Elizabeth Hutchings, Cornelius Cuyper.

8 (A 8)  
1750  
Decbr. 29  
1764  
Septbr. 18

**ARNOLD, Henry**, of New York, mariner. Wife Sarah and child or children, which she may bear to testator are heirs of all personal estate. Executors the wife and Thomas Duncan of New York, merchant. Witnesses Rebeker Shourt, Jane Deky and James Emott. Codicil dated September 4, 1764, directs executors to sell farms in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and at Shrewsbury, N. J., and gives legacies to nephew Henry Arnold, son of brother John, to children of sister Susannah Marsh and to sister-in-law Hilah Dekay, wife Sarah to be residuary legatee. Executors the wife and James Sacket. Witnesses Mary Ludlow, Margt. Parks and Cary Ludlow.

9 (A 9)  
1752  
Octbr. 17.  
1755  
Decbr. 15

**ALLISON, Joseph**, of Goshen, Orange Co. Sons Isaac and William are bequeathed 50 acres of Seder (sic) Swamp in the Drowned Lands Wawayanda Patent and £200 New York Currency, daughters Elizabeth, Sarah and Pheby receive personal property, sons Benjamin and Cornelius the remaining land in Cedar Swamp, Wawayanda Patent, eldest son Joseph a walking cane, son Richardson two *armed* chairs and with Thomas wearing apparel, grandson Nathan £25 New York Currency, to go, if he should die before coming of age to Ann Thomson and Margret Bradner, granddaughter Mary Horton is given £8. Executors sons Joseph and Richard. Witnesses Michael Jackson, Samuel Wickham and Francis Drack. Proved before William ffinn, Surrogate of Orange County, vide No. 7.

10 (A 10)  
1753  
Jany. 14  
Decbr. 18

**ALBERTSON, Richard**, of Ulster County. Wife Sarah, sons Steven, Richard and William, daughters Susannah, Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth and Deborah. Real and personal estate. Executors Alexander Colden and Samuel Fowler. Witnesses Michal Demot, Sarah Demot and Jno. Bickerton. Proved before the Deputy Secretary.

11 (A 11)  
1754  
June 6  
Octbr. 21

**ALLISON, John**, of Haverstraw, Orange Co. Son Benjamin is bequeathed one third of a meadow and 100 acres on Kaciot Road, adjoining Widow Conklin on the south, also 100 acres near Lewis van Ditmarsh on Menesalongo Brook; son John, having received his share in land before, is given six shillings; son Joseph receives the farm testator lives on, purchased from Albert Minard and others, bounded north and east by Hudsons River, out of which he is to pay to his brother William and William's son Edward £150 in four years; daughters Elizabeth Cooper, Deborah Johnson, Hannah Taylor and Mary Degrough receive money; Phebe Hubbs, her daughter Hannah and Presila and Presila's unborn child are legatees; son William to have all rights, title and in-

terest to and in lands on Long Island. Executors John Palmer, John Johnson and John Peaterson Smith. Witnesses Joshua Seaman, Cornelius Seaman and Isaac Davis.

12 (A 12)  
1754  
March 16  
1764  
Decbr. 28

**ADRIANSEN, Abraham**, of Rombouts Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Femmetje, son John, children by first wife, viz., son Ram and daughter Femmetje. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and brother Ellebert and Jores Adriansen. Witnesses Henry, Johannes and Jacob Wiltse. Proved in the Court of Common Pleas for Dutchess Co.

13 (A 13)  
1757  
Aug. 20  
1762  
Decbr. 30

**AMORY, John**, of New York, mariner and part owner of the ship King William III. Wife Mary, son John, Hester Rynders, daughter of wife by former husband. Personal and real estate, including a house on the Fly Market and 2000 acres, bought from Lawrence van Kleck and wife Jaepie. Executors the wife, Hester Rynders, brother-in-law John Cuyler and James van Cortlandt. Witnesses Whitehead Hicks, Balthaz Kip, Samuel Dodge.

14 (A 14)  
1757  
Novbr. 8  
Decbr. 5

**ALLISON, Thomas**, of Orange Co. Wife —, children George, Richard, Mary and Thomas. Real and personal property. Executors brothers Joseph and Richard. Witnesses John Allison, Richard Westcott, William Denn.

15 (A 15)  
1758  
Aug. 5  
Novbr. 21

**ADRIANCE, Jores**, of Rombouts Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Phebe, sons Ellebert, Cornelius, Jores, Theodorus and daughter Sarah. Eldest son Ellebert to have family bible and *sarm*-book of mother's. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Abraham and Isaac Adriance and brothers-in-law Richard van Wyck and Cornelius van Wyck. Witnesses Pouwel van der Woort, Gerrit Storm and Isaac Lent.



16 (A 16)  
1762  
Aug. 22  
Octbr. 30

**ADAMS, James**, of Albany City, carman. Wife Margaret, sons William, Lambertus, daughter Margaret. Personal and real estate. Executors the wife, Lambertus Beecker and John Johannes Lansing. Witnesses Jakobus Hylton, Johannes van Sante jun., Ja. Stevenson.

17 (A 17)  
1762  
May 27  
Octbr. 23

**ASHE, Dudley**, Lieutenant Royal or First Regiment of Foot. Leaves all his effects in the West Indies to Ensign Thomas Keating, later Lieutenant, 42d Regiment. No executors named. Witnesses Charles Forbes (Captain 42d Regiment) and Robert Cooke. The whole will contains with signatures only 43 words.

18 (A 18)  
1763  
Septbr. 12  
1764  
June 18

**ALLISON, John**, of Floraday, Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., husbandman. Sons John, Henry and Richard, daughters Keziah, Elizabeth and Bridget. Real and personal property. Executors brother Richard Allison and John Wisner. Witnesses John Sutton and Caleb Wyley.

19 (A 19)  
1763  
Decbr. 22  
1770  
Octbr. 15

**ALLISON, Richardson**, of Goshen Precinct. Wife Ann, son James, and daughter Phebe. Real and personal property. Executors brother Richard Allison and James Howell. Witnesses Michael Jackson, Joseph Allison and Cornelius Allison.

20 (A 20)  
1764  
Decbr. 3  
1765  
April 1

**ARDEN, James**, of New York City, tallow-chandler. Children Elizabeth, Samuel and Mary receive all property, except £10 going to Thomas Yarrel, Minister of the Brethren Church (Unitas fratrum, or Moravian). Brother John Arden to be guardian of the children, brother Thomas Arden and Elizabeth Arden to be executors. Witnesses Elizabeth Arden and Samuel Arden. Handwriting sworn to by Jacob Arden of New York, butcher, brother of testator.

21 (A 21)  
1764  
May 29  
July 9

**AYRES, Enos**, of Blooming Grove, Orange Co. Leaves to wife Martha, daughters Martha and Mary his farm and some land on Southside of Wawayanda Road as well as personal estate with remainder in case of death before the daughters are of age or are married to Martin Ayres of New Jersey, son of brother David, and sons of brother Daniel. Executors Hezekiah Howell and Jesse Woodhull. Witnesses Michael Jackson, John Smith and Silas Youngs.

22 (A 22)  
1764  
March 20  
June 10

**ARNOUT, Peter**, of Goshen, Orange Co., gives to his son Cornelius lot No. 5 West Division of Goshen, to sons Jacob, Peter, Cornelius and John lot No. 6, to son William 2 acres of bog meadow on northwest corner of lot 6, to son-in-law Gilbert Veal a house and land for seven years, to wife Lena and daughters Mary, Deborah, Hannah and Lydia personal property. Executors the wife and son William. Witnesses Daniel Hulse, Mary Hulse and Wm. Denn.

23 (A 23)  
1765  
Septbr. 18

**ABEEL, David**, junior, and wife Neeltie, of the Bacoven, Albany County, give to sons Anthony and Gerret, daughters Annatie and another born on the date hereof all right, title, etc., at the Backoven, formerly occupied by Nicolas Brandow, Peter Sax and Wilhelmus Osterhout, lot on north side of the Cattskil Creek, opposite Benjamin Dubois and right, title, etc., in the Patent of Femmenhoek, in the Patent of Cattskil, as devised by Gerret van Bergen to his children, the share of any of testators children dying to go to Deborah, daughter of Wilhelmus van Bergen deceased, Catharina, daughter of William van Bergen and John, the son of John Persen, provided they pay £30 to Rev. John Schuneman for the use of the Reformed Church at Cattskil. Executors and guardians of the children William van Bergen and Henry Oothout. Witnesses Wilhelmus Osterhout, Anna Maria Schuneman, Metje Osterhout and Annatie van Bergen. No certificate of proof.

24 (A 24)  
1766  
Decbr. 1  
1767  
May 6

**AUSTEN, Jonathan**, of Philipps Patent, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife —, and children Isaac, Jonathan, Silas, Smith, Phebe, Job, Ann, Robert and Rebecker. Real and personal estate. Executors brother John Austen and William Nelson. Witnesses William Youmans, Samuel Haight and Francis Barger.

25 (A 25)  
1767  
Octbr. 23  
Novbr. 10

**ALLISON, Richard**, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Martha, sons Joseph, John and William, daughters Elizabeth, Martha and Margret. Lands on Chambers Ditch. Executors brother-in-law John Wells and son-in-law Samuel Carpenter. Witnesses James Carpenter, James Ryan and Timothy Owen.

26 (A 26)  
1768  
May 20  
1769  
March 1

**ACKERMAN, Nicolas**, of Orange Town, Orange Co. Wife Elcia, sons Johannes, William, David, daughters Maria, wife of Ellebert Onderdonk and Annatie inherit all real and personal property. Executors John Haring and David Benceman (?) Demarest. Witnesses Arie Koonyn (of Orange Co., wheelwright), Abraham Kip and Abraham Haring.

27 (A 27)  
1772  
June 20  
1773  
Novbr. 11

**ALLEN, William**, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman, leaves to wife Mary, daughters Sarah Aursyonche, wife of Benjamin Height, Hester, Elizabeth and Hannah personal property, to son John 100 acres, being one third of all my lands, described only by lines, to son Joseph another third and to son William the remaining 100 acres, adjoining Wm. Bedell. Richard Dogg is bequeathed the rest and residue of my personal estate, not given away before. Executors the wife, son John and Zacheus Newcomb. Witnesses Peter Germond, Benjn. de la Vergne, Zacharias Flagler.

28 (A 28)  
1772  
June 6  
July 2

**ALLISON, Joseph**, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., leaves to son Richard home farm of 50 acres and a lot of 32 acres adjoining John and William Allison, to son Joseph 118 acres adjoining son Richard's, to both a

lot of cedar swamp; to wife Abigale and daughters Deborah and Mary personal property. Executors brother Nathaniel Roe and cousin James Sawyer. Witnesses John Conner, William Allison, John Allison.

29 (A 29)  
1775  
April 2  
May 23

**ALDRICH, Peter**, of Southold, Suffolk Co., leaves all real and personal property to wife Phebe, sons Garshem and Enos and grandson Peter. Witnesses David Terry, David Terry junior, of Suffolk Co., yeomen, and David Wells. Letters testamentary granted to widow Phebe Aldrich, Aug. 3, 1775.

30 (A 30)  
1776  
May 20  
1779  
Jan. 22

**ACKERMAN, David**, of Poughkeepsie Precinct, Dutchess Co., bequeaths to wife Sarah, daughters Carrebrach and Magdalen personal property, to son Andrees a farm in Hackinsack, Bergen Co., N. J., to daughter Magdalen 30 acres of the homefarm in Dutchess Co., on Great Wappinger Creek, to daughter Annatje 30 acres adjoining Magdalen's, to son David all the remainder of the farm. The wife is made sole executrix. Witnesses Joseph Theal, Cornelius Bower, James Wills.

31 (A 31)  
1776  
March 12  
Aug. 31

**ALLEN, Asa**, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Anna, daughters Rhoda and Anna; sons Ezra, Abraham, James, Asa. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son Asa. Witnesses Elijah Tenny, Jonah Tallmedge, Enos Tallmadge.

32 (A 32)  
1777  
April 11  
1782  
Jan. 11

**AKIN, Elisha**, of Paulings Precinct, Dutchess Co., gives to wife Sarah, sons Abraham and Murray, daughters Ruth Sheldon, Sarah Briggs, Margaret Akin and Olive Akin, personal property and to sons Thomas, Timothy and James real estate. The right to lands in the New Hampshire grants to be equally divided between all children. Executors "my friends" Jonathan Akin and Timothy Akin. Witnesses Edward Briggs, Wilber (Wilhem?) Wood, Murray Lester.

33 (A 33)  
1778  
April 15  
1781  
Aug. 21  
**ARDEN, Jacob**, *at present* of Kakeat, State of N. Y., butcher. Wife Catharine, son Jacob, daughters Abijah, wife of George Wilt, Elizabeth wife of George Leaycraft, and Catharine. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and kinsman Thomas Arden. Witnesses Jonah Hallsted, Viner Leaycraft, John Leaycraft.

34 (A 34)  
1779  
Octbr. 1  
1782  
Novbr. 7  
**ALLISON, John**. Wife Amey, children John, Elizabeth, Thomas, Richard, Margaret, William, Joseph, Issac, Jeremiah and Benjamin. "All my estate." Executor John Robart. Witnesses John Dunscomb jr., William Sloo, Charity Sloo. Proved in Dutchess Co.

35 (A 35)  
1781  
Septbr. 1  
1783  
Feb. 25  
**ARMSTRONG, Francis**, of Orange Co. Wife Martha, sons William, Francis, David, Archibald, John, grandsons Francis, David's son, Robert, William's son, daughters Elcey, Mary and Elizabeth, and the six children of deceased son Robert. Real and personal estate. Executors sons William and Francis. Witnesses Thomas Jackson, Samuel Newman, William Carr.

36 (A 36)  
1781 (?)  
July 5  
1784  
July 5  
**ALWORTH, William**, of Nobeltown, Albany Co. Sister Sarah Alworth and son Thomas. Real and personal property. Executors Seth Pettit, Peter Stulp and Matthew Krum. Witnesses Jonathan Rude, Mary Bigsby, Sarah Alworth.

37 (A 37)  
1783  
July 16  
1784  
Jany. 9  
**ALEXANDER, James**, of New Perth, Charlotte Co., N. Y. Wife Catharine, son James and daughter Jenny, grandson Joseph Alexander, negro slave Ebenezer Place, manumitted. Real and personal estate. Executors John Gray senior, and Edward Savage. Witnesses Matthew McWhorter, James McWhorter, Zurishadhai Doty.

38 (A 38)  
1785  
May 12  
1786  
Aug. 23  
**ALWORTH, James**, of Amenia, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, sons James, William and Thomas, daughters Sarah wife of Barnabas Cole, Rebecca, wife of Matthew

Stephens, children of Mary, wife of Seth Class, and Martha Alworth, children of daughter Alice deceased, viz., William, James, Mary, Joseph and Alice Conner. Lands in lot No. 36 Great Nine Partners and in New Marlborough, Berkshire Co., Mass. Executor son James. Witnesses Silas Roe, of Dutchess Co., farmer, Obed Harvey junior, and Barnabas Payen.

38a  
1635  
June 12  
Dutch

**ADRIAENSEN, Annegen Jans**, widow of Hendrick, of Laeckervelt, assisted by Schout Roeloff Dirksen Stout, of Laeckervelt. Son Adrian Hendricksen, da. Maeycken Hendricx. Land at Scherpenwyck, District of Laeckervelt, personal property. Witnesses Roeloff Stout, Adriaen Cornelissen and Adriaen Jansen Brouwer, Schepens. Extract or copy made September 7, 1647. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 423.

39  
1775  
April 22  
1785  
Aug. 3

**ACKLEY, Anthony**, of New York City, cooper. Wife Hannah, sons John, Anthony, Daniel, daughters Elizabeth, Catharine and Hannah. House and lot on Crown Street, lease of house and lot in the West Ward on Barclay Street being part of Church Farm, and personal property. Executors the wife, Benjamin Huggit of New York City, bolter, and Stephen Terhane of New York City, painter. Witnesses David Brown, James Shaw, John Young. Recorded in Wills and Probates, I., 131.

40  
1792  
April 14  
1793  
April 2

**ABRAHAMS, Isaac**, of New York City, baker, going to the South Seas on board the brigantine Minerva, Captain Williams. Widow Dorothy Johnson sole heiress and executrix. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Abraham Brevoort, Francis Childs, Francis Childs junior. Recorded ut supra, p. 392.

41  
1794  
Aug. 27  
1795  
Septbr. 9, at  
London

**AXTELL, William**, of Cherssey Parish, County of Surry, England, gentleman. Daughter Mary by Susannah Nicholl of Watford, Hertfordshire; Cecilia, daughter of William and Susanna Watson, now nine years old; William Watson, Elizabeth, daughter of Rebecca

Shipton; Elizabeth Lewis, waiting maid; Mary Ann, daughter of Mary Morgan, now nine years old; Henry Matthews, my servant lad; Rebecca Goring, my servant maid. Real estate in England and Island of Jamaica, personal property. Mary Nicholl sole executrix. Witnesses James Goldhawk, John Giles, Wm. Souch. Recorded ut supra, II., p. 162.

42  
1812  
May 24  
1823  
Octbr. 21

**ARCHER, George**, of Albany. Wife Mary, sons John, Edward, William, James, George and Michael, daughter Jane. House, store and lots on Pine Street, corner Eagle, Albany, yellow store and three lots on Eagle Street, binding on Lutheran, lot corner Eagle and Steuben Streets. Executors the wife and John Ervin. Witnesses Ebenezer Smith, Christopher Monk, David Johnson. Recorded ut supra, p. 318.

43  
1814  
May 21  
Septbr. 8

**APPLEGATE, Joseph**, of New Jersey. Father and mother, brothers Davison Applegate, Richard, William, sisters Mary, wife of James Davis, and Elizabeth, wife of John Disbrey, nephew Joseph, son of brother Davison. Executor brother-in-law James Davison. Witnesses John V. L. Burhans, J. Lansing junior, Robert Dunbar junior. Recorded ut supra, p. 321.

44  
1768  
June 1  
Septbr. 15

**ALGEO, David**, of New York City, merchant. Wife Margaret, grandsons John, David and William, sons of son David Algeo. Real and personal estate. Executors Garret Rapalje, merchant, and Samuel Johnson, silversmith, both of New York. Witnesses Samuel Janes, Robert Sharp, George Lindsay. Recorded vol. III., p. 105.

45  
1809  
July 7.  
1822  
Jany. 10

**ALEXANDER, Alexander**, of Schenectady. Wife Maria, children Stephen and Harriet, brother William Alexander, sister Anna, wife of William Hurry. House and lot in Galway, other real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brother William and Matthew Trotter of Albany. Witnesses Catherine Theresa Beck, Judith van Guysling, Joseph Shurtleff. Recorded vol. IV., 119.

45a  
1798  
Septbr. 20  
Octobr. 25

**ALLISON, James**, born at North Shields, Northumberland, baker. Bartholomew Dillon of New York, cordwainer, property at Germantown, N. Ca. Executors Bartholomew Dillon and Michael Ryan. Witnesses Michael Ryan, Joseph Hoban, John Thomson. Recorded ut supra, vol. II., 87.

45b  
1678  
Decbr. 4  
1681  
Septbr. 6  
Dutch

**ABEEL, Stoffel Jansen**, of New Albany, and wife Neeltje. Children Magdalena, 17 years old and married, Maria, 14 years, Johannes, 11 years, and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors and guardians the survivor with brothers-in-law Teunis Cornelissen van der Poel and Adriaen Gerritsen Papendorp. Witnesses Jan Verbeeck, Leendert Philippsen and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Court Minutes, 1680-5, p. 169.

45c  
1806  
Nov. 21  
1823  
Septbr. 10

**APPLE, Henry**, of Guilderland, Albany Co. Wife Eve, daughter Nancy, wife of David Ogsbury who has daughter Eve, Margaret, wife of Volkert Jacobson, Susanah, wife of Henry Shaven, Eve, wife of Henry Jacobson, nephew Henry Ogsbury. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Volkert Jacobson and James Henderson. Witnesses Michael Frederick junior, Chas. Davie. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 107.

46 (B 1)  
1673

**BETTS, William**, of the Youngers Plantation in the jurisdiction of . . . Orange so-called. Wife Alice, sons Samuel, Hopestr . . . John, daughter Hittabell Tibbot; John, son of Samuel Barret, 20 acres of upland near Eastchester. Personal property. Will incomplete and much worn.

47 (B 2)  
1684

**BUDD, John**. Only the last part of this will is extant, appointing neighbours John Tuthill and Issaack Arnold as executors. The will is proved in the Court of Oyer and Terminer for Suffolk Co., N. Y., November 12, 1684.



48 (B 3)  
Jany. 22  
1691-2

**BERKHOVEN, Adam Brower**, of Bruckland. Wife Magdalena, children of sons Peter and Jacob, and of daughter Aeltje, who are cut off with a shilling for disobedience, and own children, viz., Mathys, William, Adam, Abraham, Nicolas, Mary, Fytie, Helena, Anna, Sarah and Rachel, William's son Adolphus, Mathys' daughter Magdalen, Mary's daughter Magdalen, and Fytie's daughter Magdalen, inherit everything. Peter's daughters Magdalen and VROUTIE are to receive each one piece of  $\frac{8}{8}$  (\$1 $\frac{0}{10}$ ), besides their share in the estate. Executors Barent van Tielburg and William Nazareth. Witnesses Henry Sleght, Cornelius Siebring and John Fredricks. No certificate of proof.

49 (B 4)  
1702  
Aug. 14

**BRUGHMAN, Hermanus**, of New York City, merchant, leaves to eldest son Hendrick and to second son Cornelius all property in the Province of New York and in Holland. Executors Joannis Outman and Gysbert van Imburgh of New York City, merchants. Witnesses Andres Myer, Benjamin Wynkoop, Abraham Gouverneur. Codicil of same date gives the property to the Dutch Reformed Church in New York City in case the sons die without issue. Same witnesses. No certificate of proof.

50 (B 5)  
1702  
Decbr. 16  
1723  
Octobr. 22 at  
Boston

**BRIDON, Francis**, of Boston, New England. Wife Susannah sole heiress and executrix of all real and personal estate. Witnesses Robert Fitzhugh, Isaac Biscon, Francis Gyles.

51 (B 6)  
1706  
Decbr. 12  
1710  
June 8  
Dutch

**BROWER, Hendrick**, of Schenectady, N. Y. Wife and children mentioned, but not named, except son John and stepson Benjamin. Property not described. No executors named. Witnesses Philipp Schuyler, Marten van Benthuyssen, Jesse d'Graef. Letters of administration granted to Maritie, widow of Hendrick Brower, May 11, 1711.

52 (B 7)  
1706-7  
Jany. 29  
1727-8  
Febry. 10

**BURGES, Jeremiah**, of Hamilton Tribe, Island of Bermuda. *Cousins* Thomas and Jeremiah, sons of brother John, deceased, cousin Mary, daughter of brother John, cousins Elizabeth, Richard, Samuel, John, William and Jeremiah, children of sister Miriam Peniston, cousin Elizabeth Stovell, Anthony, John, Mary, Sarah Johnson, daughter and sons of sister Sarah Stovell, cousin Martha Dunscomb of Pembroke Tribe, spinster, and her brother Samuel Dunscomb, cousin Ruth Pitcher of St. George's Parish, friends Captain William Stone and Thomas Bostock of Devon Tribe, and the poor of the Parish in Hamilton Tribe are given legacies. Cousin Jeremiah Burges and sister Mary are residuary legatees. Executors Capt. Wm. Stone and Jeremiah Burges. Witnesses Perient Trott (at the Crawl), Nathaniel Dunscomb, Thomas Bostock.

53 (B 8)  
1711  
May 2  
1719  
June 8

**BOGARDUS, Cornelius**, about to go with his brother Ephraim to North Carolina, leaves everything to brother-in-law Johannis van Vechten of Rensselaerwyck Manor. No executor named. Witnesses Robert Livingston junior, Hend. Hansen, Kowraet ten Eyck. Johannis van Vechten makes over to Ephraim Bogardus of Kingston all the estate October 3, 1719.

54 (B 9)  
1716  
April 27  
1724  
June 17

**BICKLEY, May** (Attorney General of the Province of New York, 1705). Wife Elizabeth and adopted daughter Elizabeth White to have all real estate. Legacy of manuscripts and law-books left to friend William Sharpas, a ring and silver snuff-box is left to Mrs. Elizabeth Sharpas. Lands in New Jersey called New Brittain and in Kayaderosseras Patent. Witnesses Tho. George, Joseph Waldron, James Adam. The widow, George Clarke and Peter Fauconnier executors. Wishes to be buried without pipes and tobacco, as is usual.

55 (B 10)  
1717  
April 13  
Octbr. 24

**BOGARDUS, Evert**, of Kingstown, Ulster Co., mariner. Wife Tatie, sons Peter, Evert, Nicolas, daughters Mary and Anaka, heirs to all real and personal prop-

erty. Executors Hendrik Pruyn and Nicolas Hofman. Witnesses Johannis Wynkoop, A. Gaasbeeck Chambers, Ino. Croke jun.

56 (B 11) Missing.

57 (B 12)  
1721  
June 2  
1721-2  
Jany. 9

**BOUQUET, Jacob**, of New York City, mariner. Wife Margaret sole heiress and executrix. Witnesses Barent Barheyt, Thomas Jennings, Abraham Gouverneur.

58 (B 13)  
1725  
Novb. 6  
1726  
Septbr. 24

**BRASIER, Thomas**, of Apperfield, Ulster Co., mariner. Wife Lydia sole heiress and executrix of all real and personal estate with a legacy of £100 to brother Richard Brasier. Witnesses Jacobus Bruyn, John Bayard, R. Bradley.

59 (B 14)  
1725-6  
Mar. 20  
1726-7  
March 11

**BEATTY, Charles**, of Marbletown, Ulster Co. Wife Janetie and only child Bata sole heiresses. Executors father-in-law Thomas Jansen and brother Robert Beatty. Witnesses Ysaac le Fevre, Samuel Cock, Nicolas Schoonhoven, Wm. Nottingham.

60 (B 15)  
1727  
Decb. 27  
1728  
May 20

**BARBERIE, John**, of New York City, leaves to grandson John, son of Peter Barberie, deceased, one half of the land at Romopock, Bergen Co., N. J., to go to testator's son John in case of grandson's John death without issue; to granddaughter Frances Barberie 2000 acres called Peters Land on Palls Creek, Ulster Co., to go to son John as above; to granddaughter Elizabeth, daughter of son Peter, deceased, 2000 acres at Youfrowshook, Ulster Co., also to go to son John as above; son John residuary legatee and executor. Legacy of six silver teaspoons and tongs, a silver salver and silver teapot to Mrs. Frances Moore and her daughter Frances, wife and daughter of John Moore of New York City, merchant. Witnesses Benj. Ayshford Hole, John Moore junior, Peter Vallete.

61 (B 16)  
1721  
Nov. 24  
1727-8  
March 20  
Dutch

**BROWER, Thomas**, of Schonhechtadee, minister of the Reformed Church. His church, Symon, Cornelis, Engettie, Helena, children of Gerrit Symonsen Veeder, Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Evert Banker, Annatie, wife of William Banker, receive personal property, brothers Rev. Theodoris Brower of Dalphin, Overysse, and Rev. Gerardus Brower of Swoll remainder men. Executors Evert Banker, Gerrit Symonsen Veeder and Rutger Bleecker. Witnesses Stevanus Groesbeck, Abraham Mabie, Cornelius van Dyck.

62 (B 17)  
1728  
Decbr. 16  
1732  
Decbr. 2

**BEEKMAN, Johannes**, of Albany City, yeoman. Wife Eva, sons Johannis, Jacob, Martin, Johannis Jansen and Henry, daughters Susannah, Helena, Maritie, Johanna, Alida, Neeltie. Land in Kayaderosseras Patent. Wife sole executrix and after her death the five sons. Witnesses Thomas Williams, Hendrick Mendertsen Roseboom, Daniel Hogan.

63 (B 18)

Same will as preceding.

64 (B 19)  
1728  
May 8  
1733  
Octbr. 3

**BECK, Caleb**, of Schenectady, gentleman. Wife Anna, sons Caleb, daughter Angeltie, son-in-law John Fairly named as heirs of all real and personal property. Executors the wife, Thomas Williams of Albany, gentleman, and Lieutenant Helmas Vedder of Schanectady. Witnesses Robert Yets, Abraham Meebie, Robert Freeman.

65 (B 20)  
1731  
March 26  
1751  
June 15

**BLAWVELT, Abraham**, of Tapan, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Grietie, sons Isaac, Abraham, Jacob and Johamus, daughters Amarence, wife of John Haring, Marritie, wife of Tunis Kooper, Elizabeth, wife of Peter Dupuy and Gretie, wife of Tunis Helling named. Land on Rears Mountains. No executors named. Witnesses Frederick Wortendyck, Gerret Henneon, David Demarest.

66 (B 21)  
1731  
July 9  
1742-3  
Jany. 28

**BEECKMAN, Johannis**, junior, of Albany City, trader. Leaves to wife Hester, only son Johannis and daughters Arjantie and Jannetie all real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brother-in-law Harmanus Wendell, brother Jacob Beeckman, Evert Wendell and Henry Holland junior. Witnesses Johannes de Garremo, Guileyn Verplaenck, Zacharias Sickels.

67 (B 22)  
1728  
Octbr. 19  
1732  
May 11  
Dutch

**BURHANS, Helena**, widow of Jan Burhans of Brabant, Kingston, Ulster Co. Sons David, Barent, Willem, Abraham, Isaac, Samuel, daughters Hilletje, wife of Edward Whitaker, Jannetie, wife of Peter Dubois, Elizabeth, wife of Jan Ploegh and children of deceased son Johan heirs of her personal property. Executors sons Barent and Willem. Witnesses Jan Pietersen Oosterhout, Willem Traphagen junior, Ger. van Wagenen.

68 (B 23)  
1732  
March 13  
1733  
Aug. 2

**BANKS, James**, of Albany, gentleman, leaves legacies to Mary, widow of John Price, to son-in-law James Carrell alias Banks of Newark, N. J., the remainder, viz., personal property and a lot of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acres at Elizabethtown, N. J., 3 acres of ground at Newark, N. J., a house and lot near the Fort at Schenectady in trust to John Hansen and Rutt Blaker executors for nephews Edward, son of brother William Banks, of Youthel, Ireland, and John, son of brother Abraham Banks, of the same place. £20 to the Church Wardens of ? to buy a piece of plate or a bell. Witnesses John Allwood, Hugh Othway, Walter Jones.

69 (B 24)  
1733  
May 27  
1739  
Novbr. 26

**BLAWFELT, Joseph**, of Orange Co., yeoman, gives all real and personal estate to wife Elizabeth, to go to the eldest son Honnes, when wife dies or remarries. Sons Hendrick, Frederick, Garret, daughters Martha, Anatia, Altha receive money, son Abraham one half of the farm on Demores Kil. Executors the wife and brother Garret Blawfelt. Witnesses Gabriel Ludlow junior, Cornelis Niker (?), Daniel Blawfelt.

70 (B 25)  
1733  
June 10  
1739  
Novbr. 26

**BLAWFELT, Garret**, of Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Marithe is given all real and personal estate. After her death eldest son Isaac is to have the homefarm, daughter Lena 163 acres in Tapan Precinct. Land at Haverstraw to be sold. Executors the wife and brother-in-law Guysbert Crom. Witnesses Ino. McEvers, Gabriel Ludlow junior, Minder Hogencamp.

71 (B 26)  
1734  
March 30  
July 31

**BANCKER, Evert**, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, leaves all his real and personal estate to children Elisabeth, wife of Gerrit Lansing, Christoffel, Willem, Jannetie, wife of Harmanus Schuyler, Adriaen, Gerardus and Johannis. Executors sons Christoffel, Willem, Adriaen and Gerardus. Witnesses Antony Bogardus, John de Peyster, Rutger Bleecker.

72 (B 27)  
1738  
Decbr. 22  
1746  
June 12

**BEECKMAN, Jacob**, of Albany, blacksmith. Wife Debora, sons Hendrick and Johannis, daughters Maghtel, Efei, and Deborah. House and lot in 2d Ward, Albany, two lots on Vossenkil, Albany, one twelfth of one thirteenth lot at Caniadarosira (Cayaderosseras?). Executors the wife, son Hendrick and brother (in-law?) Hans Hansen. Witnesses Abraham Lansing, Abraham Lansing junior, Juryan Hogan.

73 (B 28)  
1740  
Nov. 17  
1762  
June 19

**BOCART, Marten**, of Marbletown, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Janaka, sons Johannes, Cornelius, daughters Sarah and Rebecca receive all real and personal property. Executors the wife, son-in-law Guysbert Krom, son Johannis and Johannes Thomassen. Witnesses Thomas Jansen, Hendrikus Jansen, John Croke junior.

74 (B 29)  
1742  
Decbr. 14  
1743  
Aug. 16

**BENNETT, Robert**, of New York City, shipwright. Sons William and Henery, daughters Johanna and Abigail. Executor son William. Witnesses Haeseuwel van Keuren, John Dally, Isaac Taneau.

75 (B 30)  
1743  
May 9  
July 25

**BLANCHARD, John**, of New York City, distiller. Wife Elizabeth (had first husband Ichabod Loutit), sons John, Francis, daughters Elizabeth, Elenor, Mehitobell, heirs to all real and personal property, including plate. Executors the wife and brother Hezekiah Blanchard of Boston, distiller. Witnesses William Beck, Mary Wessells, Lanc. Green.

76 (B 31)  
1744  
Septbr. 11  
1752  
Octbr. 31

**BERKENMEYER, William Christoph**, of Loonenburg, Albany Co., Lutheran Minister. Wife Benigna Sibylla, sole heiress of personal property, including plate. Books to go to Trustees of Lutheran Churchland, Arent van Schayk, Jacob Halenbeck and Jan Hannessen van Hoesen. Executors the wife, with Rev. Peter Nicholas Sommer of the Lutheran Church at Schoharie, Johannes Curts of Queensberry, merchant, Matthys van Loon of Loonenburg (now Athens) and William Halenbeck of the Flats, Albany Co., as overseers. Witnesses Jacob Evertsen, Johs. Mynders, Jacobus Lagranse, Johannis Evertsen. Codicil (in German) dated August 17, 1751, directs burial in Lutheran Church at Loonenburg, revokes the paying of £10 to the consistory for his burial, asks Rev. Mr. Knoll to preach the funeral sermon and appoints Mattheus van Loon, William Hallen Bok and Johannes Kurtz executors. Witnesses Albert van Loon, Jan Caspersen Halenbeeck, Frantz van Husen, Johannes Klaw.

77 (B 32)  
1747  
May 15

**BYFIELD, William**, —. Wife Elizabeth sole heiress and executrix. Jonathan Hazard to receive one fourth of testators share in all prizes and captures made by the sloop *Dolphin*. Witnesses Antho. Ham, John van Gelder, Joshua Slidell. Will incomplete. Probated in New York.

78 (B 33)  
1741  
Aug. 15  
1744  
Nov. 27

**BLAIN, Thomas**, of Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Cathrenah, children Ann, Margret, William, Elizabeth, John, heirs of all property. Executors David Mackamley and William Thomson of Orange Co. Witnesses Richard Edsall, Joseph Perry, Thomas Wright.

79 (B 34)

1746  
May 10  
1750  
May 31

**BOGARDUS, Evert**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Geertruy to have all real and personal property for life; nephew Evert, son of brother Nicholas, receives house and barn in Kingston; nephew John, son of brother-in-law Petrus Edmundus Elmendorph, land on the road from Kingston to the Gran Kil; brother Nicholas Bogardus, nephew Evert, son of brother Petrus, brother-in-law Charles Crook, sisters Anaka Decker, Maria Decker, Maria Wynkoop, are to have money and other personal property. Executors the wife, brothers-in-law John Wynkoop and Petrus Edmundus Elmendorph. Witnesses Thomas Beekman, John Beekman junior, Charles Clinton.

80 (B 35)

1748  
March 6  
1756  
Febr. 13

**BENNET, Richard**, of Dartmouth, County Devon, mariner. Wife Mary sole heiress and executrix. Witnesses Mary Lampen, John Lampen.

81 (B 36)

1751  
May 18  
1759  
Aug. 31

**BLAUFELDT, Jacobus**, of Tappan, Orange Co. Wife Elesebedt, sons Johannes, Jacobus, daughters Catrena, Elesebedt, Marregretie, Annatie, Sarah and Maria inherit all real and personal estate. Executors friends David Blaufeldt and Abraham Smith. Witnesses Daneel Blaufeldt, Jacob Blaufeldt, Abraham Haring.

82 (B 37)

1751  
April 3  
1765  
Octbr. 1

**BRAS, Adolph**, of New York City, shoemaker. Wife Maritie, children Adolph, Gerret, Catherine, Mary, Jannetie and Gertie. Real and personal estate. Executors brother Hendrick Brass and son Adolph, when of age. Witnesses Amos Pain, John Vredenburgh, Lambt. Moore.

83 (B 38)

1751  
Octbr. 29  
1752  
June 4

**BARNES, William**, of Rombout Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife not named, sons Anthony, William, Jeams, daughters Sarey and Margit inherit all real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Capt. Henry ter Bos. Witnesses Jacobus ter Boss junior, Issac Heptonstall, Jacobus ter Boss.



84 (B 39)  
1753  
Jany. 31

**BAYARD, Stephen**, of Bergen Co., N. J., yeoman. Sons William, and Robert, daughter Margaret. Farm, called Hooboken in Bergen Co., to go to son William, farm, called Weehaken, Bergen Co., to son Robert; all other real estate, derived from testators father Samuel Bayard, mother Margaret Bayard or patented to be equally divided among the children. Plate, marked with her mother's name, goes to daughter, other plate, etc., to sons. Executors son William, brother Nicholas Bayard, brother-in-law Peter Schuyler with son Robert and daughter Margaret, when they come to age. Witnesses John McEvers, Nat. Johnson, Archd. Kennedy. Codicil, dated Decbr. 17, 1753, gives all undivided lands to son William. Witnesses Henry Brockholls, John van Cortlandt, Nathl. Fish junior. Only relatives, cousins german, to be invited to funeral.

85 (B 40)  
1753  
April 3  
1759  
April 17

**BEVIER, Samuel**, of New Paltz, Ulster Co. Wife Esther, children Philipp, Isaac, Abraham, Louis, Johannis, Margriet, wife of Mathew Lefever, Marie, wife of Abraham Lefever, and Esther. Lands in New Paltz Patent. Executors sons Abraham, Johannes, sons-in-law Mathew and Abraham Lefever and daughter Esther. Witnesses Louis Bevier, Jacob Hasbrouck junior, J. Hasbrouck.

86 (B 41)  
1754  
Jany. 17  
May 8

**BAYLES, Joseph**, of Florida, Orange Co. Wife Phebe, sons Joseph, Daniel, Justus, Elias, daughters Catherine, May and Phebe. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and brother Daniel Bayles. Witnesses George Wood, farmer, William Finn, physician, John Bears.

87 (B 42)  
1755  
Octbr. 1

**BEEKMAN, Johannes**, Probate of Will of, of Albany, proved before Myndert Schuyler December 2, 1732, with letters testamentary to Eva Beekman, sole executrix during her life.

88 (B 43)

1755  
May 22  
1761  
April 20

**BOGARD, Cornelis**, of Albany, shipwright. Wife Doraty, son Hendrick, daughters Catharina, Janetie, wife of Johannis Volkertsen Douw, Ragel, wife of Volkert Ans. Douw. House and lot in 3d Ward, Albany, and other real estate. Executors the wife and son-in-law Johannis Volkertsen Douw. Witnesses Harmen Hun, Hendrick G. van Ness, Adryeyen Qakenbos.

89 (B 44)

1755  
Febry. 20  
1756  
June 19

**BULL, William**, of Goshen, Orange Co., mason. Wife Sarah, daughters Mary, Margaret, Catherine, Anne, Elinor, sons John, William, Thomas, Isaac, Richard. House and 100 acres on the road to Goshen, farms on the Wallkil, land adjoining Evans Patent. Executors the wife and son William. Witnesses Thomas Stewart, Philipp de Finx, Derrick Scot.

90 (B 45)

1755  
Jany. 4

**BROWN, Benjamin**, of Rye, Westchester Co. Sons Benjamin, Joseph, Daniel and William. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Thomas and Hacheliah Brown. Witnesses Zebediah Brown, Jonathan Carhartt, John Hill. Copy.

91 (B 46)

1755  
June 4  
1756  
April 22

**BROMLEY, Catharine**, of New York City. Daughter Catharine Godwin. Real and personal property. Executor brother John van Dyck. Witnesses Edward Man, Jean Helme, Richard R. Smith.

92 (B 47)

1756  
Aug. 19

**BRUSH, Joseph**, of Huntington, L. I., cordwainer. Wife Rebecca, sons Edward and Joseph, daughters Esther, Jemima and Elisabeth. Real estate, seven acres, called Old Hollow, bought from Daniel Whitman, and undivided lands in the Baiting Place Purchase. Incomplete copy.

93 (B 48)

1756  
May 20  
1759  
Octbr. 15

**BEEKMAN, Johannis**, of Albany, merchant. Wife Deborah, sons John, Jacob, daughters Catrina and Eva. Undivided share in Caniadarosseras or Queensborough Patent, house and lot in Albany, personal prop-

erty. Executors the wife, brother Henry Beekman, brothers-in-law Nicolaes Cuyler and Jacob van Schaick. Witnesses Jacob C. ten Eyck, John Marselius jun., John R. Bleecker.

94 (B 49)  
1756  
Jany. 16  
Septbr. 27

**BLEECKER, Rutger**, of Albany. Sons Johannis R. and Jacobus, daughter Maragrita, widow of Edward Collins, grandsons Rutger, son of Johannis, and Rutger, son of Jacobus. Pictures of himself and wife, silverplate and other personal property, real estate partly inherited from brother Nicolaes Bleecker. Executors the two sons and brother Hendrick Bleecker. Witnesses Isack Verplank, Daved Groesbeeck jun., Williem Verplanck.

95 (B 50)  
1751  
April 30  
1757  
Octbr. 24  
Dutch

**BRINCK, Jacob**, of Sondersorgh (*without Care*), near Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Anna Marijtje, sons Jan, Cornelis and Jacob, daughters but not named. Executors Jan Eltinge and Christoffel Kierstede. Witnesses Anthonie Hofman, Counraedt Ja. Elmendorph, Willem Eltinge.

96 (B 51)  
1757  
Novbr. 17  
1759  
Octbr. 10

**BAYLES, Nathaniel**, of Floredy, Orange Co. Wife Sarah, children Samuel, Tabitha, Nathaniel, Sarah, David, Elias and Mary. Apparently only personal property. Executors David Shepard and William Dern, both of Goshen. The three youngest sons to be apprenticed to trades on Long Island. Witnesses John Bears, James Miller, Martha Whitman.

97 (B 52)  
1757  
Decbr. 20  
1761  
April 10  
Dutch

**BEEKMAN, Thomas**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Marritie, sons Johannes, Cornelis, daughters Judike, wife of Daniel Whitaker, Alida, Catherine, Elisabeth, wife of Tunis Hooghteyling, and Mally, wife of Cornelis Swart. Personal property, lands, the Island Orchard, woodland, the farm of the poor in Kingston jurisdiction, a house and lot in Kingston. Executors the wife and sons. Witnesses Petrus Bogardus, Christoffel Kierstede, Jan Elting.

98 (B 53)  
1758  
Febry. 25  
Decbr. 13

**BRAKIN, Mathew**, of New York City, lansman. Loving friends Jeams Brakin and Meary Farroll of N. Y. City sole heirs and executors of all real and personal estate, including prize money coming from ship *Rial George*. Witnesses Robert Harper carpenter, Samuel Crosby. John Haines of Rye, Westchester Co., weaver and principal creditor of deceased, granted letters of administration, Mary Farrol having died and James Braken being absent beyond sea.

99 (B 54)  
1758  
May 1  
Octbr. 20

**BRINCKERHOFF, Jacob**, of Fishkil, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Elizabeth, children Anna, Catherina and Dirck. Real and personal property. Executors brothers Colonel John Brinckerhoff, Isaac Brinckerhoff, John Brinckerhoff, shoemaker, and Isaac Lent. Witnesses Cor. Osborn, Matthias Horton, Thos. Porter.

100 (B 55)  
1758  
Septbr. 4  
1761  
April 4

**BORGHARD, Gerrit**, of Kinderhook, tailor. Wife Antje, nephew Lambert, son of brother Hendrick Borghard of Sheffield, New England, niece Geesje, daughter of sister Eytje Moor, cousin Abraham, son of Jurroje van Hoesen of Kinderhook, sister Feytje, wife of Andris Kittel. Land South of Kinderhook Patent, derived from father Jan Borghardt. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Cornelis van Alen, Ellibirtie Goes, Arent van Dyck.

101 (B 56)  
1759  
April 26  
1761  
April 15

**BROADHEAD, Daniel**, of Marbletown, Ulster Co. Wife Maritje, sons Daniel and Samuel. Real and personal estate. Executors brother Charles Broadhead, brother-in-law Johannes Dewitt and nephew Charle Dewitt. Witnesses Louis Bevier, Nathan Smedis, Gysbert Scrom.

102 (B 57)  
1759  
May 3  
1765  
June 3

**BEDELL, David**, of Hempstead, Queens Co. Sons David and Elias, daughters Phebe de Mott, Elizabeth Alburtus, Hannah Hall, Anne Pine and Mary, grandson Jacob Bedell, granddaughters Margaret and

Elisabeth Bedell, daughter-in-law Hannah, widow of Jacob Bedell. Home farm, land at Hungry Harbour and patent rights in Hempstead Township. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Peter Fowler, James Burtis jun., David Batty.

103 (B 58)  
1759  
July 26  
Septbr. 17

**BRADNER, Christian**, of Goshen, Orange Co. Sons Colvil, John, Gilbert and Benoni, daughters Susanna, Mary, Sarah and Elizabeth. Real and personal property (land at Newborough, Ulster Co.). Executors sons Colvil and John. Witnesses Daniel Smith Wood, Abner Wood, William Denn.

104 (B 59)  
1759  
Septbr. 8  
Septbr. 25

**BUTLER, Thomas**, of Albany. Brothers John and Walter, sisters Mary, wife of John van der Heyden, and Ann, daughters Mary and Deborah of bro. Walter and three sons, not named, of bro. John. Farm, called New Land, 1200 acres, bought from widow Scot and her son John M. Scot. Executors Albert Rightman and Peter Canine of the Mohawks Country. Witnesses William Corry, Jacob van Schayck, Martin Myndersen.

105 (B 60)  
1759  
March 6  
1764  
April 10

**BEVIER, Samuel**, of Rochester, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife —, children Andrew, Mary, Abraham, Mathew, Rachel, Elisabeth and Cornelia. Real and personal estate. Executors "my son" and brothers Andrew Johannis Bevier and Jacob Bevier. Witnesses William Dewitt, John Dewitt, Stephen Dewitt.

106 (B 61)  
1759  
Aug. 10  
1760  
Octbr. 10

**BRUYN, Severyn**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Cathrina, sons Jacobus and Johannis, a child about to be born. House and lot in Kingston, land in Harrison Patent of 1720, orchard and lot, bought from the estate of Hendrick Pruyn; personal estate includes twelve silver spoons. Executors three brothers-in-law Abraham Hasbrook, Petrus ten Brook, Benjamin ten Brook and friend Abraham Low. Witnesses Ephraim Low, Benjamin Louw and Cornelius Elmendorph junior.

107 (B 62)  
1759  
Jany. 16

**BISHOP, Thomas**, of Eastchester, Westchester Co. Wife Mary, daughter Martha Butler, grandson Bishop Hadley, granddaughter Magdalen Hadley. House and lot in the Out Ward, N. Y. City, do. at Eastchester, and a house in New York. Executors the wife and Gilbert Taylor. Witnesses John Ryder, Edward Burling, Philipp Fowler. Copy made June 1, 1764.

108 (B 63)  
1759  
March 18  
June 5

**BUTLER, James**, of Richmond Co. Sons James and Mathias, daughter Elizabeth, wife of Charles Laforge, Mary and Nelly. Real and personal estate. Executors brother-in-law Lewis Dubois and son-in-law Charles Laforge both, of Richmond Co. Witnesses Benjn. Seaman, James Seguin jun, John Segaing.

109 (B 64)  
1760  
March 13  
1763  
Febry. 3

**BUTLER, Walter**, of Schenectady, Lieut. Independent Companies. Wife Deborah, son John, daughters Maria van der Heyden and Anna, grandchildren Maria and Deborah, daughters of son Walter dec'd. Land in Coghonawago Patent and personal property. Executors Joseph Yates jun. and son John Butler, both of Schenectady. Witnesses John van Sise, Jno. Brown, Fanny Burrowes.

110 (B 65)  
1761  
June 1  
July 1

**BURHANS, David**, jun, of Brabant, Kingston, Ulster Co. Brothers Jacob, Wilhelmus, Johannis (decd.), sister Helena, wife of Philipp Vielen, Marytie, wife of Samuel Dubois, Cathrena, wife of Samuel Whitaker, Elisabeth, widow of Johannis van Wagenen, nephew Barent, son of sister Catherine Whitaker, and Barent, son of brother Wilhelmus, niece Elisabeth, daughter of sister Marytie Dubois. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Jacob Burhans and James Hamilton. Witnesses James Whitaker, Philipp Meller, Edward Whitaker jun.

111 (B 66)  
1760  
Febry. 25  
1784  
July 4

**BYVANCK, Anthony**, of New York City. Wife Catherine, sons Anthony and John, daughter Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Mary Burnsidess. Witnesses Francis Cooley, Geo. Gordon, Michael Saitz.

112 (B 67)  
1760  
April 18  
1761  
May 8

**BLAUVELT, David**, of Orange Town, Orange Co. Wife Maria, sons Johannes, Abraham, Jacobus, Cornelius, Teunis and David, daughters Catharina, Maria and Elizabeth. Real and personal property. Executors Peter Haring, John Perry jun., Johannes D. Blauvelt. Witnesses Johannis Haring, Johannis van Houten, John Haring.

113 (B 68)  
1760  
Febry. 16  
Septbr. 8

**BRAT, Johannes Arentsen**, of Schenectady. Wife Maria, sisters Maragreta van Dyck, Catrena Wimpel and Harjaentie van Petten dec'd, sisters Helena, daughter Jannetie Schermerhorn, cousin Jannetie, daughter of brother-in-law John Truax dec'd, four daughters of dec'd brother Andres Brat, viz: Catlintie, wife of John Butler, Jannetie, Helena and Harjaentie, father Arent Brat, brother Harmanus, nephews Arent Andressen Brat and John Andressen Brat, maid servant Maragret Carel. Lands West of and near to Schenectady, on Nistagijoene (Niskayuna) Road, house and lot in Schenectady, and personal property. Executors Simon Johnsen Veeder, Isaac Vrooman and brother Harmanus Brat. Witnesses John Veeder, Henry Roseboom, Johannes van der Heyden junr, Dirck van Ingen.

114 (B 69)  
1761  
Jany. 12  
Febry. 27

**BRUNDAGE, Benjamin**, of Philipps Upper Patent, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Elizabeth, sons Daniel, Nathaniel, James and Nathan, daughter Judah Jenkins. Real and personal property. Executors Moses Travis and James Philipps. Witnesses John Laurance of Dutchess Co. farmer, Elisha Travis of West Chester Co. farmer, Ann Palmer.

115 (B 70)  
1762  
April 20  
Septbr. 28

**BARTON, Joseph**, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife —, sons Benjamin, Eligey, William, Joseph, Lewes, Caleb, Roger, daughters Millisan, Sarah, Rachel, grandson Joseph, son of Benjamin. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Lewis and Caleb. Witnesses Nathaniel Marshall, Ephraim Palmer, Wm. Doughty.

116 (B 71)  
1762  
Decbr. 6  
1768  
June 1

**BAYLES, Richard**, of Floredy, Orange Co. Wife Deborah, sons Richard, and Jonathan, daughters Jean Holly, Lurania, Ruhemis and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors Doctor Nathaniel Elmer and George Wood, both of Floredy. Witnesses Henry Case, Margery Case, Wm. Denn.

117 (B 72)  
1763  
Aug. 12  
1766  
May 25

**BARCLAY, Andrew**, of N. Y. City, merchant. Wife Helena, sons Thomas, James, Andrew, Henry and John, daughters Ann Dorothy, wife of Theophilact Bache, Catherine, Sarah, Ann, Margaret, Helena and Charlotte Amelia. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, father-in-law Jacobus Roosevelt, brother Rev. Henry Barclay, brother-in-law Jacobus Roosevelt, son-in-law Theophilact Bache, sons Thomas, James and Andrew. Witnesses Nicholas Bayard jun., John Glover, Ino. Roosevelt.

118 (B 73)  
1763  
May 13  
1771  
June 7

**BEVIER, Abraham**, of New Paltz, Ulster Co. Wife Margrietje, sons Solomon and Abraham, daughters Magdalena, Sarah, Jacomyntje, Cathrintie and Maria. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and brothers-in-law Noah Eltinge of New Paltz and Matthew Lefever of Hurly, Ulster Co. Witnesses Jacob Hasbrouck jun., R. Josias Eltinge, Joseph Coddington.

119 (B 74)  
1763  
Decbr. 16  
1767  
June 17

**BRAT, Dirck**, of Rensselaers Wyk Colony, blacksmith. Wife Cornelia, son Peter Drs., daughter Trintie, wife of Jacob Deforrest, grandsons Jesse Deforrest and Dirk Deforrest, children of dec'd daughter Engeltie. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, the son and Staats van Santvoort. Witnesses Ryckert van Vranken, Symon Johs. Veeder, John H. Lydius.

120 (B 75)  
1863  
Decbr. 13  
1764  
Mach 14

**BRETT, Catherine**, of Fishkil, Dutchess Co., widow. Sons Francis and Robert, children of son Robert, viz: Matthew, Francis, Rombout, Sarah and Robert. Real estate a number of farms and personal property.



Executors son Francis, Colonel John Brinkerhoff, Capts. Eleazar Dubois and Peter Dubois of Rombout Precinct. Witnesses Obadeiah Cooper, John Bailey jun., Catharine Bogardus.

121 (B 76)  
1764  
March 30  
Octbr. 1

**BORCHART, Jan**, of Kinderhook, yeoman. Son Hendrick, grandsons Jan Borghart, Lambert, sons of Hendrick, daughters Eytje, widow of John Moor of Claverack, Feytje, wife of Andres Kittel, Anna, daughter of son Hendrick, children of dec'd daughter Maria, wife of Jurje van Hoesen, grandson Jan Kittel. Land at Sheffield, East side of Housatonic River, or Great Barrington, at Kinderhook, at Petannock, and personal property. Executors Grandsons Jan and Lambert Borghart and Peter B. Vosburgh. Witnesses Louris Goes, John van Alstyne, Laurens van Dyck.

122 (B 77)  
1764  
Novbr. 8  
1765  
Jany. 2

**BRINKERHOFF, Johannis**, of Rumbouts Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, son Hendrick. Real and personal estate. Executors father Hendrick Brinkerhoff and father-in-law Abraham Brinkerhoff. Witnesses Andrs. Breested, John Cooke, Abrm. Lent.

123 (B 78)  
1764  
Novbr. 21  
1768  
June 20

**BELLINGER, Frederick**, of Canajoharie, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife —, son Thomas, daughter Elisabeth, wife of Jacob Klock. Personal estate. Executors Jacob Klock and Hendrick Frey. Witnesses Peter Eigenbrodt, Johannis Eigenbrodt, Philipp Helmer.

124 (B 79)  
1765  
Aug. 13  
1767  
Decbr. 3

**BROWER, Cornelius**, of Schenectady, yeoman. Wife Cornelia, son Hendrick, daughter Mary, wife of John Monroe of Albany, merchant, grandsons Cornelius Rickey and Gerrit van Antwerp. Real and personal property. Executor the wife. Witnesses Lancaster Conner, Tunis van Vleck, Mathew Lyne.

125 (B 80)  
1767  
June 4  
1775  
Septbr. 25

**BOGARDUS, Petrus**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Rebecca, sons Evert, Jacob, Petrus, daughters Geritje, Marytje, wife of Benj. Low, and Catherine. Share in Anneke Jans property, other real and personal estate. Executors son Jacob, sons-in-law Benjamin Low and Coenraedt Corns. Elmendorph. Witnesses Coenraadt Elmendorph, Johannis Wynkoop jun., Ch. D. Witt.

126 (B 81)  
1767  
June 13  
1768  
April 2

**BURROUGHS, Benjamin**, of Dutchess Co. Children Thomas, Deborah, Elizabeth, Benjamin, James, William, Joseph, Nathan. Real and personal estate. Executors son Thomas, son-in-law Caleb Carman jun., Francis Way and William van Wyck, all of Dutchess Co. Witnesses Theod. van Wyck jun., of Rumbouts Precinct, physician, Aeltje van Wyck, James Peck.

127 (B 82)  
1768  
March 22  
March 28

**BARNES, John**, of Cornwall Precinct, physician. Wife Sarah, son John. Whole estate. Executors John Hill, physician and Israel Sealy. Witnesses Nathl. Jayne, Thos. Coleman, Lewis Donovan.

128 (B 83)  
1768  
May 30  
Septbr. 12

**BITYER, Adam**, of Rhinebeck Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Maritje, daughters Catharine, Elizabeth, Geertie. Farm and real property. Executors father-in-law Johannis Righter, brother Wm. Bitsier and John van Ness. Witnesses Jacob Hermanse, Jacob Minckelaer, Anthy Hoffman jun., Zacharias Hoffman, jun.

129 (B 84)  
1769  
Jany. 11  
1784  
May 29

**BOCKEE, Abraham**, of Amenia Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, son Jacob, daughters Mary Salkeld and Annitie Bockee. Lands in Charlotte Precinct, *i. e.* part of lot No. 17, Second Division, Great 9 Partners, lot in first water lot, First Division, lot in No. 16, Second Division, lot in No. 7, Third Division. Executors the wife, daughter Annitie and the son, when of age. Witnesses Thos. Fish, Joshua Fish, Elijah Browning, John Fish. Codicil, dated January 19, 1776, authorizes executors to sell land in lot No. 27, Second Division, Great 9 Partners. Witnesses Thomas Fish, Isaac Smith, Matths. B. Miller.

130 (B 85)  
1769  
Aug. 21  
1772  
June 4

**BROWN, Duncan**, of Wallkil Precinct, Ulster Co. Sons John, Gilbert and Archibald, daughter Christian McLachlin, grandsons Daniel and John, sons of dec'd son Daniel. Homefarm, a town lot, land in Arguile Township, Albany Co. and personal property. Executors son John and Daniel Gillespy. Witnesses Neal McLaughlin, Archibald Brown, Patience McLaughlin.

131 (B 86)  
1770  
Aug. 20  
1771  
Febry. 11

**BOCKHOUT, Johannis**, of Rombouts Precinct, Dutchess Co. Sons Pieter, John, Jacobus, Abraham, daughters Hester, Mary, Margriet and Nansie. Real and personal estate. Executors John Cock, merchant, and Joseph Tosten (Thurston), yeoman, both of Rombouts Prect. Witnesses Thomis John and Samuel Barker.

132 (B 87)  
1770  
Febry. 23

**BURNSIDE, Mary**, of N. Y. City, widow. Brother Peter Peterson, sisters Tuentie Waldron, Catherine Wessels, Gertie, daughter of Dirck Peterson dec'd, James, son of James Wessels of N. Y., inn-keeper. Personal property including a silver tankard. Executors sister Tuentie Waldron and Henry van Vleeck of N. Y. City, merchant. Not signed or witnessed.

133 (B 88)  
1770  
April 2  
1771  
March 29

**BLOOM, Phemmetie**, of Rumbouts Precinct, Dutchess Co., widow. Sons Dirck Brinckerhoff, John A. Brinckerhoff, daughters Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Brinckerhoff, Antie, wife of Abraham Lent, grandsons Abraham, son of son John A., Abraham Lent, jun., granddaughters Aeltie, da. of Rudolphus Swartwout, Phemmetie, wife of Thomas Langdon, Phemmetie, daughter of son John A., Phemmetie, da. of son Dirck, the heirs of dec'd da. Altie, wife of Abraham Adriance, the heirs of dec'd daughter Dinah, wife of Rudolphus Swartwout. Personal property. Executors son John A. Brinckerhoff, Gysbert Schenk and Jacobus Swartwout. Witnesses Isaac Brinckerhoff, Altje Swartwout, Roeloff Schenk.

134 (B 89)

1770  
July 30  
1772  
April 15

**BOOTH, Charles**, of the Wallkil, Ulster Co. Sons Charles, George, John, Benjamin. daughter Anna Wilkins, grandchildren William Booth and Lydy Booth, children of dec'd daughter Mary Haines viz: Susanna, Mary, Mehitebel, Charles and Anna, children of da. Anna Wilkins viz: Moses, Mary, James and Charles. Real and personal property. Executors sons George and Benjamin. Witnesses Thomas Bull, Stephen Harlow, Thomas Rhodes.

135 (B 90)

1770  
Jany. 4

**BEEKMAN, William**, of N. Y. City, physician. Children Magdalen, Catherine, Gerardus, Mary, William, Abraham, James, Cornelia. widow of Wm. Walton and Elisabeth, wife of Robert Rutgers, children of daughter Elisabeth viz: Harmen, Catherine, Anthony, Robert and Gerard, cousin Abraham, son of Abraham de Lanoy, vintner. Real estate, residence and lot on van Brugh Str., lots in the Fly between John Bogert and Benjamin Moore, together with water lots and wharf, house and lot in Beekman Str., opposite St. George's Chapel, No. 67, lot No. 194 Beekman Str., farm in the Out Ward, house and lot in Maiden Lane; personal property includes plate. Executors sons Gerardus, William, Abraham and James. Witnesses Peter Marsalis, Anthony King and Abraham de Lanoy jun. Official copy.

136 (B 91)

1770  
April 21  
1781  
Septbr. 9

**BLANCHAN, Mattheus**, of Bloomendal, Hurly Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Sons Johannis, Jacob, Mattheus, daughters Annatie, Catherine and Brackey. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons and son-in-law Simon Frere. Witnesses Samuel Lefevre, Jacob Lefevre, Gab. Ellison, John Cantine.

137 (B 92)

1772  
June 9  
July 16

**BANKER, Nathaniel**, of Rumbouts Precinct, Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Annatie, sons Stephen, Adolph, daughters Sarah, Elizabeth and Magdalene. Real and personal property. Executors Johannes De-witt jun., Samuel Somes and John Jewell. Witnesses John Wilde, Henry Clapp, Stephen Thorn.

138 (B 93)  
<sup>1772</sup>  
 April 29  
 1762 (*sic.*)  
 May 10

**BALY, Jonathan**, of Floredy, Orange Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Richard, Jonathan, Benjamin, Asa. Real and personal property. Executor brother Richard Baly and Nathaniel Elmore. Witnesses Isaac Nicoll, Ananias Whitman, Donal Curwin.

139 (B 94)  
<sup>1772</sup>  
 Decbr. 30  
<sup>1773</sup>  
 April 16

**BROOKS, Jonathan**, of Rumbouts Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Elisabeth, son Jonathan, daughter Elisabeth. Real and personal property. Executors Joseph Thurston, John Miers jun. and John Low. Witnesses John Kip, William Brooks, John Langdon.

140 (B 95)  
<sup>1772</sup>  
 July 25  
<sup>1773</sup>  
 Octbr. 13

**BRETT, Rumbout**, of Dutchess Co. Sister Sarah, wife of Abraham Brinckerhoff, nephew Robert Brett the third, niece Catharine Brett, both children of Matthew Brett dec'd, brother Robert Brett, father Robert Brett sen. Real and personal estate. Executors Abraham Brinckerhoff and Robert, son of Robert Brett sen. Witnesses Henry Ludinton, Abraham Hyatt, John Porter.

141 (B 96)  
<sup>1772</sup>  
 Aug. 17  
 Octbr. 1

**BUDD, Nicholas**, of Rumbouts Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Phebe, daughters Cloe, Ann, Tamer and Femme. Real and personal estate. Executors Elisha Covet and Joseph Strang, both of van Cortlandt Manor. Witnesses Ebenezer White, Joshua Hyatt, John Furden.

142 (B 97)  
<sup>1772</sup>  
 10th Day  
 2d Mth.  
<sup>1774</sup>  
 Novbr. 19

**BUTT, Samuel**, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Else, brothers John, Gershom, Moses, Aaron and Thomas, nephew Samuel, son of Gershom, sisters Ruth Brownell, Susannah Wellar and Sarah Barns. Home-farm, land in Amenia Precinct or in lot No. 6, Subdivision of Nine Partners. Executors Tripp Mosher and Gilbert Titus, both of Charlotte Precinct. Witnesses Aaron Vail, Phebe Haight, Joshua Haight.

143 (B 98)  
<sup>1773</sup>  
 Decbr. 9  
<sup>1774</sup>  
 Jany. 4

**BELL, Deliverance**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Sons Benjamin, Robert, William, daughters Deliverance Finny, Bridget Horskins, Anna Bell and Abigail Bell, granddaughter Dinah Northrup. Real and personal

estate. Executors Joseph Fowler and Ephraim Paine. Witnesses Solomon Finch, Stephen Manchester, Henry Knap.

144 (B 99)  
1773  
Novbr. 10  
1778  
Oct. 15

**BREWSTER, John**, of Cornwall Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Charity, sons John, Francis, Edward, Isaac, daughter Ruth. Homefarm on the Warwick—New Windsor road, personal property includes silver table spoons and tea spoons. Executors sons John and Francis Brewster. Witnesses Nathan Strong, Samuel Moffat jun., Thomas Moffat.

145 (B 100)  
1774  
Novbr. 25  
1783  
Octbr. 10

**BRINCKERHOFF, John A.**, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Elizabeth, sons Abraham, George, Isaac and Dirck, daughters Phemmetje and Elisabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors brother Dirck Brinckerhoff, brothers-in-law Stephen Brinckerhoff and George Brinckerhoff, and Jacobus Swartwout. Witnesses Cornelius Wiltse, John Smith, William Alger.

146 (B 101)  
1774  
July 30  
Septbr. 26

**BRODHEAD, Wessel**, of Marbletown, Ulster Co. Wife Catherine, sons Charles, Lewis, daughters Rachel, wife of Jacob van Wagenen, Mary, wife of John Cantine, Catherine, wife of Lewis Dubois, Elizabeth, wife of Dirck Romeyn and Geertruy, wife of Johannis Schoonmaker. Houses and land in Marbletown and Rochester; in the Great Patent, inherited from brother Charles Brodhead. Executors the wife, the two sons, sons-in-law Jacobus van Wagenen and John Cantine. Witnesses Benjamin Alliger, Frederick Rosekranz, Ch. D. Witt.

147 (B 102)  
1774  
Aug. 5  
1781  
Febry. 7

**BOSH, Johannis**, senior, of near Fishkil, Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife —, sons Daniel, Honnes, Peter, Zakarius, daughters Margret, Nostront, Maritie. Real and personal estate. Executors Stephen Brinckerhoff, Ralph Phillips and son Honnes Bosh. Witnesses Isaac Adriance, Peter FitzSimons, Jacob Horton.

148 (B 103)

1774  
April 17  
Aug. 20

**BRODHEAD, Charles**, of the Green Kil, Ulster Co. Wife Marritie Hardenberg, brother Wessel Brodhead, nephew Charles Dewitt, two sons of brother Daniel Brodhead dec'd, *i.e.*, Daniel and Samuel, two children of sister Mary dec'd, *i.e.*, Andris Dewitt and Anne, wife of Corns. Newkerk. Lands at the Green Kil, in Hurly, in Kingston and in the Great or Hardenberg Patent. Nephew Charles Dewitt sole Executor. Witnesses Hendricus van Steenbergh, Gerret Freer, John Freer.

149 (B 104)

1774  
March 9  
1785  
Novbr. 23

**BEATTY, Arthur**, of Little Britain, Ulster Co., weaver. Wife Lilly, sons John, Archibald, Alexander, William and Joseph, daughters Mary and Lilly, brother-in-law Joseph McMichael. Real and personal property. Executors sons John, Archibald and Alexander and Samuel Sly. Witnesses Patrick Barber, John Young, Chas. Clinton.

150 (B 105)

1774  
April 30  
May 3

**BORDEN, William**, of Albany Co. Children of the two uncles Nathaniel Hyatt and Jekiel Hyatt. Real and personal property. The aforesaid two uncles executors. Witnesses Benjamin Hicks, Joseph Doty, William Green.

151 (B 106)

1774  
Decbr. 17  
1779  
April 23

**BLAUVELT, Jacob**, of Orange Town, Orange Co., yeoman. Sons Johannes and Peter, daughters Elisabeth, wife of Peter Perrie, grandchildren, children of son Abraham dec'd, viz: Jacobis, Abraham, Cornelia, wife of George Ramsen, Ann, wife of John Jersey, Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Voorhis and Mary; children of son Jacob dec'd, viz: John, Jacob, Margaret, wife of Captain Abraham Haring, Ranshye, wife of Jacob Terneur jun. and Elizabeth; childn. of son Isaac dec'd, viz: Mary, the wife of Douwe Tallon jun., and Catharine, wife of Claus R. van Houten, great-grandchildren Isaac and Ann, children of grandson Jacob Isaac Blauvelt dec'd. Real estate at Tappan or Orange Town, personal property. Executors son Peter Blauvelt and John Haring. Witnesses Cornelis Cor Smith, Matthew Light, David Bogert.

152 (B 107)  
1774  
Febry, 18  
April 19

**BEVIER, Jacobus**, of New Paltz, Ulster Co. Wife Antje, sons Samuel, Jacob and Elias, daughters Antje, wife of Samuel Neely, Magdalena, wife of Jonas Freer jun., Sarah, Maria and Jannetje. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Gerrit Freer jun., Petrus Hasbrouck, Joseph Coddington.

153 (B 108)  
1775  
June 19  
Octbr. 25

**BEADELL, William**, of Charlotte Prect. Dutchess Co. Wife Sarah, sons William, John, Jose and Daniel, daughters Elizabeth, Hannah, Eleanor, Mary, wife of Jacobus van de Water, and Sarah, w. of Daniel Doughty; brother Daniel Beadell of Queens Co., L. I. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Jacob Smith. Witnesses James Miller, John Hunt, Reuben Hopkins.

154 (B 109)  
1775  
March 7  
March 25

**BREWSTER, Edward**, of Cornwall Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Experience, sons Daniel and John. Real and personal property. Executors brother John Brewster jun. and brother-in-law Samuel Strong. Witnesses Francis Brewster, Samuel Taylor, Thomas Moffat.

155 (B 110)  
1775  
June 24  
1779  
Jany. 27

**BUCK, Jonathan**, of Amenia Precinct, Dutchess Co., cooper. Wife Betty, son Zadock, grandson Jonathan Buck, of Bennington, Albany Co., daughters Betty Dewey, Zurriah Spencer and Annah Bennet. Land in Amenia Precinct, Great Nine Partners. Executors the wife and Roswell Hopkins. Witnesses: Barnabas Paine, Noah Brown, Martha Paine.

156 (B 111)  
1775  
April 24  
July 10

**BUCHANNAN, William**, of Ulster Co. Nephews Alexander, son of brother Robert Buchannan, and Lambert, son of brother-in-law William Crawford. Personal property. Executor brother-in-law William Crawford. Witnesses Thomas Gregory, Peter Welling of Little Britain, Margaret Crawford.



157 (B 112)  
1776  
Septbr. 10  
1779  
Novbr. 27

**BRINCKERHOFF, Stephen**, of Rumbouts Prec., Dutchess Co. Wife ———, son John, daughters Meritay and Altje. Real and personal property. Executors Richard van Wyck and George Brinckerhoff. Witnesses John Luyster, Zachariah Bush, William Barkens.

158 (B 113)  
1776  
May 20  
1782  
Decbr. 21

**BRUYN, Cornelius**, of Shawangunk Prec., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Ida, sons Zacharias and Abraham, daughters Tryntie, wife of John Graham jun., and Geertruyd, wife of Methusalem Dubois. Land on E. side of Shawangunk River opposite to Pacanasink, at Pacanasink on N. side of said river, personal property. Executors the wife, son Zacharias and son-in-law Meth. Dubois. Witnesses Severyn I. Bruyn, Jacobus van der Lyn, Johs. Bruyn.

159 (B 114)  
1776  
July 30  
1779  
May 18

**BEATTY, Robert**, of Newburgh Precinct, Ulster Co. Wife Mary, sons Thomas, John, Robert and Francis, daughters Elizabeth, Ann and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors brother Thomas Beatty and son Robert. Witnesses John Waugh, James Waugh, Cadwallader C. Colden.

160 (B 115)  
1776  
Febry. 20  
1779  
June 15

**BEECKMAN, Geertruyd**, widow of Henry Beeckman of Dutchess Co. Nephew Pierre van Cortlandt and his sons Gilbert and Philipp, sons of nephew Stephen van Cortlandt dec'd, viz: Philipp and William Ricketts, sons of brother Stephen van Cortlandt dec'd, viz: Stephen, Samuel, John and Philipp; sons of John van Cortlandt viz: Stephen, Nicholas Bayard and John; children of Andrew Johnston of Perth Amboy N. J. dec'd, William Tyrrell; daughters of brother Stephen v. C., Geertruy, the daughter of sister Cornelia Schuyler dec'd; daughters of sister Catharine Johnstone dec'd, son of niece Ann Tyrrell dec'd; daughters of sister Mary Miln; lame niece Rebecca, daughter of Samuel Bayard, nieces Mrs. Margaret Cockroft, Mrs. Margaret

Gage and Mrs. Margaret Watts. Lands: Front lot No. 10, including Anthony's Nose and other lots in van Cortlandt Manor; personal property includes plate. Executors nephews Pierre and John van Cortlandt. Witnesses Isaac Kip, William Radcliff, George Bull.

161 (B 116)  
1777  
Septbr. 12  
1779  
May 10

**BROWNE, James**, of Moyne, County Galway, Ireland, late of the Island of Jamaica, now of Philadelphia. Natural daughter Elizabeth Browne alias Brady by Betty Brady; brothers Dillon Browne and Valentine Browne of Moyne, sister Frances, wife of Walter Jordan, Ann and Mary Browne. Apparently only personal property. Executors Mathias Hanly, late of the Isld. of Jamaica, now of Philadelphia, Michael Dillon, of Guana-boa, physician, and Edmond Betagh of St. Johns Parish, Jamaica. Witnesses Alfred Clifton, John Lynch. Proved in N. Y. City.

162 (B 117)  
1777  
Aug. 9  
1778  
May 28

**BELKNAP, Thomas**, of New Burgh Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, sons Thomas, Joseph, Jonathan and John; daughter Sarah, wife of Isaac Belknap. Real and personal property. Executors the four sons. Witnesses Cornelius Wood, Moses Hunt, John Nathn. Hutchins.

163 (B 118)  
1777  
Febry. 10  
1782  
June 6

**BRINK, Cornelius L.**, of Shawangunk Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Hester, children Cornelius, Solomon, John, Petrus, Catharina, Elshie, Lena and Rachel. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and the four sons. Witnesses Benjamin van Keuren, Elisabeth Rosekranz, Cornelius C. Schoonmaker.

164 (B 119)  
1777  
Septbr. 3  
1778  
May 27

**BARNUM, Joshua**, of Dutchess Co. Wife Em, sons Joshua, Azor, Eliahim, Jonah, Noah, daughters Em and Hannah. Real and personal estate. Executors son Azor and Benajah Tubbs. Witnesses Joseph Crane, Nathl. Foster of Dutchess Co. yeoman, Allen Ball.

165 (B 120)  
1777  
Septbr. 17  
Novbr. 15

**BROWER, Nicholas**, of Albany City, yeoman. Wife Sarah, sons Nicholas, David, William, Jeremiah, Jacob, daughters Jane, wife of William Concklin, Mary, Sarah, Lene and Catherine, one unborn child. Land in Poughkeepsing Precinct, on Wappin's Creek, on N. side of Mohawk R., 9 miles above Schenectady, lots in Albany, personal estate. Executors the wife, son Nicholas and Henry I. Bogert. Witnesses John David, George Enax, John Roorbach.

166 (B 121)  
1777  
May 12  
1778  
July 6

**BARKER, William**, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Susannah, sons John and William. Land near Elizabeth Town, N. J., 16 acres, and in Orange Co. Executors the wife and son John. Witnesses James Denton, Wm. Thompson, Anthony Carpenter.

167 (B 122)  
1778  
April 28  
1780  
June 7

**BURHANS, Wilhelmus**, of Sagerties, Ulster Co., carpenter (son of Barnet Burhans). Wife Hilletie, sons Barnet, Jerrick, John, daughters Margaret Brink and Maretie Sperling. Land at Sagerties and at Braband (Kingston), personal property (great bible). Executors Henry Schoonmaker, John Brink and Christopher Kierstede. Witnesses Cornelius L. Swart of Sagerties, yeoman, Thark Schoonmaker jun.

168 (B 123)  
1778  
Aug. 1  
1781  
Septbr. 14

**BERKENMYER, Benigna Sibylla**, widow, of Albany Co. Thomas Hicks, son of niece Charlotte Hicks, other children of said Charlotte Hicks, and grandchildren of sister Susannah Hurtin dec'd. Personal estate. Executors Coenradt Flake, Francis Hardieck, Johannes van Loon junior and Henry van Hoesen. Witnesses John van Loon jun., Harmanus Bout, Coenradt Flaake.

169 (B 124)  
1778  
March 3  
1786  
Aug. 25

**BROWNSON, John**, of Amenia, Dutchess Co. Son Amos, grandson Brownson Foot (if he returns from the army), daughters Rody Graves, Hannah Foot, Mary Foot and Coay Barkar. Land at Waterbury, N. J. and

Sharon, Connt., personal property. Executor Aaron Foot. Witnesses Jonathan Shepherd, Bezaleel Rudd.

170 (B 125)  
1779  
Novbr. 4

**BARKER, John**, memorandum undated and unsigned of the last will of, proved in Dutchess Co., executors Benj. Gale and Coe Gale sworn in in Orange Co. January 9, 1779. Mentions mother Susannah Barker, daughters Jane and Suky, brother William. Land in Orange Co, six silver tablespoons, a dozen of silver teaspoons, one silver tea tongs, gold sleeve buttons, gold lockets, gold rings, silver buckles. Proved without being witnessed by the testimony of William Thompson of Orange Co., schoolmaster, who swore, that on the 2d of May, 1778 he had been called to write the foregoing mem. and that before he could copy it and "reduce it to Form," John Barker expired.

171 (B 126)  
1779  
May 10  
1782  
May 24

**BITCHER, William**, of Rynebeck, Dutchess Co. Wife Margree, daughters Catharine, Greetie, Jenny and Cartie, son John. Real and personal estate. Executors William Bitcher, Jacob Schermerhorn and Ryer Heermance. Witnesses Patt Hogan, Cornelius Schermerhorn, Jacob Stall.

172 (B 127)  
1779  
Decbr. 13  
1780  
Jany. 20

**BORLAND, William**, of Ulster Co. Wife Tabitha, sons Thomas, Charles, John and William, daughters Mary Bradner, Jean Armstrong, Patience McLaughlin, Tabitha Smith, Rebecca, Isabel and Phebe Borland. Lands in Ulster and Orange Co., personal estate includes a "large Bible" for son William. Executors the wife and sons Thomas and Charles. Witnesses Wm. Bodle, John McNeal, Wm. Denn.

173 (B 128)  
1779  
Febry. 13  
1784  
April 27

**BEATY, Francis**, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co. Nephew Francis, son of Samuel Beaty of Garg Water, County Terone, Ireland, and nephew Francis, son of Edly Brown, of the same place. Personal estate.

Executors Benjamin Snidar and John Halstead of Rum-bouts Precinct. Witnesses John Donnelly, Solomon Sack-rider, Henry Baker.

174 (B 129)  
1779  
Jany. 30  
1783  
June 20

**BARCLAY, John**, Mayor of Albany. Wife Mar-garet (second wife); Charlotte, wife of David McCarty, children of John Jonas Bronck, viz: Charlotte, Peter and Jonas; Charlotte, wife of Coenraedt ten Eyck and Peter, son of Andries ten Eyck, children of brother Andrew Barclay dec'd, and of brother Henry Barclay dec'd. Real estate, gold sleeve buttons, two gold rings, a silver tankard, silver mustard pot, two silver salt cellars, a silver tea canister among the personal property. Executors the wife, Peter Gansevoort and John M. Beeckman. Wit-nesses Henry R. Lansing, Robt. Wendell, Mat. Visscher.

175 (B 130)  
1779  
Novbr. 6  
1784  
May 7

**BOOTH, Benjamin**, late of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co., now of Long Island. Wife Mary, daughters and sons, not named. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Thomas Bull and Thomas Curtis, both of Ulster Co. Witnesses Thos. Colden, John Colden, Jane Colden.

176 (B 131)  
1780  
Jany. 21  
1784  
March 29

**BEEKMAN, John**, late of New York City, now of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Christan, son Samuel, uncle Virdine Elsworth, brothers Theophilus and Thomas. Apparently only personal property. Executors Theophilus Beekman and Samuel Gale. Witnesses George Burling, Henry Gale, of New Jersey, physician, and John Shelts. Codicil of Aug. 18, 1780. adds David Matthews as executor.

177 (B 132)  
1780  
Jany. 11  
May 29

**BACKER, Christian**, of Rynebeck Prect., Dutch-ess Co. Wife Anna, sons Wilhelmus, Petrus, and other children. Real and personal property. Executors Georg Sharp, Wilhelmus Backer and Wm. Seemon. Witnesses George Sharp, William Seemon, Jacob Levey.

178 (B 133)  
1781  
April 21  
Aug. 16

**BRUYN, Jacobus**, (son of Jacobus Bruyn) of Bruynswyck, Shawangunk Precinct, Ulster Co. Sons Severyn ten Hout, Jacobus, Johannis, Cornelius, daughters Geertruyd, wife of Cornelius du Bois jun. and Mary, wife of Nicholas Hardenbergh. Lands in Shawangunk Prect., on the Klyne Kil, in Rochester Township, at Lower Smithfield, Penna.; personal property includes a silver tankard, silver table and teaspoons, silver milkpot. Executors sons Severyn, Johannis and Cornelius. Witnesses Benjamin Smedes of Shawangunk, Esqre. Abraham Smedes of the same place, farmer, and James G. Graham.

179 (B 134)  
1781  
Aug. 3  
1783  
May 6

**BARTHOLFF, Jacobus**, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Wife —, sons Peter, Henry, Criness and Guliam, daughters Matinechee and Hannah, wife of Jacobus Lereau, granddaughter Rachel van Gelder. Farm near Sugarloaf, Goshen Prect., homefarm, personal property. Executors sons Peter and Henry. Witnesses Wm. Wickham, Samuel Bertholf, Stephen Bartholf.

180 (B 135)  
1781  
May 2  
1786  
April 18

**BOYD, Robert**, of New Windsor Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Jennet, son Robert, grandchildren Jennet, Elizabeth, Agnes, Jane, Elinor and Susannah, das. of son-in-law George Harris, Samuel, John, Jennet. Agnes and Robert, children of son Robert Boyd, Mebbe, Jennet and David, children of son-in-law Robert Andrews. Apparently only personal estate. Executors William Scott of New Windsor, cooper, and Thomas Moffat of Orange Co., Esqre. Witnesses John Herron, James Boyd, Hugh Turner.

181 (B 136)  
1781  
July 24  
1782  
Novbr. 12

**BLAUVELT, Petrus**, of Haverstraw Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Margreetie, sons Johannis, Petrus, Abraham, daughters Petertie, widow of Claus van Houten, Catherine, wife of Steven Stevensen and two children of dec'd son Jacob. Real and personal property, including a "great Bible" for Johannis. Executors the

three sons and brother Johanas Blauvelt. Witnesses David Pye, Resolvert van Houten and Jacob Brouwer.

182 (B 137)  
1781  
March 24  
1784  
Aug. 23

**BOGARDUS, Peter**, senior, of Fishkil Landing, Dutchess Co., cordwainer. Wife Elizabeth, children Peter, Egbert, Shibolet, Cornelius, William, Hannah, Elisabeth, Mary and Deborah, Catharine Schoonhoven, wife's daughter by first husband. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, cousin Francis Bogardus, of Wappings Creek, cordwainer, and Duncan Graham of Poughkeepsie, yeoman. Witnesses John Young, John Phillips, Daniel van Voorhees.

183 (B 138)  
1782  
April 5.  
1783  
Jany. 22

**BRIGGS, Thomas**, of Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Nathaniel, William, Thomas, daughter Comfort Gay, granddaughter Amy, da. of son William. Real and personal property. Executor son Thomas. Witnesses Henry Tibbits, Charity Scranton, Jonathan Akin.

184 (B 139)  
1782  
Septbr. 4  
1785  
Decbr. 16

**BROWER, William**, of Rumbouts Prest., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Mattya, sons Jeremiah, Garret, William and Cornelius, daughter Letty. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, sons Garret and William, and Abraham Hogland. Witnesses Francis Bogardus, John Ackarman, James Wills.

185 (B 140)  
1782  
Febry. 20  
1787  
Febry. 27

**BLAUVELT, Isaac Isaac**, of Orange Town, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife ———, sons Isaac, Abraham, daughters Bridget and Elisabeth. Land in Orange Town and in Haverstraw Precinct, personal property. Executors brother Cornelius Blauvelt and nephew Gerret Smith. Witnesses John B. Sebring, Harman Taulman, John Hering.

186 (B 141)  
1782  
May 1  
1784  
May 26

**BUSSING, Aaron**, late of the Out Ward, New York or New Harlem, now Rombouts Precinct, Dutchess Co. Daughters Polly Sickels and Catherine Storm, grandchildren John and Polly Waldron, Aaron and Susannah

Bussing. Real estate at Harlem, personal property. Executors John Sickels sen., Adolf Myers, John Myers. Witnesses Zacharias Sickels, William Delamarter, P. van Steenbergh of New York City, schoolmaster.

187 (B 142)

1782  
Septbr. 18  
1784  
June 11

**BENSON, Johannes**, of Haverstraw, Orange Co. Mother Cornelia, widow of Cornelius Benson, brother Carel. Real and personal estate (one Dutch testament). Executors the mother and Abraham Pew. Witnesses William Campbell, William Campbell jun., Daniel Gero.

188 (B 143)

1782  
Octbr. 1  
1802  
Decbr. 16

**BARCLAY, Margaret**, widow of John, late Mayor of Albany. Heirs of dec'd sister Gerritie, wife of Peter Gansevoort, niece Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Peebles of the Half Moon, brothers Jacob C., Anthony, Barent, Tobias and Andries ten Eyck. Real and personal property. Executors brother Tobias ten Eyck, nephew Conrad Gansevoort and niece Elizabeth Peebles. Witnesses Jas. Livingston, Cocnrad Scharp, Abraham A. Lansing. Copy.

189 (B 144)

1786  
Febry. 1

**BRADSTREET, Mary**, Probate of Will of widow, late of Boston, then of the Parish of St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex Co., England, by John, Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of All England and Metropolitan. Will, dated March 23, 1782, bequeathes real and personal property to daughter Elizabeth, wife of Peter Livins, Chief Justice of Quebec, and a legacy to Sir Charles Gould, Knight, who is to be executor. Witnesses Jane Dumeny, John Scot, Sarah Nicholas. Parchment.

190 (B 145)

1783  
June 21  
1785  
Jany. 18

**BICE, Arry**, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Margaret, "reputed" sons and daughters, Henry, John, Arry, Charity, wife of Cornelius Osterhout, Catherine, wife of Benjamin North, Elisabeth, wife of Abl. Ostrander, Margaret, wife of Peter Simson, Cornelia Bice, 5 children of dec'd daughter Magdalene, wife of Frederick Hauver, John Pitcher, son of wife by former



husband. Real and personal estate. Executors John Pitcher, Peter Simson and Arry Bice. Witnesses Wm. Stewart, Benj. Thorn, Benj. Westfall jun.

191 (B 146)  
1783  
Novbr. 24  
1784  
Octbr. 12

**BAIN, James**, of Livingston Manor. Wife ———, sons Casparus, Philipp, William, James and John. Real and personal property. Executors John McNeill, Duncan McArthur, Kathren Ban and son Casparus. Witnesses Casparus Schutt, Wellem Fritz, Alexr. Monson. Proved in Washington Co.

192 (B 147)  
1783  
March 10  
April 22

**BANGS, John**, of Fredericksburgh Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Lydia, daughters Hannah, Bethia and Mary, son Abner. Real and personal property. Executors Nathanel Foster and Theodorus Crosby. Witnesses Jehabad Lewis, Jeremiah Burges, James Foster.

193 (B 148)  
1783  
May 16  
June 1

**BEEBE, Martin**, of Kings District, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Dorcas, sons David, Martin, Russel, Daniel, son-in-law Ezra Parks, daughters Ann, Rhode, Mary, Sarah-Silva, Triphena and Loriania. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brother John Beebe and Asa Waterman. Witnesses John Stevens, Saml. Curtis, Pat. Hamilton.

194 (B 149)  
1784  
Decbr. 29  
1785  
March 31

**BRINCKERHOFF, John**, (son of Dirk Brinckerhoff) of Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Jannetje, grandsons Adrian Brinckerhoff, John Brinckerhoff van Wyck; children of dec'd daughter Altje, late wife of Dr. Theodorus van Wyck, viz: Elizabeth, Altje, Theodorus, Yanetje, William, Dirk and Abraham. Land in Rumbout Precinct, at Middlebush, derived from father-in-law Johannis van Voorhis, in Birlin Township, a mountain farm, farm on Hopewell-Fishkil Road, in Philipps Precinct, mines at Trent, Connt. Executors the wife, son-in-law Dr. Theod. van Wyck, Jacobus Swartwout and Jacob Griffin. Witnesses Abm. Brinckerhoff, Albert Adriance, Daniel Ledew.

195 (B 150)  
1784  
Decbr. 6  
1785  
March 22  
German

**BASELER, Frederick**, of Biver (Beaver) dam, Albany Co. Wife Anna, daughters Maria, Elisabeth, Margaretha, Anna. Real and personal property. Witnesses Christian Sand, Wilhelm Schneider, Christian Spilner. Anna, the wife, appointed administratrix, bond signed by Hendrick Baslaer, farmer, and Peter Fetterly, blacksmith.

196 (B 151)  
1785  
Jany. 24  
1786  
Decbr. 20

**BOND, Elijah**, of Northampton, Burlington Co., N. J. Nephew John Gardner, Mary, widow of John Barnes of Trenton, daughters of Rachel Stille, late of Trenton, viz: Elizabeth Hooton, Mary Hooton, Ruth Hooton and Sarah Hooton, son of Rachel Stille, viz: Pontius Delan Stille, St. Michael's Church, Trenton, Patience Fagan, Hannah, widow of Neel Livingston, late of Trenton, Major Frederick Vernon. Real and personal estate. Executors Isaac D. Cow of Trenton and John Lawrence of Burlington. Witnesses George Ely, Js. Barnes, John Emerson. Probated in N. J. Copy.

197 (B 152)  
1785  
Septbr. 16  
1787  
March 21

**BLATTNER, Jacob**, of Livingston Manor, miller. Wife Maria Sibilla, sons Christopher, Marcus, Hendrick and Johan Thys, daughter Magdalen, wife of Samuel Miller, Isaac, son of dec'd son Frederick, children of son Christopher, viz: Jacob and Maria Sibilla, children of da. Magdalen, viz: Jacob and Maria Sibilla, Philipp, son of son Marcus, Jacob and Maria Sibilla, children of son Henry, Jacob and Maria Sibilla, children of son Johan Theis. Real and personal property. Executors John Kortz, Herman Best and son Christopher Blattner. Witnesses John Cook, Zacharias Volland, Garret Kisselbrech.

198 (B 153)  
1786  
Decbr. 30  
1787  
April 5

**BEEKMAN, Thomas**, of Ulster Co., gentleman. Nephew Thomas Beekman, children Fletcher M. Beekman, Verline Elsworth Beekman, Henry W. Beekman and Sarah Beekman. Real and personal property (gold sleeve buttons, marked T. B.) Executors brothers James and Theophilus Beekman, both of N. Y. City. Witnesses Henry Am. Williams, Cathalina Mathews, Fletcher Mathews of Wallkil Precinct.

199 (B 154)  
1786  
Novbr. 10  
Decbr. 20

**BURTIS, Stephen**, of Beekmans Precinct, Dutchess Co., wheelwright. Wife Amy, son Isaac. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, her brother Robert Brush and cousin David Burtis. Witnesses John Burtis, Andrew Skidmore, Samuel Crandel.

200 (B 155)  
1786  
Febry. 20  
April 19

**BELDEN, Silas**, sen., of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Janetie, sons Silas, Lowrans, daughters Mary, Jane and Elizabeth, heirs of da. Abegal, and Katrine. Land in Charlotte Prect., in Salisbury, Vermont, and in Canaan Township, Albany Co.; personal property. Executors the wife, son Lowrans and son-in-law Christopher Dutcher. Witnesses Daniel Moon, Math. van Dusen, David Rose.

201 (B 156)  
1786  
Septbr. 4  
Octbr. 12

**BARKLEY, John**, of Montgomery Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Sons William and Nathan, daughter Jean. Real and personal estate. Executors James McCurdy and Samuel Barkley. Witnesses Samuel, David and Joshua Crawford.

202 (B 157)  
1786  
Jany. 11  
April 26

**BRANDOW, Johannis**, of Cocksakie District, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Janatie, son William and his sons Arent and William, daughters Elizabeth, Maria and Margaret. Land in Catskil Patent on John Broncks Lake, at Stick Oak in Albany Co., lots in Loonenburgh Patent; personal property. Executors son William, sons-in-law Johannis Conine and Wilhelmus Brandow. Witnesses Saml. van Vechten, Garrit Persen, Jas. Barker.

203 (B 158)  
1787  
Aug. 11  
1800  
Febry. 26

**BRADT, Albert**, of Bethlehem, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Elisabeth, sons Storm, Adrian, Francis, Peter and Edward, daughters Magdalene, Hannah and Claure. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, John Merkle and John Erwin. Witnesses John Erwin, John Merkle, George Thompson.

204 (B 159)  
1800  
April 19  
1801  
Febry. 17

**BEARMAN (BOREMAN), William**, of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co. Wife Margaret, grandsons William and John Dixson. Real and personal property. Executors Andrew Hunter of Canaan, Columbia Co., and Hosea Moffit of Stephentown. Witnesses Salmon Bates, Andrew Stephenson, Polly Hunter.

205 (B 160)  
1800  
June 2  
July 10

**BALL, Samuel**, of Albany. Mother Jane Ball. Executors Michael Cox and Isaac Mark. Witnesses David Buck and Christian Loss.

206 (B 161)  
1786  
April 15

Bond of Margaret, widow of **William BELL** of New Paltz, Ulster Co., boatman, as administratrix of her late husband's estate.

207 (B 162)  
No date, and  
incomplete

**BREVOORT, Elias**, of N. Y. City, tinman. Wife Lea, sons Henry and John, daughters Jacomintie and Lea. Real and personal estate. Executors brother Henry Brevoort and kinsman Philipp Mint Horn.

208  
1779  
Decbr. 31  
1787  
Jany. 10

**BENJAMIN, Jonathan**, of Coromm, Brookhaven Township, Suffolk Co., yeoman. Wife Elisabeth, daughters Phebe, Hannah, Bethia, Sarah and Rachel. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son-in-law Benjamin Ovirton, and John Bellos. Witnesses Elijah Davis, David Dayton, John Leek. Recorded in Wills and Probates, vol. I., p. 20.

209  
1786  
May 3  
1787  
March 29

**BRUCE, Robert**, of Salem, Westchester Co. Amos, son of Abraham Purdy of Salem, sole heir of real and personal estate, his father executor. Witnesses Deliverance Purdy, Ebenezer Ward, Cornelius van Scoy. Recorded ut supra, p. 87.

210  
1784  
Aug. 25  
1786  
Febry. 14

**BLAIR, Frances** (da. of Lawrence van Hook of N. J.), widow of Rev. Samuel Blair, of Londonderry Township, Chester Co., Penna. Granddaughters Frances, daughter of Rev. David Rice of Virginia, Frances, daugh-

ter of son Rev. Samuel Blair, Frances, daughter of Rev. John Carmichael, Mary van Hook Foster, daughter of daughter Hannah Foster, daughters Frances Moore, Martha Edmiston, Susannah Sanderson, son William Lawrence Blair, granddaughters Martha Blair Foster, Hannah Susannah Foster and Elizabeth Foster; Ellinor Elliot and a daughter of Agnes Evans, formerly Haggarty. Real and personal property (a silver tankard). Executors sons Rev. Samuel Blair and William Lawrence Blair and William Hestel. Witnesses Thomas Whan, Samuel Love, East Caln. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 186.

**BLANCHARD, Francis**, late of N. Y. City, now of Trenton, N. J. Son James. Land in U. S. and in France, personal estate. The son James executor. Witnesses Jacob Remsen jun., of Staten Island, R. Stockton, A. Marroquire. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 204.

**BARTON, Joseph**, of Digby, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia. Wife Elizabeth, sons Benjamin, Henry, James, Barrent, daughter Anna. Lands derived from father-in-law Doctor William Brown John in the State of New York, lots at Digby, land in Province of New Brunswick, personal property. Executors the wife, Thomas Milledge and Rev. Roger Veets. Witnesses Christian Tobias, John Grigg, James Wilmot. Codicil of Febry. 16, 1788, directs sale of land on St. Mary's Bay. Same witnesses. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 205.

**BEREWOUT, Frederik**, late Scheepen of Amsterdam, Holland. Wife Mary du Peyrou, daughter Jacoba, late widow of Andries Becker and now wife of Paul Hurgronze of the Admiralty Court, grandson Jan Trip, son of dec'd daughter Maria Catharina and Jacobus Trip Jansen, Secretary of the City, daughter Aaghie, son Jan Frederik Berewout, Director W. I. Comp., daughter

211  
1783  
April —  
1789  
Jany. 2

212  
1788  
Febry. 15  
April 24

213  
1774  
June 9  
1779  
Febry. 4  
Dutch

Margaretha Clara, late widow of Heerman van de Poll, now wife of Jan Backer. Real and personal estate. Executors son Jan Frederick Berewout, and son-in-law Jan Backer. Witnesses the Notary I. de Bruyn, Johannis Arnold Lette and Jan van der Spek. Recorded ut supra, p. 218.

214  
1781  
Septbr. 19  
1791  
July 29

**BEEKMAN, Gerrard W.**, late of N. Y. City, now of Philadelphia, merchant. Wife Mary, daughters Catharine, wife of Isaac Cox, Johanna, Margarit, Magdalin and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brothers William, Abraham and James Beekman, brother-in-law Gerrard Duyckinck. Witnesses Francis Lewis, Francis Lewis jun., Mordecai Lewis. Recorded ut supra, p. 320.

215  
1792  
Aug. 7  
Novbr. 12

**BANCKER, Adrian**, of Castletown, Richmond Co. Sons Christopher, Abraham, Adrian, daughter Ann Elizabeth, wife of Peter De Groot. Real and personal estate. Executors brother Evert Bancker, kinsman Henry Rutgers and son Abraham. Witnesses Peter De Groot, Peter Haughwoort, Samuel Parker. Recorded ut supra, p. 371.

216  
1794  
April 3  
May 30  
French

**BORNICARD, Jean Louis**, late of S<sup>to</sup>. Domingo, now of N. Y. City. Wife Charlotte, son Pierre. House and lot in Ann Str., personal property. Thomas Bazen of N. Y. City, merchant, Joseph de la Croix of N. Y. C., Captain Pierre Valliant and the wife appointed guardians of the son. Executor Thomas Bazen. Witnesses Tryacinte Garein, Wm. Alexander, R. J. van den Broek. Recorded ut supra, p. 416.

217  
1794  
June 1  
1795  
Febry. 14

**BRICKMAN, Henry**, of N. Y. City, wheelwright. Wife Catherine. Apparently only personal estate. Witnessed by Peter van Alen, Ludwig Cox, Saml. Cox. Recorded ut supra, p. 462.

218  
1795  
July 30  
Novbr. 2

**BEERS, Oliver**, of New Town, Fairfield Co., Connt. Wife Catherine, son Cyrenius, daughters Lucretia, wife of Donald Grant Tousey (?), Amy Beers and Catherine Maria Beers. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, brother Andrew Beers of Stamford, Ulster Co., N. Y., cousin Samuel Beers of New Town, Connt., hatter. Witnesses Abraham Beers, John Sterling Beers, Rachel Beers. Recorded ut supra, p. 549.

219  
1796  
Septbr. 26  
on board the  
"Mary" of  
Baltimore  
1797  
June 5

**BOS, Tryntie**, widow of William de Raadt. Cornelis Corns. van der Wal, husband of dec'd husband's sister, of Zequaart, Holland, Jannetie Bos, widow of Hendrick Lafalze, Peter Jacobus de Raadt, Gerret de Groot of Soctermer, Holland, sister Adriana Bos, widow of Ary van der Post, brother-in-law Adrianus de Raadt, "my travelling companion." Real estate in Holland and personal property. Executors Cornelis Corns. van der Wall and Cornelis Maas Kant. Witnesses the Captain, the Mate and two cabin passengers, viz: Daniel Nize, Hansen Conrod, Sybert Frederick, Willem Walters. Recorded ut supra, vol. II., p. 38.

220  
1798  
June 30  
July 5  
French

**LA BORDE, Jean Alexander**, late of Port-au-Prince, Island of S<sup>to</sup>. Domingo, now of New York City. Sisters, Sophie, Emilie and Susette and another, the eldest, whose baptismal name he does not remember, Marie Olive Pierron and her children Valmont and Julie, Jean Alexis Robert. Coffee plantation and other land on the Isld. of S<sup>to</sup>. Domingo, farm at New Marlborough, N. Y. Executor Jean Alexis Robert. Witnesses the N. Y. Notary R. J. van den Broeck, I. Magnac, P. Lertage, Brez. Recorded ut supra, p. 79.

221  
1795  
Jany. 23  
1799  
May 22

**BARD, John**, senior, of N. Y. City, physician. Daughter Dinah Magdalen Muierson, sons John and his wife Mary, Doctor Samuel and wife Mary, son-in-law Nathl. Pendleton and wife Susannah, and daughter Anna Pierce. Land in Minisinck Patent, personal property.

Daughter Dinah Magdalen Muirson sole executrix.  
Witnesses David Stewart Craig, Spael de Vaux, Marselis  
M. van Gieson. Recorded ut supra, p. 193.

222  
1796  
July 5  
1800  
Jany. 14

**BLOODGOOD, James**, of Albany City. Wife  
—, sons William, Francis, James, daughter Eve.  
House and lot on Market Str. (now Broadway) Albany,  
personal property. Executors the wife, son Francis,  
da. Eve and Simeon de Witt. Witnesses Wm. P.  
Beers, Richard Lush, Peter Edmd. Elmendorf. Recorded  
ut supra p. 211.

223  
1806  
Aug. 18  
1872  
April 3

**BACON, Jabez**, of Woodbury, Litchfield Co.,  
Connt. Wife Lidia, sons Asahel, John, Nathaniel,  
Daniel, daughters Lavena Tomlingson and Lydia Bene-  
dict, children of dec'd son Jabez, of son Garry and of  
dec'd daughter Jemima. Real and personal property.  
Executors son Nathaniel and son-in-law David Tomlin-  
son. Witnesses James Moody, Elizur Castle, Abner  
Deming. Recorded ut supra, p. 305.

224  
1783  
June 14  
Aug. 4

**BROWNEJOHN, William**, senior, of N. Y.  
City, druggist. Wife Mary, sons William and Samuel,  
daughters Elisabeth, wife of Joseph Bartow, Mary, wife  
of Timothy Hurst, Catherine, wife of Oliver Templeton,  
and Rachel, wife of John Price, children of son Thomas  
dec'd, viz: William, Elizabeth, Mary and Catherine.  
House and lot on Hanover Square, lot on Jews' Alley,  
personal property. Executors the wife, Gabriel William  
Ludlow, Cornelius Clopper, James Beekman and Henry  
Remsen. Witnesses Hugh Gaine, Eleazer Miller jun.,  
Danl. McCormick. Recorded ut supra, vol. III., p. 3.

225  
1780  
Octbr. 30

Letters of administration, granted by James Robertson,  
Captain General &c. of the Province of New York to Mar-  
garet, widow of **John BECK**, late of N. Y. City,  
butcher and of the Commissary's Dept. at Charlestown.  
Vol. III., p. 77.



226  
1791  
March 5

Letters of administration to John Ball of N. Y. City, merchant, brother of **James BALL** of Charleston, S. Ca., merchant. Vol. III., p. 125.

227  
1761  
Septbr. 12  
1766  
July 5

**BROCKHOLST, Mary**, of N. Y. City, spinster. Sister Johanna Philipps, nieces Ann, wife of David van Horne, Susannah, wife of William Livingston, Elizabeth, wife of David Clarkson; children of dec'd sister Susannah, wife of Philipp French, children of dec'd niece Mary, wife of Honble. William Brown of Beverly, New England, who was also da. of sister Susannah French, nephews Frederick and Philipp Philipps, nieces Susannah, wife of Beverly Robertson, and Mary, wife of Roger Morris, both daughters of sister Johanna, late wife of Colonel Frederick Philipps. Real and personal estate. Executors David van Horne, Beverly Robertson, William Livingston and David Clarkson. Witnesses Jos. Forman of N. Y. City, merchant, Catharine Wynkoop and G. Jones. Recorded ut supra, p. 132.

228  
1792  
March 12  
1803  
Jany. 28

**BLEECKER, John R.**, of Albany City. Wife Elisabeth, sons Jacobus, Barent, John, grandchildren John R. Bleecker jun., Peter Edmonds Bleecker, Elisabeth Bleecker, Maria Bleecker, Blandina Bleecker and Sarah Bleecker; dec'd son Rutger. House and lot in Green Str., Albany, land in Saratoga Patent, at Otsquage, Montgomery Co., in Otsego Co., in Albany Co., on the Schoharie River, house and lot in 2d Ward, Albany City, land in Herkimer Co. Executors the wife and friend Jacob Bleecker jun. Witnesses Gerardus Lansing, Jacob Bleecker, Casparus Pruyn. Recorded ut supra, vol. IV., p. 14.

229  
1775  
Octbr. 23  
1803  
Jany. 28

**BEEKMAN, Henry**, of N. Y. City. Wife Gertruyd, daughter Margaret, wife of Robert R. Livingston, godson Henry, son of Wm. Beekman jun. Lots in the angle of Beekman and Cliff Streets, N. Y., house and lot in N. Y. and at Rhynebeck, farm, in Dutchess Co. Exe-

cutors the wife, daughter Margaret and husband, and William Smith. Witnesses John White jun., Johannis George Miller, John Haase. Recorded ut supra, p. 19.

230  
1814  
March 3  
Aug. 13

**BLEECKER, Sybrant**, of Albany City, counselor at law. Wife Sarah. House and lot in van Schaick Str., lot on Hare Str., Albany, land in Westmoreland Township, Oneida Co., other real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Samuel S. Lush of Albany, counselor at law, and John S. Roff of the Town of Colonie, merchant. Witnesses Bernard O'Conner, Simpson Hatch, John Hamlin (the last had gone to live in Philadelphia, when the will was proved). Recorded ut supra, p. 80.

231  
1805  
April 20  
1823  
Novbr. 3

**BIRD, John**, of Troy, counsellor at law. Wife —, sons John Hampden and Clarence. Real and personal property. Colonel Albert Pawling, Ebenezer Wilson and Benjamin Smith guardians of the sons and executors. Witnesses Theods. Drake, Isaiah Marble, Howard Moulton. Recorded ut supra, p. 150.

232  
1829  
Jany. 16  
Febry. 2'

**BASSETT, David**, of Kirkland, Oneida Co., marshall of the county. Wife Lillis, sons William, Nathan, George, Thomas, Hiram and Otis, daughters Laura, Cinthia, Annis wife, of Osiah Sweetzer, Mary, Eliza and Laura. Real and personal property. Executor Samuel Burgess. Witnesses Joshua White, Simon Hubbard, Marilla White. Recorded ut supra, vol. V., 85.

233  
1825  
Jany. 24  
1829  
Aug. 13

**BARLOW, Ebenezer**, of Florence, Oneida Co. Wife Abigail, sons Benoni, Ebenezer and Rowland all of Florence, daughters Abigail, wife of Ezra Gatchet and Anna, wife of Isaac H. Scott, both of Alleghany Co. Real and personal property. Executors son Ebenezer, Shepherd Marvin and Phineas Castle. Witnesses Shepherd Marvin, Joseph Bennett, Philipp H. Cody. Recorded ut supra, p. 92.

**BARTRAM, Jan**, of Manhatans Island, born at the Gravenhage. Present wife Catrina Lysinck from Coetsvelt. Real and personal estate. Will much torn and parts missing. Witnesses Sibel Claessen, Hendrick Pietersen van Wesoe (?) and Cornelis van Tienhoven, secretary. N. Y. Col. MSS. II., p. 3.

**BRONCK, Pieter**, of Manhatans Island. Engeltie Maus, father, mother and other kindred. Real and personal estate. Witness Cornelis van Hoykens, fiscal. N. Y. Col. MSS. II., 88.

**BOUT, Jan Evertsen**, from Barrevelt, and wife Tryntie Symons de Witt. The survivor inherits all property. Witnesses Willem Turck, Willem Tomassen and Jacob Kip, clerk. N. Y. Col. MSS. III., p. 58.

**BOCARDUS, Anneke Jans**, first widow of Roeloff Jansen of Masterlant, then widow of Rev. Everhardus Bogardus, living at Beverwyck. Children Sara Roeloffs, wife of Mr. Hans Kierstede, Catrina Roeloffs, wife of Johannes van Brugh, Jan Roeloffs, Willem Bogardus, Cornelis Bogardus, Jonas Bogardus, Pieter Bogardus, children of dec'd da. Sytge Roeloffs, late wife of Pieter Hartgers, vizt: Jannetie and Rachel Hartgers, grandson Roelof Kierstede, grandda. Annatie van Brugh. Farm along the North R. on Manhattan Island, house and lot in Beverwyck (Albany), personal property (four silver cups,) Witnesses Rutger Jacobsen, Evert Jansen Wendel, Dirck van Schelluyne, Notary. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 296.

**BRATT, Dirck**, of Kanistagirole (Niskayuna), Albany Co. Wife Maria, children Johannis, Andries, Elisabeth, Cathalyntie, wife of William Barritt, Maria, wife of Ryckert van Francken, and Annatje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Aarent Bratt and Hendrick ten Eyck. Witnesses Hendrick ten Eyck of

234  
1642  
Jany. —  
Dutch

235  
1643  
Novbr. 9  
Dutch

236  
1649  
Aug. 19  
Dutch

237  
1663  
Jany. 29  
Dutch

238  
1727  
Jany. 16  
1759  
June 1

Albany City, merchant, Nicolaes Bleecker and Rutger Bleecker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 248.

239  
1756  
Octbr. 14  
1762  
Decbr. 30

**BOGARDUS, Peter**, of Albany City, mariner. Brothers Shibolet and Jacob Bogardus, sisters Wyntie, Cornelia and Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executor bro. Jacob. Witnesses Joseph Webb, Jacob de Garmo, shoemaker, and John de Garmo, yeoman. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 272.

240  
1762  
May 5  
1765  
Octbr. 28

**BLEECKER, Anthony**, of Albany City, merchant. Jacob Bleecker (son?), sister Annatje Bleecker. House and lot in Schenectady, lands of Kanajoharie, share in Westenhook Patent, personal property. Executors mother Antie Bleecker and sister Annatje. Witnesses Jerh. van Rensselaer, William ver Planck and Abm. Yates jun. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 304.

241  
1772  
Aug. 12  
1779  
Septbr. 3

**BRONCK, John I.**, of Albany Co. Wife Charlotta Amelia, children Peter, Coeymans, Jonas and Charlotta Amelia. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and David McCarty. Witnesses Anthony ten Eyck, Henry Knoll, Doctor, and Daniel Schermerhorn, farmer. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 59.

242  
1680-1  
Febry. 9  
March 1  
Dutch

**BECKER, Jochim Wesselsen**, of Rensselaerswyck Colony, and wife Geertruy Hieronimus. Catharine Hoffmayer, wife of Pr. Lassingh. Real and personal estate. The survivor executor. Witnesses Jan Verbeeck, Pr. Adriaensen and Robert Livingston, secretary. Albany Co. Records, Court Minutes, 1680-5, p. 87.

243  
1682-3  
Febry. 17  
1683  
June 5  
Dutch

**BACKER, Jan Harmensen**, and wife Barentje Gerrits Paws of Albany. Children of wife's sister, vizt: Roeloff Pietersen Letwoor and Aeltje Pieters Letwoor, living at Amsterdam. Real and personal estate. The survivor executor. Witnesses Dirck Wessells (ten Broeck), Lawrence van Ale and Robert Livingston, Secretary. Albany Co. Records, Court Minutes, 1680-5, p. 415.

244  
1694  
Aug. 31  
Dutch

**BECKER, Jan**, senior, of Albany City. Children Johannes and Martina. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Lawrence van Ale, Evert Banker, alderman, and Warner Carstensen. Letters testamentary granted to da. Martina, wife of William Hogan of Albany City, Decbr. 16, 1697. The inventory mentions a silver spoon, 3 pairs of gold shirt buttons, 5 dozen and 10 silver buttons for shirt and 2 silver Snuffies (?). Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 58.

245  
3d Ann. Reg.  
Novbr. 22  
1704-5  
Febry. 9

**BRIES, Anthony**, of Albany City, yeoman. Wife Catharine, children Marritie, Nellitie, Hendrick, Catharina, Margrett and Eva. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix with her father Albert Ryckman and Anthony Rutgers as Tutors. Witnesses Johannes Lydius, David Schuyler, Justice, and Rt. Livingston jun. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 109.

246  
1713  
Aug. 22.  
1722-3  
Febry. 23  
Dutch

**BARHEYT, Jeroon**, of Albany Co. Wife Rebecca, son Wouter and a da. not named. "Whole estate." Witnesses Jacob Schermerhoorn, Myndert Marseles and Hendrick van Wie. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 182.

247  
1728  
Decbr. 16  
1732  
Decbr. 2

**BEEKMAN, Johannis**, of Albany City, yeoman. Wife Eva, children Johannis, Susanna, Jacob, Marten, Johannis Jansen, Henery, Jannatie, Hillena, Maritie, Johanna, Alida and Neeltie. Land in Kayaderosseras Patent (Queensborough), personal property. Executor the wife. Witnesses Thomas Williams, Hendrik Minderse Roseboom and Daniel Hogan. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 194.

248  
1738  
Septbr. 9  
1743  
Octbr. 6

**BRONK, Jan**, of Cattskil, Albany Co., yeoman. Sons Peter, Leonard, Jonas, Philipp and Casparis. Land at Koxsakje. Executor son Casparis. Witnesses Sylvester Salisbury, William Salisbury and Jacob Freese. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 209.

249  
1761  
March 28  
1770  
Jany. 5

**BLOOMENDAL, Cornelis Maase**, of Albany City, brazier. Nephews Maas and Albertus, sons of bro. Jacob Bloomendal, Maas and Cornelius, sons of bro. Jan, nieces Leah, wife of Cornelius van Deusen, Jacomyntie, wife of Jacob Ostrander, daughters of sister Gertruy, who has also sons Cornelius and Jacobus Ostrander. Real and personal estate. Executors nephews Maas, son of bro. Jan, and Maas, son of bro. Jacob, with Cornelius van Deusen. Witnesses Staats van Santvoord, gunsmith, John van Valkenburgh, joiner, and John Roorback, alderman, all of Albany City. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 334.

249a  
1763  
Febry. 10

**BEBEE, Samuel**, of Plumb Island, Suffolk Co. Children Samuel, Elizabeth, Elnathan, Theophilus, Lucretia, Hannah, Anne, Jemima, Jerusha and Silas. Real and personal estate. Executors the four sons. Witnesses Experience Griffing, Thomas Prince and Ezra L'Hommedieu. Copy. N. Y. Col. MSS., XCI., p. 140.

250  
1765  
March 11  
1770  
Novbr. 19

**BRAT, Arent**, surviving patentee in trust for the Township of Schonectady, Albany Co., leaves to his son Harmanis Brat, Jacobus van Slyck, John Sandersen, Isaac Swits, Isaac Vrooman, Nicolas van Petten, Jacob Swits, Jacob Vrooman, Frederik van Petten, Nicolas Groot, Tobyas ten Eyck, Reyer Wimple, Samuel Art. Brat, Nicolas van der Volge, Abraham Wimple, Abraham Mabie, Jacobus Mynderse, John B. van Eps, Gerrit A. Lansing, Peter Mabie, Harmen van Slyck, Isaac S. Swits and Abraham Fonda the Township of Schonectady in trust for the freeholders and inhabitants thereof. Executors Jacobus van Slyck, Nicolas van Petten, John Sandersen and Abraham Wimp. Witnesses Hendrick Brower, cordwainer, Elias Post, gunsmith and Cornelius Vroman, cooper, all of Schonectady. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 64.

251  
1788  
Jany. 15  
1818  
March 10

**BARRET, Thomas**, of Albany City. Wife Elisabeth, bro. Peter, sisters Mary, wife of Daniel Hewson, Jude, wife of Peter I. Hilton and Nancy, wife of Richard Dun. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Edw. S. Willett, Mat. Visscher and Lydia Visscher. In the proceedings to prove this will Nehemiah B. Bassett of Albany City, goldsmith, says, that Richard Dunn and his wife Nancy, sister of Thomas Barret, had children James, Mary, wife of Jacob Salsman, and Sally, wife of Bartholomew Schram; Peter I. Hilton and wife Jude, also sister of testator, had Elizabeth, wife of William Brown and Margaret, wife of George Brown junior; Daniel Hewson and wife Mary Barret, sister of testator, had Daniel, Thomas, John, Mary, wife of David Melick Burger dec'd, who left widow Nancy (Mary?) and children William, John and Maria, and that Mary van Kleeck, wife of Richard van Kleeck, Ann, the wife of Casparus F. Pruyn, Elisabeth, the wife of Jacob Lansing, who are the daughters of Robert, the son of said Mary Hewson and Robert Dunn, Thomas Dunn and Peter Dunn, the sons of said Nancy, wife of Richard Dunn, are the heirs of said Thomas Barret. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 75.

252 (C 1)  
1694  
Decbr. 11  
1709  
June 7

**CROON, Catrina Jansen**, of Albany, widow of Anthony Cornelissen van der Poel. Children Elisabeth, wife of Benoni van Corlaer, Mary, wife of Anthony van Schaick, Johanna Anthonis, wife of Jan van Stryden. Whole estate. Executors the three daughters and Johannes Abeell. Witnesses Dirck Wessells (ten Broeck), Evert Bancker, Robert Livingston jun.

252a (C 2)  
1699  
Novbr. 7  
1706  
June 29

**CROM, Floris Willemsen**, of Oringe Co. Wife Leyntie Aryaensen, children William, Argen, Tuentie, Geysbert, Mary and Dirck. Real and personal property, (land at Haverstraw). The wife executrix. Witnesses Hendryck ten Broeck, Jaques Fontyn, Samuel Bayard.

253 (C 3)  
1702  
Jany. 12  
1713-14  
March 3  
Dutch

**CRECIER, Martin**, of Kanestagione (Niskayuna), Albany Co. Wife Jannetie, sons Martin and Samuel, daughters Lysbet, Marytje, Katrina, Johanna and Geertruy. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses Mattys Boffie and Johannes Quackenbos.

254 (C 4)  
1704  
May 10  
June 10

**CORBIN, William**, of Boston, New England, clerk. Rev. George Hatton, late Minister of the Church of England at New Providence, now of Boston, Mrs. Katharine Ball of Boston, widow, Mrs. Mary Gregory of Boston, spinster, daughter-in-law of Thomas Newton of said place, Mrs. Jane Allen of Newbury, New England, spinster, daughter of Honorable Samuel Allen. Real estate in England, personal property includes one silver mugg, three silver spoons, and a diamond ring. Executors Thomas Newton, esquire, James Osborne and Thomas Newton, merchant. Witnesses George Thorold, Habijah Savage, Anna Thorold. Copy, will proved at Boston.

255 (C 5)  
1708  
Novbr. 17  
1728  
March 28

**CASPERSON, Isaac**, of Albany City. Wife Dorithy, sons Jacob, Hendrick, Gerrit, daughters Marritie, wife of Wouter Vrooman, Elizabeth, Rachel and Hannah. Island in Hudson R. above Albany and other land, personal property. The wife executrix. Witnesses Hendrick Hansen, Jan Rosie, Thos. Williamsen.

256 (C 6)  
1714  
Febry. 4  
1717  
May 4

**CORBETT, John**, of Orange Co., Captain. Cousin John Jordaine, niece Anna Morris, sister Elizabeth Jordaine, kinswomen Elizabeth and Mary Anna Jordaine, nephew Isaac Corbett, wife Mary residuary legatee and sole executrix, daughter Mary. Plantation called Rockland, Orange Co., house and lot in N. Y. City, personal property. Witnesses Davis de Klerck, Cornelius Herring, Bartholomew Vouck. Two copies, one on parchment.



257 (C 7)  
1721  
July 5  
Aug. 9

**COTTIN, Jean**, of Ulster Co., merchant. Brother Daniel Cottin of Bohein, near St. Quentin, France, sisters Susanna, widow of Louis Libot of the same place, Mary, wife of Philipp Gilliat senior, cousins (nephews) Daniel Libot, Jacques Libot and their sister, being children of sister Susanna, nephew Philipp Gilliot of N. Y. City, servant Maria Folbreght, Susanna and Elizabeth Peviet, Marie Droilhet, Ann Droilhet, Susanna Droilhet, Eliza-Droilhet, French Reformed Church, Dutch Refd Churches in N. Y. and Kingston. Only personal property. Executors Thomas Bayeulx and Augustus Jay of N. Y. City merchants and Johannes Wynkoop of Ulster Co. Witnesses Elias Pelletreau jun., Ebenezer Grant, Abraham Gouverneur.

258 (C 8)  
1725  
May 6  
1735  
April 23

**CASPERSEN, Jan**, of Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Rachel, son Casper Janssen Haalenbeeck, daughters Elisabeth, wife of Jacob Evertsen, Rachel, wife of Jan Jacobsen van Hoesen, Marritie, wife of Jurriaen (George) Clauws, Rebecca, wife of Jan van Loon. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son. Witnesses Abraham Cuyler, Nicolaes Bleecker, Rutger Bleecker.

259 (C 9)  
1731  
May 1  
1738  
Febry. 24

**CASWALL, John**, of London, merchant. Wife Keziah, son John and a daughter, wife of Jno. Warnar. Real and personal estate. The wife, the son, the son-in-law and brother Henry Caswall executors. Witnesses William Snell, Benjamin Parkidge, Edmund Baugh jun. Copy.

260 (C 10)  
1733  
June 21

**CARLE, John**, of Hemstead, Queens Co. Sons of dec'd son Jacob and wife Miriam, viz. John and Jacob Carle; daughters Sarah, wife of Daniel Pine, and Hannah, wife of John Leminton, all of Hemstead; grandson J. Jacob Carle, son of John dec'd. Real and personal estate. Executors George, son of Joseph Balding and daughters Sarah and Hannah. Witnesses Sarah Clowes, Willemtie Langdon. Much Worn.

261 (C 11)  
1735  
June 17  
June 27

**COE, John**, of New Town, Queens Co. Brothers Jonathan and Samuel, nephews Robert and Samuel, sons of dec'd brother Robert; Rebecca Furman; Benjamin Hinckman, Abigail Coe, Mary Denton and Hannah Wood, "my nephews," sisters Mary and Hannah. Land at Hemstead and in Jamaica, personal property. Executors Benjamin Fish of New Town and Benjamin Hinckman. Witnesses Timothy Wood, Judith Wood, Edward Howard.

262 (C 12)  
1735  
Febry. 19

**COSBY, William**, Governor of New York and New Jersey. Wife Grace, sons William and Henry. Land in Cosby Manor on the Mohawk, at Rochester, Ulster Co., houses and lots in Soho Square, London, and at St. Leonard's Hall and personal estate. Executor the wife. Witnesses James de Lancey, John Felton, Jos. Murray, Charles Williams. Copy.

263 (C 13)  
1735  
Septbr. 6  
1736  
Septbr. 15

**CURE, John**, of New York City, vintner. Children Anne, John, Robert, William, Sarah and Belicha. Real and personal estate. Executors son John Cure and brother-in-law Cornelius Cousen. Witnesses Rachel Saunders, Samoon Pells, H. Demeyer.

264 (C 14)  
1737  
June 8  
1743-4  
Jany. 13

**CROOKE, John**, of Kingston, Ulster Co., shop-keeper. Wife Catharine, sons John, William, Robert, Charles, daughters Gertruyd, wife of Evert Bogardus, and Mary. Real estate (some in Dutchess Co.), personal property includes a silver tankard, of 3 pints, given to son John to descend to next eldest son. Executors sons John, William and Robert and son-in-law Evert Bogardus. Witnesses Petrus Bogardus, Heyltie Deckers, Abr. Gaasbeeck.

265 (C 15)  
1738-9  
Jany. 29  
1740  
Decbr. 1

**CARPENTER, John**, of Goshen, Orange Co., house carpenter. Wife Elizabeth, children John, Wait (?) and Rebecca, also an unborn child; brothers Joseph, Samuel, Benjamin and Timothy. Real and personal

property. Executors Joseph Carpenter, Wait Smith junior, and Benjamin Carpenter. Witnesses Wm. Smith, Salomon Smith, Wm. ffinn.

266 (C 16)

1739

Aug. 30

1741

Octbr. 21

**CLAESSEN, Lowrens**, son of Clas. Lowretse (van der Volge), alias Lowrens Clasen van der Volge, of Schenectady. First wife Geertruy van Petten had children Neeltie, wife of Sander van Eps, Eva and Marytie, second wife Susanna Wolleven, also dead, had Catherine, Elizabeth, Ariaantie and Geertruy. Sons Claus Lowernsen, Petrus. Real estate in Schenectady, personal property includes a gold seal ring, a silver cup, marked L.V.V. and other silver. Executors Cornelis Cuyler and Simon Vroman. Witnesses Hendrick Roseboom, Cornelis Cuyler and Jams. Stenhouse.

267 (C 17)

1741

May 11

1742

Octbr. 30

**COE, Samuel**, of Havestraw Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Margaret, sons Samuel, John, Benjamin, William, Isaac, Mathew and Daniel; daughters Margaret, wife of Benjamin Skillmon of Newtown, Queens Co.; Sarah, wife of More Woodward of the same place, and Abigail. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Samuel and John. Witnesses Cornelius Cuyper, Jeremiah Seamon, Jonas Holsted.

268 (C 18)

1742

May 11

1747

Octbr. 10

**CUYLER, Abraham**, of Albany City. Sons Hendrick, Johannis, Abraham jun., Nicolaes, daughters Margrita, wife of Dirk ten Broeck, Sarah, wife of Johannis Beeckman, and Catharina wife of Jacob Coenraets ten Eyck. House and lot in Pearl Str., 2d Ward, Albany, do. on Jonkers (State) Str. on the hill, 1st Ward, lot in Schonhechtade, land near Ticonondaroka Flats, Mohawks Country, do. at Skohary alias Huntersfield, do. in Westenhook Patent; personal property. Executors the four sons. Witnesses Ephraim Wendel, David van der Heyden, Jacobus Bleecker.

269 (C 19)

1742  
April 5

**CORNEL, Giliam**, of Flatbush, Kings Co., farmer. Children Adriaen, Cornelius, Jacobus, Wilhelmus, Giliam, Johonas Simon and Maregretie, wife of Rem vander Bilt. Real and personal property. Executors sons Adriaen and Cornelius, brother-in-law Dominicus van der Veer and Christianus Lupardus. Witnesses Johannes Wal-dron, Rem van der Bilt, Peter Strycker. Copy.

270 (C 20)

1743  
Septbr. 29  
1743-4  
Febry. 24

**CROM, Tuenes**, of Tappan, Orange Co., farmer. Wife Jannetje, nephew William, son of Brother Floris Crom. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and brother Floris. Witnesses Cornelis Eckerson, John Perrie, Johannes Ferdon.

271 (C 21)

1743  
Aug. 22

**CURE, John**, of Tappan, Orange Co. Wife Helena sole heiress and executrix of all real and personal estate. Witnesses Catalyna Crage, Abraham Kip, Rem Remsen.

272 (C 22)

1744  
Octbr. 23  
1745  
June 29

**CONNER, Daniel**, of Ulster Co., labourer, now on board the man-of-war privateer *Hester*, Capt. Samuel Byard. Doctor William Allison, surgeon of the *Hester* and her consort *Polly*, Capt. Wm. Morgane, sole heir and executor of personal property. Witnesses John de Kay, Elij. Decay, Rebeker Morris.

273 (C 23)

1744-5  
Febry. 1  
1750  
Septbr. 12

**CAMPBELL, Lauchlen**, of Campbell Hall, Ulster Co. Wife Martha, sons Daniel, George and James, daughters Rose and Margrett. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Alexander Montgomery and Edward Graham. Witnesses Wm. Browne-john, Daniel Masters, Jno. Alsop.

274 (C 24)  
17th George 2dMay 10  
1745  
June 21

**CRUM, Yeantea**, of Orange Co. Son Honnas Howencomp, son of Mindert Howencomp, sisters and brothers. Real and personal property. Executors father John Buckhoute, Mortines Howencomp and John Perry

senior? Witnesses Matthis Cauden, Jacob Bockheut, F. Bloodgood.

175 (C 25)  
1745-6  
Febry. 12  
1755  
June 17

**CURTICE, Benajah**, of Wallkill, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, children, aged father. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and the father. Witnesses S. Leonard, John Holly, Caleb Curtis of Ulster Co., farmer.

176 (C 26)  
1752  
Septbr. 22  
1757  
Febry. 2

**COLE, Hendrick**, of Crom Elbow Precinct, Dutchess County, yeoman. Wife Mary, her cousin Jacob Bresy, his own cousin Ury Cole. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses John Germond of Crom Elbow, carpenter, Eleanor Mullin, Patrick Mullin.

177 (C 27)  
1752  
June 21  
Novbr. 1

**CARPENTER, Samuel**, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Patience, sons Samuel, William, Abraham, John, Joshua and Richard, daughters Abigail and Martha, one unborn child. Real and personal estate. Executors Wait Smith jun. and Benjamin Carpenter. Witnesses James Smith, Samuel Webb, Jonathan Webb.

178 (C 28)  
1753  
Decbr. 26  
1754  
Aug. 24

**CORY, John**, of Southold, Suffolk Co. Wife Dorothy, sons Abijah and John, daughters Elesebeth Lawes, Dorothea Dickinson, grandson Bradick Cory, granddaughter Mary Wiggins. Real and personal property (a silver cup and *cam*). Executors the wife and son Abijah. Witnesses Samuel Case, Alse Corey, John Drake. Copy.

179 (C 29)  
1753  
Octbr. 6

**COSBY, Henry**, Captain of the *Centaur* man-of-war R. N. Mother, the Honble. Grace Cosby sole heiress and with brother-in-law the Honble. Joseph Murray executrix. Real and personal property. Witnesses Peter Renaudet, Samuel Breese, Fran. Costigan. Codicil of same date gives to sister Mary Murray a gold watch, a

diamond ring and a diamond heart, to cousin Philipp Cosby wearing apparel and to James Stuart, mate of the *Centaur* man-of-war a gun. Same witnesses.

280 (C 30)

<sup>1753</sup>  
June 27  
<sup>1765</sup>  
Aug. 27

**CUYPER, Glaes Jansen**, of Tappan Township, Orange Co. Wife Wellemintie, sons John, Nicklas and Jonathan, daughters Contriner, Rachal and Leaner. Real and personal property. Executors Cornelius Cuyper, Abraham Cole and John Mier. Witnesses Abraham Meier, blacksmith, Thomas Willson, shopkeeper, Yacob Kool, blacksmith.

281 (C 31)

<sup>1754</sup>  
June 25

**COEYMANS, Samuel**, of Rensselaerswyck Manor. Wife Catrina, nephew Andries ten Eyck, children and grandchild of nephew Coenradt ten Eyck dec'd, viz. Jacob C., Anthony, Barent, Tobias, Margarittie, Gerritie, wife of Peter Gansevoort and Elizabeth Bradt, daughter of Gerret Bradt dec'd; Gerritie, widow of Coenradt ten Eyck; children of brother Andries Coeymans dec'd, of Peter Coeymans, of Johannes Bleecker, of Barent ten Eyck dec'd, and Nicholas van Patten, son of Maickie van Patten widow. Land near Achquetoeh on N. side of Hanebraays Creek, personal property. Executors the wife and nephews Jacob C. and Anthony ten Eyck. Witnesses Isaac Bogert, Guysbert van Sante, David ver Planck. Copy.

282 (C 32)

<sup>1755</sup>  
Aug. 4  
Oct. 25

**COUSZENS, Jno.**, Ensign 51st Regt. R.A., commanded by Major General Sir Wm. Pepperell. Parents Samuel and Isabel Couszens of Dublin, Ireland, friend Mrs. Ann Hopper of South Sheels. Lots in the South Suburbs of Halifax, Nova Scotia, personal property. Executrix Mrs. Ann Hopper. Witnesses James Campbell, Lieut. 51st Regt., John Mills, Lieut., Capt. Hubert Marshall's Independent Company. Proved in N. Y. City. Copy.

283 (C 33)  
1755  
Septbr. 4  
1759  
April 23

**COLON, John**, of Schnectady, felt maker. Wife Elizabeth, son William, daughter Catherine. House and lot in Schnectady, personal property (a silver hilted sword). Executors Nicholas Folkertsen Veeder and William Schermerhorn. Witnesses Pieter Bosie, Harman Peck, Thomas Nicholson.

284 (C 34)  
1757  
March 2  
March 30

**CARTER, James**, mariner belonging to the *Snow Hull Merchant*, Peter Dobins master, friend William Dowers of N. Y. City blocks with sole heir and executor of personal estate. Witnesses Emanuel Abrahams, Souering Sybrandt, George Clapham. Copy.

285 (C 35)  
1757  
April 17  
May 5

**CLARK, Eaphraim**, of Floredy, Orange Co. Wife Mary, daughters Rebecca, Mary, Hannah, Martha, Deborah and Abigail, son James. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and Daniel Shepard of Floredy. Witnesses James Miller, Ananias Whitman, Wm. Denn.

286 (C 36)

is a letter from John Crooke, dated Kingston March 10, 1757, to Deputy Secretary Goldsboro Banyar, complaining of Levi Pawling as executor of James Scott's estate.

287 (C 37)  
1757  
April 13  
May 13

**CHURCHILL, Edward**, of Rumbouts Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Wentje, sons Abel, John, Robert, daughters Anna, widow of Isaac Coffin, and Levina, wife of John Totten, grandsons John, Joseph and Edward, sons of son John. Real and personal estate. Executors son-in-law John Totten and William Roe. Witnesses Chauncey Graham, Dirck Brinckerhoff, Joseph Wright.

288 (C 38)  
1757  
Aug. 4  
1762  
June 3

**CAMPBELL, John**, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Margret sole heiress and executrix of real and personal property. Witnesses Samuel Mills, Petrus Kip.

289 (C 39)  
1757  
Febry. 19  
1758  
July 5

**CLINTON, Alexander**, of Ulster Co., Surgeon-Apothecary. Brother George, Jane McClaughry, the poor of Highland Precinct, James and Catharine McLaughry. Personal property. Executors James and Catharine McLaughry. Witnesses John McLaughry of Ulster Co., carpenter, John Davis.

290 (C 40)  
1757  
Octbr. 2  
1767  
Septbr. 23

**CUYPER, Tunis**, of Naringshaw, Orange Co. Wife —, sons Cornelius, Abraham, Tunis, daughters Altje and Maritie, wife of Hend. Teneur, granddaughter Gritie, child of da. Gritie. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Cornelius Eckerson, Cornelius Eckerson jun., Theodor Valleau.

291 (C 41)  
1758  
May 28  
Aug. 14

**CORNELL, Richard**, son of Richard of Scarsdale Manor, Westchester Co. Wife Mary, son Peter, granddaughter Mary Cornell. Real and personal estate. Executors son Peter and brother Benjamin Cornell. Witnesses Ebenezer Haviland, Abigail, wife of Benjamin Cornell, Hannah Cornell. Copy.

292 (C 42)  
1759  
July 30  
1760  
April 7

**CARR, George**, of Floredy, Orange Co. Wife Jean, son George, daughters Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary Bull, Margaret Howell, Ann, Phebe, Sarah and Jean. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons-in-law Matthew Howell and Thomas Bull. Witnesses George Bloem, Wm. Denn and John Martin.

293 (C 43)  
1759  
May 24  
Octbr. 30

**CUYPER, Cornelius**, of Orange Co. Wife Derike, son Lambert, daughters Altie, Sarah and Lena, grandchildren Stephen and Mary Stephenson. Home-farm and land in Cakeyat Patent; personal property. Executors Lambert Smith, Cornelius Eckerson and Lambert Cuyper. Witnesses Abram Kool, Andries Onderdonck, Andries Onderdonck jun.



294 (C 44)  
1759  
March 17  
1767  
Jany. 31

**CRAWFORD, Samuel**, of Wallkil, Ulster Co. Wife Ann, children Alexander, Margaret, Rachel and an unborn child. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and brother James Crawford. Witnesses John Crawford, Joseph Crawford, James Fulton.

295 (C 45)  
1759  
Jany. 19  
June 11

**CHILDS, Thomas**, of New Windsor, Ulster Co.. bricklayer. Wife Cateren, an expected child and Thomas Lines. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses Isaac Hodge, Saml. Bartlet, Francis Purdy.

296 (C 46)  
1759  
May 23  
1768  
Feb'y. 15

**CHRIST, Henry**, of Ulster Co., yeoman. Son Jacob, daughters Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Sinsinbough, Catherine, wife of Christian Rockeefellow, and Margaret, wife of John McClean. Farm on West side of Wallkil River, land on East side of said river. Witnesses Peter de Lancey jun, Richard Bull, David Colden. Letters testamentary granted to Julian, the widow, and Jacob, the son of Henry Christ Decbr. 18, 1768.

297 (C 47)  
1760  
April 28  
June 11

**COLLINS, Margaret**, widow of Edward, of Albany City. Bro. John Rutsen Bleecker and Jacobus Bleecker, Marten Gerritsen van Bergen, widow Anganita Scott and her sister Elisabeth Williams. Real and personal property. Executor brother John R. Bleecker. Witnesses Barent H. ten Eyck, Staats van Santvoord, Cathalina van Ness.

298 (C 48)  
1760  
April 29  
1761  
April 18

**COOPER, William** (son of Obadiah), of Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co., carpenter. Wife Sarah, and six children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors brother John Cooper, Jonathan Dubois and Eliza Dubois. Witnesses Lucas Wynkoop, Evert Brown, Thomas Schoonmaker.

299 (C 49)  
1760  
Septbr. 3  
1761  
May 10

**CASE, Daniel**, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Abigail, sons Daniel, Phineas, and Zacheus, da. Martha, grandsons David and Daniel Case, granddaughters Mary

and Sarah Case. Real and personal estate. Executors brother-in-law George Thompson and cousin Joshua Brown. Witnesses Martha Case, David Moore jun, Wm. Denn.

300 (C 50)  
1760  
April 19  
Decbr. 20

**CREGO, Stephen**, of Crom Elbow Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Margaret, sons Richard and John, daughters Jane and Anna, mother Ann Crego. Land at Crom Elbow and in Beekmans Precinct; personal property. Executors the wife and the two sons. Witnesses Joseph Haff, John Barto, Benjamin Barto.

301 (C 51)  
1760  
Octbr. 3  
Novbr. 8

**CARPENTER, John**, of Goshen. Wife Elener, son Anthony, daughters Hannah and Eunice. Home-farm, share in Wawayanda Patent, land near Sugarloaf, do. in Connecticut Purchase on the Susquehannah River; personal property. Executrix the wife. Witnesses Solomon Carpenter jun, Thomas Wickham, Nehemiah Carpenter.

302 (C 52)  
1760  
May 15  
Novbr. 11

**CARRICK, Thomas**, late of Newry, Ireland, now of N. Y. City. Wife Martha, children Charles and Martha. Personal estate. William Gilliland of N. Y. City, merchant, executor. Witnesses Andrew Hook and Richd. Stephens.

303 (C 53)  
1760  
March 31  
1761  
June 6

**CORNELL, John**, of Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, son Mertin (to be educated in the knowledge of physics), daughters Jane and Mary. Store-house at Fishkil Landing, called Frankford's Store, personal property. Executors the wife, Mertin Wiltse and John Smith. Witnesses Henry Cornell, Michael Stilwill, John Couch.

304 (C 54)  
1760  
Jany. 30  
1764  
Jany. 10

**CYPHER, William**, of Poughkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Nelle, sons David, William, Lodwyck, daughters Elizabeth, wife of Carel Hoffman, Mar-

griet, Altie, Annatie and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors son-in-law Carel Hoffman, John Concklin, Tunis Tappen and son David. Witnesses Henry Livingston, Roelof Westervelt, Jacob Concklin.

305 (C 55)  
1761  
Octbr. 7  
Novbr. 10

**CAMPBELL, Hugh**, of New York, mariner. Friend William Scott of N. Y. City, victualler, sole heir and executor of personal property. Witnesses James Ferguson, David Philipse, Philipp Fogerty. Copy.

306 (C 56)  
1761  
Septbr. 11  
1762  
July 7

**CARPENTER, Solomon**, of Goshen, Orange Co. Children of sons John and Anthony dec'd.; sons Solomon and Nehemiah; daughter Mary ffinn. Personal property. Executors sons Solomon and Nehemiah. Witnesses Benjamin Corey, James Little, M. Duning.

307 (C 57)  
1761  
Septbr. 11  
1767  
March 17

**CUYLER, Hendrick**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Margreta, son Abraham, daughters Catreentie, wife of Jacob van Schaik, Elizabeth, Catelina, wife of Hendrick Bleecker jun. Real and personal estate (a silver tankard, a silver teapot). Executors son Abraham and brother Nicolaas Cuyler. Witnesses Johs. Roseboom, Jno. Glen, Abm. Yates jun.

308 (C 58)  
1762  
June 7  
1763  
Decbr. 16

**CHRYSTIE, George**, of New York, Sergeant Capt. Barneby Byrn's Company. William Mooney, butcher, sole heir and executor. Witnesses James Mackenzie, Daniel Durland, Elizabeth Flanigan. Copy.

309 (C 59)  
1762  
Aug. 10  
1764  
Jany. 5

**CROOKE, Charles jun.**, of Crooke's Delight, Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., merchant. Wife Cornelia, children of brother-in-law Petrus Edmundus Elmen-dorph, viz.: John, Catharina, Blandina Elizabeth and Sarah. Real estate, partly inherited from brother-in-law Evert Bogardus; personal estate. Executors brother-in-law P. E. Elmendorph and Everardus Bogardus. Witnesses John Dowzenberry, Cornelis Ostrander, John Wynkoop.

310 (C 60)  
1762  
Septbr. 25  
Novbr. 3

**COOLEY, Daniel**, of Goshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Sons Daniel, Isaac, Samuel, Jonathan and David, daughter Sarah, granddaughter Mary Jayn. Land at Goshen and in Wawayanda Patent, personal estate. Executors son Jonathan, Matthew Howell and Daniel Everett. Witnesses William Knap, John Chandler, James Knap.

311 (C 61)  
1764  
March 20  
1786  
April 5

**CURTICE, Mary**, of Otterkill, Ulster Co. Four sons, of whom the two youngest, Jeremiah and Noah, are only mentioned by name. Personal estate. Executors Benjamin Booth and Wm. Denn. Witnesses Phebe Booth, John Booth, Elizabeth Hopper.

312 (C 62)  
1764  
Septbr. 6  
1765  
Octbr. 2

**CUYPER, Johannis**, of Orange Town, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, grandson Cornelius Cuyper, daughters Catherine, Altie, Nellie and Sarah, son Johannes. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and son and Aaron Smith of Haverstraw. Witnesses James Spock, John Cuyper, boatman, and Andries Onderdonck jun., farmer.

313 (C 63)  
1764  
Aug. 20  
Novbr. 16

**CHAMBERS, John**. Wife —, sons Silas and Daniel. Real and personal property. Executors John Young and William Young. Witnesses John Flack of Orange Co., labourer, John Gilchrist and Sarah Flack.

313a (C 63)  
1764  
Jany. 20  
May 1

**CHAMBERS, John**, of New York City, esquire. Wife Ann, da. of Col. Jacobus van Cortlandt, Corporation of Trinity Church, Augustus van Cortlandt ("whom I brought up"), John, son of brother-in-law Peter Jay, Mrs. Eve (van Cortlandt) White, sister of aforesaid Augustus, and her daughter Ann White, James van Cortlandt and Frederick van Cortlandt, brothers of Augustus, Colonel Vincent Mathews, John Bartow of Westchester, Lambert Moore. Land in Cheescock Patent, Orange Co., houses and lots in N. Y. City, per-

sonal estate (lawbooks, manuscripts). The wife sole executrix and after her death brother-in-law Peter Jay, nephews John Livingston of N. Y. City merchant, James van Courtlandt and Augustus v. Cortlandt. Witnesses Richd. Nicholls, John Kelly and Benjamin Helme all of N. Y. City, gentlemen. Copy.

314 (C 64)  
1764  
Febry. 23  
1767  
Octbr. 10

**CARPENTER, Benjamin**, of Orange Co. Wife Mary, sons Gilbert, John and Samuel, "three youngest daughters," Sarah, Mary and Rhoda. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and cousin Samuel Carpenter. Witnesses Henry Wisner, John Carpenter Smith, Isaiah Hallsted.

315 (C 65)  
1765  
Jany. 26  
June 17

**CAMPBELL, Archibald**, of New York City. Wife Cathrin, son James, daughter Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors Alexander MacDugal and Christopher Schuyler. Witnesses Jacob Stoutenburgh, Harmanis Schuyler of N. Y. City, painter, John van Pelt. Copy.

316 (C 66)  
1765  
March 12  
May 18

**CUYLER, Cornelius**, of Albany City, merchant. Sons Henry, Cornelius and Abraham, daughters Elizabeth, wife of Colonel James van Cortlandt, and Margaret, wife of Isaac Low. House and lot 2d Ward Albany and other real estate; personal property. Executors the three sons. Witnesses David Groesbeeck, Pieter de Garra-mao, cordwainers, Pieter Silvester, attorney-at-law, all of Albany.

317 (C 67)  
1766  
Jany. 13  
1767  
Octbr. 10

**CARPENTER, John I.**, of Blooming Green, Orange Co., merchant. Wife Jane, son Matthew, daughters Julia, Rachel and Amira, brothers Elijah and William Carpenter, brothers-in-law Hezekiah Howell jun., Stephen Howell and Charles Howell, sisters-in-law Phebe Howell, Susanna Howell and Abigail Howell. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Michael Jackson and Hezekiah Howell jun. Witnesses Thomes Greag, Samuel Smith jun., Wm. Carpenter.

318 (C 68)

1767

March 9

1771

Aug. 16

**CRISPELL, Anthony**, of Hurley, Ulster Co.

Sons Johannes and Cornelius, daughter Neeltie, wife of Dirck Roosa. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons, son-in-law Dirck Roosa and Adrian Wynkoop. Witnesses Heyman Roosa, Lucas Elmendorph, Petrus Wynkoop, all of Hurley, farmers.

319 (C 69)

1768

April 14

April 7

**COLEMAN, Curtis**, of Blooming Grove, Cornwall

Precinct, Orange Co., tailor. Wife —, son Abner, daughters Amey and Eunice and an expected child. Apparently only personal estate. Executors Joseph Coleman and Thomas Coleman jun. Witnesses William Hudson, Caleb Coleman, Lewis Donnovan, schoolmaster. N. B. This will is dated April 14, the certificate by Surrogate John Gale of Orange of swearing the witnesses is dated April 7. The same Surrogate has sworn in the executors April 14, and the will is marked probated May 25, 1768.

320 (C 70)

1768

Decbr. 10

1770

Febry. 11

**CORY, Jonathan**, of Orange Co. Wife Patience,

sons Elnathan, Jonathan, daughters Mary Smith, Lewis More, Temperance Sheppard, grandsons John, son of Elnathan Cory, and Jonathan, son of Abraham Sheppard. Real and personal property ("my grate bible"). Executors Doctor Nathaniel Elmer of Floreday and Samuel Carpenter of Goshen. Witnesses Charles Carroll, David Sheppard, yeoman, and William Seely.

321 (C 71)

1768

Octbr. 25

1769

March 22

**CARSKADAN, Robert**, of New Windsor Precinct, Ulster Co. Sons Andrew, John, Robert and Thomas, grandsons Caleb Wily, William Carskadan Case, daughters Margery Case and Lydia Jain; Joseph Pater-son. Real and personal property (a chest brought from Havanna). Executors Patrick and James McClaghry. Witnesses David Parshall, William Gage, Robert Carskadon.

322 (C 72)  
1769  
April 4  
1771  
March 25

**CARMAN, John**, of Beeksmans Precinct, Dutchess Co. Sons Thomas, Joshua, son-in-law Joseph Doughty, daughters Mary Slegt and Martha. Real and personal estate. Executors son Joshua, sons-in-law William van Wyck and John Henry Slegt. Witnesses Dobson Wheeler, Garshom Martin, John Dorlon.

323 (C 73)  
1769  
April 28  
1771  
May 31

**CINNEY** (probably Kinney), **Andrew**, of Hurley, Ulster Co., farmer. "The Old English Church in the City of New York, who being kept according to the Constitution of the Church of England." Executors Andries DeWitt jun. and Levi Pawling. Witnesses John P. Du-  
mond and Tjerck C. DWitt, of Kingston, farmers.

324 (C 74)  
1770  
May 1  
Aug. 15

**COLLINS, Adam**, of Blooming Grove, New Corn-  
wall Precinct, Orange Co. Mother, brother-in-law Nathan-  
iel Seely, nephews Jeremiah Colman and Samuel Seely,  
brother Jacob Gale. Real and personal estate. Execu-  
tors Nathaniel Satterly and brother-in-law Nathaniel  
Seely. Witnesses Nathan Marvin and Colman Curtice.

325 (C 75)  
1770  
April 27

**CAMPBELL, John**. Sisters Margaret Campbell,  
Catharine McArthur and Ann Campbell, brothers Archi-  
bald, Alexander and James Campbell, mother Ann Camp-  
bell, cousins Duncan and Alexander Campbell of Kingston,  
Jamaica, Rev. Mr. Mason, widow Mary Mackie. Lots  
36, 37 and 38, lately purchased from Goldsborrow Ban-  
yan, personal property. Executors Peter Middleton,  
Johnston Fairholme and Walter Buchanan. Extract of  
a will dated as above, May 12, 1770 and June 25.

326 (C 76)  
1770  
April 25  
1772  
Decbr. 1

**CROOKE, Charles**, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutch-  
ess Co., yeoman. Wife Jannitje, wife's sister Banshe van  
Valkenburgh, son Charles, daughter Annaka, the Church  
of England at Poughkeepsie. Real and personal prop-  
erty. Executors the wife, brother John Croke, brother-  
in-law Gabriel William Ludlow, wife's brothers-in-law  
Lawrence Funda and John Oosterhout. Witnesses  
Ananias Cooper, Hannah Walker, Bartholomew Crannell.

327 (C 77)

1771  
Jany. 13  
June 13

**CONKLING, Joshua**, of Newburgh Precinct, Ulster Co. Wife Mary, sons William, Joshua and Edmond, daughters Mary, Keziah Jean, Ester, Hannah, Ruth, Rachel and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Arthur Smith and Stephen Wiggins. Witnesses Elijah Carman, David Purdy, Leonard Smith.

328 (C 78)

1773  
Jany. 30  
1780  
Octbr. 5

**CAMPBELL, Samuel**, of Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Mary, sons Samuel, Daniel, Nathenal, Jonathan, Joel, Levi, Nathan, Ruben. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses Neal Anderson, of Wallkil, weaver, Mary Norris, wife of Wm. McDowel of Hannover Precinct, Ulster Co., and Samuel McCollam.

329 (C 79)

1773  
March 19  
1774  
Septbr. 5

**CONYN, Peter**, of the Mohawks River, Tryon Co., esquire. Wife Rabaca, sons Petrus, John and Abraham, daughters Ally, wife of Adam Zielen, and Deborah (a widow), granddaughter Ariaentie Zielen. Land in Wilson, Abeel and Hansens Patent, do. on S. side Mohawk R., personal property (a silver cup marked P. W., silver spoons). Executors Christopher Yates, brothers Myndert and Andrew Wemple. Witnesses Hendrick Hansen, Simon Veeder, and John Wemple.

330 (C 80)

1774  
Septbr. 24  
Decbr. 16

**COLDEN, Alexander**, of Brookland, Kings Co., esquire. Wife Elizabeth, children Richard Nicholls Colden and wife Harriot, sons-in-law Archibald Hamilton and wife Alice, John Antill and wife Margaret, Anthony Farrington and wife Elizabeth, daughter Jane, son John, brothers Cadwallader and wife Elizabeth and David with wife Ann, brother-in-law Doctor William Farquhar, Rev. Samuel Auchmity, Doctor Peter Middleton, grandsons Alexander Colden, son of Richard, Alexander Mark Ker Hamilton, John Collins Antill and Charles Farrington; granddaughters Mary Elizabeth Jane Douglas Hamilton, Alice Margaret Campbell Hamilton, Elizabeth Farrington. House and lot in Brookland, do. at Newburgh, Ulster Co., lot called Beaver Dam in Alexander Baird's



Patent, lots in Geo. Harrison's Patent in Ulster Co., land on Mohawk R., adjoining Huntersfield, do. at Schohary, part of Johannes Lawyers et al. Patent, land in Cambridge Township and in Pittstown Township, in Magin's Purchase on Canada Creek, in Schuyler's Purchase, personal property ("two Ear'd Silver Cups, known by the name of the Cawdle Cup," a silver tobacco box and plate). Executors the wife, son Richard Nicholls Colden, son-in-law John Antill, trustees sons-in-law Archibald Hamilton and Antony Farrington. Witnesses Joseph Keys of Bedford, Kings Co., tailor, John McDonald, Bartholomew Besly, Copy.

331 (C 81)  
1774  
March 18  
1775  
April 4

**COSINE, Cornelius**, of the Out Ward, N. Y. City, farmer. Mother Deborah Cosine, sister Sarah, wife of William Swanser, brother Balm Johnson Cosine and his children, viz. Sarah, Jolin, Hannah, Deborah, Nicholas, Cornelius and Catharine. Real and personal estate. Executors John Hopper jun. and Wessel Hopper. Witnesses Gerardus Hardenbrook, John Krouss, G. Furman. Copy.

332 (C 82)  
1775  
May 20  
1776  
March 7

**CHRIST, Stephanus**, of Hanover Precinct, Ulster Co., tavernkeeper. Wife Eva, sons Daniel, Frederick, Christian, Simeon and Jonathan, daughter Hannah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Philipp Christ and Martinas Christ. Witnesses Jacob Crist, Samuel Smith and William Stewart.

333 (C 83)  
1775  
Aug. 18  
1778  
July 29

**CRISPEL, Cornelius**, of Hurley, Ulster Co. Wife Geertje. Real and personal estate. Executors Petrus Roosa, Egbert Roosa, both of Hurley, and Seth Curtiss of Kingston. Witnesses Petrus Crespel, Hendrick Konstapel, farmers, and Benyamen Roosa.

334 (C 84)  
1775  
March 4  
July 31

**CLARKSON, Elizabeth**, of N. Y. City, widow. Sons David jun. and Mathew Clarkson, brother James de Peyster, sisters Catharine, wife of John Livingston, Mar-

garet, wife of Honble William Axtell, Mary, wife of John Charlton, and Eve de Peyster, brother-in-law David Clarkson, Mrs. James van Cortlandt. Lots in Great George Str, commonly called the Pasture, personal property. Executors son David Clarkson jun, William Axtell and Doctor John Charlton. Witnesses Robert Towt of N. Y. City cordwainer, William Harriss, Hester Harriss. Copy.

335 (C 85)  
1775  
May 10  
1781  
April 19

**CONKLIN, Kasparus**, of Orange Town, Orange Co. Wife Huyly, son Matthew, daughters Ritie, Castina, and Saffiaw; Rachel Wandler, Elizabeth Blauvelt and Altie van Dorson. Real and personal property (silver spoons). Executors Abraham Ricker and Daniel Lawrence. Witnesses Edward Briggs, Aury Campbell, Daniel Lawrence.

336 (C 86)  
1775  
June 8  
July 11

**CARPENTER, Joseph**, the 3d, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Ruth, son Daniel, daughters Hannah and Ruth, an expected child. Real and personal property. Executors Daniel Vail and John Smith, cooper. Witnesses Michael Jackson, William Oldfield, Hannah Smith.

337 (C 87)  
1775  
March 18  
1776  
Jany. 25

**CONCKLIN, Mathias**, of Orange Town, Orange Co. Wife Sophica, sons Liverance, Abraham, Casparus, daughters Elizabeth Reyker, Anna Briggs, grandson John Stagg jun, son of dec'd daughter Rachell, granddaughter Sophia Sitchett, da. of son Abraham and her two natural daughters Syela Halsey and Polly Ackerman, daughter-in-law Margrett, wife of son Abraham. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, sons-in-law John Stagg of New York and Abraham Reyker. Witnesses John Campbell of Orange Co. schoolmaster, Aury Campbell, David Archibald.

338 (C 88)  
1777  
May 20  
1778  
Novbr. 4

**COLEMAN, George**, of Little Britain, Ulster Co. Wife Keziah, sons George, Gideon, John, David and James, daughters Keziah, Sarah, Catharine, Hannah,

Mary and Lydia. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Nehemiah Carpenter of Newburgh. Witnesses David Belknap, Moses Hunt, of Ulster Co. yeoman, and Benjamin Robinson.

339 (C 89)  
1777  
Octbr. 31  
1781  
Decbr. 21

**CARPENTER, John**, of Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Hannah, son of son Gabriel viz Caleb Carpenter, grandson Benjamin, son of Ame, wife of Caleb Carpenter, grandson Joseph Crane, son of daughter Thamar, wife of John Crane, grandson Joseph Lewis, son of da. Sarah, wife of Henry Lewis. Real and personal property. Executors Caleb Carpenter and John Crane. Witnesses Caleb Carpenter, John Crane, Henry Lewis.

340 (C 90)  
1774  
Novbr. 5  
1775  
April 4

**COSINE, Deborah**, widow of Cornelius, of Bloomingdale. Daughter Sarah, children of son Balm Johnson Cosine, viz: Sarah, John Hannah, Deborah, Nicholas, Cornelius and Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors John Hopper jun. and Wessel Hopper. Witnesses Henry Gulick, Phebe Gulick, G. Furman. Copy.

341 (C 91)  
1777  
Jany. 8  
1783  
Febyr. 10

**CRAWFORD, James**, of Wallkil Precinct, Ulster Co. cooper. Wife Elizabeth, brother Thompson, nephew James, son of brother Samuel, children of brothers David and Joseph. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers David and Joseph Crawford. Witnesses John McGowen, Samuel Moffat of Orange Co. weaver, Samuel Bodel.

342 (C 92)  
1777  
Octbr. 11  
1782  
Novbr. 7

**COE, Daniel**, of Orange Co. Wife Rachel, sons John, Matthew, Daniel, Samuel, Allaxsand (?), daughters Sarah Elizabeth, Mary and Rachel. Real and personal property. Executors son John and nephew Benjamin Coe. Witnesses John Coe, Jacob Cole, William Crom.

343 (C 93)  
1777  
Febyr. 18  
1779  
March 26

**COX, Ebenezer**, of Tryon Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons and daughters. Real and personal estate. Executors Robert Cox, Jacob G. Klock and John Frey. No

witnesses. Will proved by testimony of William Petrie of Kingsland District, Tryon Co., physician, and Jacob G. Klock of Palatine Distr, same County, esquire, as to handwriting.

344 (C 94)  
1778  
June 19  
1786  
Octbr. 23

**COOL, Cornelius**, of Hurley, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Maria, son Cornelius, daughter Catherine. Land on Dove Kil, do. in Hurley, in Patentees Woods; personal property. Executors the wife, the son, brother Jacobus Cool, brother-in-law Johannis Schoonmaker and Levi Pawling. Witnesses Jan van Duesen, John I. Dubois, Ch. DWitt.

345 (C 95)  
1778  
July —  
1786  
Jany. 27

**CONDERMAN, Frederick**, of Canajohary District, Tryon Co., yeoman. Wife —, sons Johannes and Fredrick. Real and personal property. Executors Conrat M. Conterman and Nicholas J. Pickerd. Witnesses Marcus Conderman. Friedrich Wallratha, John Pickerd.

346 (C 96)  
1778  
May 6  
Octbr. 7

**CLARK, Lewis**, of Newburgh, Ulster Co. Wife Cornelia, daughter Derendia, nieces Juliana, daughter of sister Lydia, Lydia Smith, da. of sister Eleanor, and nephew William Smith, son of sister Martha. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Anning Smith and Stephen Case. Witnesses Samuel Stratton, John Stratton, Joanna Stratton.

347 (C 97)  
1779  
Octbr. 12  
1784  
June 12

**CRAGE, John**, of Mamacatting Precinct, Ulster Co., esquire. Wife Jane, children James, David, John, Martha, Margaret and Isabel. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Daniel Graham and Capt. William Cross. Witnesses James Fulton, David Crage, Adam Crage.

348 (C 98)  
1779  
March 10  
May 13

**COLEMAN, Jonathan**, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Charity, son Jonathan, an expected child, brothers Joseph and Nathan Coleman and

five sisters not named. Real and personal property. Executors Silas Horton, yeoman, and Doctor Jonathan Swazey, both of Goshen Prec. Witnesses Benjamin Tusten, Peter Clowes and Isaac Denton.

349 (C 99)  
1780  
May 15  
1781  
Decbr. 3

**CLEMENTS, Johannes**, of Beekmans Precinct, Dutchess Co. Sons Tobias, Thomas, Peter, daughters Cate, wife of Deliverance Mabey, Rachel, wife of Giddeon Hall, children of dec'd son John, viz: Thomas, Mariche and Cornelius, children of dec'd daughter Hannah, viz: William and Gabriel Strang. Real and personal property. Executor son Tobias Clements. Witnesses Jesse Oakley, trader, William Hall, Daniel Whitehead.

350 (C 100)  
1781  
Febyr. 24

**CORNELL, Samuel**, of Newbern, North Carolina, merchant, now at New York. Daughters Mary Edwards, Susannah, Sarah, Hannah and Elizabeth, granddaughters Susannah and Rebecca Edwards, sister Hannah Browne, church at Flushing, L. I. Real and personal estate. Executors Thomas Hasslen (?), Jacob Blount, Wm. Low, all of North Carolina and Honble. Henry White of N. Y. City. Witnesses Arch. Hamilton, James Barclay, Saml. Camfield. Copy.

351 (C 101)  
1781  
Septbr. 10  
Decbr. 1

**CLINCH, Robert**, of Schenectady. Wife Hannah, sons Ralph, Benjamin, Thomas, daughters Rebecca, Elizabeth and Eurette, brother-in-law John Vernon and his little daughter Polly. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, John Brown and James Ellice, both of Schenectady. Witnesses Hermanus Bradt, Henry Glen, Wm. van Ingen.

52 (C 102)  
1781  
Novbr. 5  
1782  
Jany. 22

**COOLEY, Nathan**, of Cornwall Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Keziah, sons Nathan, Justus, Daniel, daughters Hannah, wife's daughter Peniner. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brother-in-law John Carpenter and Thomas Moffat. Witnesses George Durya, blacksmith, Garret Duryea, Enos Ayres.

353 (C 103)  
1787  
March 25  
May 24

**CINCEBOE, Philipp**, of Beekmans Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Margaret, son Andrus, daughter Gade (Jade, ? Hade ?) and wife's children by first husband. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Andrus Buck and William McDowel. Witnesses James van der Burgh, Tillinghast Bentley and Nicholas Emig.

354 (C 104)  
1782  
March 4  
Octbr. 23

**COE, John**, of Haverstraw, Orange Co., gentleman. Wife —, daughters Abigail Gornee, Margaret van de Woort, Hannah Smith, Sarah Coe, sons Benjamin, Samuel, John, Jonas, Halsted and Matthew. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Benjamin, John and Jonas. Witnesses Gilbert Cooper, Peter Read, John D. Coe.

355 (C 105)  
1782  
July 11  
1783  
Jany. 3

**CLYNE, Jacob**, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Leaves all his "worldly" estate to Frederick Clyne, Hendrick Sleght and John Freeligh, his executors, in trust for the payment of his debts. If anything remains it is to go to sister Orshal, wife of Wm. Ward, Benjamin Akely and Frederick Cline, if they, after notice given, come to claim it within 12 months. Witnesses Wm. Terry and Walter Simpson.

356 (C 106)  
1782  
Octbr. 18  
Novbr. 12

**COOK, John**, of New Windsor. Wife Sarah, daughter Mary. "My estate." Executor Patrick Burnet. Witnesses George Huggan, Mary Coleman, Patrick Burnet. Proved in Dutchess Co.

357 (C 107)  
1783  
Febry. 26  
April 2

**CLOSE, David**, clerk. Wife Hannah, nephew David, son of sister Sarah Delivan, John Tomkins, son of brother John Close. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brother John Close and brothers-in-law Thomas Comstock and Timothy Delivan. Witnesses Alexander Kidd, of Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co., Saml. Mills and Nathaniel Fisher, of Fredericksburgh, millwright.

358 (C 108)  
1783  
July 26  
Septbr. 17

**CRIST, Henry**, of Montgomery Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Ann, sons David, Adam, Henry, wife's son Johannis Crist, daughters Hannah, Elisabeth,

Mary, Eve, Ann, Sally. Real and personal estate. Executors Stevonis Crist, Abraham Crist, Johannes Millar. Witnesses Johannes Neukerk, Jost German and John McKinstry.

359 (C 109) /  
1783  
May 3  
Aug. 18

**COOKE, Samuel**, of Pokeepsie Precinct, physician. Wife Temperance, sons William Hedges, George, Samuel, daughters Temperance and Anna. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and John Bailey. Witnesses Wm. Terry, hatter, Sebre Fish, tailor, James Livingston.

360 (C 110)  
1783  
June 16  
July 25

**CARPENTER, Nehemiah**, late of Jamaica, L. I., now of Goshen, *Ulster* Co., blacksmith. Wife Pracilla, sons Nehemiah, Nicholas, daughters Phebe and Sally. Land at Jamaica, L. I., personal property. Executors the wife and sons. Witnesses Joseph Carpenter, Amasa Mathews and John Kortright.

361 (C 111)  
1784  
Septbr. 18  
1785  
Janry. 1

**CARPINTAR, Weight**, of Wallkil Prect., *Ulster* Co., blacksmith. Wife Mercey, daughters Mary, Elizabeth White, Rebecca, son Weight. Real and personal estate. Executors Doctor Jonathan Swezey and son-in-law James White. Witnesses Ino. McCamly, cordwainer, Nicholas Carpenter, blacksmith, Elizabeth Smith.

362 (C 112)  
1784  
Septbr. 15  
1785  
March 15

**CLARK, Abigail**, of Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co. Son William, daughters Abigail, Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors Elias Cornelius and Isaac Seacor. Witnesses Peter Beadeau sen, of Dutchess Co., farmer, Isaac Badeau.

363 (C 113)  
1784  
June 17  
1785  
Febr'y. 4

**COCK, Catharine Margaret**, of German Camp, Albany Co., spinster. Friend (brother-in-law?) Wessel ten Brook of Livingston Manor and niece Nancy, da. of Wessel ten Brook. Personal property (six silver spoons). Executor Wessel ten Brook. Witnesses Abraham Bogardus, Mary Bogardus, John Fletcher.

364 (C 114)  
 1784  
 March 13  
 1786  
 Octbr. 12

**CRAWFORD, John**, of Pinpack Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Nephew John, son of brother Samuel Crawford. Real and personal estate. Executors John Barkley and Samuel Crawford, both of Montgomery Precinct yeomen. Witnesses Henry Palmer jun, laborer. John Linderman, Wm. Steuart, John Crawford of Mama-cattling Prect. made administrators.

365 (C 115)  
 1785  
 June 28  
 July 16

**CHAPMAN, Samuel**, of Stephentown District, Albany Co. Wife —, brothers Daniel and Robert Chapman, sisters Mary, Susannah, Temperance, Chloe and Nance. Homefarm and land at East Haddam, personal property. Executor Jonathan Niles. Witnesses Joel Curtis, Ichabod Cone, cordwainer, Caleb Chapman, blacksmith.

366 (C 116)  
 1785  
 Aug. 5  
 Decbr. 31

**CONCKLIN, John**, of Poghkeepsie Precinct, captain. Wife —, sons John, Lawrence, David, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and Matthew, daughters Susanna, Anna and her daughters Johanna and Mary, Hester, wife of Teunis Tappen. Real and personal estate (a Dutch bible). Executors the seven sons. Witnesses Mathew L. Concklin, farmer, John L. Concklin, Jacob Westervelt.

367 (C 117)  
 1786  
 Septbr. 30  
 1787  
 March 24

**COLE, Myndert**, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Teatte, sons Aurea, Peter, Tunis, John, Jacobus, Myndert, Abraham, daughters Elizabeth, Cornelia and Margaret. Real and personal estate. Executors son Aurea Cole, Moses van Valey and Richard Knights. Witnesses Martin Overocker, Samuel Nights, farmers, Bartholomew Noxon.

368 (C 118)  
 1786  
 May 30  
 1787  
 March 24

**COMINS, John**, of Pawlings Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons John, Simion, Samuel, Gaylord, Abel, daughters Elizabeth, Abiah, Johanna, Silance, Anna and Irena. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Gaylord and Abel. Witnesses Joseph Weaver, Peter Talman, Isaac I. Talman, trader.



369 (C 119)  
1793  
Septbr. 9  
Septbr. 17  
French

**CANHÉPÉ, Jean Bertram**, jun. of New York City. Christian Matthias Heil of New York and slave girl Marguerite Françoise Catrone, now in France. Personal estate. Executor C. M. Heil. Witnesses R. J. van den Broek, St. Mainié, Fredrich Shanewolff.

370 (C 120)  
1791  
Febry. 22  
1800  
Septbr. 24

**CRUGER, Nicholas**, of New York City, merchant. Wife Ann, born Markoe. Sons and daughters by present wife and former wife Ann, daughter of Major and Madame de Nully, who died on the Island of St. Croix. Real estate (partly on said Island), personal property. Executors, the wife, Robert Watts, John Watts and Cornelius Stevenson, all of N. Y. City. Witnesses Chas. Haight, James Codwise, Mich. D. Henry. Codicil, dated at St. Croix January 16, 1800, supplies maiden names of the two wives and unimportant changes. It is witnessed by John Gordon and Henry N. Cruger. Copy.

371  
1782  
June 22  
1787  
Jany. 18

**COOPER, Samuel**, of Southampton, Suffolk Co. Wife Abigail, sons Zophar, Samuel, daughters Abigail Hathway, Mary Ayres and Phebe Juggar, grandson —, son of son Stephen Cooper. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Zophar and Samuel Cooper. Witnesses Timothy Peirson, Matthew Rogers, Stephen Rogers. Recorded Vol. I. Wills and Probates, p. 26.

372  
1783  
May 21  
1787  
Febry. 12

**CARMAN, Silas**, of Oysterbay, Queens Co. Wife Hannah, sons Silas, Samuel and Joshua. Homefarm, land on Lattins Neck, Oysterbay Township, do. on Seas Neck, Huntington Township, do. on Hempstead Plains, personal estate. Executors the wife, Benjamin Tredwell of Hempstead, surgeon, and son-in-law Zophar Smith. Witnesses Enoch Plummer, Lieut. 3d Battaillon, 60th Regt., David Batty of South Hempstead yeoman and John Batty. Recorded *ibidem*, p. 44.

373  
1786  
20th day, 4th  
month  
1787  
Febry. 26

**CARPENTER, Joseph**, of Jericho, Oysterbay Township, Queens Co. Wife Elizabeth, daughters Elizabeth and Abigail Cook, sons Thomas, Joseph, Benjamin and Henry, grandchildren Freelove, daughter of son

Isaac, Joseph, son of son-in-law William Cook. Land in Limington Township, Vermont and other real estate; personal property. Executors son Thomas Carpenter, Thomas Willets and Jacob Willets, both of Jericho. Witnesses Samuel Willis of Jericho, carpenter, Daniel Dodge and Elias Hicks. Recorded *ibidem*, p. 56.

374  
1779  
Septbr. 25  
1787  
March 22

**CANTINE, Jane**, of New Rochel, Westchester Co., *youman*. Sister Susannah Cantine and niece Francies Jones sole heiresses and executrices. Witnesses John Shute, John Bonnet, yeoman, Jane Bonnet. Recorded *ibidem*, p. 84.

375  
1776  
Novbr. 30  
1786  
June 23

**CLARKE, George**, of Hyde, County Palatine of Chester, England, esquire. Great nephews George Clarke, Edward Clarke, George Hyde Clarke, great niece Jane, daughter of Letitia Penelope Crispis, nephew-in-law William Sanford and wife, niece Mary of Manchester, "my dear unhappy and much injured niece Mrs. Catharine Clarke, wife of my abandoned, profligate nephew Charles Hyde Clarke," nephew Mathew Cock, clerk of the Exchequer, servants John Ridley, steward, Mary Burgess, housekeeper, William Cockerton, body servant. Lands in Province of New York, on the Island of Jamaica, and in England. Thomas Birch of Ardwick and Thomas Butterworth Bayley of Hope, Lancaster Co., England, trustees, Robert Crispin of Lincoln's Inn and William Sanford of Manchester, executors. Witnesses Mary Dren-ton, Thomas Sidebotham, John Whitehead. Probated at New York, April 20, 1787. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 110.

376  
1777  
Jany. 7  
1781  
March 13

**CADWALADER, Thomas**, of Philadelphia, practitioner in physic and surgery. Wife Hannah, daughters Rebecca, Elizabeth, son Lambert (of New Jersey), cousin Margaret Stevenson. Real and personal estate. No executors. Will executed at Shrewsbury, County of Kent, Maryland. Witnesses Margaret Steven-son, Wm. Gough, Henry Bruce. Codicil, dated Hunter-

down Co., and executed at Trenton, Novbr. 2, 1779, makes a change in legacy to cousin Margaret Stevenson. Witnesses Mary Dagworthy, Abrm. Heint, Philimon Dickinson. Letters testamentary granted to Lambert Cadwalader March 13, 1781, at Philadelphia. Probated at New York, Novbr. 28, 1786. Recorded ut supra, p. 159.

377  
1784  
April 14  
1790  
Aug. 11

**COOLEY, Jonathan**, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Ruth, wife's daughter Hurldey, sons Jonathan and David, daughters Mary, wife of Benjamin Smith, Eunice, wife of Andrew Wilson, Beulah, wife of Increase Mathers; apparently only personal estate. Executors son-in-law Benjamin Smith, Joseph Halsted and John Bradnor. Witnesses Alexander Campbell, farmer, Henry White, John White. Recorded ut supra, p. 241.

378  
1776  
Octbr. 17  
1781  
Aug. 14

**CAMPBELL, Archibald**, of Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co., bachelor and Captain of the New York Company of Volunteers at Long Island, "my two boys left at my farm at Fredericksburgh" are given the farm, stock and mill with £100. "Mr. Monson, Daniel Chase and Mathew Patterson are to settle for Archd. and Duncan, brother Tom, Arch is to have Sara for Duncan." No executors or witnesses. Will proved at London, England, by testimony of Duncan Campbell, of Well Str., Parish of Saint Mary le Bone, carpenter, and Archibald McDuff, of Silver Street, Parish of St. James, Westminster, Cabinet maker. Letters testamentary granted to Duncan Campbell, of Aldergate Str., London, victualler, and John Campbell, of High Holborn, upholsters, brothers of testator. Will is dated "Brookland Fort" and probated in New York February, 1791. Recorded ut supra, p. 258.

379  
1780  
Novbr. 6  
1782  
Febry. 13

**COEJMANS, Samuel Staats**, son of Andries, of Somerset Co., N. J. Son Andries, daughter Gertruyd. Homefarm in Somerset Co., claims to land in State

of New York, personal property. Executors nephew Colonel John Neilson and neighbour William Patterson. Witnesses Charles Cox, John Y. Noel, Rob. Troup. Will proved at Barnards Town, N. J. Probated in New York April 1, 1791. Recorded ut supra, p. 300.

380  
1793  
Aug. 5  
Aug. 16

**CLARKE, Jonathan**, of Savannah, Georgia. Wife Herodias, brother William Clarke. Land in District 96, New Purchase in South Carolina, (Winton County), personal estate (plate). Executors the wife and Ebenezer Hill, of Savannah, merchant. Witnesses Jas. Belcher, Abraham Leggett, of N. Y., blacksmith, Wm. Erving, of Savannah, Ga., auctioneer. Proved at New York. Recorded ut supra, p. 398.

381  
1788  
March 16  
1795  
March 25

**CAMPBELL, Pryse**, of Essex Co., N. J. Wife Magdalena Maria. Real and personal estate. No executors named. Witnesses James McIntosh and John McQueen. Letters testamentary granted to widow at New York March 25, 1795. Recorded ut supra, p. 465.

382  
1775  
Septbr. 3  
1796  
Febry. 6

**CRANE, Joseph**, of Essex Co., N. J., surveyor. Wife Sarah sole heiress and with John Range, of New Ark, N. J., and Richard Kep sen., of New York, executors. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Richard Kip jun., Daniel Ebbets jun. In the probate, dated as above, Sarah Crane has become Sarah Scudder. Recorded ut supra, p. 530.

383  
1796  
March 3  
March 10

**CALLAGHAN, Nabby**, now of New York City, widow. John Leonard, of New York City, boarding house keeper, sole heir and executor of real and personal property. Witnesses Charles Dougherty, Bryan Conner, Laurence Courtney. Recorded ut supra, p. 537.

384  
1796  
April 12  
Aug. 19

**COLDEN, Alexander**, now of New York City. Mother Henrietta M. Colden, brother Cadwalader R. Colden, cousin Captain Thomas Colden, friend Wm.

Alves, a native of Scotland, now of Island of St. Vincent, James Dole, of Lansingburgh, merchant. Lands at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., and Cambridge, Washington Co., personal estate. Executors the mother and James Dole. Witnesses James Inglis jun., J. Blair Linn, John William Patterson. Recorded ut supra, p. 601.

385  
1798  
March 11  
March 20  
French

**CORTET (Coatet, Gortel), Jeanne**, resident of L'Artibonte, Island of Sto. Domingo. Sons Valentin, 14 years, Cabaril, 12 years, daughters Perpignette, 4½ years, Tite, 2 years, and a daughter, born 8 days ago at New York. Personal property (six silver table spoons, five do forks, one do soup ladle, 12 do teaspoons, a do silver tongs and other silver). Executor Mr. Labouisse. Witnesses Messrs. Laffiteau, merchant, and de Neufville, habitant. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 69.

386  
1795  
April 2  
1798  
Decbr. 17  
French

**CUYALAU, Pierre**, a native of Pau, Bearn, 30 years old, now of St Mare Vignier Plantation, Parish of St. Pierre de L'Archaye, Quarter of Boucassin, Seneschalery of Port au Prince, Island of Sto. Domingo. Miss Fanny Remoussin of St. Marc, Mr. Parage of Boucassin and lawful heirs in France. Real estate in France, personal property on the Island. Executor Mr. Parage. Witnesses Elie Martin, millwright, John Jolly, carpenter, both of the same Parish. Recorded ut supra p. 180.

387  
1795  
May 20  
Novbr. 14

**COCKROFT, William**, of Halifax, County York, gentleman. Henry Cockroft of Nest in Errington, son of late nephew William, nephews John Cockroft of Southerhouse, Thomas Cockroft of Holcome, near Bury, Lancashire, Grace, wife of John Ramsden of Highfield in Ovenden, nephew Thomas Mason of Eshton in Craven, nieces Sarah, wife of Thomas Foster of Hollings, near Heptonstall, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Holstead or Hallstead of Burntacres near Todmorden, children of William Grimshaw dec'd, son of late sister Mary, children of dec'd nephew John Gibson, viz: Thomas, Abraham and Eliza-

beth, niece Susan Gibson widow, nephew James Cockroft of N. Y. City, cousins Grace, wife of Thomas Holt of Wheatly, Nancy, wife of Mr. Jones, late Clergyman of Warley, now in Wales. Real estate in North America, personal property. Executors James King of Myth holme, Parish of Halifax, merchant, Thomas Murgatroyd of Willow Edge, same Parish, gentleman, James Oldfield of Harwood Well, same Parish, gentleman. Witnesses Rt. Parker, Ino. Lockhead jun., Noah Mellin. Recorded ut supra, p. 176.

388  
1800  
March 24  
May 17

**CUYLER, Richard**, of Albany City. Mother Lydia Cuyler, sister Catharine Staats, sisters-in-law Ann, wife of brother Jacob Cuyler, Maria, wife of brother Glen, brothers Cornelius of Cayuga Co., John, of Albany, attorney-at-law, Jacob of Otsego Co., Tobias V., late of Schoharie Co. Personal property. Trustees and executors Nicholas Bleecker and Dudley Walsh, both of Albany, merchants. Witnesses Richard Lush, John Maley, Teunis Ts. van Vechten. Recorded ut supra, p. 242.

389  
1799  
Novbr. 11  
1804  
Septbr. 27

**CHANCELLOR, James H.**, formerly of St. James, Island of Jamaica, now of Stillwater, N. Y. Wife Cecilia sole heiress and executrix of "the estate." Witnesses John V. Henry, of Albany, counsellor-at-law, H. Bleecker, R. R. Henry. Recorded ut supra, p. 286.

390  
1807  
Aug. 21  
1809  
May 23

**CADMUS, Deborah**, formerly of Somerset Co., N. J., now of Watervliet, Albany Co. Andrew Cadmus, grandson of late husband Andrew Cadmus, son Richard Cadmus of Somerset Co., N. J., niece Catharine Bratt, daughter of brother John F. Bratt, sister VROUTYE Bratt, w. of Peter Bratt. Personal estate. Executors brother John F. Bratt and nephew Dirck, son of Peter Bratt. Witnesses Ino. Fonday jun. John L. Winne, Paul Spencer. Recorded ut supra, p. 298.

391  
1813  
Jany. 26  
June 10

**CROCKER, Sarah**, widow of Ebenezer, of Kinderhook, Columbia Co. Daughters Ann, Sarah, wife of John Barlow, Amelia, wife of David Blunt. Real and personal estate. Trustees and executors James van der Poel and Ebenezer Crocker. Witnesses David Carshore, Robert McDonnell, Matty Ames. Recorded ut supra, p. 316.

392  
1815  
April 13  
June 22

**CRABTREE, John**, leaves to Mathew Crabtree 14 months pay due from U. S. and 160 acres of land. Witnesses A. Hansen, Henry Wright, sergeant, Thos. Williams. Recorded ut supra, p. 324.

393  
1817  
Jany. 23  
June 10

**COPELAND, Jacob**. Wife Sally, sons Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Benjamin, William and Lloyd, daughters Matilda, Phebe, Maria, Frances and Sally. Real and personal estate. Executors Enoch Sayre and son Abraham. Witnesses Platt Adams, William Chapman, Amoz Cornwall. Recorded ut supra, p. 338.

394  
1818  
Decbr. 31  
1820  
Septbr. 2

**CULLEN, John**, native of Dutchess Co., N. Y., of Aux Cayes, Haity, commission-merchant. Miss Maria Jeanne Chaillon of Port-au-Prince and his natural children by her, viz: Maria Magdalene Elmine and Jean, Mrs. James van Rensselaer jun, whose maiden name was Cullen, of Utica, N. Y. and her children. Personal estate. Joseph Kernochan of New York trustee for sister Mrs. James van Rensselaer jun. Executor Guillaume Chagaray of Aux Cayes. Witnesses John Cullen Dupon, A. Avignon and G. Malereil (?). Recorded ut supra, p. 352.

395  
1775  
May 20  
1779  
March 15

**COLDEN, Cadwallader**, Lieut. Governour of the Province of New York. Grandson Richard Nicolls Colden, sons David, Alexander, dec'd, Cadwallader, daughters Elizabeth de Lancey, and Alice Willett dec'd. Lands in the Lewis Morris Patent on Mohawks R., do. on Westside of Katskil Mts., do at Coldingham, Ulster Co., do at Flushing, L. I., farm at Springhill, personal property. Executors sons David and Cadwallader and

da. Elizabeth de Lancey. Witnesses Robert Doughty of Queens Co. yeoman, Benjamin Underhill, Edmund Underhill. Recorded vol. III., p. 16.

396  
1784  
Octbr. 13

**CAMPBELL, Duncan**, of Washington Co., farmer, letters of administration granted by Thomas Tredwell, Judge of the Probate Court at New York to, on the estate of his dec'd daughter Margaret of the same place spinster. Recorded *ibidem*, p. 130.

397  
1770  
April 27  
July 25

**CAMPBELL, John**, late of the Island of Jamaica, planter, now of New York City. Sisters Margaret Campbell, Catharine McArthur, Ann Campbell, brothers Archibald, Alexander and James, cousins Duncan Campbell and Alexander Campbell, both of Kingston, Jamaica, merchants. Lands in New York Province, personal property. Executors Peter Middleton of N. Y. City physician, Johnstone Fairholme of Jamaica and Walter Buchanan of N. Y. City, merchant. Witnesses Samuel Jones, Isaac Noble, Uzal Johnson. Codicil of May 12, 1770, gives legacies to Rev. Mr. Mason of the Scotch Presbyterian Congregation in N. Y. City, to widow Mary Mackay of N. Y. City and to nurse Margaret Gilles. Same witnesses. Codicil of June 25, 1770, revokes legacy to Margaret Gilles. Witnesses Jean Guerinay and Isaac Noble. Recorded *ibidem*, p. 146.

398  
1793  
Febry. 19  
1805  
Aug. 15

**CAMPBELL, Archibald**, of Albany City, surveyor. Wife Christena, son John, Jacob, and four others; daughters Margaret, wife of Thomas Brissbrown, Hannah, Sarah, Caty and Elizabeth. Lands in New Jersey and near Sacondaga, house and lot in Albany; personal property. Executors the wife and sons John and Jacob. Witnesses Robert Hewson, William Fryer, P. Sternbergh. Recorded vol. IV., p. 24.

399  
1782  
June 12  
Septbr. 3

**CROCHAN, George**, late of Pittsburgh, now of Passayunk, Philadelphia Co., Penna. Nephew John Ward, kinsmen Wm. Powell and Thomas Smallman, friend John



Campbell of Pittsburgh, "formerly my clerk," James Forrest, Barnard Gratz and his da. Rachel, daughter Susannah, wife of Augustin Prevoost. Lands on Robinson Run and on Chartier Creek. Executors Barnard Gratz and Michael Gratz of Philadelphia, merchants, Thomas Smallman of Pittsburgh, William Powell of same place coppersmith and James Innis of Washington Co., Pa. Witnesses Ann Gallagher, Jacob Seler, Lewis Weiss. Recorded *ibidem*, p. 29.

400  
1801  
July 16  
1825  
Febry. 21

**CAMPBELL, Daniel**, of Schenectady. Wife Angelica, brother John Campbell and his children Edward, Alexander and Sally. Had son David, who is now dead. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Joseph C. Yates of Schenectady. Witnesses Joseph Mynderse, Lowrans van Boskerck, Henry Yates jun. Recorded *ibidem*, p. 153.

401  
1811  
May 27  
1825  
Febry. 21

**CAMPBELL, Angelica**, of Schenectady. Margaret, wife of Simon Vrooman, Eve, wife of Simon Vedder, Angelica, wife of Jacob Schermerhorn, nephews Arent and Cornelius, sons of brother Samuel Bradt, brother Abraham Bradt, children of Abraham's son Arent, niece Helena, da. of bro. Frederick Bradt, nephew Arent, son of bro. John Bradt, and his two sons, Ann ten Eyck and Angelica Campbell, both daughters of Cornelius Vrooman dec'd, John, son and Susanna da. of Margaret Vrooman, Arent Vrooman and wife Elizabeth, Eve Vedder, her son Daniel Campbell and da. Angelica, Catharine, w. of Myndert Vedder, Catharine, wife of John Schermerhorn and da. of brother Jacobus, Daniel David Campbell, son of Jacob and Angelica Schermerhorn, Eve, da. of bro. Jacobus and w. of Takareus Vedder, Catharine Burt, Susanna, w. of Wyngart Veeder, niece Eve, da. of sister Susanna and w. of Daniel Peak, the Episcopal Church at Schenectady, Daniel Campbell Lambert, David Campbell Burgess, Mary Duncan, Michael commonly called John Bouderrick, Daniel Martin, William

Boorland, Gennet Killey, Daniel Banter. Personal property (plate), saw and grist mill at Milton, Saratoga Co. Executor Jacob Schermerhorn. Witnesses Maus van Vranken, James Bailey, Cornelius S. Groot. Recorded *ibidem* p. 157.

402  
1828  
March 29  
Octbr. 22

**CAMERON, Dugald**, of Bath, Steuben Co., now at Albany. Wife Frances, son Charles, daughters Lydia, wife of Ira Davenport and Elizabeth Whitney, brother Charles Cameron, of Greene, Chenango Co., father, sister Elizabeth, nephew Archibald McLauchlin, grandson Emanuel Coryell. Farm on Conhocton R. in Bath, personal property. Executors son-in-law Ira Davenport, brother Charles and son Charles. Witnesses James McNaughton, Azel Fitch, C. D. Townsend. Recorded *ibidem*, p. 256.

403  
1825  
Novbr. 5  
1826  
Aug. 7

**CLARK, Erastus**, of Utica, Oneida Co. Wife Sophia, sister Jerusha Clark. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Jesse W. Doolittle and Walter King. Witnesses James Dean, James Platt and I. H. Ostrom. Recorded Vol. V., p. 39.

404  
1645  
April 17  
Dutch

**CELES, Jan**, of Manhatans Island. Wife Maritie Robbers, brother-in-law Tonis Mysen. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Thomas Hall, Abraham Watson, Cosyn Gerritsen, Hendrick Pietersen, Jeurian Pratel and Cornelis van Tienhoven, Secretary. N. Y. Col. MSS., II., 146.

405  
1663  
July 3  
Dutch

**CRUYFF, Eldert Gerbertsen**, of Rensselaerswyck Colony, born at Hilversen in Gooylant, Holland, and wife Tryntie Jans, born at Noortstrant, Oostland. Son by first husband Jan Jansen Ryckman, vizt: Albert Jansen Ryckman. Real and personal estate. No executor named. Witnesses Adriaen van Ipendam, Harmen Jansen Ryckman and Notary v. Schelluyne. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 337.

406  
1676-7  
Dutch

**CORNELISSEN, Maerten**, of Claverack, born in the City of Ysselsteyn, and wife Maeyeke Cornelis, born at Barrevelt. Children mentioned, but not by name. Real and personal property. The survivor executor. Witnesses Jan Verbeeck, Pieter Loockermans, at whose house the will is executed, and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 606.

407  
1683  
July 23  
Dutch

**CLAESSEN, Frederick**, of New Albany, born at Westenes, District of Drent. Mother Roelofie Willems, sister Hilletie Claes, living at Staphorst, Jannetie Gerrit of Rensselaerswyck Colony. "Estate." Executor Gerrit Gysbertsen. Witnesses Commissary Jan Jansen Bleecker, Barent Meyndersen and Adrian van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 456.

408  
1683  
July 23  
1684  
Decbr. 11  
Dutch

**CLUTE, (Cloet), Captain Johannes**, of Albany. Present wife Bata van Slichtenhorst, cousin (nephew) Johannes Cloet jun., brothers Jacob, Barent, Evert, Clement, sisters Annetje and Engel Cloet, living at Nieuwen Roy, District of the Mark. Farm at Canastagoene (Niskayuna), personal property. No executor named. Witnesses Mr. Cornelis van Dyck, Magistrate Dirck Wessells (ten Broeck) and Robert Livingstone, secretary. Albany Co. Records, Court Minutes, 1680-5, p. 618.

409  
1689  
Novbr. 16  
Dutch

**CALIER, Michiel**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co. First wife Engeltie, da. of Dirck the Swede, who had da. Magdalena, 2½ yrs. old, second wife Tretie, da. of Jeurian van Hoesem. "Estate." Guardians of the daughter and other prospective children Jeurian van Hoesem and Frenck Herdick. Witnesses Jochem Lammertsen, Willem Hoffmeyer and J. Becker. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 572.

409a  
1691  
Octbr. 8

**CARSTENSEN, Theunis**, of Shinnechtady, Albany Co, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to his widow Maritje. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 1.

410  
1709  
Aug. 5  
Septbr. 20

**COLE, Henry**, of Middletown, Monmouth Co., N. J., cordwainer. Friend Benjamin Kellum of Huntington, Suffolk Co., L. I., farmer, sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses Isaac Verplanken, Elisabeth van Corlaer and Jonathan Rumney. Albany Co., Records, Wills, I., p. 127.

410a  
1720-1  
March 3  
1727  
June 7

**CONYN, Casper Leendertsen**, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Alecteka, children Leendert, Casper, Anganitie, wife of Gerret van Wie, Janaka, wife of Harma van Salsberge, Maritie, Commertie, Elizabeth, Ragell, Eava, children of dec'd son Peter. Real and personal estate. Executors Samuel ten Broeck, Peter Bronck and Thomas Williams. Witnesses Flip Conyn, Flip Conyn jun., Casparis Bronck and Tho. Williams. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 183.

410b  
1734  
Aug. 20  
1741  
June 10  
Dutch

**CREGIER, Jannetie**, widow of Martin, of Albany. Sons Martynus, Samuel, daughters Elizabeth, wife of Daniel van Olinda, Annatie, wife of Victoor Becker, Geertruy, wife of Ulderick van Francke, children of dec'd da. Marya, vizt. Enogh and Marya Vreelandt. Real estate at Kanistagone (Niskayuna) Albany Co., personal property. Executors all the children. Witnesses Stephanus van Rensselaer, Gerardus Banker and Ino. de Peyster. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 276.

411  
1746  
May 15  
1747  
June 1

**CLOET, Gerardus**, of Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maghtell, children Johannes, Dirck, Jacob, Gerardus, Bata, Elizabeth and Claertie. Farm in the Boght of the Cahoos, personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Cornelius Onderdonk, Johannis J. Lansing, both of said Co. farmers, and James Stenhouse. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 317.

411b  
1763  
Septbr. 14  
1771  
June 15

**COEYMANS, Catriena**, da. of Anthony van Schaick and widow of Samuel Coeman. Margritia ten Eyck, Gerritie, wife of Peter Gansevoort, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Peebles, nephew Jacob ten Eyck, sister Garritie, widow of Coenraet ten Eyck, Maritie, da. of Anthony van Schaick jun. dec'd., Chnotiantie, wife of Anthony van Schaick, Annatie, wife of Henry ten Broeck, Anthony Goose van Schaick, nephew Goose, son of bro. Goose van Schaick, Anthony ten Eyck, Barent ten Eyck, Andries ten Eyck, Barent ten Eyck, Tobias ten Eyck. Real and personal estate. Executors nephews Jacob, Anthony and Barent ten Eyck. Witnesses John Macob, Daniel Stall and Peter Silvester. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 353.

412  
1765  
Octbr. 30  
1771  
Octbr. 2  
Dutch

**CONYN, Casparus**, of Claverack, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Eva, children Casparus, Lawrans, Maria, Jannietje, da. of dec'd. da. Alida, vizt. Maria. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons and Henry van Rensselaer. Witnesses Nicklas Brissie, Peter Muller, both of Claverack, farmers and Stephen van Dyck. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 358.

412a (D 1)  
1671  
Septbr. 14  
Dutch

**DU FOUR, David**, from Bergen, Henegau, and wife Jannetje Frans from Guevrerin near Valencyn, living at Deudelbay, N. Y. The survivor, the sons David, Pieter and Glaude and a son Jan by the first wife Maria Boulyn. Real and personal property. The survivor to be executor, Witnesses Cosyn Gerrits, Jan Bastiaens, Johannes Kip, Elias Provoost, Pieter Houss. Copy, no evidence of proof, except an endorsement, "Johannes Kipp, p<sup>mo</sup> May 1699."

413 (D 2)  
1672  
June 4  
Dutch

**DE FOREEST, Isaack**, of New York City, brewer, and wife Sarah de Truix. The survivor, daughters Susanna, wife of Pieter Riemer, Maria, sons Johannes, Philipp, Isaacq, Hendricus and David. Real and personal

property. Executors and guardians cousin Jacob Kip and Symon Janssen Romeyn. Witnesses Isaack Kip and Arent Isacksen. Original copy signed by testators, witnesses and notary. No proof.

413a (D 3)  
1688  
April 13  
—

**D'KEY, Jacob Teunis**, of New York. Wife Hellegonda, sons Teunis, Jacob, daughters Janneke, Angenitie and Maria, grandson Jacob, son of Teunis. Houses and lots in New York, land in the Highlands, personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Peter Jacobs Marius, P. D. Lancey. Copy. No proof.

414 (D 4)  
1694  
March 27  
1696  
Recorded  
June 23  
Dutch

**DU BOIS, Louys**, of Kings Towne, Ulster Co. Wife Catrina, sons Abraham, Jacob, David, Solomon, Louys and Matthew, children of son Isaacq (dec'd?); daughter Sarah, wife of Joost Jansen. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses John Ward, S. Valleau, Wm. D'Meyer. No proof.

415 (D 5)  
1695-6  
Febry. 22  
1696  
Recorded  
June 23  
Dutch

**DU BOIS, Louys**, of Kingstowne, Ulster Co., same as preceding, revokes the former testament and makes different disposition of his estate. Farm at Hurley, house and lot in Kings, land at New Paltz. Witnesses W. D'Meyer (Major)<sup>lon</sup> Jacob Rutsen, Jan Burhans, Mattys Slecht. Proved March 26, 1696. The widow Catrina sworn as executrix July 16, 1697.

416 (D 6)  
1698  
Octbr. 21

**DUMARESQ, Nicholas**, of New York City, mariner, son of Elias Dumaresq and wife Mary of St. Saviours Parish, Garnesey (Guernsey) Island. Children Sarah, Nicolas, Jacob and John. Real estate in Europe and America; personal property (one silver cup old fashioned guilded). Executors Thomas Noell, Jacob van Cortlandt and Jacob Mayle. No witnesses. Incomplete copy. No proof.

417 (D 7)  
1702  
Aug. 20  
1708  
Septbr. 1

**DE KEY, Theunis**, of New York City. Wife Helena, son Jacobus, and other children not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Major

Brandt Schuyler, brother Captain Jacob de Key and brother-in-law Peter van Brough. Witnesses A. Bonnin, Philipp Jouneau, William Huddleston.

418 (D 8)  
1702  
Octbr. 14  
1709  
June 20

**DE BRUYN, John Hendrick**, of New York City, merchant. Wife Johanna, children of dec'd sister Catherina Margerita, late wife of Halbertus Browers of Amsterdam, viz: John Hendrick, Dorothea and Maria, children of niece Maria Elizabeth, da. of sister C. M. Browers, John Hendrick, son of Lancaster Symms, Lutheran Church of N. Y., Gratia Anna Busch and her son John Hendrick, Hannah, da. of Hendrick ten Eyck by Peternela de Witt, Abraham Staats of Albany. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Gysbert van Imborgh, Benjamin Wynkoop, Johannes van der Huse (?). Copy.

419 (D 9)  
1707  
March 11

**DE KEY, Hellegonda**, of New York City, widow. Daughters Jane Tuthill, widow, Angnetta, wife of William Jannaway, brewer and Mary, wife of Sampson Broughton, son Jacobus, daughter-in-law Helena, widow of son Teunis. "Worldly estate" (an Indian slave). Executors daughter Jane Tothill and Rip van Dam of N. Y. merchant. Witnesses Robert Parkins, Par: Parmiter, Cornelius Lodge. Copy.

20 (D 10)  
1711  
Novbr. 1

**DICKMAN, Cornelius**, of N. Y. City. Wife Jannetie, sons George, and Cornelius. Land and plantation; personal property. Executors Edward Blagge, Johannes Jansen and David Menosa (?). Witnesses Nicolas Somerdick, Teunis Cornelius, Johannis Pietersen Bass. Copy indorsed: "The Executors not sworn & noe administration granted."

21 (D 11)  
1704  
Jany. 10  
1710-11  
Jany. 8  
Dutch

**DE MEYER, Wilhelmus**, of Kingstown Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Catrina, daughters Anneke, Catrina, Lidia, wife of Andries Dow, and Deborah, son Nicholas. Real estate in America and Europe; personal

property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses (Colonel) Jacob Rutzen, Captain Thomas Garton, Thomas Noxon and William Nottingham.

422 (D 12 & 13)  
1721  
March 9  
March 15

**DU MORRISSEY, John**, of New York City, but now in Barbados. Jacobus van Cortland, John van Horne, George Gass, George Hunter, Dutch Church in N. Y., nephew Nicolas Elsworth of N. Y. Real estate in New York, Barbados, England and elsewhere, personal property (bonds of Capt. Lancaster Symes, Col. Robert Lurting, Abram Bass, John Hunt, John Clemons, Odle Turneux, Jackman More, John Merritt, Richard Miles & Co. of Madeira, merchants). Witnesses Edward Oxnard, J. Phripp, Robert Hancock, George Maddey. Proved in Barbados.

423 (D 14)  
1724  
Novbr. 6  
Decbr. 3

**DIGHTON, John**, of New York City, tanner. Wife Bridget, sons John, Henry Foot, William, nephew Henry, son of dec'd brother William, kinsman Henry Foot Dighton. Real estate in St. James Parish, Bristol, England, house, lot, and tanyard in N. Y. City; personal property (plate). The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Thomas Hodgins, Anthony Webb, Abrah. Gouverneur. Copy.

424 (D 15)  
1728  
Novbr. 15  
Novbr. 27

**DEBONME, Etienne (Stephan)**, of Kingston, Ulster Co., perewigmaker. Father Stephen Debenne, mother Janne Lewis, friends John Tebenne of New Paltz and Aryantje Oosterhout. Personal property. Executors Major Johannis Hardenbergh, Anthony Slegt and Samuel Borhanse. Witnesses Harman Pick, Hendrickus van Steen Burgh, Arejantje Oosterhouts.

425 (D 16)  
1731  
Septbr. 14  
1732  
Novbr. 21

**DAVIS, John**, of New York. Wife Abigail (she has son John Hannes), sons Matthew, Joseph, Edward, daughter Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors son Matthew and Charles Clinton. Witnesses James Thomson, Samuel Luckie, John Young.



426 (D 17)  
1731  
Octbr. 1  
Octbr. 22  
Dutch

**DU BOIS, Abraham**, of New Paltz, Ulster Co. Wife Margaret, sons Abraham, Joel, daughters Sara, wife of Roelof Eltinge, Lea, wife of Philipp Fires, Rachel and Catharine. Land on Raritans R., N. J., on the S. side of the Paltz (Wallkil) R., house and lot in New Paltz, land at Canestoga; personal property. Executors son Abraham, son-in-law Roelof Eltinge and Major Johannis Hardenbergh. Witnesses Daniel du Bois, Thomas Beekman, Ino. Crooke jun.

427 (D 18)  
1734  
Octbr. 20  
1734-5  
March 10  
Dutch

**DE LAMETER, Abraham**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Elsie, da. of Jurian Tappen, sons Cornelius, Johannis, David, Jacobus and Abraham, daughters Ariantie, wife of Albert Kierstede, and Jannetje, wife of Willem Eltinge. Land on N. side of Ronduytkil, do. in Kingston Corporation, h. and l. in Kingston Village; personal property. Executors the wife, the five sons and the two sons-in-law. Witnesses Hans Kierstede, Christoffel Wamborne, Jacob Marius jun., Jacobus van Dyck.

428 (D 19)  
1735-6  
Jany. 31

**DE KEY, Helena**, widow of Teunis, late of N. Y., merchant. Daughters Helena Sheffield widow, Hillegond Bayard, children of dec'd daughter Catharine Wendell, son Johannis. Real estate in N., Y. City and Province; personal property (wrought plate). Executors daughter Helena, William Hamersly and Abraham van Vleck. Witnesses Paul Richard, Benj. Thomas, E. Blagge. Copy. No proof.

429 (D 20)  
1736  
April 13  
July 19

**DUNBAR, John**, of Schenectady Township, vintner. Sons Robert, John, Alexander, daughters Mary, Catharine and Willempje. Houses and lots at Schenectady, land in the Mohocks Country, held in company with Stephanus Groesbeck and now occupied by Benj. Lenyne; personal property (a large silver tumbler, 10 silver spoons, two eared silver cup, a silver snuff box, a small silver tumbler, portraits of testator and wife). Executors Peter Wenne, mariner and John Waters vintner,

both of Albany. Witnesses Gerret van Brakel, Arent Arat, Ed. Collins.

430 (D 21)  
1736  
Aug. 26  
1741  
June 3

**DE LAMETER, Jacobus**, of Marbletown, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Geertje, sons Glowdie, Isaak, Marte, daughters Bata, Ester, Jannetje and Susannah. Farms at Marbletown and at Claverrack; personal property. Executors sons Isaak and Marte, Thomas Jansen and Cornelis de Lameter. Witnesses Gil. Livingston, Hendrecus van Kuren, R. G. Livingston.

431 (D 22)  
1736  
Aug. 5

**DE BONREPOS, Martha**, of Staten Island, widow. Daughters Frances Britain, Ann Biller (Billow) and her daughter Rachel, Rachel Britain, great granddaughter Martha, daughter of granddaughter Ann, granddaughter Martha, Jacob Biller, sons children. Personal property (two silver cups, each of £5 price). Executors John Lay Count and Captain Richard Stillwell. Witnesses Margaret Johes, Ebenezer Salter, and Safty Borden. Copy. No proof.

432 (D 23)  
1736-7  
March 9  
1746  
Novbr. 13

**DECKER, Lawrance**, of Warwick, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Nielche, sons Benjamin, Lawrence, Daniel, Cornelius, David, daughters Beleche, Lisanna, Elener and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors Joseph Perry and Richard Edsall. Witnesses Thomas Wright, Thomas de Kay, Daniel Brown.

433 (D 24)  
1737  
Septbr. 20  
1748  
Decbr. 2

**DUMON, Igenas**, of Kingston, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Catherine, sons Jan Baptist junior, David, Petrus, Hermanus, Cornelius, Minder, Anthony, daughter Elsie and an expected child. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and father Jan Baptist Dumon. Witnesses Tyerck de Witt, Johannis Dumon, Jarman Pick. See No. 436.

434 (D 25)  
1740  
Novbr. 5  
1741-2  
March 18

**DU MONT, John**, of Kingston, Ulster Co., merchant. Wife Rachael, children Johannes, Egbert, Petrus and Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors

the wife, brothers Wallerand and Peter Du Mont and Cornelis Schoonmaker. Witnesses Tyerck van Keuren, Jan Slecht, Hendrecus van Kuren, Cornelis van Keuren jun. See No. 468.

435 (D 26)  
1741  
April 3

**D'HARRIETTE, Benjamin**, of New York(?). Son Benjamin. This is only an abstract of part of the will, mentioning "the aforesaid John D'Harriette Smith, the aforesaid Elizabeth Groesbeeck, Magdalen Groesbeeck, another da. of the said John Groesbeeck, Ann, Catherine, Mary and Susannah, also daughters of said John Groesbeeck. This abstract mentions a house and lot on the N. side of Queen Str., purchased from George Duneau, Michall Duneau and William Ludlow.

436 (D 27)  
1741  
Novbr. 8  
1749  
Octbr. 2  
Dutch

**DUMON, Janbatist**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Grandsons Jan Batist, David, Petrus, Harmanus, Cornelius, Myndert, Anthony, granddaughter Elsie and Neeltie, all children of dec'd son Igenas (supra, No. 433), daughter Sarah, wife of Roelof Kip. Real and personal property. Executors son-in-law Roelof Kip, Albert Paling and Myndert Schuyler jun. Witnesses Cornelis de Lameter, Abra de Lamater, Cornelius de Lamater jun. Vide No. 433.

437 (D 28)  
1742  
May 29  
1748  
Novbr. 17

**DAVIS, Mathew**, of Hunting Grove, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Ruth, sons John, Jeams and Joseph. Real and personal estate. Executors Robert Burnet and Patrick McClaghry. Witnesses Arthur Beatty, Walter McMichal, Margaret McCool. Testator incidentally refers to his sister Elizabeth and brother Joseph. Confer supra, No. 425.

438 (D 29)  
1743  
June 7  
1759  
Febry. 15

**DU BOIS, Salomon** (son of Lewis, dec'd), of Ulster Co., yeoman. Children Jacomyntje, wife of Barent Du Bois, Benjamin, Cornelius, Sarah, Hendricus and Helena, children of dec'd eldest son Isaac, vizt: Catherine, Margaret and Rebecca, children of dec'd daughter

Catherine, wife of Peter Low. Land at Perkieama, Penna., at Katskil, N. Y., at New Paltz, in Kingston Corporation, personal property. Executors the sons Benjamin, Cornelius and Hendricus. Witnesses Benjamin Hasbrouck jun., Jonathan Hasbrouck, J. Bruyn jun. A second will of the same testator, dated June 26, 1756, calls daughters Jacomyntje a widow, Sarah, wife of Simon van Wagenen and Helena, wife of Josiah Eltinge, makes sons Benjamin and Hendricus with John Eltinge of Kingston executors and is witnessed by Noach Eltinge, Lowis J. Dubois and Andris Dubois.

439 (D 30)  
1743  
April 16  
1744-5  
March 2  
Dutch

**DECKERS, Heyltie**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Children of brother Johannis Decker dec'd, vizt: Cornelius and sisters; sister's child Maria de Lametter (da. of Johannis de Lametter); sister Mary, brothers children viz: Gerret (?), Geerte, Elsie, Ragel, Maria and Catharina. Personal property (silver spoons). Executors brother-in-law Johannis de Lametter and uncle Johannis ten Broek. Witnesses Thomas Beekman, M. Edward Thompson, Cornelius Lambertsen Brinck.

440 (D 31)  
1746  
July 14  
1749  
Octbr. 4

**DU BOIS, Jonathan**, of New Paltz Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Elizabeth, sons Lewis, Andries, Nathaniel, Jonas, daughters Rachel, Cornelia and Maria. Land in New Paltz Patent; personal property. Executors brother Nathaniel Du Bois, brothers-in-law Johannis Hardenbergh and Wessel Brodhead. Witnesses Cornelius Dubois, Evert Terwelger jun., J. Bruyn.

441 (D 32)  
1746  
Octbr. 10  
1760  
March 18

**DAVENPORT, Thomas**, of Philipps Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Thomas, William, Oliver, Robert and Stephen, children of daughter Mary, "which she had by Jacobus Hamön," children of da. Elizabeth Nellson, daughters Charity, Phebe, Hanah and Abigail. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, son Thomas and John Nellson. Witnesses Joseph Goecocks, Hannah Sobee, who at the date of proof of

this will is the wife of Oliver Davenport of Orange Co., yeoman, John Cuer.

442 (D 33)  
1746  
June 6  
1764  
Febry. 1  
Dutch

**DEDERICK, Frederick**, of Albany Co., farmer. Wife Eiesie (?) sons Johannis, Wilhellemus, Henderieckis, Petrus and da. Eliesabeth. Real and personal property. Executor son Johannis. Witnesses Martin Gerson van Bergen, Pieter Sachs, Davd. van Dyck.

443 (D 34)  
1747  
April 4  
April 27

**DISBROWE, Henry**, of Mareneck, Westchester Co., yeoman. Wife Hannah, daughters Mary, Deborah, Elizabeth and Margret, sons Henry, Benjamin, Joseph, Josiah. Real and personal property. Executors brother-in-law William Barker and cousin Henry Griffin. Witnesses Obadiah Palmer, Mary Griffin, James Scholefield. Copy.

444 (D 35)  
1749  
June 6  
1751  
Aug. 12

**DOUW, Hendrick**, of Rensselaers Wyck Manor. Wife Neeltie, sons Volkert jun., Johannis, daughters Doortie, wife of Jan Newkerk, Pietertie, wife of William Hogan, and Neeltie. Land on Papsknees Island (Rensselaer Co.) and in Albany Co.; personal property (a silver tankard, a silver cup and silver spoons). Executors sons-in-law Gerrit, Marten and Petrus van Bergen. Witnesses Gerrit Gersen van den Bergh, Martin Gerritsen van Bergen, Hitchen Holland.

445 (D 36)  
1749-50  
March 23  
1750  
June 27

**DICKESSON, Samuel**, of Dutchess Co. Wife ———, children Christofer, Charles, Eacobud, Gideon, George, Willem and Mary. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses John Paddock, James Rodes, Samll. Monrow. Proved in Westchester Co.

446 (D 37)  
1749-50  
Jany. 13  
1753  
Jany. 31

**DU BOIS, Qualtherus**, Minister of the Refd. Church in N. Y. City. Son Gualtherus, daughter Elizabeth, children of son John, vizt: Peter and Gaultherus, children of dec'd son Isaac, vizt: Gualtherus, Helena, and Margaret. Real and personal property (plate). Ex-

ecutors son Gualtherus and da. Elizabeth. Witnesses John Everson, Nicholas Bogert, George Duncan jun. Copy.

447 (D 38)  
1750  
July 30  
Novbr. 7

**DENTON, Daniel**, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Sarah, daughter Sarah, sons Samuel, Gilbert, Joseph, James, Jonas, John, Daniel, Thomas. Real estate in Goshen, at Newborough, Ulster Co.; personal property. Executors sons Samuel and John and brother-in-law Daniel Everett. Witnesses John Samuel Denton, John Bradner.

448 (D 39)  
1751  
Aug. 28  
Novbr. 13

**DISBROW, John jun.**, of Rye, Westchester Co. Sisters Sarah, wife of Roger Perk jun. and Anne Disbrow; Anne, da. of Hannah Ferris. Real and personal property. Executors sister Anne Disbrow and Ebenezer Kniffin. Witnesses J. Wetmore, Hannah Carman, Susannah Leveridge. Copy.

449 (D 40)  
1751  
May 9  
1755  
May 29

**DE LANG, Francis**, of Beakmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, children (son) Arre, Rachel, Nicolas, Lawrence, Jean, Mary, Liddiah, Elizabeth, Catherine, Elias, Geslee and Egie. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Benjamin Hosebrook (Hasbruck) and Peter van de Waters. Witnesses John Winslow and Wm. Huff.

450 (D 41)  
1752  
July 1

**DITMARS, Dowe**, of Jamaica, L. I., yeoman. Son Dowe jun., children of dec'd sons Johannis and Abraham, do. of dec'd da. Ariaentie, wife of William van Duine, grandson Johannis Ditmas, children of dec'd son Peter's daughter, vizt: Peter Monfort, Antie Monfort, Sarah Monfort and Catherine Monfort. "Worldly estate." Executors son Dowe and grandson Johannis Ditmars. Witnesses Nathan Furman, Johannes Eldert, Hendrick Eldert. Copy.

451 (D 42)  
1752  
Octbr. 20  
1753  
Octbr. 31

**DE WITT, Henry**, of Kingston, Ulster Co., merchant. Wife Maria, sons Tjerck, Jacob, John and Henry, daughters Elizabeth and Ann, brothers Petrus and Andries.

Land on the Kingston-Hurley road; personal property. Executors the wife and the brothers abovenamed. Witnesses William Burhans, Tyerck de Witt, Dirck Janson. Mother's name Anne.

452 (D 43)

<sup>1753</sup>  
Decbr. 29  
<sup>1762</sup>  
Decbr. 2

**DE WIT, Tjerck**, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Deborah, children of dec'd son Henry, vizt: Tjerck Claesen, Jacob, John, Henry, Elizabeth and Hannah, sons Petrus, Andries, children of da. Neeltie, by Wessels Jacobsen ten Brock, vizt: Jacob, Tjerck and Elizabeth, granddaughter Ann, wife of Richard Stout and daughter of da. Neeltie, wife of Samuel Stout, son John dead. Land at Staatsburgh, Dutchess Co., home farm in Kingston Corporation, farm on Esopus Creek; personal property. Executors the two sons Petrus and Andries. Witnesses Joseph Gasherie, H. van Keuren, J. Hasbrouck.

453 (D 44)

<sup>1756</sup>  
July 28  
<sup>1758</sup>  
Septbr. 12

**DOUGHTY, William**, of Kingston, Ulster Co., blacksmith. Wife Nanney sole heiress of "temporal estate" and with Johannis de Lametre and Abraham de Lametre executrix. Witnesses Thomas Beekman, Adam Swart, Matthew Edward Thompson.

454 (D 45)

<sup>1756</sup>  
May 29  
Aug. 4

**DUBOIS, Elias**, of Poughkeepsie Precinct, Dutchess Co., esqre, Commander of a company of N. Y. provincial forces for the expedition against Crownpoint. Wife Susannah, children Lewis, Helena, Gerret, Jannetje and Henry. Real estate includes a share in a mine at Newtown, New England; personal property. Executors the wife, father Lewis Dubois and James G. Livingston. Witnesses Isaac Bull, John Sackett, John van der Burgh, Barent Bond.

455 (D 46)

<sup>1756</sup>  
April 26  
<sup>1758</sup>  
April 20  
Dutch

**DE LAMETTER, Johannis**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Marytje, son Abraham, daughters Marytje, Elisabeth, Anna, Cornelia, wife of Cornelius Low, Elsje, wife of Dirck Schepmoes, Catherina, wife of Wilhelmus van

Gaesbeek. Real and personal property. Executors son Abraham, sons-in-law Cornelius A. Low and Wilhelmus van Gaesbeek, brother David de Lametter and John Eltinge. Witnesses Teunis Swart, Thomas Beekman, M. Edw. Thompson.

456 (D 47)  
1756  
July 22  
1762  
Aug. 21

**DEPUE, Jacobus**, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Wife Sarah, son Jacobus, Ephraim, Cornelius, Benjamin, Daniel, Joseph and Jacob, grandson Jacobus, son of Jacobus, daughters Antie, widow of Benjamin Schoonmaker jun., Elizabeth, wife of Peter Eltinge, Cathrina, Susannah, Sarah, granddaughter Sarah, da. of da. Maria, dec'd, late wife of Jacobus Elmendorph Koole and another child of her. Real and personal property. Executors sons Jacobus, Ephraim, Cornelius, Benjamin and brothers Cornelius and Moses Depuy. Witnesses Hendrick Krom, Benjamin Depuy, Elias Depuy.

457 (D 48)  
1757  
Decbr. 15  
1758  
May 22

**DEKAY, Thomas**, of Orange Co. Wife Christiana, sons Jacobus, Thomas, William Willet, Michael and Charles, heirs of son George dec'd, daughters Sarah Arnold, Jenney Morris, Christiana Gale, Elizabeth, Mary, Hilio and Frances, granddaughter Frances Sackett. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and sons Jacobus, William Willet and Thomas. Witnesses David McCamly, miller, John Decker, Jacobus Decker, Elisabeth Hauser, spinster (German).

458 (D 49)  
1757  
Febry. 20  
1767  
May 26

**DUBOIS, Hezekiah** senior, of Saugerties, Ulster Co. Sons Hezekiah jun., Mathew, David. Real and personal estate (a large bible). Executors son David and Jacobus Post. Witnesses Abraham Post, Egbert Schoonmaker, John Post jun.

459 (D 50)  
1757  
Septbr. 4  
1784  
Jany. 17

**DU BOIS, Josaphat**, of Rochester, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Tiatje, daughters Maria, wife of Hendrikus Hornbeck, Corneleja, wife of Johannis Grad. Hardenbergh, and Catharena. Real and personal property. The wife



and daughters executrices. Witnesses Lawrens Cortright, Jacobus van Keuren, of Shawangunk, yeoman, A. van Keuren.

460 (D 51)  
1758  
July 13  
1761  
May 7

**DE WITT, Egbert**, of Nepenack, Rochester Township, Ulster Co. Wife Mary, sons Andries E., Jacob, William, John, Steven, Egbert, Thomas, Benjamin, Ruben, daughter Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Anderies E., Jacob, William, John and Steven. Witnesses Jan van Duesen, Jacob Roosa, Charles D. Witt.

461 (D 52)  
1758  
Septbr. 20  
Decbr. 16

**DUFFIE, Duncan**, of N. Y. City, carpenter. Wife Barbara, daughter Anne, stepchild Margaret Workman, da. of dec'd wife. Real and personal property. Executors Alexander Montgomery of Orange Co., schoolmaster, Eanis Graham of N. Y. City, tailor, Jasper Cropsie of Kings Co., yeoman. Witnesses Thomas Chadwick, John McArthur, John Bowie. Copy.

462 (D 53)  
1759  
July 4  
1769  
Febry. 20

**DEMYER, Nicolas**, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Elsie, sons Wilhelmus, Jeremiah and Benjamin, da. Catherina, wife of Christopher Kersted. Land on Papaweys Kil, Ulster Co., on the Saw Kil, house and lot in Kingston, land at Schohary, personal property (a silver mug marked W. M. C.) Executors sons Jeremiah and Benjamin and son-in-law Christopher Keirsteden. Witnesses Jacob Burhans, Hendricus Post, both of Kingston Corporation, farmers, David Burhans jun. and A. Hasbrouck. Codicil dated "Near the Esopus Creek" February 10, 1766, adds grandson Nicholas Kersteder to the heirs and is witnessed by Lawrence Salisbury, John Walker, William Keffer.

463 (D 54)  
1759  
Octbr. 17  
Decbr. 24

**DEVEL, Christopher**, of Crumelbow Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mehitabel, sons Israel and Jonathan, daughter Sarah Mosher, granddaughter Patience, da. of dec'd son Joseph. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son Israel. Witnesses Stephen Hicks and Samuel Mabbett, both quakers. Copy.

464 (D 55)  
1760  
Septbr. 3  
1764  
Octbr. 20

**DEWITT, Andries**, of Rochester, Ulster Co., carman. Wife ———, children Andries A., Jannetje, Garton, Catherine, Thomas, Henry, Mary and Levi. Real and personal estate. Executors nephew Andries de Witt jun. and sons Andries and Garton, nephews Andries de Witt jun., Stephen de Witt and Richard Broadhead to be trustees for the minor children. Witnesses John Brodhead, R. Brodhead, William Brodhead.

465 (D 56)  
1760  
Novbr. 7

**DEVORE, David**, of N. Y. City, yeoman. Wife Jane, son David, daughters Elizabeth, wife of John Burger, Jane, wife of Nicholas Burger. Houses and lots in the East Ward and in Montgomery Ward; personal property. Executors brother John Devore and Thomas Smith, attorney-at-law. Witnesses Abrm. Montagne, William Bockee, Jacob Gerrebrants. Copy.

466 (D 57)  
1760  
June 14  
Decbr. 25

**DURYE, Joost**, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Sarah, children Joost and four others, not named, daughter-in-law Peternelle Wood. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Abimal Yongh. Witnesses Silas Benjamin, Christian Benjamin and Nathaniel Jayne.

467 (D 58)  
1760  
Novbr. 28  
1785  
Jany. 7

**DE LAMETTER, Cornelius**, of Kingston, Ulster Co., esqre. Sons Abraham, Benjamin, Cornelius, daughters Selitje, wife of Matheus van Keuren, and Anna Catrina, wife of Ephraim Dubois. Real and personal property. Executors sons Abraham and Benjamin. Witnesses Wilhelmus Hoogtyling, Rebeca du Bois (wife of Jan Dubois) of Kingston, Jan Eltinge.

468 (D 59)  
1760  
Novbr. 18  
1765  
Febry. 15

**DUMONT, Rachel**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. (daughter of Egbert Schoonmaker). (Vide No. 434.) Sons John, Egbert, daughter Cathrina. Real estate in Ulster Co.; personal property includes "Law and History Books," a silver tea pot and a silver milk pot. Ex-

ecutors son Egbert, da. Cathrina and Andries T. de Witt. Witnesses A. Hasbrouck, A. van Keuren, Joseph Gasherie.

469 (D 60)  
1760  
Decbr. 25  
1763  
Aug. 9

**DEWEY, Martin**, of Crum Elbo Precinct, Dutchess Co. Son Martin, daughters Elisabeth, Rhoda, Mary, Lucretia and Grace, brother Jedediah Dewey. Real and personal estate. Executor the son and the brother. Witnesses Elnathan Smith, Elkanah Holmes, Timothy Shepherd.

470 (D 61)  
1760  
Novbr. 5

**DUMONT, Henry**, of N. Y. City, merchant. Wife Catherine, sons Peter and John, da. Mary, an expected child. Land in Somerset Co., N. J., the "Lottery House" at Piscataway Landing and another house and lot there at the waterside, house and lot in Duke Str., Montgomery Ward, N. Y. City; personal property. Executors brother Peter Dumont, John Alstine, Eronimus Alstine and John Oothout. Witnesses Joris Brinckhoff, John Oothout, Joseph Finman. Copy. No proof.

471 (D 62)  
1760  
March 10  
Oct. 7

**DE NORMANDIE, Daniel**, Ensign 44th Regt., Sarah de Normandie and Ann, da. of Edward Williams, dec'd, Pennsylvania Hospital. Real and personal property. Executors Anthony de Normandie and John van Vacty (this name obliterated by pencil). Witnesses Gerard de Peyster of Albany, merchant, and James Daly. Proved at Albany. Seal.

472 (D 63)  
1765  
Decbr. 18  
1767  
Aug. 21

**DEWITT, Deborah**, widow of Tyerck. Granddaughters Catherine Vroom and Deborah. Personal property (a gold ring with a stone and a silver snuff box). Executors John du Mond and Johannis Sleght. Witnesses Egbert Dumond, Jacobus de Lametter of Kingston, yeoman, Catharine, wife of William Wells of Kingston.

473 (D 64)  
1762  
May 20  
1767  
Febry. 2

**DUBOIS, Benjamin**, of Catts Kil, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Catherinetie, sons Isaac, Curnalius, Hui-bartus, daughters Sarah, widow of Christian Overbagh, and Trintie, wife of John van Orden, grandchildren Benjamin, son, and Catelintie, Sarah and Rachel, daughters of eldest son Solomon dec'd and daughter-in-law Margriet Dubois. Farm on S. side of the Cats Kil in a bent above Hopsnose Point, adjoining land of Catherine, widow of Johan Jury Overbagh, and other lands in the present Greene Co., personal property. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Samuel van Vechten, Sylvester Salisbury, Abraham Salisbury.

474 (D 65)  
1762  
Septbr. 5  
1785  
Jany. 10

**DENTON, Daniel**, son of Daniel dec'd (supra No. 447), of Goshen, Orange Co. Brothers Jonas, Samuel, Gilbert, James and Thomas, sister Sarah Denton, nephews John Denton, Joseph Denton. Real and personal property. Executors brothers Jonas and Thomas. Witnesses Daniel Everett, William Drake of Goshen, carpenter, John Everett.

475 (D 66)  
1763  
May 7  
June 13

**DUBOIS, Nathaniel**, of Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Gertruy, sons Lewis, Zachariah, Jonas, daughters Rennaltje, Hester, wife of Jesse Woodhull, Rachel, wife of Andries La Fevour. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Edward Wilkins, Gamaliel Conkling, George Clinton. Seal.

476 (D 67)  
1763  
March 30  
1764  
June 29

**DUBOIS, Philipp**, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Dec'd wife's name was Esther. Daughter Esther, children of dec'd daughter Mary, viz: Philipp, Cornelius, Isaac, Jacob and Lodewick. Real and personal property (plate). Executors daughter Esther, son-in-law Louis Bevier, nephew Simon Dubois, cousins Jacob Hasbrouck jun., Abraham Hasbrouck and Abraham Dujow. Witnesses Johannis Bevier jun., Johannes G. Hardenbergh, both of Rochester, yeomen, Marygriet Klyne. Seal.

477 (D 68)  
1763  
May 23  
1764  
July 9  
Dutch

**DEWITT, Tjerck**, of Ulster Co. Wife Ariantie, children Annatie, Elizabeth, Catherine and Grietie, Jacob and Teunis Oosterhout, sons of da. Annatie. Real and personal estate. Executors da. Elizabeth de Witt, Petrus Koole, Jacob G. Louw, Johannis Rosekrans and Teunis Oosterhout. Witnesses John Tack of Marbletown, Petrus Burger of Rochester and John Schoonmaker.

478 (D 69)  
1764  
Aug. 22  
1769  
Octbr. 2

**DENNISTON, Daniel**, of Ulster Co., merchant. Wife Sophia, brothers Joseph and Hugh Denniston. "Worldly estate." The wife sole executrix. Witnesses John Monck and John Fendell.

479 (D 70)  
1764  
Septbr. 25  
1785  
May 20

**DEPUY, Jacobus**, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Wife Sara, sons Jacobus, Simon, Moses and Jacob, da. Sara. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brother Cornelius Depuy, brother-in-law Salomon van Wagenen, cousin Jacob Hoornbeeck. Witnesses Moses Miller, Jacobus Bos jun., of Rochester, blacksmith, Annatje van Wagenen (at the date of proof wife of John Depuy of Rochester).

480 (D 71)  
1764  
April 11  
June 29

**DURYEE, Abraam**, of Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Sarah, nephew George, son of brother Charles Duryee of Oysterbay, L. I., Charles, son of Tunis Duryee of N. Y. dec'd, Abraham, son of brother Jacob Duryee of Bushwick, L. I., brother Dirck Duryee of New York, brother-in-law Cornelius van Wyck. Real and personal estate (silver headed sword). Executors brother Jacob Duryee and uncles-in-law Richard and Cornelius van Wyck. Witnesses Abraham Adriance, Gerret Storm and Johannes Wiltse.

481 (D 72)  
1767  
Octbr. 29  
1784  
June 3

**DEMAREST, Peter**, of *Bargain* (Bergen) Co., N. J. Wife Elenor, daughter Mary, wife of Abraham Ely. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son-in-law Abr. Ely. Witnesses William Ely, Elizabeth Ely, Mary Demarest.

482 (D 73)  
1765  
March 3

**DECKER, Cornelius**, of Orange Co., yeoman, letters of administration on the estate of, granted by Cadwallader Colden, Lieut.-Govr. of the Province of N. Y., to Catherine his widow.

483 (D 74)  
1765  
Septbr. 29  
Octbr. 17

**DONHAM, Ephraim**, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co., merchant. Wife Abigail and children. Real estate "within this or any of the neighboring Provinces;" personal property. Executors the wife, Jeams Morgen of South Perth Amboy, N. J. and Barnet Stilwill of Beekmans Prect. Witnesses Assa Johnson, Jonas Allen, William Marsh. Copy.

484 (D 75)  
1766  
Novbr. 20  
Novbr. 22

**DEAN, John**, of Wayayanda, Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Father William and mother Catrine Dean, brothers William, Joseph and Nicholas, sister Mary Dean. Real and personal estate. Executors Richard Edsall and Samuel Edsall. Witnesses David McCamly, John McCamly, John Edsall.

485 (D 76)

**DUDLEY, Stephen**, of Albany. Missing.

486 (D 77)  
1768  
June 2  
Septbr. 19

**DOUW, Volkert**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Ragel, (niece of Isaac Bogert), son Andries, daughter Lidia. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and children. Witnesses Johannes Vol. Douw, Cornelius Douw, Abraham Oothout.

487 (D 78)

belongs under letter V.

488 (D 79)  
1768  
Octbr. 18  
Decbr. 26

**DE LAMETTE, Martin**, of Marbletown, Ulster Co. Wife —, son Jacob, daughters Elizabeth, Margret, Maria, Batan and Hester, grandson Moses Cantine jun., child of dec'd daughter Geertje. Real and personal estate. Executors son Jacob, sons-in-law Abraham Cantine and Coenrad Du Bois. Witnesses Petrus Dumond of Marbletown, cooper, Cornelius Bogart of the same place, farmer, Ch. D. Witt.

489 (D 80)  
<sup>1769</sup>  
 June 17  
<sup>1770</sup>  
 Octbr. 27

**DE LAENGE (de Long), Arrie**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Anne, sons Francis, Elias, Martin, Jeams, Lawrence, daughters Mary Cronkright and Jene Ismul. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, sons Francis and Elias and David Sotherland. Witnesses Comer Bullock of Charlotte Prect., cordwainer, Deliverance Bullock, Ellis Bullock.

490 (D 81)  
<sup>1770</sup>  
 Octbr. 15  
 Novbr. 1

**DUNNING, Jacob**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Sons John, Jacob and Benjamin, daughters Bathsheba, Mehitabel and Mary. Real estate, some in Wawayanda Patent; personal property. Executors the three sons. Witnesses James Carpenter of Orange Co., schoolmaster, John Conkling and Elisabeth Dunning.

491 (D 82)  
<sup>1770</sup>  
 July 19  
<sup>1771</sup>  
 Decbr. 17

**DE LAMETTER, Jacobus**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Catherine, Jacobus, son of Egbert Bogardes, Abraham I. Delametter, Abraham A. Delametter, David D. Delametter, Egbert Bogardes, Egbert Dumond, Anneke, wife of Abraham Post. Real and personal property (a silver hilted sword). Executors Abraham I. Delametter, Egbert Dumond and Dirck Wynkoop. Witnesses Cornelis Viele of Kingston, cordwainer, Elias Hasbrouck, D. Wynkoop jun.

492 (D 83)  
<sup>1771</sup>  
 May 14  
 July 15

**DOUGHTY, William**, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Margaret, sons William, James, Barnerd, Oliver and Samuel, daughters Phebe, Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors sons William and James. Witnesses Israel Green, Jacob Tobias and Alexander Chaucer.

493 (D 84)  
<sup>1771</sup>  
 June 13  
<sup>1772</sup>  
 Febry. 20

**DIEL, Henry**, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Children Johannes, Carl, Jacob, Elizabeth, Anna, Catherine, Anna, Mary, Henry, Zacharias, William, Lawrence and Cornelius. Real and personal estate. Executors Helmus Teller, Frederick Neher and Cornelius

Miller. Witnesses Jury Adam Zufeldt, John Schultz, Christian Schultz.

494 (D 85)  
1771  
Jany. 12  
1780  
July 10

**DENTON, Benjamin**, of Amenia Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Ruth, sons Benjamin and John, daughters Sarah, Ann and Rachel. Homefarm, land in Sharon Township, Connt. Executor son Benjamin. Witnesses Roswell Hopkins, Ruth Peck and Hannah Purdy.

495 (D 86)  
1772  
March 14  
1781  
Septbr. 15

**DU BOIS, Peter**, of the Wallkill, Ulster Co. "My very dear most excellent and amiable wife Catharine" sole heiress of real and personal property. Executors the Honble. Henry White, James Duane, Jacob Walton and Samuel Ver Planck. Witnesses John Bowles, Wm. Banyar and Cream Brush.

496 (D 87)  
1772  
June 12  
1774  
May 17

**DE VREESE, Jacobis**, of Orangetown, Orange Co., yeoman. Annetje, youngest da. of Jacob A. Blauvelt, Jacobis, son of Giles Hooper of Burlington, Jacobis Durie, Johan Martinhague; John, son of the late Colonel Haring residuary legatee of all real and personal property and sole executor. Witnesses Gerret Eckerson of Orangetown, yeoman, Johannes Quackenbos and John Eckerson.

497 (D 88)  
1772  
Septbr. 2  
1776  
Jany. 26

**DEWITT, John**, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Wife Ann, sons Jacob and Henrickus. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Jacob, cousins Andries and Charles Dewitt. Has brother Jacob Dewitt. Witnesses Hendrikus Hoornbeek, Michael Enderle and Jacob Hoornbeek.

498 (D 89)  
1772  
March 24  
1783  
Aug. 20

**DIEFENDORF, Henry**, of Canajohary, Tryon Co., yeoman. Wife Anna Rosina, son Jacob and other children. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and John Pickerd. Witnesses Peter Miller, Henrich Sander and Johan Henrich Meyer.



499 (D 90)  
1773  
Septbr. 8  
Septbr. 21

**DUBOIS, Isaac**, of Green Kil, Kingston Township, Ulster Co., miller. Wife Jannetje, sons Jacob and Johannes, daughters Rachel, wife of Andries de Witt jun., Sarah, wife of Tobias van Beuren, Jannetje, wife of William Eltinge jun. Real and personal property. Executors son Jacob, sons-in-law Andries de Witt jun. and Tobias van Beuren. Witnesses Gerret Freer, Nicholas Kierstead. Christopher Tappen, all of Ulster Co., yeomen.

500 (D 91)  
1773  
July 8  
Aug. 6

**DRAKE, Gerardus**, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Sarah sole heiress and with Benjamin Griffin executrix of "all my estate." Witnesses Jonathan Thorn, Ann Brown, Gabriel Smith.

501 (D 92)  
1773  
Aug. 2  
Decbr. 1

**DUTCHER, David**, of Rumbouth Prect., Dutchess Co, yeoman. Wife Elisabeth, son Barneth, grandson David, son of son David Dutcher. Real and personal property. Executors son Barneth and Johannes Dubois. Witnesses Nathaniel Dubois, Jacob Coapman and Simon Leroy jun.

502 (D 93)  
1774  
Febry. 24  
1784  
Decbr. 21

**DECKER, Mathew**, of Shawangunk Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Magdalena, children Johannis, Abraham and Maria, sister-in-law Catherine Bevier, Catherine, da. of Benjamin Smedes, nephew Jacob Hasbrouck, son of brother Johannis Decker. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, brother Johannis Decker, Captain Thomas Jansen of Shawangunk and Mathew Jansen. Witnesses James Fulton, Robert Hunter, Matthew Hunter jun.

503 (D 94)  
1774  
Octbr. 23  
1775  
March 15

**DE NOYELLES, John**, of Orange Co, esqre. Wife Rachel, sons John, Peter and Edward William, daughter Charlotte. Land in Durham and Deerfield Townships, Charlotte Co., do in Tryon Co. and on Lake Champlain, i. e. 1000 acres granted to Trevor Newland, a reduced officer, personal property. Executors the wife,

Goldsborow Banyar, Thomas Duncan, Isaac Low and Edward William Kiers (?). Witnesses Peter van Schaack, Waldron Blaau of N. Y. City innkeeper, John Kelly.

504 (D 95)  
1774  
Febry. 2  
1782  
May 24

**DEFOREST, Philip**, of Rensselaerswyck Manor Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maria, sons David and John, daughter Rebecca. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, brother Martin Deforest and brother-in-law Maas Bloemedal. Witnesses Henry Beasley of Albany City, cordwainer, Jno. Ostrander of the same place, schoolmaster and Abraham Roseboom.

505 (D 96)  
1775  
Septbr. 26  
1780  
Septbr. 2

**DIETZ, Adam**, of the Beverdam, Albany Co., husbandman. Wife Geertruy, brothers Johannis and William Dietz (sister?) Elisabeth, wife of Juri Sible, Adam Dietz jun. and his son Adam, Geertruy Sybel and Anna Eker. "Whole estate." Executors brother William Dietz and John R. Bleecker. Witnesses Nalley Schuyler, Jno R. Bleecker and Barent Bleecker.

506 (D 97)  
1775  
April 26  
May 15

**DU BOIS, Jonas**, of Cornwall Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Hannah, daughters Easter, Hannah and Gertruy, son Nathaniel. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, brother Zacharias Du Bois and brother-in-law Jesse Woodhull. Witnesses Rennelche Parkhurst, Elsy Wilkins and Thomas Moffat of Orange Co., merchant. Vide No. 475.

507 (D 98)  
1775  
March 8  
1779  
April 18

**DEPUY, Elias**, of Rochester Township, Ulster Co., esqre. Wife Rachel, sons Moses, John, Elias, Jesaia and Josia, daughters Sarah, Mary, wife of Joseph Depuy, and Grietie. Land in Ulster Co., personal property. Executors the wife, sons Moses and John, brother Benjamin Depuy, brother-in-law Jacob Hoornbeek. Witnesses Johannis G. Hardenbergh, Petrus Schoonmaker and Joseph Hasbrouck jun. of Marbletown, farmer.

508 (D 99)  
1776  
Aug. 20  
1782  
June 6

**DECKER, Joseph**, of Shawangunk Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Rachel, children Benjamin, Jacob, Joseph, David, Rachel, Catherine and Elizabeth. Farm at Shawangunk, personal property. Executors the wife, Jacob Smedes, Matthew Smedes and Cornelius C. Schoonmaker. Witnesses George Smith of Shawangunk Prect. innkeeper, Teunis Terwilligen and Elizabeth Smedes, who at date of proof is wife of John Taylor.

509 (D 100)  
1776  
May 25  
1779  
April 23

**DUNNING, Samuel**, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Samuel, Ephraim, Isaac, Matthew, Abijah and David, daughters Mary and Margaret. Real and personal property. Executors sons Samuel and Ephraim, and cousin Jacob Dunning. Witnesses William Denn of Ulster Co, schoolmaster, Loes Dunning and Ketum Dunning.

510 (D 101)  
1776  
Aug. 21  
1786  
Decbr. 22

**DECKER, Gerrit**, of Shawangonk Prect. Ulster Co., yeoman. Sons Manasa, Elias, Ruben and Petrus jun., daughters Geertie, wife of Lewis Gasherie, Elisabeth, wife of Cornelius Decker, Janneke, wife of William Goodjyon. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Manasa, Elias and Ruben. Witnesses Abraham Decker, Joshua Decker, Cornelius C. Schoonmaker.

511 (D 102)  
1777  
Decbr. 13  
1782  
Jany. 28

**DOUW, Johannes Vol.**, of Albany Co. Son Cornelius, da. Margaretje. House and lot in Albany City, land at Sachendage, Albany Co., personal property. Executors son Cornelius and nephew Volkert Oothout. Witnesses Hendrick Bogert, Henry Oothout jun., Ino. Jost Zabriskie.

512 (D 103)  
1777  
July 16  
1782  
April 6

**DEYCERT, Werner**, of Canajoharie Distr., Tryon Co., yeoman. Wife Lana, sons Han Jost (has wife Marilla), Zepherenus, daughters Mary, Catherine, Anna, Elizabeth, Lana and Mary Catherine. Real and personal property. Executors Nicholas Herckheimer,

Peter Deygert and George Henry Bell. Witnesses George Henrich Bell, Nicholas Bell and Isaac Johnson.

513 (D 104)

1778  
May 1  
Septbr. 1

**DAVIS, Frederick**, of Marbletown, Ulster Co. Sons Jacobus, Isaac, Andries, and Samuel, daughters Jane, Mary, Elizabeth, Rachel and Sarah. Real and personal property. Executors son Jacobus and David Bevier. Witnesses Levi Pawling, Robt. Harper late of N. Y. City, now of Dutchess Co., esqre., John Davis of Marbletown, blacksmith. Letters testamentary granted to Johannis Oostrander of Hurley Town, farmer, Moses Pattison of Marbletown carpenter and William Hume of the same place schoolmaster, all sons-in-law of testator March 24, 1783, the above named executors declining to act.

514 (D 105)

1778  
Febry. 8  
1779  
Febry. 1

**DOLSEN, James**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Phebe, sons James, Asa and Samuel, daughters Mary and Abigail. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers-in-law Isaiah Veal and Abraham Harding. Witnesses Henry White, Benjamin Whitaker and James Little.

515 (D 106)

1778  
July 28  
1782  
March 30

**DUSINBERE, Silvanus**, of New Windsor, Ulster Co. Wife Mary, son Samuel. Farm and personal property. Executors the wife or Samuel Sands or Benjamin Westlake. Witnesses William Cumming of New Windsor, yeoman, Agnes Cumming, his wife and Elizabeth Westlake.

516 (D 107)

1778  
April 18  
Octbr. 10

**DE WITT, Jacob**, of Rochester Township, Ulster Co., yeoman. Nephew Jacob, son of brother Cornelius DeWitt, and Hendrikus De Witt. Real estate in Rochester Township. Executors Moses Depuy, Benjamin Cortreght and Hendricus De Witt. Witnesses Philip Hoornbeek, Ino. Sleght, Christ? Tappen.

517 (D 108)

1779  
Febry. 6  
1780  
Jany. 28

**DRAKE, John**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Martha, sons Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, William and Zephaniah, heirs of son John, daughters

Martha Jackson, Mary Holly and Esther Knap, granddaughters Martha and Mary, das. of Joseph Holly. Home farm, land in Queens and Kings counties, inherited from grandfather Adam Brewer; personal estate. Executors Captain Colvil Bradner and son Joseph. Witnesses Daniel Vail of Goshen, weaver, Isaac Smith and W. Thompson.

518 (D 109)  
1779  
Octbr. 12  
1780  
April 17

**DENTON, Samuel**, of Newburgh Prect., Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Phebe, daughters Abigail and Sarah, wife of John H. Scheutz, nephew Samuel, son of brother Thomas Denton, brothers Thomas, Daniel, James and Jonas, sister Sarah Wickham. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son-in-law John H. Scheutz and brother Daniel Denton. Witnesses Hope Mills, Monson Ward and Lewis Donovan of Newburgh Prect., schoolmaster.

519 (D 110)  
1780  
Novbr. 3  
1784  
Febry. 19

**de PEYSTER, William**, late of N. Y. City, now a refugee at Albany. Children John, William, Gerard, Nicholas, Abraham, James, Ann and Margaret. Real and personal estate (two silver teapots, nine silver tablespoons, gold sleeve buttons, silver salt cellars, a silver tankard, six silver teaspoons). Executors sons William and Abraham with Egbert Benson. Witnesses Evert Bancker, Henry Rutgers and Gerard Bancker.

520 (D 111)  
1780  
June 6  
1782  
April 8

**DE LAVERCNE, Nicolas**, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, sons Giles, Joseph, Nicolas, James, Ebenezer and Walter, daughters Mary, Sarah, Elisabeth, Hannah, and Susanna. "Wordly estate." Executors the wife with Richard Snedicker as overseer. Witnesses Silas Devel, Joseph Woolley and Aaron Haight jun., farmer.

521 (D 112)  
1780  
Novbr. 26  
1781  
April 23

**DUBOIS, Cornelius**, of New Paltz, Ulster Co., Esquire. Wife Margaret, son Cornelius, daughters Tryn-tje, Jannetje, Jacominetie, Saretie, children of da. Rachel

dec'd, viz: Nathaniel Dubois, Wilhelmus Dubois and Polly Dubois, children of da. Leah dec'd, Dirck and Lea Wynkoop. Real and personal estate. Son-in-law Cornelius D. Wynkoop guardian of the grandchildren. Executors son Cornelius, son-in-law Jacob Hasbrouck jun., grandsons Josiah Hasbrouck, Nathaniel Dubois and Cornelius Hasbrouck. Witnesses Denie Ralyea, yeoman, David Louw, blacksmith and Joshua Dubois.

522 (D 113)  
1780  
Jany. 22  
1787  
March 14

**DE LAMETER, Abraham**, of Kingston, Ulster Co., miller. Wife ———, sons Cornelius and John, daughter Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Antye Hasbrook, Abraham W. van Gaasbeek, John Dumont.

523 (D 114)  
1781  
July 14  
Aug. 9

**DE WITT, John**, late of New York Island, now of Poghkeepsie Prect. farmer. Wife Ann, son William, daughters Ann, wife of John Quackenbush, Nancy, wife of Peter Ogilvie and Gertruyd, wife of Samuel Harris. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, and sons-in-law Quackenbush and Ogilvie. Witnesses William Barns, Peter Tappen and Gilbert Livingston.

524 (D 115)  
1782  
Decbr. 2

**DUNNING, Jacob**. Memorandum given by, relative to his property. Had wife Jeeturah (?) two sons, brother John Dunning and William Hollis, who are named as executors. He disposes of a homefarm and land on the W. side of the Wallkil, Ulster Co. His intentions are proved by the testimony of Caleb Smith, yeoman and wife Abigail and of Lois, wife of Jabez Noble.

525 (D 116)  
1787  
22d Day  
5th Month  
1782  
Febry. 27

**DAVIS, Joseph**, of Beekman's Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Jemima, sons Joseph, Abner, David, daughter Mary. Personal property (4 silver tablepoons). Executors the wife, Joseph Davis and Robert Moone. Witnesses Joseph Clapp, John Lee and William Moore.

526 (D 117)  
1781  
July 20  
Novbr. 17

**DEAN, Jedediah**, of New Paltz Prect. Wife Ariontyea, sons Gideon, Jedediah, Isaac, Jonathan, Daniel and Abraham, daughters Jenny Ellsworth, Elizabeth Wolsey and Mary Laroe. Real and personal property. Executors sons Gideon, Jedediah and Isaac. Witnesses Benjamin Ely of New Marlborough, Ulster Co., physician, Andries Dubois jun., of New Paltz, farmer and Simon Doiau.

527 (D 118)  
1782  
March 25  
June 6

**DIETZ, William**, of Schohary, Albany Co., yeoman. Children William, Johannes, Adam, Johan Jost, Eva and Marilis, wife of Hendrick Ball. Real and personal property. Executors sons William, Johannes and Johan Jost. Witnesses David Sternbergh, Peter Vroman, Abraham Sternbergh.

528 (D 119)  
1782  
Febry. 4  
1785  
Aug. 17

**DAVIS, Ann**, of Fishkil Landing, Dutchess Co. widow. Daughters Elizabeth and Ann, sons John and Andreas. Real and personal property. Executors Richard Snediker of Poughkeepsie Precinct, gentleman, Peter Bogardus jun., of Fishkil Landing, skipper and John McCabe of Stony Kil, Rumbout Precinct, yeoman. Witnesses John Young of N. Y. City, schoolmaster, Petrus Bogardus and Shibboleth Bogardus.

529 (D 120)  
1783  
Novbr. 30  
1784  
June 4

**DEMOTT, James**, of Newborough Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Catherine, sons James, Michael, daughters Hannah, wife of Eliezer Lusee, Elisabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Eliezer Lusee and Gilbert Jones. Witnesses Isaac Demott, David Keech and William Buckingham.

530 (D 121)  
1783  
June 21  
1786  
May 17

**DEAL, Laurentz**, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Stepdaughters Catherine, wife of Peter Freer, Eva, wife of Thomas Omfrey, Margaret, wife of Matthew van Steenbergh, son-in-law Jacob Tremper, grandchildren Laurentz, Jury, Helmus, Jacob, Manus

and Mary Tremper. Real and personal property (four silver teaspoons). Executors son-in-law Jacob Tremper, cousin Carol Deal, and John Ryckert Shell. Witnesses Joseph Reichert, John Francis Ellistone and Christian Schultzs.

531 (D 122)

1783  
Octbr. 20  
1786  
Octbr. 16

**DUBOIS, Elisha**, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Sarah, grandson Elisha, son of dec'd son John, children of da. Sarah, wife of Duncan Graham and of da. Barbara, wife of Adriaen Couenhoven. Real and personal property. Executors Mathew van Benschoten, Obediah W. Cooper and Adriaen Couenhoven. Witnesses Isaac van Hook, John Hauk and William Cooper.

532 (D 123)

1785  
June 1  
1786  
Septbr. 15

**DECKER, Joshua**, of Shawangunk Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Geertie, and children. Real and personal property. Executors Severyn T. Bruyn and Johannis A. Hardenbergh. Witnesses Daniel Wackman of New Paltz, farmer, Adna Heaton and Cornelius Schoonmaker.

533 (D 124)

1785  
Febry. 27  
March 4

**DODGE, Jeremiah**, of Pauldings Precinct, Dutchess Co. Sons Stephen, Daniel, Robert, Jonathan and David, daughters Rebecca, Lidia and Elisabeth (?). Apparently only personal property. Executors sons Daniel and Robert. Witnesses Caleb Lamb, Joseph Lamb and Elisha Champlin. Nuncupative will, written March 2 after the death of testator from recollection of witnesses.

534 (D 125)

1785  
Novbr. 19  
1786  
July 15

**DENNISTON, Hugh**, of Albany City, innkeeper. Sons Daniel, James, Isaac, John and Hugh, daughters Isabella, Lydia, Margaret and Annie. Real and personal property. Executor John Taylor of Albany City, esquire. Witnesses Stephen Lush of Albany, attorney-at-law, Herman ten Broek and Neal Shaw.



35 (D 126)  
1785  
Octbr. 1

**DWIGHT, Stephen**, of Newark, N. J. Wife Hannah, daughter Martha, son Stephen, children of brothers and sisters, vizt: Thomas Dwight, Catherine and Mary Dwight, Joseph Monnel, Gennet Monnel, sister Catherine Monnel. Real estate in Newark and in State of New York (grandfather Eagles estate), personal property. Executors Richard Davis of New York and Isaac Alling of Newark. Witnesses Israel Reach, James Green and William Lee. Copy from N. J. records.

36 (D 127)  
1786  
Septbr. 14  
Decbr. 30

**DEMLER, Henry**, of Ulster Co. Mother Susanna. Real and personal estate. Executors David Brooks and Richard Platt of New York. Witnesses Adolph de Grove sen., Isaac Belknap sen., John Du Bois sen.

37 (D 128)  
1786  
Novbr. 11  
1787  
Jany. 31

**DIEDERICK, Jury William**, of the West Camp, Ulster Co. Sons William, Matthise, Zacharias, Jacobus, daughters Hannah, wife of Jacob Conies, Maria, wife of George Carl, Eve, wife of Johannes Falkenburgh, Margerit, wife of Frederick Marda, Elisabeth, wife of Johannes Moore, Catherine, wife of Jeremiah Wolf, grandchild Altge, da. of dec'd da. Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Matthise and Jacobus. Witnesses Peter P. Eygner of the West Camp, weaver, Peter Myndertse and Philipp Rockefeller.

38 (D 129)  
1794  
July 4  
1801  
May 4

**DOUW, Volkert P.**, of Greenbush, Rensselaer Co. Son John de Peyster Douw, daughters Rachel, wife of Henry I. van Rensselaer, Magdalena, wife of John Stevenson, Mary, wife of John de Peyster ten Eycke, grandchildren Martin Hoffman and Catherine, wife of Barent T. ten Eycke, both children of dec'd da. Catherine Hoffman. Real and personal estate. Executors son John de P. Douw, and sons-in-law Henry I. van Rensselaer and John Stevenson. Witnesses H. Woodruff, Jacob van Loon, Ab. van Vechten.

539 (D 130)

1794  
June 15  
July 17

de **SECUR—Pitray**, Vicomte Louis Antoine, Chevalier de l'ordre de St. Louis, late of the Province of Perigord, France, now of the State of New York. Wife Marie Nicole Ralin, two eldest sons Claude Nicolas Louis and Joseph Cyprien, and other children. Real estate in U. S., Island of St. Domingo and in France. The wife guardian of minor children and sole executrix. Witnesses Antide Menyin, late priest of St. Emilion (?), Charles Adams and Noel John Barbarin.

540  
1785  
June 18  
1786  
Decbr. 21

**DELAVAN, Samuel**, of Salem, Westchester Co., going on a long journey. Wife Agnes, daughters Annes, Cornelia and Levissee, brothers Cornelius, Timothy 3d, children of brothers Abraham and Nathan. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and brother Daniel Delavan. Sister-in-law Hannah, wife of brother Abraham Delavan, to be guardian of the children, should their mother die before they are of age. Witnesses Barthw. Ryan, Nathan Delivan. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 36.

541  
1784  
Septbr. 2  
1787  
Febry. 28

**DENNISON, Frances**, of N. Y. City, widow. Daughter Deborah and husband, Richard Norwood, Isaac Hubbel, Catharine and husband James Kairns. Houses and lots in Goold and Fair Str. N. Y. City, personal property. Executors son-in-law Richard Norwood and Marinus Willett. Witnesses Hercules Mulligan, merchant, D. Niven and Elias Nexsen. Recorded ut supra, p. 51.

542  
1787  
March 10  
March 26

**DURYEE, Sarah**, of N. Y. City, spinster. Mother Sarah Duryee of N. Y. City widow, brother Jacob heirs and executors of "worldly estate" (one silver sugar pot, one silver milk pot, six table spoons, five tea spoons). Witnesses Neal McIntire, Jas. N. Roosevelt, Wm. Carman jun. Recorded ut supra, p. 76.

543  
1784  
July 2  
1787  
March 26

**DURYEE, Magdalen**, of N. Y. City, spinster. Mother Sarah Duryee of N. Y. City, widow, and sisters. Real estate in State of New York and Great Britain, personal property. Executors the mother and Harry Peters of N. Y. City, merchant. Witnesses Ino. D. Crimsheir, Wm. de Peyster and Peter Demilt of N. Y. City tailor, a quaker. Recorded ut supra, p. 78.

544  
1786  
April 25  
1787  
Febry. 21

**DRAKE, Garrardus**, of Southampton Township, Suffolk Co. Wife Martha, son Aaron, daughters Loraney Thompson, Martha Brown and Elizabeth Becket. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and son Aaron. Witnesses Daniel Gibbs, Joseph Russell and Edmund Perry. Recorded ut supra, p. 85.

545  
1786  
Jany. 30  
1787  
May 11

**DALTON, Richard**, late of the City of Kilkenny, mariner. Friend John Dalton of N. Y. City, surgeon, sole heir and executor. Money due from owners of ship *Empress of China*, Capt. Green master. Witnesses Charles Norris and James Gilchrist of N. Y. City surgeon. Recorded ut supra, p. 145.

546  
1793  
Decbr. 7  
1794  
Jany. 3

**DAINTY, Joseph**, late of Dunington Wood, Parish of Lillyshore, County of Salop, Great Britain, now of New York, miner. Mary Felton, spinster, late of Chesele Hill, Parish of Longford, County of Salop, now of N. Y. City, da. of William Felton of Chesele Hill, husbandman, brothers and sisters James, John, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary Dainty. Real estate in Shifner and Lillyshore Parishes, Salop Co., now occupied by Edward Emery and Richard Johnson resp. George Hewlett, personal property (money in hands of Renwick and Hudswell of William Str., N. Y., merchants, Major William Shaddock of Niagara, Canada, Michael Cowan of Schenectady merchant, Willard Farmer of York, Canada). Executors Mary Felton and Robert Glover of Burlington, Stafford Co. Witnesses Joseph Smith, James Darrow and Edwd. Wilson. Recorded ut supra, p. 407.

547  
1796  
July 23  
Octbr. 14

**DROUGHT, Sherigley**, of N. Y. City, leaves to wife Margaret "all my Right and Interest in the suit now pending in Commens Town, County Kildare. Likewise all my own Property in Plunkits Town and whatever Else property belongs to me." Witness Samuel Collins of N. Y. City. Letters testamentary granted to the widow. Recorded ut supra, p. 605.

548  
1796  
Jany. 26  
Septbr. 7

**DAVIS, Isaac**, of Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. Wife Naomi, daughter Emma. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and father-in-law Daniel Tuttle. Witnesses Sarah Clock, Jacob Walesbury and Frederick Weed. Recorded Vol. II., p. 8.

549  
1787  
Febry. 1  
1797  
June 5  
Dutch

**de RAADT, William**, of Zoetermeer, farmer. Wife Fryntje Bos and possible children, mother Adriana Huyser, formerly widow of Peter de Raadt, now wife of Cornelis Velthooven. Guardians of possible children Cornelis Huyser of Zoetermeer and Cornelis de Raadt of Rhoon. Real and personal property. No executor named and letters testamentary for lands in N. Y. State granted to testator's brother Adrian de Raadt of N. Y. City, farmer. Recorded ut supra, p. 30.

550  
1793  
April 18  
1798  
June 31 (?)

**DREW, James**, Captain Royal Navy, at present living in the Out Ward, N. Y. City. Wife Lydia sole heiress of real and personal estate and with her brothers Charles and Samuel Watkins executrix. Witnesses John Maunsell, Major General in his Britanic Majesty's service, Elizabeth Maunsell (at the time of proof widow). Recorded ut supra, p. 74.

551  
1797  
Novbr. 2  
Decbr. 29

**DICKINSON, Jonathan**, of Philadelphia, Penna. Brother Isaac Dickinson. Real and personal property. Executors Jeremiah Bone and Joshua Dorsey, both of Philadelphia. Witnesses James Hussey and J. Waterman of N. Y. City. Recorded ut supra, p. 60.

552  
1798  
July 6  
1799  
Febry. 13

**DUFFIELD, Caesar**, of N. Y. City, son of Thomas Duffield, late of Burkstown, Parish of Tintern, Barony of Shilburn, County of Wexford, Ireland, dec'd and Bridget, his wife. Wife Margaret sole heiress and executrix. Farm at Ballatarsna, Parish of Tintern aforesaid; personal property. Witnesses Henry Forrest and Richard Clarke of N. Y. City, house carpenter. Recorded ut supra, p. 165.

553  
1798  
April 14  
1799  
April 3  
French

**DUBELLOIS, Pierre Robert Gabriel Despres**, inhabitant of the Island of Guadeloupe, now in N. Y. City, about 60 years old. The Chevalier de Bragelougne, cousin Desprèt, officer of the regiment of Guadeloupe, Toinette Dumoulin, my niece according to the custom of Bretagne, Mr. Laujol Desfonds, daughter Escudier of Madame Khouel, godson, *i. e.*, the son of Mr. Bragelougne Berlangue. Madame Laroche of N. Y. City is given a legacy for her services to testator's son and daughter-in-law. Real estate on the Island of Guadeloupe; personal property. Executor for New York, Thomas Pasturin of Guadeloupe merchant. Witnesses Jh. Mercadier) Jn. Bte. Duclos and Desabraye. Recorded ut supra, p. 182.

554  
1796  
Aug. 24  
1799  
June 29

**DIES, Jane**, of Catskil Landing, Albany Co., widow. Children Mathew, Rebecca, Jacob, John, Catherine, grandchildren Mathew and John, sons, Jane, Margaret daughters, of son Mathew, Isaac, John Dies, James and and Jennet Dubois, children of dec'd da. Jane, children of son Jacob. Farms at Schoharie Kil, lot at Cats kil Landing, land in Femmenhook Patent; personal property. Executors John I. Dubois of Catskil Landing, who is also made guardian of his above named children by Jane, da. of testatrix, the three sons Mathew, Jacob and John and daughter Catherine. Witnesses John Lay, Lawrence Merkel and James Parker. Recorded ut supra, p. 200.

555  
1811  
Septbr. 24  
1812  
May 16

**DOUGLASS, Asa**, of Canaan, Columbia Co. Wife Sarah, sons Asa, Zebulon, Horatio G., daughters Sarah Wright, Olive Warner, Eliza Fordam, Nancy Pierson, Polly Pierson, heirs of son John. Real and personal property. Executors the wife with sons-in-law Daniel Warner and Nathan Pierson jun. Witnesses Harmanus ten Eyck, Peter van Loon and Joseph Russell. Recorded ut supra, p. 302.

556  
1821  
May 1  
May 15

**DENNY, James**, of Albany, on board the schooner *Factor* of Portland, Isaac Knight commander. Daniel McNiell, brass founder, sole heir of real and personal estate. James Lindsay, carpenter, executor. Witnesses Philipp I. Quereau, Isaac Knight, Ezra Waring. Recorded ut supra, p. 354.

557  
1806  
Febr. 14  
1808  
Novbr. 11

**DAMPIER, John**, of Kingsdon, Somerset Co. Edmund Batten of Yeovil, John Reeves of Glastonbury, both in Somerset Co., Thomas Blake of Sherborne, Dorset Co., and William Raynolds of Charlton Adain, Somerset Co. Executors and trustees for testators sister Mary, wife of Joseph Mitchell, servant Jane Dawe, daughter Susannah and her husband Samuel Sparks. Witnesses Ino. Batten, Jas. Cruikshank and Fras. Robins. Recorded ut supra, p. 356.

558  
1778  
Aug. 12  
1784  
Septbr. 30

**DUNKLEY, Robert**, at present of N. Y. City, formerly of the City of Dublin, Ireland, hatter. Wife Celia, daughter Elizabeth, wife of Philipp Brooks of Norwich, Connt., bookbinder, heiresses and executrices of real estate in America and in Ireland and of personal property. Witnesses Charles White, Robert Johnston of N. Y. City shopkeeper, and Paul Hick. Recorded vol. III., p. 31.

559  
1784  
Decbr. 13

**de VISME, Peter**, of N. Y. City merchant. Letters of administration on the estate of, granted to his mother Anne de Visme of N. Y. widow. Recorded ut supra, p. 37.

560  
1776  
Octbr. 19  
1785  
July 13

**DORAN, Paul**, of Elizabeth Town, N. J. (late private American Army). Pierre de Peyster of Newark, N. J., sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses Peter v.B. Livingston jun. of N. Y. City merchant, Josiah Banks and Daniel Ball. Letters testamentary granted to Cornelia de Peyster of N. Y. City widow, the mother and attorney of Pierre de Peyster, now in Great Britain. Recorded ut supra, p. 44.

561  
1824  
March 16  
1825  
Octbr. 29

**DAVIDSON, Alexander**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Anna, da. of Gilbert Cumming, children Gilbert C(umming), Alexander jun. Susan and an expected child, brother James Davidson. Real and personal property. Executors Erastus Corning of Albany, merchant and brother-in-law Farquher McBain of Saratoga Co. Witnesses Robert O. K. Bennett (dead at date of proof), Alexander McKenzie, Ebenezer Baldwin. Recorded vol. IV., p. 169.

562  
1825  
March 7  
1827  
March 3

**DOLE, Rebecca**, of Albany City, spinster. Sister Mrs. Sarah Nicholson, nieces Ann Eliza Nicholson, Sally Ann Clark, Catherine Clark, nephew James Nicholson; Euphemia, wife of James Daniel of Albany, George Dole, infant son of Rev. Staats van Santvoort of Bellevue, N. J., Rev. Wm. B. Lacey, rector of St. Peters, Albany. House and lot corner Green and Beaver Str. Albany; personal property. Executors James Lamoureux of Albany and sister Sarah Nicholson. Witnesses John L. Tillinghast, Catherine Tillinghast, Catharine Leake. Recorded ut supra, p. 221.

563  
1826  
May 27  
Aug. 7

**DELVIN, Frances Marion**, widow of James, of Utica, N. Y. Brother George Kinsella of N. Y. City, sisters Catherine Murphy and Jane Lyons, both of Schenectady, niece Mrs. Ann Haight, da. of sister Jane, brother-in-law John Delvin, Sarah Ann Martin, William Martin. House and lot corner John and Catherine St., Utica; personal property. Executor brother George

Kinsella. Witnesses Richard R. Lansing, Catherine de Graff and Otis Whipple. Recorded vol. V., p. 44.

<sup>564</sup>  
<sup>1649</sup>  
Decbr. 12  
Dutch

**DAMEN, Jan Jansen**, of Manhatans Island. Wife —, son of dec'd sister Hendrickie Jans, now living with testator and called Jan Cornelissen Buys, alias Jan Damen, brothers Cornelis Jansen Cuyper, Cornelis Jansen Damen, Willem Jansen Damen, sister Neltie Jans Damen, the Poor at Bunick, Diocese of Utrecht. Real and personal property. Witnesses Thomas Hall, Cornelis Cornelissen van Houten and Jacob Kip, clerk. N. Y. Col. MSS. III., 72 & 73.

<sup>565</sup>  
<sup>1683</sup>  
Novbr. 19  
Dutch

**DINCEMANS, Adam**, of New Albany, born at Harlem, Holland, and wife Aeltie Jacobs Gardenier, born at New Albany. Children mentioned, but not by name. Real and personal estate. Executors Maas Cornelissen and Johannes Roos. Witnesses Jacob Theysen van der Heyden, Jan van Loon and Adriaen van Ipendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 468.

<sup>566</sup>  
<sup>1678</sup>  
9 a.m.  
July 24  
Aug. 6  
Dutch

**de WINTER, Bastiaen**, of Steenenhoek, Rensselaerswyck Colony, born at Middelburgh. Deacons of Reformed Church, Albany, sole heirs and executors. Witnesses Jan Jansen Bleecker, Jacob Staets and Adriaen van Ipendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 41, Proceedings of Magistrates, 1676-80, p. 357, and N. Y. Col. MSS., XXVII., p. 171.

<sup>567</sup>  
<sup>1705</sup>  
June 20

**de WANDELAER, Johannes** senior, of Albany, merchant. Children Anderis, Johannis, Sara, Catharina, Anna, Alida, Adriaen and Pieter. House and lot in Queens Str., N. Y., land on the Plain, Albany, personal property. Son Johannis and Thomas Williams guardians of minor children and executors. Witnesses Hend. Hansen, Justice, Johannis Mingael, Justice, and Evert Jansen. Albany Co. Records, Wills I., p. 142.



568  
1720-1  
Jany. 21  
March 14  
Dutch

**DINGMANS, Adam**, born at Harlem, Holland, makes will at the house of Peter Cool in the Manor of Rensselaerswyck and leaves real and personal estate to daughters and sons, not named. Executor son-in-law Peter Cool. Witnesses Willem Halenbeek, Gysbert Osterhout and Dirk Halenbeek. Albany Co. Records, Wills I., p. 169. Vide No. 565.

569  
1769  
March 5  
1771  
Octbr. 2

**DELAMETTER, Cloude**, of Claverack, Albany Co. Wife Christina, sons Jeremiah, Dirck, Jacobus, daughters Geertruy, wife of Johs. Mingael van Valkenburgh, Cattelina, Ragel, widow of In. Legget jun., heirs of dec'd da. Christina, late wife of Johs. van Deusen, children of dec'd son John; Cloude Delamater. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Dirck and Jacobus, Gerrit Corneliusen van den Bergh and John Hansen. Witnesses Jeremias Hogeboom, merchant, Joghim Muller, farmer, both of Claverack, and Stephen Hogeboom. Albany Co. Records, Wills I., p. 361.

570  
1779  
March 30  
1796  
Octbr. 10

**de CARMO, Jellis**, of Albany City. Wife Rachel, son Jacob. Real and personal estate (a large Dutch bible). The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Abraham Minderse, Thomas Lansingh and Arie Legrange. Albany Co. Records, Wills I., part 2, page 70.

571 (E 1)  
1709  
May 16

**EARLE, Edward** senior, of Bergen Co., N. J. Wife Hannah, son Edward, grandsons Edward and Enoch Earle. Real and personal estate. Executors not named. Witnesses Martha Mompesson, Elizabeth Pinhorn, I. Pinhorn. Copy.

572 (E 2)  
1714  
Aug. 7

**EMANS, John**, of Gravesend, Kings Co. Children Johannes, Andrew, Abraham, Jacobus, Sarah Morgan and Cornelia Amerman. Real and personal property. Executors sons Andrew and Jacobus Emans, trustees Seger Gerritsen, John Lucassen, and Samuel Gerison. Witnesses Wm. Williamsen, Gerrit I. Lammertson, Benj. Holsaert. Copy.

- 573 (E 3)  
1738  
Jany. 31  

---

**EMONS, Abraham**, of Yonkers, Westchester Co. Wife Abigal, sons Stillwell, Isaac and Thomas. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Rogr. Barton, John Palmer, Benj'n Barnett. Copy.
- 574 (E 4)  
1738-9  
Jany. 30  
1753  
June 18  
**ECBERTSE, Elsie**, of Rensselaerswick, Albany Co., widow and executrix of Omy Lagransie junior. Brothers Albert, Klaas, Matyes and Jan van Loon, farmhand Pieter Franciscus, Antje, da. of Isaac Lagransie, Raghel, da. of brother Jan van Loon and wife of Egbert Egbertsen, Barent Sanders of Albany City, merchant. Personal property. Executor Barent Sanders. Witnesses John Sanders, Myndert Veeder, Symon Johs. Veeder.
- 574a (E 5)
**EMONS, Abraham**, 1738. E. 5 is missing. According to index it is the same as No. 573.
- 575 (E 6)  
1743  
Decbr. 7  
1743-4  
Febry. 13  
Dutch  
**ELTINGE, Willem**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Children Jan, Jacobus, Hendericus, Elsie, wife of Isaak van Campen, Jacomyntie, wife of Noe Eltinge, Jannetie and Annatie. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Gil. Livingston, Johannes Masten jun., Cornelis Persen.
- 576 (E 7)  
1745  
Octbr. 29  
1747-8  
Jany. 13  
**ELTINGE, Roeloff**, of New Paltz, Ulster Co. Wife Sarah, sons Noah, John, Josiah, daughters Margaret, wife of Abraham Bevier, and Jacomyntie, grandson Roeloff, son of dec'd son Abraham. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Petrus Louw, Jean le Fevre, J. Bruyn.
- 577 (E 8)  
1747-8  
Jany. 15  
1748-9  
Jany. 17  
Dutch  
**ESSELSTYN, David**, of Albany Co. Brothers Johannes, Jacob and Willem, sister Batha van Duesen, heirs of dec'd brother Isack. Real and personal property (a bible). Executor Willem van Ness. Witnesses Gloude de Lametter, Cathalina Lametter, Barent Cammel.

578 (E 9)  
1740  
June 25  
1748-9  
Jany. 18  
Dutch

**ESSLESTEEN, Cornelis Martensen**, of Claverack, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Cornelia, sons Willem, Jacob, David, Johannis, Isaac, daughter Bata, wife of Isaac van Deusen. Real and personal property (a large bible). Executors sons Willem, Jacob, Johannis and David. Witnesses Arent van Dyck, Justice of the Peace, Jeremyas Hogeboom, Ephraim van Alen (dead at date of proof).

579 (E 10)  
1750  
Septbr. 4  
1755  
June 5  
Dutch

**ELTINGE, Johannis**, of MORMELTOWN (Marbletown), Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Jannetje, sons Petrus, Roelof, daughters Majeke and Sarah. Real and personal property (a large bible). Executors brothers Josias and Noah Eltinge and Hederikus Jansen. Witnesses Jan Eltinge, Rachel Eltinge and Willem Eltinge.

580 (E 11)  
1759  
July 17  
1760  
June 25

**ETHERINGTON, Robert**, mariner. Nephew Robert, son of brother Thomas Etherington sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses Judson Coolidge, John Slater, Richard Lane, Phil. Young and David Arnold. Proved in Calvert Co., Maryland. Seal of Maryland.

581 (E 12)  
1763  
Jany. 12

**ELTINGE, Jan**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Second wife Rachel, da. of Joseph Hasbrouck, first wife was Rachel, da. of James Whitaker. Children by first wife, viz: Willem, James, Petrus, Jannetie and Elizabeth, by second wife: Elsie. Real and personal property. Executors the six children. Witnesses Abraham Low, Robert Dunlap, and Cornelius J. Masten. Copy.

582 (E 13)  
1760  
Aug. 2  
1771  
Octbr. 21

**ECBERTSEN, Egbert**, of Albany City, mariner. Wife Maria, sons Benjamin, Anthony, Jacob Vischer, daughters Anna and Maria. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and Isaac Switts. Witnesses Hendrick M. Roseboom of Albany City, merchant, John Knickerbocker and Abm. Yates junior.

583 (E 14)  
1761  
March 5  
1768  
Jany. 18

**ERWIN, Samuel**, of Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Prudence, sons Samuel, Edward, George, John, William, daughters Phebe and Margaret, granddaughter Phebe. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and sons Samuel and Edward. Witnesses George Burne, Francis Burne of Wallkil Prect., yeoman, and Jane Morran.

584 (E 15)  
1761  
Jany. 29  
May 21

**EDWARDS, Timothy**, of Northeast Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Ruth, sons Timothy, John, Henry, David and Jonathan, daughter Ruth. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, brother Henry Edwards of New York and Stephen Caswel. Witnesses Hector Gambold of North East Prect., clerk, Jacob Decker and Hester Decker.

585 (E 16)

is the Dutch original of No. 581.

586 (E 17)  
1762  
Febry. 23  
April 17

**EGGMONT, Nicholas**, of Coxsachie, Albany Co., yeoman. Stepgrandson Anthony Winne, niece Maritie van Valkenburgh, da. of sister Annatie Schermerhoorn, nephew Luke Schermerhoorn, son of said sister Annatie, Marytie, wife of Mathys Boom, the poor of the Protestant Church at Coxsachie. Real and personal property. Executors Anthony Winne, Anthony van Bergen and John L. Bronk. Witnesses Anthony van Bergen, Henry van Bergen and Jacob Freese.

587 (E 18)  
1763  
Febry. 15  
1784  
Septbr. 24

**EGBERTS, Mary**, widow of Egbert of Albany City. Children Benjamin, Annatie, Maria, Antony and Jacob Visser Egbertsen. Share in house and lot on Crown Str., N. Y., personal property. Executor Jacob Ja. Lansing. Witnesses Hendr. Roseboom, Jelles Clute and Abram. Yates jun.

588 (E 19)  
1764  
Jany. 28  
Febry. 21

**ELLEMS, George**, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Grandchildren John Shay, Elizth. Shay, George Shay, children of da. Hannah, sons George and John, children

of dec'd son William, viz: Robert and Hannah, children of da. Charity, vizt. George, James and Mary Davis, granddaughter Charity Hood. "Whole estate." Executors son John Ellems and William Thomson. Witnesses Cad. Colden jun., Wm. Thompson and Nathan Sanders.

589 (E 20)

1767  
April 4  
1784  
May 19

**ELTINGE, Josiah** (son of Roelof), of New Paltz, Ulster Co. Wife Magdalena, children Abraham, Roelof J., Solomon, Cornelius and Catherintje. Real estate in Maryland, in New Paltz Patent in Somerset Co., N. J., in New Paltz Village, personal property. Executors the five children. Witnesses Jacob Hasbrouck jun., David Hasbrouck, Joseph Coddington.

590 (E 21)

1769  
May 19  
1785  
May 19

**ECKERSEN, Cornelius**, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co. Wife Lena, children John, Dirckje, Cornelia, Jacob. "Worldly estate." Executors Petrus Blauvelt and Abraham Stevesen. Witnesses Abram Kool, Johannes Isaac Blauvelt of Haverstraw, yeoman, Johannis Hogenkamp.

591 (E 22)

1774  
April 20

**ELWELL, Samuel**, of *Sout* Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mercy, son Samuel and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. No executor named. Witnesses Robert Kean, Joshua Barnum jun., of South Prect., yeoman, and John Birdsell.

592 (E 23)

1775  
April 5  
1781  
Aug. 16

**ELTINGE, Noah**, of New Paltz Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Jacomyntie, niece Annatje, da. of brother-in-law Jacobus Eltinge, son-in-law Dirk D. Wynkoop, granddaughters Cornelia Wynkoop and Geertje Wynkoop, grand-nephew Noah Eltinge jun., son of nephew Abraham Eltinge nephew Thomas, son of brother-in-law Jacobus Eltinge. Lands in New Paltz Patent, personal property. Executors the wife, son-in-law Dirk D. Wynkoop, and nephews Abraham Eltinge and William Eltinge jun. Witnesses Matthew Lefever, Jonathan Lefever, both of New Paltz Prect., farmers, and Joseph Coddington.

593 (E 24)

1776  
Jany. 4  
1784  
Aug. 10

**ECKER, Adam**, of Mohawks District, Tryon Co., yeoman. Wife Margret, children by first marriage vizt: John, George and Mary, other children Adam, Henry, Peter, Abraham, Margaret, Catherine and Marilis. Real and personal estate. Executors John Eker, Richard Snell and Suphrines Tygart, all of Tryon Co., yeomen. Witnesses John McKinney, Elizabeth McKinney and John Phelleps. Proved in Montgomery Co.

594 (E 25)

1778  
March 31  
1783  
Febry. 14

**ELLWELL, Samuel**, of South East Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife —, heirs of son Samuel dec'd, sons Jabez and Isaac, heirs of dec'd daughters Mary, Esther and Sarah, daughters Elizabeth, Grissel and Deborah. Real and personal estate. Executor son Isaac. Witnesses Thomas Ragon of S. E. Prect., tailor, Mary Chapman and Moss Kent.

595 (E 26)

1780  
Septbr. 20  
1786  
Decbr. 21

**EDMONSTON, James**, of New Windsor, Ulster Co., yeoman. Daughter Sarah McDonil, grandchildren James, William, Margaret Edmonston, son William and his wife Jane. Real and personal property. Executor son William. Witnesses John McConnell, of Ulster Co., blacksmith, Barzillai Tuthill and John Nicoll.

596 (E 27)

1780  
Decbr. 6  
1783  
Septbr. 2

**ELICH, Johan Yury**, of the Beverkil, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Catherina, sons Andries, Jacob and Johannes, daughters Catherine and Margaret, six heirs of eldest da. Elizabeth, William, son of son Johannes. Real and personal property. Executors son Andries, Adam Beer and Jacob Moure. Witnesses Gysbert Diederick, Peter West, both of Sagerties, farmers, and Wilhelmus Rouw.

597 (E 28)

1781  
May 5  
1783  
March 27

**ECKERSEN, Cornelius**, of Orange Township, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Rachel, sons Jacob, Garrit and David, heirs of dec'd son Mathew vizt: Rachel and Sarah, daughters Willimpje, Catherine, Mary and Rachel. Real and personal estate. Executors John Perry and Isaac Debaen. Witnesses William Parsel, Thonis Cuyper and James Perry.

598 (E 29)  
1781  
Jany. 2  
1783  
Jany. 29

**EVERSON, Thomas**, of Cornwall Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Rhoda, son Thomas, four daughters, not named. Real and personal property. Executors brother-in-law David Corwin and Thomas Moffat. Witnesses John W. Tuthill, Joshua Davis and Thomas Moffat.

599 (E 30)  
1781  
Septbr. 28  
1785  
June 28

**EVERITT, Robert**, of New Marlborough Precinct, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Esther, sons Daniel and John, daughters Nancy, Sarah, Frances, Patty, Esther and Jane, grandson John Manna. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, sons John and Daniel and son-in-law Elezer Freer. Witnesses William Car, Jehiel Semour and Benjamin Ely.

500 (E 31)  
1781  
May 25  
1786  
Aug. 31

**EARLL, John**, of Smiths Clove, Cornwall Precinct, Orange Co. Wife —, daughter Elizabeth, sons Samuel, Richard, Benjamin, Peter, Ezra, Jonathan, grandchildren Joseph and Mary Holloway. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Benjamin, Peter and Ezra Earll and Jesse Woodhull. Witnesses John Weygant, John White and Wm. Thorn.

501 (E 32)  
1782  
Octbr. 20  
1783  
Decbr. 8

**EMPIE, Adam**, of Stoneraby, Tryon Co. Wife Anna Maria, sons John, Adam, stepson William Saltsman. Real and personal property. Executors Peter S. Deygert, Christopher W. Fox and Richard Young. Witnesses Nicholas Streder, Frederic Empie and George Saltzman.

502 (E 33)  
1782  
Aug. 14  
1783  
Octbr. 15

**ELIGH, William**, of the West Camp, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Margriet, nephew Johannes Fearo, son of sister Margriet, Jeremiah, son of Andries Eligh, Rachel, wife of Hezekiah Dubois, William, son of Johannes Eligh, nephews Andries and Jacob Eligh; William and Saphiah, children of Ludwigh Rushel. Real and personal estate. Executors Andries Eligh, Jacob Eligh and Peter West. Witnesses Petrus Maurer, Adam Baur and Jacob Musier.

603 (E 34)  
 1784  
 Octbr. 20  
 1786  
 May 5

**EGBERTS, Jacob Visscher**, of Albany City, Doctor of Physics. Brothers and sisters, Benjamin Egberts, Ann Egberts, Mary ten Eyck and Anthony Egberts, niece Caty ten Eyck, nephews Egbert and Jacob ten Eyck. Real and personal property (seven silver table spoons, a silver mug, a pair of silver shoe buckles, a pair of silver knee buckles and stock buckle). Executors brother Benjamin Egberts, Anthony Egberts and Anthony ten Eyck. Witnesses Peter J. van Valkenburgh, Walter Baurhity, Thomas Barhydt. Vide supra No. 582.

604 (E 35)  
 1785  
 June 28  
 1786  
 Octbr. 18

**EVERTSEN, Jacob**, of Normanskil, Albany Co., cooper. Lutheran Church of Albany, sister Mary, wife of Christoyan Lagrange, children of brothers and sisters. Real and personal estate. Executors cousin Jacob Lagrange and cousin Jacob, son of John van Loon. Witnesses John Nightingale, schoolmaster, John Jackson and John Wands.

605 (E 36)  
 1785  
 Novbr. 29  
 1786  
 Febr. 16

**ENDERS, William**, of Schohary, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Elisamargrate, sons John, Jacob, Peter, William, daughters Maria, Elisabeth, Margrita, Christina, Anna, grandsons Adam and Wilhelmus, sons of William. Real and personal property. Executors sons John and Peter Enders. Witnesses Peter Snyder jun., Petrus Man jun., both of Schohary, farmers, and Peter Vroman.

606 (E 37)  
 1786  
 Novbr. 2  
 Novbr. 16

**EDSALL, Samuel**, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Abigail, sons Jesse and Samuel. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brothers Richard Edsall and Jacobus Edsall. Witnesses George Rankin, Julia Armstrong and Robert Armstrong.

607 (E 38)  
 1786  
 Octbr. 25  
 Novbr. 13

**ELIAS, Jacob**, of the City of Hudson, Columbia Co. Wife Rachel, son Henry, daughters Abigail, Elizabeth, Rachel and Mary, an expected child, Thomas Whitlock. Real and personal estate. Executors Peter



Silvester, Caleb Lobdell and Thomas Whitlock. Witnesses William Coventry of Hudson District, yeoman, Timothy Allen and William Martin.

608 (E 39)  
1787  
July —  
Octbr. 21

**ELLIS, James**, of the Parish of St. James, Island of Jamaica. Brothers William and George Ellis of Great Britain, halfsisters Mary and — Ellis. "My estate." Executors James Leslie, John Little and Charles Hanson, all of St. James Parish aforesaid. Witnesses Jas. Wauchope and Alexander Gordon.

609 (E 40)  
1764  
March 9

**EVERITT, Richard**, of Dutchess Co., house carpenter. Letters of administration granted to his son Clear Everitt of Dutchess Co., esquire.

610  
1783  
March 13  
Octbr. 2

**EVERSON, Nicholas**, of South Amboy, Middlesex Co., N. J. Wife Susannah, sons George and Jacob, children of son John, children of dec'd da. Susannah, wife of Joseph Ellason, daughters Margaret Morgan and Mary Case, children of da. Elizabeth, wife of William Buckalew, granddaughter Margaret Ellason, grandsons Nicholas, son of son Jacob Everson, and James Morgan. Land in 9 Partners Patent, Dutchess Co., in Minisink Patent, in South Amboy, personal property. Executors son-in-law James Morgan senior and son Jacob Everson. Witnesses John Herbert, Jacob Johnson and Peter Burling. Recorded in Vol. I., Wills and Probates, p. 201.

611  
1794  
July 4  
1795  
April 20

**ELLIS, Samuel**, of Bergen Co., N. J., farmer. Wife Mercy, children of son Samuel dec'd, vizt: Mary, Avis and Dolly, Catharine, da. of da. Mary dec'd, late wife of Peter van Why, Nantie and Mary, children of da. Elizabeth, wife of George Ryerson, Samuel Ellis Ryley, son of kinsman William Ryley, godchild Jane, da. of Elias Burger, Catherine, wife of Daniel Daniel Westervelt of N. Y. City, weaver, and her daughters Catherine and Jane, daughter Rachel Ellis, wife of

John Cooder and her children John Edmond and Rachel. Lots leased from Trinity Church, N. Y., Oyster or Ellis Island, farm in Bergen Co., N. J., purchased from Jacob Etsel, personal property. Executors Elias Burger of N. Y. City, dockbuilder, Simon van Antwerp of N. Y. City, ironmonger, and Wm. Ryley, living on the Island in Hudson R. Witnesses Margaret Ryley, Abraham Lines jun., and John Mollineux. Recorded ut supra p. 473.

612  
1796  
Septbr. 17  
Octbr. 17

**ECAN, Robert**, of Edenton, North Carolina, merchant, now in New York. Housekeeper Sarah Cotton, asst. housekeeper Frances Price, clerk John Wheate, John Haycock Coates and wife Elizabeth. Real and personal property. Executors John Haycock Coates of New York City, gentleman, Allen Ramsay and Alexander Miller, both of Edenton, N. C., merchants. Witnesses John Byrne, Granville Smith and Isaac Sharples. Recorded ut supra Vol. II., p. 1.

613  
1819  
July 23  
1825  
March 7

**EDEN, Medcef**, of Westchester Co. Wife —, daughters Sally Ann, Elizabeth and Rebecca, who are not to marry without the consent of Aaron Burr; John Pelletreau. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and John Pelletreau. Witnesses John Dix, Samuel White late of N. Y. City, now (date of proof) of Poughkeepsie, grocer, and Benjamin P. Kissam. Recorded ut supra Vol. IV., p. 166.

614  
1815  
Aug. 31  
1825  
March 3

**ELY, Justin**, of West Springfield, Hambden Co., Mass. Wife Mary Ann, sons Theodore, Justin and Heman. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Pelatiah Bliss, John Ely, Edmund West. It is stated in the will, that testator gives to his wife "the annuity mentioned in the jointure with Matthew Griswold before our marriage." In the proof testator's age at date of will is given as about 70 years. Recorded ut supra p. 177.

**ELLICOTT, Joseph**, of Batavia, Genesee Co.

Sarah, widow of brother Andrew Ellicott, sisters Ann, Letitia and Rachel Evans, Charles Augustus Henry, grandson of sister Mary Brown, Joseph, son of nephew Andrew A. Ellicott, John B. Ellicott, Lewis E. Evans, Trustees of Meth. Ep. Society in Batavia, Wardens of St. James Church, Batavia, Trustees of First Congregational Society, Batavia, nephew David E. Evans, Jonathan Brown, brother to sister-in-law Sarah Ellicott, brother Benjamin Ellicott, son Joseph and other children of brother Andrew Ellicott dec'd, of sisters Ann, Letitia and Rachel Evans. Mill tract in Town of Shelby, Holland Purchase, and other lands there, farms in Towns of Batavia and Pembroke, Williamsville Farm on East side of Ellicotts Creek, lots in Batavia village, land in Town of Royalton, Niagara Co., personal property. Executors Benjamin Ellicott, David E. Evans, William Peacock, Nathaniel C. Griffith and Andrew A. Ellicott. Witnesses Ebenezer Mix, James Milner jun., and Oliver G. Adams. Recorded ut supra p. 193.

**ELLET, Richard**, of N. Y. City, cooper. Wife

Susannah, children Robert, Joseph, Henry, John, sister-in-law Sarah Hart, godsons John Tudor and Joseph Hudleston, goddaughter Mary Fromantle. Real and personal estate (gold rings, silver westcoat buttons, do. buckles, two do. spoons). The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Edward Graham, Alice Allison and Thomas Clark. An inquisition, made Decbr. 18, 1721, before Gilbert Livingston, Escheator General of the Province of N. Y., says, that testator had then been dead 28 years, his widow 7 to 8 years, three sons had died without issue, the fourth Henry had gone to sea twenty years ago and had not been heard from since. N. Y. Col. MSS. LXIV., p. 10.

**FOWLER, William**, of Flushing, Queens Co.,

yeoman. Wife Mary, sons William, John, Joseph, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Thomas and Henry, daughters Mary

615

1823

Decbr. 31

1826

Octbr. 18

615a

16 ? 3

May 30

616 (F 1)

1711

Jany. 24

Dusenbury, Rebecca, Sarah, Hannah. Land in Harrison's Patent, Rye, Westchester Co., a tract on Blind Brook adjoining Thomas Merit, farm at Flushing, land in Pennsylvania, bought from Major William Lawrence, personal property ("money due by Father Thorne's Will"). Executors the wife, Jeremiah Fowler of Eastchester and William Thorne of Flushing. Witnesses Joseph Hunt, Thos. Cooke and Daniel Clarke. Copy.

617 (F 2)  
1711-12  
Febry. 16  
1725  
April 19

**FFISKER** (probably Vischer), **Tierck Harmensen**, of Albany City, sawyer. Wife Ffemitie, son Jacob, daughters Hester, wife of Cornelis Switts, Anke, Gertruide and Lena. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses John Collins, Evert Jansen and Gysbert van den Bergh.

618 (F 3)  
1725  
Aug. 21  
1726  
May 5

**FLENSBURGH, Daniel**, of Albany City, shoemaker. Wife Johanna, son Johannis, daughter Anna. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brother Mathew Flensburgh, Christophel Staats and Baarent Bratt. Witnesses Tobias Ryckman, Frederick Mynderzen and Rutger Bleecker. Proved before Phil. Livingston, one of his Majesty's Council, who happened to be in Albany.

619 (F 4)  
1726-7  
March 18  
March 29

**FREEMAN, Marmaduke**, late of the Morant, Parish of St. Thomas, Island of Jamaica, now of New York City, gent. Mother Mary Freeman, wife Eleanor, daughter Mary. Real and personal property in Jamaica. Executors the wife, father-in-law Jacob Swan of New York, and Colonel John Coveleir of Jamaica. Witnesses John Bend, Samuel Dunscombe, Matthew van Durzen and Johannes Degrave. Inventory enumerates gold rings with diamonds, gold shoe buckles, a gold chain 7 or 8 chains thick, with a gold locket flowered and marked M + F., one silver tankard holding a gallon, two do. holding a quart each, three silver salt cellars, six silver spoons and forks all new, 3 or 4 old silver poringers. Copy.

620 (F 5)  
1727  
Novbr. 30  
1729  
Aug. 9

**FONSECA, Jacob**, of N. Y. City, merchant, intending to go to the Island of Jamaica. Wife Rebecca, sons Isaac, Abraham, Joseph, daughters Rachel, Esther, Judith and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Daniel Nunez da Costa. Witnesses Wm. Walling, Gabriel le Boyteulx and David le Tellier. Codicil of July 28, 1728, disposes of a house and lot at Spanish Town, Jamaica. Witnesses Abraham Rd. Dermera, Moses Lopez d Fonseca, David le Tellier. Copy.

621 (F 6)  
1748  
June 15  
1749  
April 18

**FFINCH, Isaac** (son of Abraham and grandson of Isaac), of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife —, sons Samuel, Abraham, Daniel, John, Nathaniel and Salomon, daughters Hannah, Ruth and Elizabeth. Real and Personal estate. Executor son Isaac. Witnesses James Butler, Timothy Wood and Ant. Carpenter.

622 (F 7)  
1753  
Decbr. 15  
1755  
Octbr. 30

**FRYER, Isaac**, of Albany City, weaver. Wife Elizabeth, sons John, Isaac and William, daughter Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Jacobus Hilton. Witnesses Jakobis Hilton, Luykas Wit Buck (Witbeck), carpenter, and Richard Cartwright.

623 (F 8)  
1755  
Febv. 25  
April 30

**FELTEN, William**, of Oringe Co. Wife Susanna, grandsons Peter and William Felten, daughter Maritie Trumper, granddaughters Elizabeth Trumper and Carstena Hopper. Real and personal estate. Executors Cornelis Cuyper and Lambert Smith. Witnesses Johannes Much, Johannes Snyder and Abraham Onderdonk.

624 (F 9)  
1757  
Novbr. 17  
1758  
June 14

**FOWLER, William**, of Crom Elbow Precinct, Dutchess Co. Sons William, Henry, Jacob, Benjamin. Real and Personal estate. Executors son William and William Doughty senior. Witnesses Jacob Haight, of Crom Elbow yeoman (a Quaker), Joseph Denton, yeoman, and Hannah Thorne.

625 (F 10)

1757  
Novbr. 8  
1758  
June 9  
Dutch

**FRILINGHUYSEN, Henricus**, minister of the three united congregations of Marbletown, Rochester and Nawarsink, Ulster Co. Sisters Margrita, wife of Rev. Thomas Romyn, Anna, wife of Rev. William Jekson, children of dec'd brother Rev. Johannes Frielinghuysen vizt: Frederik and Heva. Executors cousin Jacobus Vaniste and Isaac Hasbrouck jun. Witnesses Samuel Bevier jun., Elias Depuy and Jacob Hoornbeek.

626 (F 11)

1759  
June 7  
July 7

**FFINN, William**, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Mary, sons Solomon, Robert, James, Anthony and Nehemia, daughters Hannah, Mary Broderick. Real and personal property (*fisacal-books*). Executors the wife and Benjamin Carpenter. Witnesses William Thompson, blacksmith, William Knap, planter, and Michael Jakson.

627 (F 12)

**FOLKERTSON, Nicholas**, extract made April 1, 1762, from will of, disposes of real estate in Boswick Township, Kings Co., for the benefit of *four* children, viz: son Folkert and daughters Dina, Broca, Anatie, wife of Dirck Woortman and Marigritie, wife of John van Dyck.

628 (F 13)

1762  
July 30

**FONDA, Abraham**, of Claverack, Albany Co., merchant. Present wife Jannetie, da. of Jermia Muller, sons Stephanis, Pieter, Lourens and Abraham, children by first wife Elbertie, da. of Stephanis van Alen: Johannes, Jeremia, Dowe and Cornelis, children by second wife. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, sons Pieter and Lourens, Abraham Yates jun. and Stephanis van Dyck. Witnesses Francis her Dyk jun., Petrus van Hoezen, Hendrik van Hoeze. Codicil of Aug. 3, 1762, disposes of land at Keesje Hook and is witnessed by John van Loon, Hendrick van Hoesen and Johannes van Hoesen. Translation from the original Dutch made June 1, 1763.

629 (F 14)  
1764  
July 14  
1770  
Febyr. 10

**FIERER, Vallentyn**, of the Catsbaen, Albany Co. Wife Catherine, sons Johannes, Christian and Henrich, daughters Christina, wife of Johannes Trumpbour and Margretha, wife of Zachary Snyder. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Christian and Henrich. Witnesses Pat Clemens of Albany Co., weaver, and George Rhynhard, schoolmaster.

630 (F 15)  
1767  
Octbr. 28  
Novbr. 9

**FLANSBURCH, David**, of the Mohawk River, Albany Co., carpenter. Wife Bautche, children David and Mary: John Clements of the Mohawk River, carpenter. Real and personal estate. Executors John Johnston and John Clements. Not signed nor witnessed, but proved by the testimony of William Johnston, whitesmith, Peter Davis, cordwinder, and Stephen Umbrat, cordwinder, all of Albany Co.

631 (F 16)  
1767  
March 11  
Aug. 18

**FOWLER, John**, of Newburgh Precinct, Ulster Co., farmer. Sons Nehemiah (has wife Abigail), Samuel and Isaac, grandchildren James, John, Daniel and Sarah, children of son Daniel, children of son John, vizt. Thomas and Catherine, granddaughters Mary Merritt and Elizabeth Clark, grandson Isaac, son of son Isaac, daughter Elizabeth Wiggins, granddaughters Sarah Conklin, Elizabeth and Abigail Kniffin; Phebe and Abigail Bloomer, Daniel Kniffin and Stephen Wiggins. Real and personal property. Executors sons Samuel and Isaac and Thomas Woolsey. Witnesses Leonard Smith, Reuben Tooker of Ulster Co., farmer, and Cornelious Gail.

632 (F 17)  
1767  
Octbr. 15

**FRESNEAU, Peter**, of Middletown, Monmouth Co., N. J. Agnes Fresneau and John Morin Scott of N. Y. City executors and trustees for the children. Land in Albany, Orange and Westchester Co. N. Y., Sunbury and Stamford, Connt., Monmouth and Middlesex Co., N. J., personal estate. Witnesses Nonas van Pelt, David Watson and Jo. Burrowes. Copy.

633 (F 18)  
1770  
June 13  
Novbr. 9

**FULTON, David**, of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Ann, daughters Jane Harris, Ann Patten, sons Alexander, David, John, Hugh, grandchildren Thomas, son of David, David, son of Hugh, Ann, da. of Hugh, brother James Fulton, sister Hannah Fulton (apparently living at Cold Revier, Ireland). Real and personal property. Executors Mathew McDowel of New Windsor and Jonathan Brooks of Orange Co. Witnesses John Dean, farmer, Beriah Palmer and Jacob Devo, farmer.

634 (F 19)  
1771  
Septbr. 2  
1775  
Septbr. 25

**FONDA, Peter**, of Schonectady, Albany Co. Wife Alida, son Jellis, daughter Angenitje, stepdaughter Janeca Truex. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Abraham and Jacob Fonda of Schonectady and nephew Christr Yates. Witnesses John Peeck, wheelwright, John Myndersen, blacksmith, and Isaac Rosa.

635 (F 20)  
1771  
Aug. 28  
1772  
April 10

**FORGUSON, Ephraim**, of Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Hannah, sons Ephraim, Peter and Robert, daughters Susannah Farrington, Elizabeth Soper, Abigail Bogardus and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Robert and Michael Vinsent. Witnesses Nathl Sacket of Rumbout Prect., merchant, Robert Mills and John Bogardus.

636 (F 21)  
1771  
Aug. 14  
1774  
Septbr. 12

**FRANK, Johan Conrad**, of Burnetsfield, Albany Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Frederick, Timothy, Conrad and Johannes, daughters Margaritta, Elizabetha, Anna Maria, Anna and Eva. Real and personal estate. Executors Augustinus Hess and Frederic Arendorph. Witnesses Augustinus Hess, Johannes Peter Bellinger and Frederic Arendorph.

637 (F 22)  
1773  
10th Day  
6th Month  
1779  
Jany. 21

**FERRISS, Zebulon**, of Dutchess Co. Wife Ruth, daughters Phebe, Urania, Susannah, Ruth, sons David, Reed, and Zebulon. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and the two brothers Reed Ferriss



and Jonathan Akin. No witnesses. Proved by the testimony of Jonathan G. Tompkins of Westchester Co., esquire, Jonathan Akin and Reed Ferriss of Dutchess Co., yeomen (Quakers).

638 (F 23)  
1773  
July 27  
Oct. 16

**FALLS, Alexander**, junior, of Little Britain, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Easter, nephew Alexander, son of brother Edward Falls, brothers Samuel and Edward Falls, nephews William, son of brother George Falls, Alexander, James, Arthur, George, Jane, Isabella and Elizabeth Buchanan, children of sister Elizabeth, niece Isabella, da. of bro. George. Real and personal property. Executors bro. Edward Falls, bro.-in-law James Denniston and Jesse Woodhull. Witnesses Charles Clinton jun., of New Windsor, surgeon, Elizabeth Denniston of the same place, spinster, and George Clinton.

639 (F 24)  
1772  
April 27  
1775  
April 1

**FREER, Jonas**, of New Paltz Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Catherine, sons Johannes, Eliza, Jonas, Simon, Petrus, da. Maria, wife of Gerrit Freer. Real and personal estate. Executors the five sons. Witnesses Col. Abrm. Hasbrouck of Kingston, merchant, Gerrit van Keuren of same place, blacksmith, and Jos. Hasbrouck.

640 (F 25)  
1774  
Novbr. 29  
1775  
Jany. 3

**FLAGLER, Simon**, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Hester, sons Zachariah, Peter, Simon and John, daughters Joanna, wife of Henry van Voorhis, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Lester, Sarah, Jane and Halanah. Real and personal estate. Executors John Carpenter, Reuben Hopkins and Jacob Smith. Witnesses Adrian van Ander, David Carpenter and Peter Coonly.

641 (F 26)  
1775  
June 23  
1784  
Aug. 8

**FOLK, Johannis**, of Churchland, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, sons Wilhelmus, Johannis, Aaron, Jacob, daughters Mary, wife of Thomas Bexter, Christy, wife of James Jones, Leah, children of daughter Raenah, Jonas, son of son Wilhelmus, Laurance Folk. Real and

personal estate. Executors Wilhelmus Folk, Johannis Folk and Aaron Folk. Witnesses Jacob Maurer, Petrus Maurer and Lenerd Maurer, all of Sagerties, farmers.

642 (F 27)  
1776  
Jany. 16  
Febry. 19

**FALLS, Edward** (bro. of No. 638), of Little Britain, Ulster Co., innholder. Wife Catherine, sons Alexander and George, daughters Esther and Frances, brother Samuel, nephew William, son of dec'd bro. George. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Archibald Little of Oxford and David Holliday of New Windsor. Witnesses Thomas Belknap, Jane Wilson and Daniel Goldsmith jun.

643 (F 28)  
1778  
Octbr. 20

**FELTON, Lewis**, of Captain Motts Co., Col. Lambs Artillery, leaves his clothing and four months pay due to his comrade Joseph van Amburgh. Witness Chs Laino?

644 (F 29)  
1779  
Aug. 12  
1782  
Jany. 13

**FINGER, Johannis**, of Livingston Manor, Albany Co. Sons Michael, David, Coenrat, Jacob and Petrus, daughters Elisabeth, wife of Hendrick B. Smith, Anna, wife of Jacob Blass, grandson Johannis, son of dec'd da. Catherine, late wife of Peter M. Blass, children of son Michael. Real and personal estate. Executors sons David, Coenrat and Jacob and Dirck Jansen. Witnesses Albertus Simon, Jesaias Lup, farmers, and Neal McFall.

645 (F 30)  
1779  
Aug. 13  
Novbr. 1

**FERDON, John**, of Poghkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co. Son Johannis, daughters Mary, Catherine, Phebe, Elizabeth and Gertruy, son-in-law Henry Scott. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Zachariah and Jacob Ferdon. Witnesses Zachariah fferdon, yeoman, Johannis fferdon and Richard Snedeker.

646 (F 31)  
1780  
April 25  
1781  
March 10

**FINN, Robert**, of Orange Co., esquire. Wife Patience, son William, daughter Dinah. Real and personal property (a large bible). Executors brother Anthony Finn. Witnesses Constant Rowley, yeoman, and Robert Armstrong.

- 647 (F 32)  
1781  
May 9  
Octbr. 10  
**FLINN, David**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Cousins Zebulon and Jacob, sons of Hezekiah Mills. "Worldly estate." Executors uncle Hezekiah Mills and Thomas Stilwell of Charlotte Precinct, yeoman. Witnesses Richard Amberman, James Weeks and Thomas Stilwell.
- 648 (F 33)  
1781  
Aug. 6  
1783  
Decbr. 22  
**FILKINS, Isaac**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Sons Peter, Isaac, Henry, Abraham, Jacobus, da. Lanah, Joseph Slicks and Enoch Lefler. Real and personal estate. Executors son Peter and John W. Allen. Witnesses John W. Allen, Reuben Sarles and Catren Allen.
- 649 (F 34)  
1783  
Novbr. 11  
1784  
Novbr. 6  
**FRYER, John**, of Albany City, mariner. Daughters Sarah, wife of Edward Willett and her son Samuel, and Lydia, wife of Matthew Visscher and her son Bastian. Real and personal estate. Executors sons-in-law Edward Willett and Matthew Visscher and Robert Yates. Witnesses Bastejan Visscher, Peter W. Hilton, cooper, and John N. Visscher, gentleman.
- 650 (F 35)  
1783  
Septbr. 11  
1784  
Decbr. 23  
**FAULKENDER, William**, of Wallkil Precinct, Ulster Co. Wife Mary, sons James, Joseph, William, Samuel. Real and personal estate. No executors named. Witnesses James Caldwell, John Dill and Eben'r Clark.
- 651 (F 36)  
1784  
March 16  
1785  
Octbr. 10  
**FOULGER, Thomas**, of Curry's Brook, Schenectady Distr., Albany Co. Daughter Reb'h, wife of William Fuller of Albany, sons Thomas and Benjamin. Real and personal estate. Executor Charles Martin of Schenectady, merchant. Witnesses Thomas Thornton, yeoman, James Wasson and John Wasson.
- 652 (F 37)  
1785  
Febry. 12  
May 6  
**FOWLER, Nehemiah**, of Newburgh Precinct, Ulster Co. Wife Abigail, nephew Samuel, son of bro. Samuel Fowler. "Worldly estate." Executors the wife

and Nehemiah Smith. Witnesses Henry ter Bush and Thurston Wood, yeoman.

653 (F 38)  
1786  
Novbr. 16  
1787  
Febry. 26

**FIERO, Johann Christian**, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co., yeoman. Sons Valentine, David, Christian, Peter, daughters Margaret, wife of Yurry Hommel, Anna, wife of Hieronimus Gernreyk, Lydia, wife of Coenrad Leshner, Esther, wife of Lourence Falk, Rosina, wife of Johannes Fitzel and Catherine, grandson Jeremiah Fitzel. Real and personal estate. Executors Peter Backer, Ludwigh Roessell and Wilhelmus Falk. Witnesses Hermanus Rechtmeyer of Sagerties, blacksmith, William Davenport of the same place, farmer, and John Davenport.

654 (F 37)  
1786  
Septbr. 8  
Octbr. 16

**FORT, Johannis**, of Poughkeepsie Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Rebecca, sons Abraham and John I., daughters Elizabeth, wife of James Bussing, Hannah, wife of Aaron Low, Deborah, wife of Casparus Westervelt, Francintje, wife of Andrew Low, and Aleda. Real and personal property. Executors son Abraham, Casparus Westervelt and Samuel Mathers. Witnesses Benjamin Westervelt, James Elderkin, farmers, and Gileath Hunt.

655 (F 40)  
1786  
Decbr. 30  
1787  
Febry. 8

**FISH, Thomas**, of Armenia Precinct, nuncupative will of, leaves personal estate to wife Maryann. Witnessed by Jonathan Deuel, Jacob Bockee, John MacDonald, Gabriel Douzenbery and Joseph Tar Bush.

656 (F 41)  
1800  
May 26  
July 9

**FITSGERALD, Thomas**, of Albany City. Stepson John Lowry, Thomas Main and Richard Allanson. Real and personal estate. Executor Richard Allanson. Witnesses George McElcheran, William Hanagan and John van Ness Yates.

657  
1787  
Aug. 30

**FITCH, Abel**, of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass. Letters of administration on the estate of, granted to Naomi Fitch of the same place. Recorded Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 173.

658  
1795  
Octbr. 15  
Octbr. 21

**FLETCHER, Thomas**, of N. Y. City, stone-cutter. Susannah Bowers, "my dearly beloved friend." "Worldly estate." Executors Robert Baird and Jonathan Wilder. Witnesses Michael Fullam and Robert Elliott. Recorded ut supra p. 508.

659  
1795  
Septbr. 19  
Octbr. 16

**FARRELL, James**, of N. Y. City. James Ryan sole heir of real and personal estate. No executor named. Witnesses Alex. Anderson, of N. Y. City, physician. Caleb Fowler of N. Y. City, butcher, appointed administrator. Recorded ut supra p. 526.

660  
1795  
Decbr. 22  
1797  
Jany. 13  
French

**FAURE, Ppe.** Codicil to a will, made at Leoganne in January or February 1794, which it annuls. Wife and three children in France. Plantations known by the names of Baville, Parish of Fond des Negres La Croix des Palmistes, in the Parish of Baynet and in that of Tapion, near Petit Goave. The wife executrix and guardian of children. No witnesses. Recorded Vol. II., p. 14.

661  
1798  
Octbr. 4  
1799  
Jany. 3

**FARREL, John**, of N. Y. City, leaves outstanding debts, amounting to \$56. 2 sh. to Patrick Lynch executor and Thomas Hollahan. Witnesses John Hobin and Thomas Hallahan. Recorded ut supra, p. 155.

662  
1816  
Octbr. 28  
Decbr. 16

**FOWLER, Stephen**, of Brunswick, Rensselaer Co. Parents Isaac Fowler and wife Mary, wife Elizabeth, children Ammon, Abraham G. and Delilah. Real and personal property. Executors brother Gilbert Fowler of N. Y. City merchant and William McManus of Troy, counsellor-at-law. Witnesses Jacob Schermerhorn, James Roberts, Charlotte Fowler. Recorded ibidem, p. 335.

663  
1807  
Febry. 17  
1827  
Octbr. 18

**FRANKLIN, Samuel**, of N. Y. City merchant, "being of advanced age." Sons Abraham and John, son-in-law William I. Robinson. House and lot in Pearl Str. N. Y., running to Cliff Str., land on Greenwich Road, lot between Water and Front Str., N. Y. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Henry Franklin of Middleburgh, Schohary Co. (Quaker), Peter Hawes, Benjamin Clark, both of N. Y. City counsellors at law, the last a Quaker. Son Abraham had been dead at date of proof for two years, leaving widow Ann and ten children viz: Eliza T., Esther, widow of Thomas Walden of N. Y. City merchant, William Henry, Benjamin T., James T., Catherine, Abraham, John C., Anna T., wife of Philip W. Engs of N. Y. City merchant, and Maria Matilda Franklin. The daughter Sarah, wife of William T. Robinson, has been dead 20 years, leaving eight children vizt. Hester, wife of Jonas Minturn of N. Y. City merchant, Emma, wife of John Grimshaw of N. Y. City merchant, Mary, wife of Wm. Hunter of Rhode Island lawyer, Ann, wife of John B. Toulmin of Alabama, Abigail, wife of Joseph Pierce of Massachusetts, Franklin Robinson of Alabama, Roland R. Robinson of Indiana and William R. Robinson of Indiana. Recorded Vol. IV., p. 226.

664  
1703-4  
March 21  
1706  
May 11

**FREDRICKSEN, Myndert**, of Albany City, blacksmith. Wife Pietertie, sons Burger, living in New York, Fredrick, Johannis, Reynier, da. Neeltie, wife of Hendrick Dow, who has da. Pietertie. House and lot hard by the Church in Cow Street, Albany, garden behind the Fort, personal property (a great silver tankard, church book with silver clasps and chain, a silver tumbler, marked M. F). The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Albert Ryckman, Evert Bancker, I. Abeel and Robert Livingston jun. Albany Co. Records, Wills I., p. 122.

665  
1824  
April 10  
1825  
March 7

**FRYER, John**, of Guilderland, Albany Co. Wife Maria, sons John, Jacob, Abraham, Alexander, Derick, and William, daughters Hannah, wife of Peter Mesick, Maritie, wife of John van Wagenen, Elisabeth, wife of

Hendrick Crounse jun., and Barbara. Real and personal estate. Executors sons John and Jacob with Wm. McKown, Abel French and James McKown. Witnesses Peter van Auken, N. v. Valkenburgh and Peter Wormer. Albany Co. Records, Wills I., part 2, p. 130.

666 (G 1)  
1685  
Aug. 14

**GLEN, Jacob Sandersen**, of Albany City. Present wife Catharina and her children Joannis, 10 years old, Annetje, about 8 years, Jacob about 6 years, Helena, about 2 years and an expected child. Land in the jurisdiction of Shanegtade and elsewhere, personal property. No land to be sold or alienated to persons not nearest in blood. Brothers Sander and Johannis to be tutors of children and executors. Witnesses Dirck Wesselsen ten Broek and Johannes Wendel. Copy of translation from original Dutch.

667 (G 2)  
1770  
July 4  
1771  
May 28

**GOETCHIUS, Johannis Mauritius**, of Shawengunk Precinct, Ulster Co., minister of the gospel. Wife Catharina, nephews Henricus and Mauritius, sons of bro. Henricus Goetchius, George, son of sister Ann and Rev. Coenraad Wirtz dec'd. Land in Shawengunk Precinct and in New Paltz Patent. Executors the wife, Johannis Jansen jun., and Benjamin Smedes jun. Witnesses Henricus Schoonmaker, Elias van Bunschoten and Joseph Coddington of New Paltz, schoolmaster.

668 (G 3)  
1705  
Febry. 14  
1710  
Aug. 21  
Dutch

**GOES, Jan Tysen**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co. Wife Steyntje Jans, sons Tys, Jan, Dirk, daughters Teuntie, Anna Jans, Judith, Meutje and Maycke. Real and personal property. Executors not named. Witnesses Pieter van Buuren, Dirck van der Kar, Paulus van vieg, Notary Public. John Goes appointed administrator.

669 (G 4)  
1706  
Septbr. 26  
1707  
Octbr. 4

**GLEN, Johannis**, of Schoneectady, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Janneke, sons Jacob Sandersen and Johannis, bro. Sanders Glen. Real and personal estate.

Executors bro.-in-law Abraham Cuyler and Johannis Beakman, both of Albany City. Witnesses Reyer Schermerhoorn, Johannis Glen and John Collins. Proved at Albany before the Gouvernour, Lord Cornbury.

670 (G 5)  
1709-10  
Jany. 28  
1740  
Novbr. 6  
Dutch

**GARDINER, Samuel Jacobs**, of Albany Co. Wife Helena, son Dirck and seven other children, not named. Real and personal estate. No executor named. Witnesses Luycas Gerrit Wyngaert, Pieter van Slyck and Pieter van Alen (the first two dead at date of proof).

671 (G 6)  
1711  
May 10

**GARDNER, Benjamin**, of West Farms, Westchester Co. Wife Elizabeth, sisters Elizabeth Hunt, Margret Hadden, Mery Oakley and Hannah, wife of John Hedger, cousins Elizabeth Dickerman and Sarah Hedly. Real and personal property. Executors sisters Elizabeth, Margret, Mercy and Hannah. Witnesses John Bartow and Cirely Legate. Copy.

672 (G 7)  
1721  
Febyr. 21  
1727  
March 4

**GENOUNG, Margaret**, of Flushing, Queens Co., widow. Sons John, Jeremiah, daughters Hannah Hedger, Susannah Louerser, granddaughters Hannah Debreas and Charity Fiero. Real and personal property. Executors Stephen Ryder and James Clement. Witnesses Gabriel Luff, Joel Burroughs and J. Smith. Signatures missing.

673 (G 8)  
1724  
April 10  
1729-30  
Febyr. 24

**GIRARD, Abraham**, of N. Y. City, sailmaker. Wife Anne and friend Michael Vaughton of N. Y. City sailmaker, heirs and executors of real and personal property. Witnesses Jacobus Kip, Abra. Boelen and Abrah. Gouverneur.

674 (G 9)  
1726  
Septbr. 24  
1732  
Octbr. 4

**GUIMARD, Paiere**, of Wagachkemeck, Ulster Co. Son Paiere (Pierre), daughters Hester, wife of Philipp du Bois, Anna, wife of Jacobus Swartwout, Elisabeth and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the son



with sons-in-law Philipp du Bois and Jacobus Swartwout. Witnesses Louis Bevier, Stephen Nottingham and W. Nottingham.

675 (G 10)  
1740  
April 29  
1760  
March 17

**GROENENDYCK, Peter**, of Schoneclady, Albany Co., trader. Wife Margrita, sisters Mary and Anna Groenendyck and Sara Stevenson, nephew John Stevenson, niece Sara Stevenson. Personal estate (six silver spoons). Executors Philipp Livingston and James Stevenson, both of Albany, merchants. Witnesses Ino. de Peyster, John Beeckman jun. and William Livingston.

676 (G 11)  
1745  
Octbr. 30  
1748  
June 16

**GESSENER, Hendrick**, of Tappan, Orange Co. Wife Elizabeth, daughter Grietje, wife of Jacob Vallentine, son John. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Isaac Blaewvelt and Johannes Ferdon. Witnesses Johannis Waldron, Gerrit Eckercen and Jacobus Vlierboom.

677 (G 12)  
1745  
Septbr. 19  
1748  
June 2  
Dutch

**GERRETSEN, Maria**, widow of Jan, of Albany City. Sons Adam and Cornelius van den Bergh, daughters Anna, wife of Adam Staats, Maria, wife of Wissel van Schaick. Real and personal property (a large silver cup, three silver spoons, one do from Margrieta ten Broek, a silver cup). Mother's name Anna van Woort. Executors son Cornelius and da. Maria. Witnesses Thomas Sharpe, James Sharpe and John Schuyler.

678 (G 13)  
1746  
May 3  
1750  
Octbr. 24

**GALE, John**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., gent. Wife Mary, sons John, Daniel Thomas, Abraham, Hezekiah, Samuel and Benjamin, da. Catherine Ludlum. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and sons John and Samuel. Witnesses Silas Leonard, Noah Holly and William ffinn.

679 (G 14)  
1749  
Decbr. 20  
1751  
Novbr. 21

**GIVEEN, John**, junior. Sisters Sarah and Mary, two nieces, daughters of sister Martha and Andrew McDougall; father still living. Real and personal estate.

Executors Michael Jackson of Goshen, Orange Co. and John Whorry of Ulster Co., both refusing to act, Sarah McMasters, sister of dec'd, is appointed administratrix. Witnesses Samuel Crawford, Janet McNeal of New York City and John McNeal. See No. 681.

680 (G 15)  
1750  
Octbr. 17  
1752  
Septbr. 15

**CONSALUS, Manuel**, jun., of Mammecatting, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Rymerigh, children Manuel, Daniel, Johanna, Elizabeth, Maria, Jacobus and Samuel heirs and executors of real and personal property. Witnesses Philippus Meller, cordwainer, Counrat Grs. Elmen-dorph, yeoman and P. Edmundus Elmendorph.

681 (G 16)  
1751  
Aug. 23  
1755  
Novbr. 24

**GIVEN, John**, of Hunting Grove, Ulster Co., cord-wainer. Wife Margaret, son John and Robert, daughters Mary, Margaret and Sarah, grandsons John Wool and John McDoual. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Charles Clinton and John Young. Witnesses James Green, Arthur Beatty and Henery McNelley. Vide No. 679.

682 (G 17)  
1752  
May 20  
1763  
Novbr. 24

**GARTON, Anna**, of Marbletown, Ulster Co., spinster. Nephew Daniel Broadhead of Dansbery, Bucks Co., Penna. sole heir and executor of real and personal goods. Witnesses Evert Bogardus, Gerrit van Buren and John Crooke.

683 (G 18)  
1755  
May 11  
May —

**GREEN, JOHN**, of Crumelbow Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons John and Tobias, daughters Mary Elizabeth and Ann. Real and personal estate. Executors father-in-law Christian Tobias and cousin Israel Green, both of Crumelbow Prect. Witnesses Joshua Haight, Daniel Tobias and Adomiah Newcomb. Copy made March 15, 1768.

684 (G 19)  
1755  
April 9  
1758  
Decbr. 1

**GREAG, Hugh**, of Blagg's Clove, Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Jane, "eldest" son Robert, no other children mentioned. Real and personal estate. Execu-

tors the wife, James Bartley of Wallkil, Alexander Falls of Little Britain and Henry Smith of Newbough. Witnesses Samuel Moffat of Orange Co., farmer, John Carpenter and Samuel Smith.

685 (G 20)

Original of No. 683.

686 (G 21)

<sup>1755</sup>  
April 19  
<sup>1760</sup>  
April 18

**GILBEART, Caleb**, of Orange Co., yeoman. Sons Ebenezer, Stephen, John and Joshua, daughters Phebe Goldsmith and Hannah Gilbert. Real and personal property. Executors Silas Person and Samuel Birds Eye. Witnesses Luke Clarke, Mary Mosure and Fletcher Mathews of Ulster Co., attorney-at-law.

687 (G 22)

<sup>1756</sup>  
Febry. 14  
<sup>1757</sup>  
Febry. 28

**GALE, Samuel**, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Samuel, Asay and Richard, daughters Julianna, wife of George Dekay, Dorothy and an expected child. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, William Worthrinton of Saybrook and John Gale of Goshen. Overseers Benjamin Carpenter of Goshen and Henery Wsonow (?). Witnesses Joseph Wood, Israel Parshall and Jonathan Cory junior.

688 (G 23)

<sup>1757</sup>  
July 3  
Septbr. 27

**GALE, Daniel**, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Dinah, sons Daniel and Moses, brothers John, Benjamin, Samuel and Coe Gale, nephew and niece William and Temperance Gale. Real and personal estate. Executors brother John Gale and William Denn, both of Goshen. Witnesses Nathaniel Bayles, wheelwright, Isaac Smith, planter, both of Goshen. and James Thomson.

689 (G 24)

<sup>1759</sup>  
Jany. 19  
<sup>1761</sup>  
Septbr. 4

**GREEN, John**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, children John, Sarah Belden, Abagal Coray and Mary Hait, grandchildren James and Rode, children of da. Elizabeth and Jeams Moser dec'd. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and Jacob Dunning. Witnesses Thomas Pain and Elijah Reeve of Orange Co., blacksmith.

690 (G 25)  
1760  
Octbr. 10  
Novbr. 4

**GALE, John**, of Goshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Sons Doctor John, Benjamin, Koe, and Samuel, daughters Sarah and Cuzziah. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Doctor John and Benjamin. Witnesses John Everett, John Ludlum and Sam Gale of Orange Co., shopkeeper. See No. 721.

691 (G 26)  
1760  
Decbr. 18  
1761  
March 5

**GREEN, William**, of Crum Elbo Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Marther, sons Stephen, William and Joseph. Real and personal estate. Executors son Stephen, William Doughty and Israel Green. Witnesses John Roberts, Susannah Pudney and Zephaniah Platt.

692 (G 27)  
1760  
June 13  
1763  
May 20

**GERMOND, Isaac**, of Crom Elbow Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Sons Isaac, Peter, John, James, daughters Mary Filkin and Sarah Hewstead and her children Susannah Smith and Germond Hewstead, grandson Isaac, son of Isaac Germond. Real and personal estate. Executor son James. Witnesses Hobart Hanbrough, Richard Post and Clear Everitt.

693 (G 28)  
1762  
Septbr. —  
1763  
Aug. 6

**CANSEVORT, Leonard**, of Albany City, brewer. Wife Catherine, sons Harmen, Johannis, Peter. Real and personal estate (a silver tankard). Executors sons Harmen and Johannis. Witnesses Abraham Douw, Pieter de Wandelaer and Volkert Am. Douw.

694 (G 29)  
1763  
11th Day  
4th Month  
1764  
Febry. 20

**GOULD, John**, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, sons William, Adam and James. Real and personal estate. Executors son William Gould and Ruben Palmer. Witnesses Joshua Haight, Aaron Vail, William Palmer jun.

695 (G 30)  
1763  
May 3  
May 19

**GILLETT, Joel**, of Amelia Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, sons Abner, Moses and Eli, daughters Lucy Dunham, Mary and Sarah. "Worldly estate," all personal. Executors the wife and Nicholas Delavergne. Witnesses Daniel Barn, William Barker and Daniel Roberts.

696 (G 31)  
1763  
May 1  
1775  
Aug. 22

**GRIGG, Thomas**, of N. Y. City, joiner. Wife Hannah, "eldest" son Thomas, no other children mentioned. "Whole estate." Executor the wife. Witnesses Edward Man, Abraham Quick and Joseph Hildreth of N. Y. City, schoolmaster. Copy.

697 (G 32)  
1765  
Septbr. 11  
1767  
April 9

**GARDENIER, Dirk**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., yeoman. Barrentie, widow of bro. Samuel Gardenier and her children Derick, Cornelia and Johanna; Johanna, widow of bro. Jacob G., sister Josina Gardenier, nephews Samuel S. Gardenier and his sisters, Samuel H. Gardenier, Derick Gardenier jun. and sisters; sister Angeltie, widow of Johannis Schermerhoorn. Real and personal estate. Executors Peterus van Slyck and Johannis van Slyck. Witnesses Jacob D. Vosburgh, Johannes Vosburgh, and Jacob Freese.

698 (G 33)  
1765  
Jany. 13  
1770  
Novbr. 1

**GELSTON, Samuel**, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Elizabeth, children of son William, vizt: Samuel, Elizabeth and Lucy, grandson Samuel Curry. Real and personal estate. Executors Michael Jackson and Thomas Welling, both of Orange Co., yeoman. Witnesses Timothy Back (Buck?), Rachel Cleark and Joseph Clarke.

699 (G 34)  
1768  
Septbr. 27  
Novbr. 1

**GALE, Jacob**, of Orange Co. Wife Rebecca and an expected child; brothers Peter, David and Abraham Gale. Real and personal property. Executors brothers Peter and David Gale. Witnesses John Gale, Margaret Woodworth and Wm. Denn.

700 (G 35)  
1768  
Septbr. 16  
1771  
Septbr. 27

**GARDINIER, Andries**, of the Mohawk River, Albany Co., yeoman. Sons Nicholas, Matthew, daughters Rachel, Rebecca, Esther and Catherine. Real and personal property. Executors Samuel Gardinier and Dow Fonda, both of the Mohawk River, yeomen. Witnesses John McKinney, Adam Gardenyr, Saml. Gardener.

701 (G 36)  
1769  
Septbr. 20  
1770  
March 31

**GLEN, Johannis**, of Albany City, merchant. Children of brother Jacob Glen dec'd, vizt: John, Hendrick, Cornelius and Jannetje, wife of Abraham C. Cuyler, children of sister Catherine, wife of Johannis Cuyler, vizt: Elsje, wife of Barent ten Eyck, John Cuyler jun., Cornelius Cuyler jun. and Jacob Cuyler. Real and personal estate. Executors John Glen jun., Hendrick Glen, Cornelius Glen, John Cuyler jun., Cornelius Cuyler and Jacob Cuyler. Witnesses John Cuyler, Isaac Verplanck and Abraham Yates jun.

702 (G 37)  
1769  
March 4  
March 31

**GILLASPY, Neal**, of Wallkil Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife —, sons Neal, Daniel; Alexander Campbell; da. Catty, wife of William Goodjon. Land in Scotch or Argyle Patent, personal property. Executors Alexander Kidd and David Jager. Overseer Cadwallader Colden jun. Witnesses Thomas Beatty, Samuel Haines of Ulster Co., yeoman, and Archibald McNeal.

703 (G 38)  
1771  
Septbr. 17  
1781  
June 25

**GOVERNEUR, Jacoba**, of N. Y. City. Sister Maria Farmer, niece Hester Gouverneur, Nicholas Gouverneur and sister Magdalen Hall, Isaac Low of N. Y. City merchant, nephew Abraham Gouverneur, Frances, wife of Jacob Sharpe, Rineir Skates, Peter Farmer, Jasper Farmer. "My estate," part of which came from sister Elizabeth, plate including a silver tankard, on which is engraved the Gouverneur coat of arms, china, an Arabian gold piece, a small picture, burnt on glass. Executors Nicholas Gouverneur and Isaac Low. Witnesses Gerard Walton of N. Y. City, gentleman, Richard Ray, Samuel Ray. Copy.

704 (G 39)  
1772  
April 23  
June 3

**GRIFFIN, Jonathan**, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Mary, daughters Sarah and Dorothy, an expected child. Real and personal estate. Executors brother Bartholomew Griffin and bro.-in-law Jacob Thorn, both of Charlotte Precinct. Witnesses Thos. Barker, James Jackson, yeoman, and Daniel Smith.

705 (G 40)  
1772  
Septbr. 26  
1784  
Aug. 6

**GARDINIER, Jacob**, of Klynekil, Kinderhook Township, Albany Co., farmer. Sons Johannis Jacobsen and Hendrick Jacobsen Gardinier heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Samuel H. Gardinier, Elisabeth Cantine and Peter Cantine jun. Printed form of will.

706 (G 41)  
1772  
Decbr. 9  
Decbr. 17

**COURLAY, James**, of Albany City, merchant. Father James Gourlay, brothers Robert, Samuel and John, sister Margret. Excludes "my putative wife Ann Schuyler and the male child she has (the same being none of my begetting)." Real and personal estate. Executors the father, brothers, sister and Hugh Gray. Witnesses Alex. Cruikshank, Mathew Watson and Joseph Anderson, all of Albany. On parchment.

707 (G 42)  
1773  
Decbr. 25  
1774  
Febry. 10

**GRAY, William**, of Cambridge Township, Albany Co., husbandman. The father, brothers Hugh, Matthew, Jacob and David, sisters Dorothy Gilmore, Esther and Phebe. "Worldly estate." Executor James Cowdin of Cambridge. Witnesses Robert Gillmore, Hugh Gray and John McClung.

708 (G 43)  
1774  
Octbr. 1  
1786  
Octbr. 25

**GARDENIER, Josina**, of Kline Kil, Kinderhook, Albany Co., spinster. Nephew Dirk Gardenier sole heir and executor of personal estate. Witnesses Samuel Gardenier, farmer, Arthur B. Nugent and John C. Holland.

709 (G 44)  
1776  
Septbr. 20  
1784  
July 5

**GILCHRIST, Alexander**, of Argyle Township, Charlotte Co. Wife and sons mentioned, but not by names, daughters Jane, Catherine, Agnes, Flora and Margret. Real and personal estate. Executors Duncan Gilchrist and John McNeil. Witnesses John McDougall and Alexander McDougall, farmers. Proved in Washington Co.

710 (G 45)  
<sup>1776</sup>  
 May 2  
<sup>1787</sup>  
 Novbr. 20

**COES, Christina**, of Kinderhook District, Albany Co., widow, da. of Peter van Alen. Daughters Jane, wife of Cornelis J. Sebring and Josina, wife of Thomas Wittbeek, sons Lowrens D. and Dirck Goes. Personal estate. Executors bro.-in-law Luykas I. Goes and friend Henry van Schaack. Witnesses John D. Goes, farmer, Johannis Goes and Elizabeth Huyck.

711 (G 46)  
<sup>1777</sup>  
 Octbr. 19  
<sup>1778</sup>  
 June 15

**COLDSMITH, Benjamin**, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Jamima, da. Mary, sons James, Benjamin, Daniel and John. "My estate." Executors father Richard Goldsmith, brother Richard Goldsmith and Bimuel Youngs, all of Orange Co. Witnesses Brinton Paine of Dutchess Co., Major Viner van Zandt and Joseph Winter. Proved in Dutchess Co. See No. 720.

712 (G 47)  
<sup>1777</sup>  
 Septbr. 15  
 Septbr. 24

**GRAHAM, Ennis**, late of N. Y. City, merchant, now of Middlesex Co., N. J., born in North Britain. Wife Elizabeth, sons Ennis, Alexander, John, James, Edward, Charles and William, daughters Sarah, Elizabeth and Jane. "Worldly estate" (plate). Executors the wife, Walter Buchanan of N. Y. City, merchant, and John Thomson of N. Y. City, sadler and merchant. Witnesses Israel Read, Michael Field and Peter Cockran. Proved in Middlesex Co., N. J. Copy.

713 (G 48)  
<sup>1779</sup>  
 Octbr. 15

**GETTY, James**, of New Perth, Charlotte Co. Testimony of John Rowan, Patrick Wilson and Wm. McFarland, that James Getty signed on Feby. 10 or 11, 1772 a will leaving real and personal property to wife Jean and children Robert, Ebenezer, Isaac and Sarah, appointing John Rowan and Wm. McFarland executors. It was signed by Doctor Thomas Clark, Patrick Willson and John Livingston.

714 (G 49)  
<sup>1779</sup>  
 July 20  
 Septbr. 4

**GRIDLEY, Noah**, of Albany Co., yeoman. Wife —, children Mary, Noah, Rebecca and Nathaniel. Real



and personal property. Executors the wife and Matthew Adgate. Witnesses Mat. Adgate of Kings District, Albany Co., esquire, Allen Beach, and Timothy Buck. Proved in Ulster Co.

715 (G 50)  
1779  
Novbr. 3  
1782  
Decbr. 5

**CRICCS, John**, of Newburgh, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Martha, sons Samuel, John, Ferdinand, daughters Elizabeth, Sarah and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Samuel, and Colonel Thomas Palmer. Witnesses Cattrin, wife of Moses Ward late of N. Y., now of Newburgh, carpenter, John Foster and Samuel Edmonds.

716 (G 51)  
1779  
March 4  
1785  
Decbr. 19

**CAULT, William**, late of Chery Valy, yeoman, "being of a grate age." Natural son William sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses William Harper, John Harper, Hanry Bogart and Archibald Harper. Proved in Montgomery Co.

717 (G 52)  
1780  
April 10  
1785  
April 15

**GINSALIS, John**. Present wife and son by her John, other children Peter and Hannah, grandsons John Miles, son of a daughter, Imanuel, son of son Joseph; Tiney Bulson. Real and personal property. Executors son Peter Ginsalis and Cornelius Bulson. Witnesses Peter Blane and Tunis. Proved in Albany Co.

718 (G 53)  
1781  
Septbr. —  
Octbr. 10

**GILBORT, Josiah**, of Gray Court, Orange Co. Wife Hannah, children Elizabeth (and children), Mary (and two children), Calip (and three children), Hannah Brasted, Sara Person, Bethia Seely; Elizabeth and Hannah Person, Martha Gilbert, grandsons Gilbert Seely, James Davisson Seely and Josiah Breasted. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Siles Person of Hamtinborough and Birdeyes Youngs. Witnesses Phil. Doyle of Orange Co., schoolmaster, John Carpenter and Jonas Seely.

719 (G 54)  
1781  
Novbr. 28  
1784  
May 8

**GILLDERSLEEVE, Benjamin.** Wife Hannah, sons James, Joseph, Elkanah, Benjamin and Thomas; Nathaniel Gildersleeve (doubtful, whether a son, brother, nephew or cousin). "Temporal estate." Executors the wife and Nathaniel Gildersleeve. Witnesses Francis Hasbrouck of Rombout Precinct, yeoman, and Mathew Valentine. Proved in Dutchess Co.

720 (G 55)  
1781  
March 3  
1780  
June 16 (*sic.*)

**GOLDSMITH, Richard,** senior, of New Cornwall Precinct, Orange Co. Son Richard, grandchildren James, Benjamin, Daniel, Richard, John and Mary Goldsmith, daughters Susannah, Abigail and Anne. Real and personal property. Executors son Richard Goldsmith jun., Edward Neely, Henry Winsner and John Seers. Witnesses William Hudson, James Mathews and James Martin. Copy. Vide No. 711.

721 (G 56)  
1782  
Febry. 28  
1786  
March 22

**CALE, Benjamin,** of Goshen Co. Wife Eleanor, mother Hannah Gale, nephews John, Moses and Benjamin, sons of brother Coe Gale, daughter Keziah Gale, nephew Benjamin, son of bro. Samuel Gale, niece Sarah, da. of Roger Townsend. Real and personal property. Executors brothers Doctor John Gale and Coe Gale and Anthy. Carpenter. Witnesses Jared Eliot, William McMillian, Jane Barker and Reuben Hopkins of Orange Co., attorney at law. See No. 690.

722 (G 57)  
1782  
Octbr. 12  
Novbr. 18

**GREEN, Joseph,** of the Fishkils, Dutchess Co. Daughter Sarah Cooper, granddaughters Mary and Sarah Green, sons Joseph and Jeremiah, grandsons of James Green, vizt: Joseph, Daniel and James, daughters of John ter Boosh, vizt: Elisabeth and Sarah. Real and personal property. Executors the two sons Joseph and Jeremiah Green. Witnesses Silvanus Pine, ycoman, Philipp Pine and Teunis du Bois, cooper.

723 (G 58)  
1782  
6th Day  
6th Month  
1785  
Novbr. 21

**GRIFFIN, Obadiah**, of the Nine Partners, Dutchess Co. Wife —, sons Edward, Bartholomew and Mical, daughter Dorrity, grandson Obediah Hallock. Real and personal estate. Executors Jonathan Holms and Nathaniel Brown. Witnesses Jonathan Griffin, Samuel Doughty, farmer, and Ann Lockward.

724 (G 59)  
1781  
Septbr. 1  
1782  
June 5

**CODWIN, Henry**, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co. (has been prisoner of war). Wife Catelina, children Abraham Gates Godwin, daughters Phebea, Helena and Henrietta Godwin. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and "trusty friend and brother Samuel Demarest." Witnesses James Cooper, merchant, Adolphe Degrove jun. and Stephen Seaman. Codicil of March 9, 1782, names "trusty friend and brother Obadiah Cooper" as additional executor. Witnesses James Wills, farmer, William Brewer and Daniel le Dew.

725 (G 60)  
1782  
May 25  
Novbr. 7

**CORSLINE, Samuel**, of Rumbouts Precinct, Dutchess Co., farmer. Sons Samuel, William, James, Richard and Jose, daughters Martha, Elizabeth, Sarah and Ruth. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Samuel, William and Richard Gorsline and son-in-law George Adriance. Witnesses Obadiah Cooper, merchant, Stephen Smith, hatter, both of Rumbouts Precinct, and Michael Tremper.

726 (G 61)  
1783  
March 19  
1785  
March 10

**GARNSEY, John**, of Amenia Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Anna, sons John, Nathan, Daniel, Peter, Noah, daughters Anna, Dorcas, wife of Job Thurston, Eunis. "Worldly estate." Executors the wife and son Daniel. Witnesses Roswell Hopkins, Grover Buel, farmer, and John Garnsey jun., son of testator.

727 (G 62)  
1783  
May 5  
1785  
Septbr. 2

**GREEN, Joshua**, of New La Bunun, Kings District, Albany Co., about 60 years old. Sons Daniel, Tones, Joshaway, daughters Mary Fox, Catharine Tabor,

Abigill (?) Hogkins, Elisabeth Sciner, Susannah Fox. Real and personal estate. Executor son-in-law Josiah Skinner. Witnesses Robert Havens, yeoman, Richard Thurber and John Bivins.

728 (G 63)  
1784  
Decbr. 12  
1785  
June 17

**GREEN, John**, of Wallkil, Ulster Co. Wife Patience, sons Israel, Ebenezer, John and Daniel, daughters Patience and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Israel and John Green and Henry Wisner jun. Witnesses Timothy Smith, tailor, Samuel Wickham, yeoman, and Daniel Green, carpenter.

729 (G 64)  
1784  
Aug. 20  
Novbr. 12

**GALE, Hezekiah**, of Wallkil, Ulster Co. Wife Martha, sons Abel, Moses and Samuel, daughters Hanna Smith, Mary Gale and Martha Lewes. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Jesse Brockway of Wallkil Precinct, innholder, Ino. McCamly and Jas. Crawford.

730 (G 65)  
1786  
May 10  
1792  
July 28

**GOELET, Catharine**, of N. Y. City, spinster. Goddaughter Elizabeth, da. of bro. Peter Goelet, sister Jane, wife of John Zebriska of Hackensack, N. J., children of bro. Francis Goelet, vizt: James and Peter, children of bro. Peter Goelet, vizt: Elizabeth, Alice Lott, Jennet, John, Peter, Robert Ratsey, Thomas Billopp and Christopher Billopp Goelet, son of sister Jane Zebriska, vizt: John Zebriska jun. Real and personal estate (plate). Executors nephews John and Peter Goelet of N. Y. City, merchants. Witnesses Theophilus de Bow, Thomas Hicks, both of N. Y. City, gentlemen, and Vincent Mathews.

731 (G 66)  
1786  
Octbr. 11  
1787  
Jany. 2

**GESHIMMER, Christian**, of Rombout Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Sons Frederick, Peter and George, daughters Maria, Elizabeth and Betty. Real and personal estate. Executors John Robinson, Rudolph Philipp senior and Doctor Casparus Mancius, who all renounce their rights as executors, whereupon Daniel ter Boss and

John Luyster, principal creditors of dec'd, are appointed administrators. Witnesses Robert Sweet, farmer, George Barnes and Jasper M. Gidley.

732 (G 67)  
1765  
Febry. 13

**GELSTON, William**, of Orange Co., farmer. Letters of administration on his estate granted to his father, Samuel Gelston of same Co., farmer.

733 (G 68)  
1786  
April 17

**GIGO, Francis**, late private in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regt. Bond of Moses Hazen as administrator on Gigo's estate, given in N. Y. Co.

734  
1786  
Novbr. 13  
1787  
Aug. 23

**GOSS, Christopher**, seaman on board ship *Hope Wampo*. Brother Tobias Goss of Charleston, S. Carolina, to have all the wages due from the ship *Hope*, James Magee, commander, and other personal property including a pair of silver knee buckles. David F. Barber executor. Witnesses Abel Fitch, 2d mate, and Joseph Hunt, surgeon. Recorded Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 153.

735  
1786  
Octbr. 20  
1787  
April 18

**GOVERNEUR, Nicholas**, of Newark, N. J. Wife Mary, son Isaac, da. Gertruyda Burnet, bro. Isaac Gouverneur, grandsons Anthony Rutgers, Nicholas Gouverneur Rutgers, Herman Gouverneur Rutgers, Isaac Burnet and Staats G. Burnet, granddaughters Alida Gouverneur, Mary Rhea and Cornelia Gale. House and lot in Newark, lands on W. side of and on an island in Lake Champlain, in Lyman Township, New Hampshire, personal estate (plate, gold knee buckles, family pictures and landscapes formerly belonging to Col. Peter Schuyler, a picture of Mrs. Winkler of Batavia, drawn on silver, a silver tankard, a silver bread basket). Executors the wife, brother Isaac Gouverneur, nephew Nicholas Low, Nicholas Gouverneur jun., Isaac Gouverneur jun. and Lewis Ogden. Witnesses Sarah Wallace, Uzal Ogden and Robert T. Kemble. Proved in N. J. Recorded ut supra, p. 162.

736  
1790  
Octbr. 9  
Octbr. 23

**COULD, Daniel**, of Kentucky, gentleman. Daniel Geno sole heir and executor of real estate in Kentucky and personal property. Witnesses Ino Dalton of N. Y. City, physician, William C. Thompson and Robert King. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 253.

737  
1792  
Octbr. 10  
Octbr. 30

**GREEN, David**, of East Greenwich, R. I., mariner. Wife Eunice, children Martha, Mary, Edwin and Phebe. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and father-in-law Jonathan Hopkins. Witnesses John G. Bogert, Joshua Sayer and Salley Durfee. Proved in N. Y. City. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 370.

738  
1791  
Aug. 4  
1794  
Septbr. 24

**COUVERNEUR, Isaac**, of Mount Pleasant, Essex Co., N. J., gentleman. Nephews Isaac Gouverneur of N. Y. City, merchant, Samuel, Anthony, Joseph, Nicholas, sons of bro. Samuel, Gouverneur, son of Peter Kemble, Mary, widow of bro. Nicholas, children of Dr. Burnet, vizt: Isaac, Staats and David, Margaret, wife of Lewis Ogden, Mary, wife of Rev. Uzal Ogden, Hannah, wife of Charles Ogden, Rebecca, wife of Thomas Bibby, Sarah, wife of Samuel Reading, Isabella, wife of Isaac Wilkins, Effie, wife of Samuel Ogden, Gitty, wife of Alexander Wallace, Sarah, widow of Hugh Wallace, Allida Gouverneur, Mary, wife of William Ludlow of Claverack, N. Y., Gouverneur Morris, Isaac Low, Nicholas Low, Isaac Ogden, Samuel Ogden, Abraham Ogden, Nicholas Ogden, Peter Ogden, Sarah, wife of Nicholas Hoffman, children of sister Magdalena Hall, Anthony Rutgers, Nicholas Rutgers, Herman Rutgers, Gitty, wife of Peter Kemble, godchildren Gouverneur, son of Abraham Ogden, Lewis M., son of Samuel Ogden, Isaac G., son of Isaac Ogden, George, son of Thomas Bibby. Houses and lots in Front Str., in Water Str., in Gouverneurs Alley, in Smith Str., real estate in N. J., and in the West Indies, personal property. Executors nephews Nicholas and Isaac, sons of bro. Samuel Gouverneur, Gouverneur Morris, Lewis

Ogden and Peter Kemble. Witnesses Charles Smith, Peter Hill, both of N. Y. City, merchts, Viner van Zandt and Philipp Kearsey. Proved in N. Y. City. Recorded ut supra, p. 431.

739  
1795  
Septbr. 23  
Octbr. 22

**CLOVER, Hester**, of N. Y. City, widow. Son William, godchild Margaret, da. of John Wood and his wife Margaret of Staten Island. "All my estate." Executor Jacob Heart of N. Y. City, grocer. Witnesses Hugh McDowle of N. Y. City, baker, James Russell and William Reid. Recorded ut supra, p. 510.

740  
1796  
March 4  
July 22

**GENERY, George**, native of Old England, at present mariner on board the ship *Sampson*, John Esmond commander, in China. Sister Mary Sterling of Colchester, Essex Co., sole heiress. Executors Thomas Smith, mariner and William Sterling, mariner, both natives of Old England. Witnesses John Leonard and Ebenezer Williams. Proved in N. Y. City. Recorded ut supra, p. 552.

741  
1797  
April 6  
April 20  
French

**GEOFFROY, Marianne**, widow Collien, born at Tournon in Vivarais, 60 years old, now living at New York. François Barbier, youngest son by her first husband, Henry Barbier, the elder son. No children by second and third husband. Mrs. Henry (wife of eldest son?) House at Roseau Quarter of Jeremie and personal property (seven silver table spoons, 11 do. coffee spoons, a pair of silver shoe buckles, a pair of gold earrings). Executors Henry Purcardy. Witnesses Hubert de la Masue, Antoine Marchand, B. Vieusse. Recorded Vol. II., p. 21.

742  
1804  
July 3  
1805  
Febry. 13

**GOETSCHIUS, John M.**, owner of the Brig *Venus* about to sail from New York for Lisbon, Cadiz, Geneva and Marseilles. Youngest brother Rynier, nephew Levi, oldest son of bro. John, nephew John

Maurice, oldest son of bro.-in-law. "Property." Executors Henry Post, Sylvanus Miller both of N. Y. City and John Elmer of Ulster Co. No witnesses, but will proved by the testimony of Daniel D. Tompkins of N. Y. City, esquire, as to handwriting. Recorded ut supra, p. 287.

743  
1817  
Novbr. 3  
Decbr. 10

**GREGORY, Daniel**, of Carmel, Putnam Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Ezra, James, Samuel, Lewis, Horace, Elnathan and Alva, daughters Hannah, wife of John Crain jun. and Mary, wife of Michael Slood. Real and personal estate. Executors sons James and Alva Gregory and Joel Frost of Carmel. Witnesses Joel Frost, Jacob Gonong and Joseph Ganung. Recorded ut supra, p. 342.

744  
1742  
Septbr. 9  
Decbr. 31

**GRIFFITH, Thomas**, of New York City, formerly of St. James, London. Wife Elizabeth, child or children, not named, Joseph Simson of N. Y. City, merchant. Real estate at Helver Green near Hungur, Essex, England and at Winyou, Carolinah, personal property. Executors the wife and Joseph Simson. Witnesses Jos. Simson, Thos. Eatton and Jacob Parsell. Recorded ut supra, Vol. III., p. 38.

745  
1781  
June 6

**GILBERT, John**, of N. Y. City, leather breeches maker. Letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Sarah Gilbert of Port Rosaway, Nova Scotia. Recorded ut supra, p. 40.

746  
1765  
April 22

**GELSTON, James**, of N. Y. City, cooper. Letters of administration on his estate granted to his brother John Gelston of N. Y. City, house carpenter and next of kin. Recorded ut supra, p. 75.

746a  
1689  
Septbr. 24

**GARDENIER, Jan Jacobsen**, of Albany Co. Wife Sarah, children Jacob, Jannetje and four others, not named. Land at Shotack. Witnesses Andries Huyck and Hendrick Ridderhaes. Letters testamen-



tary granted to widow June 21, 1695. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p, 32.

747  
1690  
July 19  
Dutch

**GLENN, Sander**, Captain, of Shinnectady. Wife Antje, nephew Sander, son of bro. Johannes and children of dec'd bro. Jacob. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Willem Ketelheyn, Johannes Becker jun. and J. Becker. Letters testamentary granted to widow Febry. 20, 1696. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 40.

748  
1695  
April 7

**GARDENIER, Hendrick**, of Albany Co., letters of administration on the estate of, valued at 6390 florins (\$2556<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>), granted to Andries Gardenier and Cornelis Claessen. Widow's name Neeltie Claessen. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 30.

749  
1696-7  
Febry. 9  
Recorded  
1705-6  
Febry. —

**GOES, Jan Tysen**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Styntje, children Tys Jansen, Jan, Dirck, Mayke, and 3 other daughters, not named. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix with Captain Johannis Schuyler and bro.-in-law Volkert van Hoes as overseers and trustees. Witnesses Johannes Beekman, Robert Livingston and Isaac Verplank. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 118.

750  
1706-7  
Jany. 3  
Recorded  
1712-3  
March 20

**GROESBEECK, Claes Jacobsen**, of Albany City. Wife Elizabeth, children Jacob, William, Barber, wife of Gysbert Marcelis, Rebecca, wife of Dominicus van Schaak, Johannis and Stephanus, children of dec'd da. Catrine, late wife of Jacob Teunissen. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Willem Jacobsen, Claes Vonda and Robert Livingston. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 135.

751  
1709  
Octbr. 30  
Dutch

**GERRITSEN, Luycas**, and wife Anna. Sons Gerrit, Luycas, and seven other children, not named. The survivor executor. Witnesses Pieter Vosburgh, Justice, Jacobus Turck and Yohannes van Alen. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 138.

752  
1704  
July 1  
1717  
Aug. 13  
Dutch

**GARDINIER, Andries**, of Kinderhook Village, Albany Co. Wife Eytje, sons Andries, 11 yrs. old, Jacob, 9 yrs. old, Arie, 7 yrs. and stepson Jan van Wye. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Samuel Gardinier and Andries Coeymans. Witnesses Johannes Rooseboom, Justice, Johannis Cuyler, Justice, and Abraham Cuyler. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 150.

753  
1732  
June 1  
Aug. 5  
Dutch

**GOES, Dirck**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Johannis, Luyckas, da. Anna, wife of Tobias van Beuren. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses A. v. Dyck, Cornelis van Schaack and Jan Tysen Goes. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 191.

754  
1747  
Aug. 10  
1752  
Novbr. 4

**GERRETSEN, Ryer**, of Albany City. Wife Geertruy, cousins Hendrick, son of Elbert Gerretsen, Gerardus, son of Stefanus Groesbeck, John Lansingh, Gerret Lansing, Peter Lansing and Philipp Lansing. Real and personal estate. Executor bro. John Lansing. Witnesses John Beasley, Henry van Dyck and John de Peyster. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 229.

755  
1746  
April 17  
1755  
Jany. 15

**GROESBECK, William**, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, shipwright. Wife Catherine, sons Gerrit, Nicholas, da. Maritie and an expected child. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Gerrit van Ness, Jesse de Forceest and James Stenhouse. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 231.

756  
1747  
June 1  
1750  
Decbr. 31

**GERRITSEN, Elbert**, of Albany City, tailor. Children Hendrick, Annatie, Alida Greveraet, grandsons Gerrit Ryersen Gerritsen and Elbert Grevenraet. Real and personal estate. Executors son Hendrick, Johannis Jacobsen Lansing and Wessel van Schaick. Witnesses Hendrick Bleecker, Nicolas Cuyler and Rutger Bleecker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 268.

757  
1756  
June 1  
1759  
April 11

**GARDENIR, Niclaes**, of the Mohox River, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Ragel, sons Hendrick, Adam, Andries, Jacob, Samuel, daughters Neelty van Falkburgh, Anneke van Alstyn, Sara de Garmo, and Ragel Quackenboss. Land near Fort Hunter on S. side of Mohawk R., adjoining John Schot Quackenbous, do. on Schotack Island near Albany; personal property. No executor named. Witnesses Joseph Yates, Christopher Yates, both of Schenectady, and Peter Krurs (?). Albany Records, Wills, I., p. 274.

758  
1758  
Jany. 31  
1776  
Febry. 15

**GOES, Matthew**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Jannatie, sons Matthew, Johannis, daughters Angenitie, Konelia, Eitie, Helena and Katharina. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Katharina van Dyck, David van Schaack and Corns. van Schaack. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 19.

759  
1783  
Aug. 8  
1784  
Octbr. 15

**GROOSBECK, Johannis**, of Rensselaerswyck Colony, blacksmith. Wife Elizabeth, sons Gysbert, Johannis, Gerrit, daughters Gertie and Neltie. Real and personal estate. Executors Wouter Knickerbacker and Johs. van der Heyden jun. Witnesses Philipp de Forest, cooper, Levinus Dunbar, Christopher Bogart and Ino. R. Bleecker, gentleman. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 46.

760 (H 1)  
1679-80  
Febry. 16

**HUTCHINSON, Ralph**. Wife of Captain Nicolls, Peter Alrichs, sons of John Ogle, James William, Thomas Woollaston, and wife, Mary Woollaston, John Darby, da. of Mr. Darby, Ann Woollaston, brother Robbart Hutchinson, Amond Bedford, uncle John Bedford, brother and sister in "ould England." Land at Poplar Neck, plantation on Cristeen (Christina) Creek, land in Major Fenwick's Colony (all on Delaware River), personal property in hands of Daniel Silleuant of Fair-

field, John Cockse, Lockart and Jonas Arskin, John Garritsen, John Smith, John Anderson of Cristina, Swart Jacob, Benjamin Nettelship. Executors Peter Alrichs, James Walliam and Thomas Woollaston of New Castle. Witnesses Tymen Stidden, Edm. Cantwell, Will Shill and Ph. Pocock. Copy certified by Ephr. Hermans, Clerk of the Court at Delaware.

761 (H 2)  
1691  
Novbr. 17  
1692  
May 26  
Dutch

**HANSEN, Pieter**, about to sail for Barbadoes. Nephew Pieter Gerretsen, son of brother Gerret Hansen, sole heir, and after him the Poor at New Amersfort. Apparently only personal property. No executor named. Witness Pieter Jacobsen Marius, at whose house in N. Y. City the will is signed.

762 (H 3)  
1704  
Decbr. 15  
1707  
(*Torn*)

**HARDING, Henry**, of the Parish of St. Georges, Barbadoes, now in New York City. Wife Elizabeth, daughter Isabella, goddaughter Isabella, da. of aunt Jean Maverick of Barbadoes, cousin George, the son of John Barry of Barbadoes, cousins William, Thoms and Mary, children of Capt. Thomas Speight of Barbadoes, Jacob Drayton "my present writer (? blotted) on the Island of Barbadoes," Charles Egerton sen. of Barbadoes and his son Charles Egerton, cousin Grace, wife of Barne Cusens of N. Y. City. Real estate on the Island of Barbadoes, in New York and New Jersey, personal property. Executors the wife, Colonel William Battin and Capt. Thomas Speight. Witnesses Dan. Honan, Michael Hauden (?), Thomas Davenport and Edmond Kingsland. Codicil of Febry. 1, 1704-5 makes Elias Boudinot additional executor and is witnessed by Dan. Honan, Wm. Teller and David Jamison. Copy.

763 (H 4)  
1710  
Novbr. 14  
Novbr. 24

**HEATHCOTE, George**, of Bucks Co., Penna., merchant. Children of dec'd daughter and John Barker of London, sisters Hannah Browne and Anne Lupton in England, Thomas Carlton and three brothers, cousin Caleb Heathcote of New York. Real estate (500 acres

near Shrewsbury and elsewhere); personal property. Executor cousin Caleb Heathcote. Witnesses Willoughby Warder, Mary Blackshaw and William Biles. Copy indorsed "The Original Will proved in Pensilvania."

764 (H 5)  
1711  
Septbr. 19  
Septbr. 25

**HAY, William**, of Port Royal, Island of Jamaica, surgeon. Thomas Robinson and Doctor John Dupuy heirs and executors of all real and personal property (plate). Witnesses Thos. Tanner, Stephen Gabaudan and William Perse. Copy, David Lyell of N. Y. City, merchant, attorney for executors.

765 (H 6)  
1741-2  
Jany. 13  
March 3

**HARRIS, Mary**, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Bro. John Harris; sisters Catherine, Elisabeth Leonard, children of dec'd sister Jane Lynsen, nieces Mary Leonard, Jane Leonard. Real estate, houses and lots in N. Y. City, i. e., in the fields, large house at the corner, in Stone Str., near the Old Slip, personal property (a silver tankard, a do. cup, a do. large spoon, six do. teaspoons, three gold rings, a do. necklace, a pair of do. buttons and two do. of earrings). Executors brothers-in-law Rev. Eabenezar Pemberton and Rev. Silas Leonard. Witnesses William ffinn, Daniel Everett and John Stephenson. See infra, No. 769.

766 (H 7)  
1718  
Decbr. 14  
1719  
Octbr. 12

**HONYWELL, Israel**, of the Town of Westchester. Wife Mary, da. Sarah, and Mary Baxter, sons Israel and Samuel. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son Israel. Witnesses John Mash, James Allisson and Daniel Clarke. Copy.

767 (H 8)  
1723  
Septbr. 2  
1727  
May 1

**HANSEN, Hendrik**, of Albany City, yeoman, Wife Deborah, sons Hans, Nicolas, Peter and Richard, daughters Deborah, wife of Jacob Beekman and Maria Hansen. Lots in Albany City, farmland on the Maquase River over against Tionondoroga, lots in Schenectady, land on E. side of Hudson R. between Nuttonhoeck Kil

and Marmahits Kil, land on Canada Creek near Anthony's Nose, personal property. Executors the wife and sons Hans, Peter and Nicolas. Witnesses Johannes Pruyn, Jacob Staats, Jacob Lansing, Robert Livingston junior. Seal.

768 (H 9)  
1723  
Octbr. 20  
1724-5  
March 11.  
Dutch

**HEERMANS, Jan** senior, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Daughter Margarieta, children of dec'd son Jan, vizt: Jacob, Jan and Engeltie, wife of Cornelis Elmen-dorf, sons Hendricus and Andries. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Tobias van Bueren, Barent Nukrik (Newkerk), Willem Swart and Wm. Nottingham.

769 (H 10)  
1730  
Aug. 29  
—

**HARRIS, John**, of N. Y. City, baker. Wife Jane, daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Catherine, wife of Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton, Jane, wife of Gideon Lynsen, son John. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, son John and son-in-law Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton. Witnesses Johannes Hyer, Edward Gatehouse and Richd. Nicholls. Copy, Vide No. 765.

770 (H 11)  
1732  
Septbr. 18  
1739  
April 7

**HOGAN, William** and wife Martiena, of Albany City. Sons Jurrian, William and Daniel, daughters Mary, wife of Edward Williams, Margaret, wife of Derrick Hunn, Hannah, wife of Folckert Douw jun., and Jude, wife of Abraham Pelts, six grandchildren. Real and personal property. Executors sons Daniel and William and son-in-law Edward Williams. Witnesses Thomas Williams, Tobyas Ryckman and John Beasley.

771 (H 12)  
1733  
Septbr. 13  
1743  
June 16

**HAERRING, Cozyn**, of Tapan, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Marytie, son John, daughters Maretie, wife of Johannes Boogert, Grietie, wife of Jacobus Demarest, children of dec'd da. Mariah, vizt: Gerret, Cornelius and Willempie Eckessen. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son John. Witnesses David Demarest, Jacob Flierboom and John Flierboom.

772 (H 13)  
1734  
Aug. 3

**HARRIS, Jane**, of N. Y. City, widow. Son John, daughters Jane, wife of Gideon Lynsen, Catherine, wife of Ebenezer Pemberton, Elizabeth and Mary, William Smith, son of da. Catherine Pemberton. Lot in the Commons of N. Y. City near the Freshwater, personal property. Executors David Abeel and Richard Ray. Witnesses Peter Zenger, Jesse Defforeest and Henry Deforreest. Copy made Decbr. 12, 1759. See No. 769.

773 (H 14)  
1736  
April 16  
1750  
June 27

**HERINGH, Peter**, of Tappan, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Margaret, children Abraham, Elbert, Margeret, Pietertie, Breckje, Jeannetie, Catherine and Claesje, grandchildren Peter and Richard Truman. Real and personal estate (a "great nether Dutch bible"). Executors the wife and brother Abraham Heringh. Witnesses Johannes Fardon of Dutchess Co., farmer, Jacop Fardon and Johannes Ferdon.

774 (H 15)  
1738  
Jany. 30  
1743-4  
March 6

**HOGENCOMP, John**, of Orange Town, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Gerritje, sons Minard, Honnes and Martynes, daughters Catharina, Jannetje, wife's children vizt: Flowrus, Tunes and Wilhelmus Krom. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and the three sons. Witnesses Fridericus Muzelius, Myndert Hogencamp and Gabriel Ludlow jun.

775 (H 16)  
1742-3  
Febry. 13  
1743  
May 4

**HEUY (Hughy) Robert**, of Wallkil Precinct, Ulster Co., merchant. Wife Annevosall, sons James and John, three daughters, the youngest child Margaret. Real and personal estate. Executors Jeacobas Bruyn jun. and Charles Clinton. Witnesses Johannes Miller, Johannis Neukerk and Adam Graham.

776 (H 17)  
1743-4  
Febry. 25  
1744  
May 8

**HOFFMAN, Zacharias**, of Shawangunk, Ulster Co., yeoman. Children Zacharias, Jacob, Geertruyd, wife of Nathaniel du Bois, Ida, wife of Cornelius Bruyn, Janneke, wife of William Roosenkrans, Margaret, wife of

Thomas Jansen and Ida, granddaughter Ester Roosenkrans. Homefarm, land on Shawangunk Kil, on Mary Kil, in Graham and Griggs' Patent on Hudson R., mill on the Wallkil, land at Newburgh and in Kingston Corporation. Executors son Zacharias and sons-in-law Cornelius Bruyn and Nathaniel du Bois. Witnesses Yosua Smedes, Cornelius Schoonmaker jun. and J. Bruyn jun.

777 (H 18)  
1745-6  
March 1  
1748  
Jany. 4

**HAGERMAN, Francis** jun. of Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., blacksmith. Father Francis and mother heirs and executors. Witnesses William Gay and John Gay.

778 (H 19)  
1747  
Septbr. 25  
1760  
Septbr. 15  
French

**HASBROUCK, Jacob**, of New Paltz, Ulster Co. Wife Esterre, sons Benjamin, Isaac and Jacob. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and the three sons. Witnesses Samuel Bevier, Daniel Hasbroucq and Yohannis Matyse Lou of New Paltz, blacksmith.

778a (H 20)  
1748-9  
March 4  
1763  
March 19

**HALLOCK, William**, of Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., yeoman. Wife Dinah, sons Jesse, William, Richard and David, daughters, Mary wife of Wm. Long, Dinah, Sarah and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son Jesse. Witnesses Samuel Davis, George Davis and Jesse Willits. Copy.

778b (H 21)  
1750  
March 23  
Octbr. 17  
Dutch

**HEERMANSE, Hendrikus**, of Rynbeek Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Antje, son Hendrikus, Philip-pus, Wilhelmus, Anderies, daughters Margriet, wife of Jacobus Ostrander ("given to drink") and Jannetje, wife of Cornelius Oosterander. Real and personal estate. Executors the four sons. Witnesses Hendrikes Slegt jun., Petrus van Aken, Andries Heermans (bro. of testator), and Jan Eltinge.

778c (H 22)  
1752  
Febry. 15  
1754  
Last Tuesday  
in April.

**HOFMAN, Haramanus**, of Orange Co. Wife Gertruye, sons Haramanus and Jury, daughters Cres-tena, Rachel, Catrena Snider and Laya Geslar. Real and personal property. Executors Lambert Smith, Abraham



Onderdonck and Johannes Snedeker. Witnesses Johannis Mudge, Peter Geslar and Willem Fenton.

778d (H 23)  
1752  
March 10  
1772  
May 5

**HARINCH, Abraham**, of Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Derica, sons Abraham, Daniel, Cornelius, daughters Margaret Demories, Braca Ferdon, Rachel. Home-farm and other lands in Orange Co., land on Hackensack Creek, personal property. Executors three sons. Witnesses Casparis Mebie, Cornelis Meyer of Orange Co., farmer and John Dewint.

779 (H 24)  
1753  
Febr'y. 3

**HOCC, Rebecca**, of N. Y. City, widow. Daughter Margaret, wife of William Flanagan, from whom she lives separated, sister Rachel Boswell, whose husband lives in the West Indies, John Beekman, the son of widow Boulla, John Bard. Real and personal estate. Executors John Beekman, John Bard and Benjamin Nicoll. Witnesses John Tudor, Peter Middleton and Abr'm van Deursen jun. Copy.

780 (H 25)  
1753  
Septbr. 12  
1754  
Febr'y. 13

**HINCHMAN, Obeidiah**, of Jamaica, Queens Co., Children Thomas, Ann, Elizabeth, Obeidiah, John and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors son Thomas and cousin John Willet jun. of Flushing. Witnesses B. Hinchman, John Waters and Robart Hinchman. Copy.

781 (H 26)  
1753  
Jany. 15  
Febr'y. 12

**HAFF, Lawrence**, of Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Hannah, children Ellis, Susannah, Isaac, Elizabeth and William. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, father Jacob Haff, brothers Joseph and Jacob Haff and William Humfry. Witnesses Jacob Haight, Martines Wiltse and Hendrick Cole.

782 (H 27)  
1754  
Novbr. 20  
1756  
Decbr. 22

**HERTELL, Christian**, of New Windsor, Ulster Co. Son John, John, son of Amos Helms of N. Y. City. Glasshouse at New Windsor and other real estate, personal property. Executors bro.-in-law Cornelius Tiebout

of the Out Ward, N. Y. City, Hewark van Vlack of N. Y. City, merchant and Charles Clinton of Ulster Co. Witnesses John Thompson of Ulster Co. storekeeper, John Kennon and Frederic Melcher.

783 (H 28)

<sup>1754</sup>  
Novbr. 24

<sup>1755</sup>  
Jany. 9

**HARRIS, William**, of Orange Co. Wife Abegiel, daughters Mary (Mercy?), Sarah, da.-in-law Jean and other children. Wife has been married before. Real and personal estate. Executor Richard Edsall jun. Witnesses Joseph Hercull of Goshen Prect., yeoman, Israel Wood and Daniel Simkeins.

784 (H 29)

<sup>1754</sup>  
July 26

<sup>1756</sup>  
Aug. 17

**HALENBEEK, Casper Jansen**, of Loonenburgh, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maddalena, sons Jan Caspersen, Merten, William, daughters Mary, wife of Johannis Klaw and Rachel, wife of Jacob Halenbeek, granddaughter Catrine Klaw, grandson Casper, son of Jan Caspersen, grandson Casper, son of Merten, grandda. Catrine, da. of Jacob Halenbeek, grandson Casper, son of William. Farm at Coxsakje, homefarm on the Flats, share in Loonenburgh or Coniskeek Patent and land at Freehold, Albany Co., personal property (house bible). Executors the wife and son Merten. Witnesses Nicholas Pare, Daniel Pare, both of Albany Co., yeomen and Jacob Freese.

785 (H 30)

<sup>1756</sup>  
Novbr. 8

<sup>1759</sup>  
Febry. 12

**HOLLAND, Edward**, of N. Y. City, merchant. Wife Frances, son Henry, daughters Magdalen Mary Nicoll, Jane and Elizabeth, grandson Edward Nicoll. Land near Schoharie, Albany Co., and other real estate, personal property (plate). Executors brother Henry Holland and son-in-law Benjamin Nicoll. Witnesses Theod. van Wyck, Cornelius Duane and Anthony Abramsen. Seal.

786 (H 31)

<sup>1756</sup>  
March 10

<sup>1757</sup>  
April 25

**HANSEN, Hans**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Sarah, sons Peter, Johannis, grandda. Sarah, only child of dec'd eldest son Hendrick. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and the two sons. Witnesses Jacob

Lansing jun., Anthony G. van Schaick and Johannis Knickerbacker.

787 (H 32)  
1756  
May 13  
Novbr. 5

**HARKER, Joseph**, of Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Jeann, Garrardus Townson. Real and personal property. Executor Richard Edsall jun. Witnesses Richard Edsall, Richard Johnson and John Minthorn.

788 (H 33)  
1757  
June 23

**HOLT, William**, of N. Y. City, *merranr.* Brothers Ralph and John Holt, sisters Susannah and Mary Holt. Real and personal property. Executors bro. Ralph and Joseph Danlafs of N. Y. City, carpenter. Incomplete copy.

789 (H 34)  
1757  
Novbr. 8

**HORTON, Joseph**, of White Plains, Westchester Co., yeoman. Daughters Bethia, Ann, Pashance, children of dec'd da. Mary, sons William, Joseph, Azariah and Ambros. Homefarm, farm in Cortlandt Manor, personal property. Incomplete copy.

790 (H 35)  
1757  
April 20  
1767  
Febry. 21

**HAINS, Benjamin** senior, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Children Susannah Goaldsmith, who has son Benjamin and da. Susannah, Nathan, Benjamin, David and Samuel, grandchildren vizt: Susannah, da. of son Benjamin, Abigail, da. of David, David and Benjamin, sons of Samuel, daughter-in-law Susannah, wife of Samuel Hains. Homefarm and personal property. Executor son Samuel. Witnesses William Stitt, John Perry, both of Wallkil Prect., yeomen, and John Thompson.

791 (H 36)  
1757  
Octbr. 26  
Decbr. 22  
French

**HARBORD, Alexander**, Captain 4th Bat. Royal Americans, a native of Switzerland, now at Albany in camp. The poor of Albany, Lieut. Gallot, Samuel Coigny, innkeeper at the Hague, Holland, children of David Fouetter of New York. Personal property. No executor named, administration granted to Daniel Christian Fueter of N. Y. City, goldsmith. Witnesses A.

Delliend, Samuel Engell, Quarter Master, and George Turnbull, Lieut. Royal Americans, by whose testimony this nuncupative will was proved at N. Y. City.

792 (H 37)  
1757  
May 29  
1758  
Jany. 15

**HAFF, Jacob** junior, of Crum Elbow Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Mergit, sons Jacob, William and Lawrence, daughters Anna, Elisabeth. Land in lot No. 10 Great 9 Partners, personal property. Executors brothers-in-law Goris Storm and Thomas Noxon, brother Joseph Haff and Peter Storm. Witnesses Isaac Germond, James Germond and James Doughty. Vide No. 781.

793 (H 38)  
1758  
March 9  
1767  
Febyr. 19

**HOPKINS, Stephen**, of Crum Elbow Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Jemima, sons Noah, Roswell, Michel, Stephen, Benjamin and Ruban. Real and personal estate. Executor son Roswell. Witnesses Ephraim Paine, Enoch Slosson, and Elisabeth Lyman (at date of proof wife of Nathaniel Pinney of Amenia Prect., yeoman).

794 (H 39)  
1758  
Aug. 19  
Septbr. 5

**HAFF, Lawrence**, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, children Winche, Anthony, Peter, Lawrence, Susannah, John and Mary. Real and personal property. Executors Peter Monfort, William Roe and Joseph Thirsten. Witnesses Johannes de Wit, Justice of the Peace, Cornelius Luyster and Gerrett Noortstrant.

795 (H 40)  
1758  
May 22  
Octbr. 19

**HELM, Willam** junior, of Gorshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Elesebeth, sons William and Vinsent. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and bro. Finneas Helm. Witnesses James Tuthill of Orange Co., farmer, Benjamin Strong and Selah Strong.

796 (H 41)  
1759  
July 12  
1769  
May 11

**HARDENBERGH, Charles**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Catherine, children Johannes and Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors father Johannis Hardenbergh and father-in-law Petrus Smedus.

Witnesses Adam Persen, tailor, Dirk Wynkoop jun., merchant, both of Kingston, and Willh. Mancius.

797 (H 42)  
1759  
May 19  
1762  
April 28

**HALLSTED, Jonah**, of Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Martha, sons Caleb, Jonah, John, Benjamin, daughters Martha, Sarah Gurney, Hannah Coe, Abigail van der Voort. Real and personal property. Executors sons Caleb, Jonah and John and son-in-law John Coe. Witnesses Thomas Hallsted, Henry Hallsted and Gershom Rose.

798 (H 43)  
1760  
Octbr. 28  
1771  
April 30

**HESS, Johannes**, of Canajohary, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Margaret, sons Johan, Friderick, Dewald (?) and Daniel, three daughters. Real and personal property. No executor named, eldest son Johannes appointed administrator. Witnesses Andries Reber of Canagorie, farmer, Philipp Helmer and Johs. Bellinger.

799 (H 44)  
1761  
Octbr. 10  
1764  
Febry. 11

**HUTCHINGS, Richard**, of North Castle, Westchester Co. Wife Dinah, children Pheby, Sarah, Isaac, Jacob and John. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, James Hunter and Zepheniah Birdsill. Witnesses Peter Huggeford, Hezekiah Kinnicutt and Caleb Huestis, schoolmaster. Copy.

800 (H 45)  
1761  
June 17  
1762  
Jany. 4

**HOLLING, Elisabeth**, of Albany City. Brother Barnardus Bratt, niece Jannitie, da. of bro. Gerrit Bratt. Personal estate. Executors John Lansing, Jacob van Schaick and John van Aelen, all of Albany City. Witnesses Isaac Swits, skipper, Gisbert Marselis and Abram. Yates, attorney-at-law.

801 (H 46)  
1761  
Febry. 6  
1762  
July 31

**HOLLAND, Hitchen**, of Rensselaerswyck Colony, gentleman. Sons John Collins and Philipp, daughters Margaret and Jane, wife of Henry van Schaack. Real and personal estate. Executor son-in-law Henry van Schaack and his wife and Volkert P. Douw. Witnesses Barnardus Brat junior of Albany City, yeoman, John Rostine and Johs. van der Heyden.

802 (H 47)  
<sup>1762</sup>  
 Novbr. 23  
<sup>1763</sup>  
 Septbr. 3

**HAASBROOK, Benjamin**, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Jonetje, sons Daniel, Francis, Benjamin and Jacob, daughters Mary, wife of John Halsted and Hettje. Real and personal estate. Executors William van Wyck, Doctor Theodorus van Wyck and Cornelius van Wyck, all of Rumbout Prect. Witnesses Rev. Chauncey Graham, John Carman and John van Vlackeren jun.

803 (H 48)  
<sup>1762</sup>  
 May 12

**HOPSON, Samuel**, of the Ferry, Brookland Township, Kings Co., victualler. Wife Alice, daughters Ruth, Rebecca, Jane, Sarah and Mary, son Samuel. Real and personal estate (5 silver spoons). Executors Jacob de Beavois and Robert Gilmore, both of Brookland. Witnesses Benjamin Everit, John Cox and Noah Rhodes. Copy made Aug. 10, 1764.

804 (H 49)  
<sup>1763</sup>  
 April 23  
 Aug. 15

**HOORNBEEK, Cornelius**, of Rochester Township, Ulster Co. Wife Annatje, sons Lodewick, Jacob, Hendricus, da. Mary, wife of Jacob Hasbrouck, children of dec'd da. Ariaentie, late wife of Cornelius Schoonmaker, vizt: Cornelius, Abraham, Isaac and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, the three sons, son-in-law Jacob Hasbrouck and cousin Johannis Oosterhoudt jun. Witnesses Mattheus Kortright, Johannis Hoornbeck, both of Ulster Co., yeomen, and Joseph Gasherie.

805 (H 50)  
<sup>1764</sup>  
 May 4  
<sup>1767</sup>  
 May 26

**HOGAN, Jurian**, and wife Maria, of Albany City. Children William, Anna, wife of John Trotter, Eva, wife of Dirck Becker, Margaret, wife of Johannis van Valkenburgh, Alida, widow of Andris van Schack, Maria and Susannah, wife of John de Gardimo, da. of dec'd son Marten, vizt: Maria, son John dead. House and lot on W. side of Pearl Str., 2d Ward, land on Foxes Creek, personal property. Wife's father has been Johannis Beekman. Executors son William, and John Trotter. Wit-

nesses Ino. R. Bleeker, Henry I. Bogert and Henry Merselis. Also in Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 307.

806 (H 51)  
1764  
June 8  
1776  
April 3

**HUN, Johannes**, of Albany City. Daughter Else, wife of Philipp Lansing, son Thomas, grandchildren Annatie Hun and Annatie Lansing. House and lot in Albany, land at Sakondaga, personal property (a large bible). Executors son Thomas and son-in-law Phil. Lansing. Witnesses Abraham Douw, Dirk Hun and Abrm. Yates jun.

807 (H 52)  
1765  
March 14  
1783  
Decbr. 1

**HELMER, Gottfried**, of Canajoharie, Albany Co. (Second) wife Ann Margaretha, son Leonhart, sons by second wife Johannes, Godfried, Joost and Henry, daughters (apparently also by second wife) Elizabeth, Margaretha, Christina and Catherina. Real and personal property. Executors Daniel Miller and Jacob Kraus, who refusing to act, John Helmer of Canajoharie Distr. Montgomery Co., yeoman, son of testator, is appointed administrator. Witnesses Andreas Reber, I. Daniel Miller and Jacob Krausz.

808 (H 53)  
1765  
April 9  
1770  
March 30

**HOORNBECK, Lodewyck**, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Mother Annatje Hoornbeek, wife Naomi, sons Philippus, Cornelius, Isaac, Jacob, Lodewyck, Hendricus and da. Maria. Real and personal property. Executor sons Philippus and Cornelius, brothers Jacob and Hendrick Hoornbeek and bro.-in-law Jacob Hasbrouck. Witnesses Jacob Tornaer of Rochester, labourer, Cornelius Chambers and Jacobus Turnaar. Vide No. 804.

809 (H 54)  
1766  
March 4  
1769  
March 6  
Dutch

**HEERMANS, Andreas**, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer, "being aged." Children of dec'd eldest son Jan, vizt: Jan, Abraham, Goze, Jacob and Jacomyntie, sons Jacob, Gerrit, Petrus, Hendricus, Wilhelmus, Nicolaas and Philipp, daughters Clara and

Catharina, son of dec'd da. Jannetje, vizt : Philipp Heermans. Farm on S. side of Wappaensche Creek (Wappingers Kil?) and other land, personal property. Executors sons Jacob, Gerrit, Petrus and Hendricus. Witnesses Cornelius Fynhout, Aarent Fynhout, both of Rhinebeck, yeomen, and Christian Schultz.

810 (H 55)  
1766  
Decbr. 29  
1775  
Octbr. 18

**HOGHTEYLING, Wilhelmus jun.**, of Kingston, Ulster Co., esquire. Wife Blandina, sons Philipp and Abraham, daughter Ariaentie. House and land in Kingston Corporation, house and lot in Kingston Village, personal property. Executors the two sons and Abraham Low of Kingston. Witnesses Christophel Kierstede jun., Johannis van Bunschoten and George Clinton. Sealed with Clinton coat-of-arms.

811 (H 56)  
1767  
June 5  
1771  
April 10  
Dutch

**HOORNBECK, Tobias**, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Wife Elisabeth, sons Elisa, Warnær, Gideon, Joel, da. Maria, wife of Lawrence Hoornbeck. Real and personal property. Executors the four sons. Witnesses Hendr. Sleght, Cornelius Swart jun. and Willem Eltinge.

812 (H 57)  
1767  
July 10  
1768  
Novbr. 25

**HUNTLY, John**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Lowes, daughter Elisabeth, sons Williams, Raner and John. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and Joshua Champion of said Prect., yeoman. Witnesses Joseph Green, Zophar Green, blacksmith and William Doughty.

813 (H 58)  
1768  
May 7  
1770  
March 1  
Dutch

**HASBROUCK, Jan**, of New Paltz, Ulster Co. Wife Rachel van Wagenen, eldest son and two other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors father-in-law Johannis van Wagenen, brothers Abraham, Jacobus and Petrus Hasbrouck. Witnesses Abraham Ein, Johannes Lefever, both of New Paltz, farmers, and Abraham Krom, of Hurley, cooper.



814 (H 59)  
1768  
May 9  
1770  
May 15

**HAGEMAN, John**, of Flatbush, Kings Co., farmer. Greatnephew John, son of Adrian Hageman jun., niece Heatrich, spinster, da. of Adrian Hageman senior. Real and personal estate. Executor Andrew Gautier of N. Y. City, house carpenter. Witnesses John Elliot, John Gelston, of N. Y. City, house carpenter, Jonathan Skinner and John C. Knapp. Copy.

815 (H 60)  
1769  
April 25  
Decbr. 9

**HUGHSON, George**, of Dutchess Co. Wife Susannah, sons James and Joshua. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons. Witnesses Thomas Huson, Eborn Haight, both of Dutchess Co., yeomen, and Robert Weeks.

816 (H 61)  
1770  
Febry. 6  
April 23

**HUYCK, Andries B.**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co. Brother Johannes Huyck, sons of dec'd bro. Jacobus, vizt: Arent and Burger Huyck, Burger, son of Dirk Huyck, Burger, son of Burger Huyck, Andries, son of William Clawson, Moyaca, da. of Jacobus Huyck dec'd, Moyaca, Bata and Rachel, da. of Dirk Huyck. Real and personal property (4 silver spoons). Executors Dirk Huyck, Peter B. Vosburgh and Elizabeth Huyck. Witnesses Johs. Schrom, of Kinderhook, tavern keeper, Elizabeth Huyck and Andries L. Huyck, farmer. Executors dead at time of proof Aaron Huyck, of Kinderhook, yeoman, nephew of testator is appointed administrator.

817 (H 62)  
1770  
June 13  
Novbr. 21

**HULSE, Simon**, of Orange Co. Wife Charity, sons Silas, James and Jonas, daughters Anner, Charity, and Martha. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son Silas. Witnesses William Knap jun., George Little and James Little, yeoman.

818 (H 63)  
1771  
April 5  
1783  
Octbr 4.

**HERCHHEIMER, Johan Jost**, of Burnetsfield, Albany Co. Wife Catherine, sons Nicholas, John, George, Henry, Jost. Real and personal property. Executors sons Nicholas, Henry, and Jost junior. Witnesses Thos. Porter, Han Jost Herchheimer jun. and

Wm. Petry of the German Flats, Tryon Co., surgeon.  
Proved in Tryon Co.

819 (H 64)  
1771  
Septbr. 22  
1761 (*sic.*)  
Octbr. 1

**HOWELL, James**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co.  
Wife Juliana, sons Joshua, William, Thomas, daughters  
Mary and Christion. Real and personal estate. Ex-  
ecutors Samuel Gale and John Evirett. Witnesses Daniel  
Denton, John Kinner and Thomas Denton. Probate  
dated July 2, 1772.

820 (H 65)  
1771  
Jany. 14  
July 15

**HARCOURT, Richard**, of Newburgh Prect.,  
Ulster Co. Mother Esther Harcourt, five daughters not  
named, sons Nathaniel and John. Real and personal  
estate. Executors son Nathaniel, John Mory and John  
Yong. Witnesses Elijah Lewis, mariner, Zadick Lewis  
and Peninnah Springer.

821 (H 66)  
1771  
Septbr. 22  
1772  
March 14

**HARDENBERGH, Abraham**, of Guilford,  
Ulster Co., esquire. Wife Mary, sons Johannis, Nicholas  
and Elias, daughters Sarah, wife of Charles W. Brodhead,  
Marritie and Rachel. Wife was da. of Nicholas Roosa  
and wife Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors  
sons Johannis, Nicholas and Elias, son-in-law Charles W.  
Brodhead and stepson Joseph Gasherie. Witnesses John  
Terwilger, Peter Deyoo jun., both of New Paltz Prect.,  
yeomen, and Daniel Freer jun.

822 (H 67)  
1772  
Febry. 19  
1786  
June 14

**HOOGLAND, William**, of Rombout Precinct,  
Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Altje, sons Dirck, William  
and Abraham, daughters Neeltje, Altje, Maria, Dinah,  
Antje, Susannah. Real and personal property. Ex-  
ecutors Mathys Lyster, Jacobus Swartwout and Stephen  
D. Derye. Witnesses Isaac Adriance, Jacob Griffin, both  
of Dutchess Co., farmers, and Dirck Brinkerhoff junior.

823 (H 68)  
1772  
Decbr. 3  
1773  
July 1

**HUYCK, Dirk**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co. Wife  
Sarah, son Burger, daughters Rachel, Bata and Majeke.  
Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brothers-  
in-law William Klauw, Cornelis van Deusen, and Matthew

Goes jun. Witnesses H. v. Schaaik, Johannes Huyck, and Elizabeth Huyck. Vide No. 816.

824 (H 69)  
1773  
Jany. 5  
1774  
Novbr. 18

**HOGAN, Isaac**, of Albany City, blacksmith. Wife Mary sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Jelles de Garmo, shoemaker, Harmen Hun and Jacob de Garmo.

825 (H 70)  
1773  
Febr'y. 25  
June 11

**HOLBROOK, Nathaniel**, of Hartford, Cumberland Co., N. Y. Wife Eunice, six sons, not named, and three daughters of whom only the name of the eldest, Sarah, is given. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Eleazer Robinson of Hartford. Witnesses Charles Hill, John Slapp jun. and Ino. Wheatley.

826 (H 71)  
1773  
Septbr. 4  
March 9

**HOFF, Daniel**, of Tryon Co., farmer. Mother Cornelia Hoff, brothers Nicholas and Burgun, sister Jane. Real and personal property. Executor the mother. Witnesses William Schuyler, Willem Mambrut and Maria Mambrut.

827 (H 72)  
1774  
Decbr. 2

**HARSING, Johannis**, of Bloomingdale, Out Ward, N. Y. City, farmer. Children Jacob, Cornelius, Cornelia Maria and Ann. The Dutch Church at Haerlem is to have a large Dutch bible. Mother-in-law Ann Cowenover is mentioned as still living. Real and personal estate. Executors son Cornelius and Martinus Schoonmaker. Witnesses Richard Somarindyke, Tunis Somandyke and Hendrick van Bramer. Copy made July 8, 1775.

828 (H 73)  
1774  
May 18  
July 4

**HOLT, John**, of Westminster, Cumberland Co., N. Y., gentleman. Wife Sarah, daughters Hannah Spencer and Sarah, son John. Real and personal estate. Executor the son. Witnesses Ephraim Wilcocks, William Crook, both of Westminster, yeomen, and Noah Sabin.

829 (H 74)  
<sup>1774</sup>  
 March 17  
<sup>1775</sup>  
 March 17

**HULSE, Benjamin**, of Hempstead, Queens Co. Wife Rebecca, daughters Rebecca, Hannah and Phebe, sons John and Richard. Real and personal estate. Executors Valentine Hewlitt Peters and Jehu Mott. Witnesses Israel Smith, James Searing and David Batty, yeoman. Copy.

830 (H 75)  
<sup>1774</sup>  
 May 5  
<sup>1785</sup>  
 Decbr. 1

**HOLSTED, Richard**, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Esther, sons Richard, Joseph, Isaiah, Benjamin and Michael, daughter Sarah Seely, grandson Samuel Holsted. Land in Wawayanda Patent; personal property. Executors the wife and sons Joseph and Michael. Witnesses Henry David, Daniel Everett and Susannah Hue (?).

831 (H 76)

See **MOYR, Philipp Hendrick**.

832 (H 77)  
<sup>1774</sup>  
 Oct. 8  
 Octbr. 26

**HALLSTED, John**, of Haverstraw Precinct, Orange Co., farmer. Wife Mary, daughters Elisabeth and Sarah, son Jonah. Real and personal property. Executors John Coe and William Coe. Witnesses Wm. Smith, of Kakiat, merchant, Jonah Hallsted of same place, miller, and John Seaman.

833 (H 78)  
<sup>1774</sup>  
 Febry. 26  
 Octbr. 26

**HALLSTED, Caleb**, of Haverstraw Precinct, Orange Co., farmer. Brother Benjamin Hallsted, daughters Martha, Margret, Abigal, Serah, Hannah, Phebey, Elizabeth, Mary, Rachel and Cathrine. Real and personal estate. Executors William Coe and Thunis Cooper. Witnesses John Hallsted, Peter van der Voort and Cornelius Smith, the last two of Kakiat, yeomen.

834 (H 79)  
<sup>1774</sup>  
 Septbr. 3  
 Septbr. 27

**HAMBLY, Joseph**, of Cornwall Precinct, Orange Co. Nuncupative will leaving all property to Thomas Swafford, to the exclusion of a brother in England. Proved by the testimony of Ebenezer Seely of Cornwall Prec., yeoman, Salomon Teed and Jemimah Tidd.

835 (H 80)  
<sup>1774</sup>  
 Septbr. 21  
<sup>1776</sup>  
 April 29

**HOLMES, Soloman**, of Bedford, Westchester Co., farmer. Wife Rachel, daughter Rachel Mills, other heirs of equal shares are Rebecca Mills and Dorothy Holmes. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Ebenezar Miller and Peter Fleming. Witnesses Increse Miller, farmer, John Elliott and Daniel Holmes. Copy.

836 (H 81)  
<sup>1774</sup>  
 July 5  
<sup>1776</sup>  
 Jan'y. 16

**HAWKINGS, Benjamin**, of Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., yeoman. Wife Desire, sons William H(avens), Benjamin, Eleazar, daughters Sarah, Desire and Martha. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son William Havens Hawkings. Witnesses Joseph Denton, Nathaniel Denton, both of Suffolk Co., yeomen, and Elizabeth Longbotham. Copy.

837 (H 82)  
<sup>1774</sup>  
 April 9  
 June 7

**HILL, William**, of Hanover Prect., Ulster Co., hatter. Wife Sarah, da. Mary, son William. Brother Samuel to have his passage to Ireland paid, if he wants to go. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Robert Monnel. Witnesses David Monnell, Francis Lush of Ulster Co., labourer, and William Steuart.

838 (H 83)  
<sup>1764</sup>  
 April 23  
<sup>1776</sup>  
 May 4

**HONEYWELL, Gilead**, of Westchester Borough, Westchester Co. Wife Mercy, son Gilbert, daughters Elizabeth and Mary, Mary, wife of Joseph Pell, Thaddeus and Alpheus, sons of Joseph Avery. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, James Ferres and Ebenezar Haviland. Witnesses Philipp Palmer, farmer, Josiah Quinby, storekeeper, and Solomon Hunt. Codicil of April 7, 1775, makes provision for son James, born since, and adds John Ferris as executor. Witnesses Benjamin Ferris, Samuel de la Plaine and Elijah Pell. Copy.

839 (H 84)  
<sup>1775</sup>  
 Novbr. 22  
<sup>1783</sup>  
 June 17

**HUNTER, Robert**, of Shawangunk Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Anne, da. of James Neelly, sons James, John, David, William, Mattheus, Samuel and Robert, daughters Lilly and others not named. Real

and personal property. Executors son James and Matthew Rea. Witnesses Edward Neely, of New Windsor, farmer, George Knox, of Shawangunk, weaver, and James Fulton.

840 (H 85)  
1775  
April 6  
1779  
Novbr. 12

**HAIGHT, Caleb**, senior, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Caleb, Benjamin, Josiah and Nathanel, daughters Elizabeth, Abigail and Elanor. Real and personal estate. Executors son Josiah and Caleb Mosher. Witnesses John Nelson and Aaron Haight jun.

841 (H 86)  
1775  
June 27  
1786  
May 20

**HOUGHTAILING, John**, senior, of the Little 9 Partners, Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Yanakee, sons John, Jacob, Isaac, Abraham, Adam and Peter, daughters Yanakee, wife of Ruluff Shearer, and Rachel, wife of William Snider. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons John and Jacob. Witnesses David Bostwick, John Bortell and Hugh Orr, of North East Prect., Dutchess Co., blacksmith.

842 (H 87)  
1776  
April 1  
May 4

**HARRISON, Elizabeth**, of Ulster Co. Daughters Phebe Peterson, Mary Sampson, son Isaac. Real and personal estate. Executors David Corwin sen. and David Moore jun. Witnesses William Denn of Wallkil Prect., yeoman, Mary Moore and Mehitabel Dunning.

843 (H 88)  
1776  
Decbr. 28  
1782  
Febry. 9

**HEERMANSE, Evert**, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Ackamanchee and sister Elizabeth Heermanse heiresses and executrices of all real and personal property. Witnesses Andries P. Heermanse, yeoman, Goze Heermanse and John Coates.

844 (H 89)  
1772  
Novbr. 24

**HASBROUCK, Jonathan**, of Newburgh, Ulster Co., merchant. Wife Tryntje, sons Cornelius, Isaac and Jonathan, daughters Rachel and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Cornelius, bro. Abraham Hasbrouck and Joseph Gasherie. Witnesses

Geo. Clinton, James Gregg and Geo. Denniston. Codicil of July 20, 1776, disposes of newly bought land and is witnessed by Robert Hunter, William Hunter and S. Robinson. Copy.

845 (H 90)  
1776  
Febr. 29  
1782  
Decbr. 27

**HUNT, Lewis**, of Dover, Pauldings Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Alice, daughters Susanah Briggs, Mary Stevens and Sarah Hunt. Real and personal estate. Executors Elkana Briggs and Saml. Stevens. Witnesses Ephraim Pray, Ebenezer Preston, both of Paulings Prect., yeomen and Agrippa Martin.

846 (H 91)  
1777  
Jany. 6  
1783  
July 23

**HAUCK, Peter**, of Knieskern Dorph, Albany Co. Wife Christina, sons Henrich, Peter, Jacob, daughters Anna, Elisabeth and Catrine. Homefarm and lands on Schoharry River, personal property. Executors brothers-in-law Doctor Jacob Werth and Peter Endors. Witnesses Henrich Simor, Casper Krisler and George T. Reinhard of Albany Co., schoolmaster.

847 (H 92)  
1777  
Novbr. 9  
1783  
Septbr. 16

**HOLSAPPEL, Philipp**, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Gertruy, daughters Maragret and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors father Johannis Holsapple and Hendrick Klapper. Witnesses Rich'd Esselstyn, esquire, Michael Horton, captain, both of Claverack and Henrich Zeubel.

848 (H 93)  
1777  
Decbr. 15  
1799  
Septbr. 4

**HEWSON, John**, of Albany City, cordwainer. Wife Annatie, sons Daniel and Casparus. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Daniel Hewson and Rutger Bleecker, both of Albany. Witnesses Harms. A. Wendell, Jacob A. Wendell and Rutger Bleecker.

849 (H 94)  
1777  
Febr. 7  
1783  
Octbr. 4

**HERCHHEIMER, Nicholas**, of Canajoharie, Tryon Co. Wife Maria, da. of Peter S. Tygert, brothers Henry and John Herchheimer, sisters Elisabeth Barbary, Gertraut, Magdalene, Curtelia, Anna Maria, Elisabeth, Anna and Catharine, nephews Nicholas, Hanjoost, George

and Henry, niece Elisabeth, all children of bro. Henry, nephew Nicholas, son of bro. Hanjoost, godsons Nicholas, son of Peter D. Schuyler, Nicholas, son of Rev. Abraham Rosecrants, Nicholas, son of Peter ten Broeck; Rudolph, son of Rudolph Shoemaker, children of Jurry Henry Bell, vizt: Nicholas, Hanjoost, Anna and Maria, daughters of Rudolph Shoemaker, vizt: Catherine, Elizabeth and Gertraut, godchild Mary Catherine, da. of Werner Tygert, and her sister Magdalene, Nicholas, son of Peter Tygert, Maria, da. of John Tygert, Peter S. Tygert, wife's brother, Johannes Bierhausen, miller. Brother George residuary legatee. Real and personal property (3 silver spoons, four do. teaspoons). Executors Hanyoost Shoemaker, John Eisenlord and John Tygert. Witnesses Johann Jost Koch, George House and Wm. Stine of Canajohary, labourer.

850 (H 95)  
1778  
Jany. 5  
1779  
April 13

**HOORNBECK, John**, of Rochester Township, Ulster Co., esquire. Wife Elizabeth, da. Hannah, nephew Jacob jun., son of bro. Lodewick Hoornbeck. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Hendricus Hoornbeck, bro.-in-law Jacob Hasbrouck, nephew Jacob Hoornbeck jun. and da. Hannah Hoornbeck. Witnesses Benjamin Merckell of Rochester, farmer, Lauerens Hoornbeck and Christopher Tappen.

851 (H 96)  
1778  
Aug. 17  
1783  
Septbr. 9

**HERCHHEIMER, Henrich**, son of Hon Yost of Burnettsfield, German Flats Distr., Tryon Co. Wife Catharine, sons Han Yost, Nicholas, Abraham, Henry and George, daughters Catherine, Elizabeth, Magdalene, Anna and Gertrude. Land on Lake Coneadrago in Croghans Patent, homefarm, personal property. Executors Ritcut Bligart of Albany City, attorney-at-law, sons Hon Yost and Nicholas. Witnesses Peter Bellinger, of Little Falls, yeoman, Johannes Hess and Isaac Johnson. Supra, No. 818.



852 (H 97)  
1778  
Febry. 25  
1781  
April 14

**HOORNBECK, Hendricus**, of Rochester Township, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Maria, nephew Cornelius C. Schoonmaker, Cornelius P., son of nephew Phipp, son of bro. Lodewick Hornbeck heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Patrick Connolly, Jacob Hoornbeck jun., farmer, and Cornelius Oosterhout jun., carpenter.

853 (H 98)  
1778  
July 25  
1782  
Novbr. 18

**HOUCK, Hendrick**, of Schoharie, Albany Co., yeoman. Children of eldest son Peter dec'd, vizt: Hendrick, Peter, Jacob, Elizabeth, Catherine and Anna, daughters Catherine Elizabeth, w. of Harme Sidnigh, Maria Elizabeth, Maria Hester, Catherine and Margaret, children of son Hendrick dec'd, vizt: Jurie, Anna and Hendrick, whose mother's name is Catherine. Home-farm, land at Knieskern Town, Schoharie, personal property. Executors son-in-law Harme Sidnigh of Schoharie and Rutger Bleecker of Albany. Witnesses Ino. R. Bleecker, Barent Bleecker and Abrm. Verplanck.

854 (H 99)  
1779  
March 30  
1784  
July 26

**HOWEL, Stephen**, of Cornwall Prect., Orange Co., carpenter. Brother Charles Howel sole heir and executor of real and personal property. Witnesses Mathew Carpenter, Susannah Moffat and Thos. Moffat.

855 (H 100)  
1779  
May 1  
1786  
April 26

**HOWEL, Matthew**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Sons Matthew, Theophilus, Philetus, William, daughters Mary, Margaret, Elizabeth and Jane. Real and personal estate. Executors Isaac Ludlow and Coe Gale, who refusing to act, Theophilus, son of testator, is made administrator. Witnesses Enos Smith, blacksmith, Jonathan Smith and John Conner.

856 (H 101)  
1779  
Aug. 8  
1782  
May 2

**HAIGHT, Jonathan**, of Fish Kils, Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, children Martha, Samuel, Cornelius, Susan, Jacob and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brother Benjamin Haight of Connecticut, Petrus Bogardus, William van Wyck and Jacob

van Voorheess jun. of Dutchess Co. Witnesses Zacrias van Voorhes, Thomas Skinner and Henry Schenk.

857 (H 102)  
1781  
May 24  
1782  
Decbr. 5

**HUTCHINS, John Nathan**, late of N. Y. City, now of Newburgh, Ulster Co., schoolmaster. Wife Mary sole heiress and executrix of "worldly estate." Witnesses Henry Smith, yeoman, Robert Morison, physician, both of Newburgh Precinct, and Wm. Albertson.

858 (H 103)  
1781  
May —  
1782  
Octbr. 10

**HAMMOND, Aaron**, of Philipps Town, Albany Co. Wife Meacey, daughters Sarah Creamer and Rebecca. Real and personal estate. Executors John Dusenberry and Robert Bullis. Witnesses Abraham Holmes of the East Distr., Rensselaerswyck Manor, farmer, Sarah Holmes and Elizabeth O'Neal.

859 (H 104)  
1782  
Decbr. 21  
1784  
Jany. 16

**HOGEBOOM, Jeremiah**, of Claverack Distr., Albany Co. Wife Annatie, daughter Christina, wife of Gideon R. Hubbart, son Peter. Real and personal property includes "parts or parcels of the estates of Jurrian van Hoesen and David van Hoesen, both deceased, as I am entitled to in right of my wife." Executor son Peter. Witnesses Thomas Hop, James Hogeboom and Thomas Williams jun. of Claverack, gentleman.

860 (H 105)  
1782  
Decbr. 15  
1783  
March 28

**HUBNER (Hevener), Daniel**, of Rhinebeck Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Eve, children Susana, Rodia and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, her father Hendrick Shup and Lodewick Elsefer. Witnesses Peter Shop, trader, Valentine Trumpport and Ananias Cooper.

861 (H 106)  
1782  
Jany. 22  
May 6

**HALL, John**, of Beeckmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife —, John, son of Benjamin Hall, Gideon Hall, Benjamin Hall, William Hall, daughter Mary, wife of

Daniel Ketcham ; Abigail, wife of John Mott, Wait, wife of Austin Titus. Real and personal estate. Executors Benjamin, Gideon and William Hall. Witnesses Ebenezer Cary, Physician, Thomas Clements, yeoman, Benjamin Rogers and Abner Scidmore.

862 (H 107)  
1782  
27th Day  
12th Month  
1783  
Octbr. 30

**HALLOCK, Samuel**, of N. Marlborough Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Sarah, Elijah Hallock, John Hallock, Anna Sands, Phebe Hallock, Deborah Hallock, Foster Hallock, Clement Hallock and James Hallock (probably the children, although not called sons and daughters). Real and personal estate. Gives 3 acres to 9 Partners Monthly Meeting in case they will build a Meeting House. Executors the wife, John Young, Nehemiah Smith, Caleb Merritt and Benjamin Anthony. Witnesses John Moore, John Moore jun. of Marlborough Prect., farmers, and Thomas Hallock.

863 (H 108)  
1782  
Febry. 19  
1786  
Septbr. 20

**HARDENBERGH, Johannes**, of Rosendall, Hurly Township, Ulster Co. Sons Johannes and Jacob Rutsen, son of dec'd son Charles, vizt: Johannes C., grand-son Johannes H. Meier, da. Rachel, wife of Domine Meier, children of da.-in-law Nensie Riese dec'd, vizt: John, Catie, Pallie, Ellenger, Racel, Benjamin, Pagie, Nensie, Thomas, Harmanus and Elesabet. Real and personal property. Executors sons Johannes and Jacob R. Hardenbergh. Witnesses Abraham Krom of Hurly, cooper, Elesabeth Ca—, Jacob Heermanse of same place, innholder. Very dilapidated document.

864 (H 109)  
1782  
Octbr. 9  
Decbr. 9

**HORTON, Barnabas**, of Goshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, sons Silas, Barnabas, Mathias, da. Mary. Real and personal property. Executors sons Barnabas and Silas. Witnesses Jonathan Swezy, John Taylor and Eusebeus Austin, of Goshen, physician.

865 (H 110)  
1783  
12th Day  
4th Month  
1786  
March 8

**HOAG, David**, of the Oblong, Paulings Prect. Dutchess Co. Wife Keziah, sons William, David, Samuel, daughters Hannah and Keziah. Real and personal property. Executors sons William and Samuel. Witnesses Tristram Russell, John Hoag 3d, farmer, and Abel Hoag.

866 (H 111)  
1783  
April 19  
1784  
March 11

**HOGEBOOM, Peter**, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Elizabeth, children John, Jacob, Elizabeth, Sarah, Peter, Margaret, Hannah, James, Polly, and Catrin; Bartho'w Hogeboom, who (they call my son, crossed out) goes by that name. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Barth'w Noxon. Witnesses Smitten Tripp, yeoman, Jones D. Long and Samuel Irish.

867 (H 112)  
1783  
Jany. 6  
Septbr. 19  
Dutch

**HARDICK, Francis**, jun., of Claverack, Albany Co. Wife Margarieta, sons William, Pieter and David, daughters Anna Catharina, Maria, Elizabeth, Annatje, Margarieta and Gerritje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons William and Peter. Witnesses Justus H. van Hoesen of Claverack, Gerrit Hardick and Stephen van Dyck of Coxhacky, esquire.

868 (H 113)  
1783  
Octbr. 6  
1786  
Febry. 23

**HILTON, Peter**, of Sarotogo, Albany Co. Wife —, son Richard and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors Abraham Eights and Jacobus Vansanti. Witnesses Peter W. Douw, Jacob van Shaick and John Sheperd.

869 (H 114)  
1784  
June 22  
Octbr. 5

**HACEDORN, Jacob**, of Rhinebeck Prect. Wife Maritie, sons Peter, Francis, Jacob, Jury, David and Johannis, da. Annatie. Real and personal estate. Executors son Francis, Everardus Bogardus and Isaac Davis. Witnesses John Wels jun., farmer, Ruliff Ostrom and Isaac van Fradenburgh.

870 (H 115)  
1784  
May 25  
1785  
Decbr. 19

**HARPER, John**, of Harpersfield, Tryon Co., gentleman. Wife Rebecca, da. Abigail, who has a da. Eunice, wife of John Tudle (?), Mary, Margaret and Meriam, sons William, John, Alexander and Joseph. Real and personal estate. Executors son Alexander and son-in-law William McFarland. Witnesses David Earll, Elihu Curtis and Josiah Throop of Johnstown, surveyor.

871 (H 116)  
1784  
July 13  
Septbr. 30

**HOWELL, Hezekiah**, of Cornwall Prect, Orange Co., esquire. Wife Susanna, sons Hezekiah, Charles, daughters Phebe, Jane, Susanna and Abigail. Homefarm in Blaggs Clove, land in New Windsor Township, Ulster Co., personal property. Executors the wife and son Hezekiah. Witnesses Sylvanus White, Francis Brewster, yeoman, and Anselm Helme.

872 (H 117)  
1784  
Febry. 6  
1785  
Jany. 13

**HOFFMAN, Anthony**, of Kingston, Ulster Co., blacksmith. Wife Catherine, sons Nicholas, Abraham and Anthony, daughters Catherine, Saretie, Jannetie and Maritie, child of da. Annatie dec'd, vizt. Saretie. Houses and lots in Kingston, land in Dutchess Co., personal property. Executors son Anthony and sons-in-law John Addison and Hans Kierstede. Witnesses Cornelius El-mendorph jun., James Roe, both of Kingston, yeomen, and Joseph Gasherie.

873 (H 118)  
1784  
March 9  
1785  
July 8

**HERMANS, Jacob**, of Red Hook, Dutchess Co. Wife Catherina, sons Andrew, John, Jacob, Martin, daughters Neiltie, wife of Peter Cantine, Annatie, wife of Isaac Stoutenburgh and Dorothea. Real and personal property. Executors sons Andrew, John and Jacob. Witnesses Martin Vosburgh, Johannes Klum and Wm. Wheeler, physician.

874 (H 119)  
1784  
March 19  
1786  
Septbr. 11

**HOCEBOOM, Thomas**, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Albertge, sons Johannes, Lawrance, Cornelias, Bartholomew, Abram, James, da. Janitje and Albertge, children of dec'd da. Sarah Muller, vizt. John

and Sarah Muller. Real and personal property. Executors sons Lawrance, Abram and Bartholomew. Witnesses George Weismer, Caty Wiesmer and Peter Wiesmer. Copy.

875 (H 120)  
1785  
Aug. 11  
Aug. 27

**HUEY, James**, of Montgomery Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Mary, da. Mary, an expected child, children of sister Ann, vizt: Leah and Rachel Dubois. Land at Jermantown and in New Windsor Prect., personal property (money in Continental Treasury). Executors Nicholas Hardenbergh of Shawangunk Prect., Abraham Caldwell and William Cross, both of Montgomery Precinct. Witnesses Henry Rump, yeoman, William Ross, labourer, and John Colter, yeoman.

876 (H 121)  
1785  
Septbr. 7  
1786  
Novbr. 11

**HALSTED, Jacob**, (of Ulster Co.). Wife Riahel, sons Jacob, John, Iaec (Isac), Aberham and Stpbson (? ?). Land in Orange Co. personal property. Executors the wife, son Jacob and Elly Pheleps. Witnesses Robert Ross and Jacob Tremper.

877 (H 122)  
1786  
12th  
7th Month  
Octbr. 3

**HUESTIS, Jonathan**, of Pawlings Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Rachel, son Solomon, Jonathan, Moses, Jacob, Joseph, and Isaac, daughters Mary Butts, Rachel Frost and Phebe Sutton. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Jonathan and Moses Heustis. Witnesses Brittan Tallman, farmer, Gilbert Browne and Alvin Browne.

878 (H 123)  
1787  
Jany. 13  
March 20

**HATHAWAY, Jacob**, of Kinderhook, Columbia Co. Wife Thankful, sons Guilford, Abner, Elisha, Daniel, grandson Cornish, son of Guilford, da. Hulda, wife of Elijah Kent, Ruth, wife of Eleb Phaxon and Lydia. Only money devised. Executors son-in-law Elijah Kent and son Daniel. Witnesses Samuel Clark, yeoman, Ralph Austin and John Nichols Berry.

879 (H 124)

**HOFFMAN, Anna C.**, of New York, missing.

880 (H 125)

1799

June 3

Aug. —

**HANSEN, Dirck**, of Greenbush, Rensselaer Co. Wife Helena, and children not named. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Wm. Beeckman of Schoharie Co., esquire, Jacob Staats of Rensselaer Co. and James van Rensselaer of Albany Co., esquire. Witnesses Neeltie Bleecker, Nichs. Bleecker and Jas. van Ingen.

881 (H 126)

1757

Febry. 28

**HOPE, Alexander**, of N. Y. City, mariner. Letters of administration on the estate of, granted to Joseph Haynes of N. Y. City, merchant.

882 (H 127)

1782

Novbr. 11

**HAMANOND, Aaron**, bond of administrator of estate of, to-wit Hezekiah Coon.

883 (H 128)

1736

Novbr. 26

**HOLLAND, Henry**, late Captain Independent Comp. of Fusileers at Albany. Certificate, that his eldest son Edward Holland, Mayor of Albany City, has been made administrator of the estate of.

883a (H 129)

1758

April 22

Decbr. 11

**HEPWORTH, Thomas**, now of N. Y. City, mariner. Wife Martha sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Lawr. Wessels, James McCartney, innholder, and Bartel Miller, cordwainer.

884

1774

March 4

1786

Febry. 23

**HEMPSTED, Robert**, of Southold, Suffolk Co. Wife Meheteble, sons Thomas, Joshua, daughters Abigail, Elisabeth, Mary and Experience. Land in Southold, inherited from father Benjamin Youngs, father of first wife Mary Younge, and bought from Benjamin Youngs Prime, land in Colchester, Connt., personal property. The wife sole executrix. Codicil of Febry 30 (*sic*), 1779 mentions bro. John Hempsted. Witnesses Joseph Prince, William Horton junior, both yeomen and Benjamin Prince, silversmith all of Southold. Recorded Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 16.

885  
1786  
Decbr. 9  
1787  
Jany. 9

**HAVENS, Amy**, widow, (of Suffolk Co.). Nuncupative will of, gives personal property to John Havens, Phebe Havens, Clarissa Havens and grandchildren, William and Jany Nicoll (one silver snuff box, a gold ring, two large and seven small silver spoons). Proved by evidence of Phebe Havens widow, Phebe Havens jun. spinster and Henry Halsey, yeoman, all of Suffolk Co. Recorded ut supra, p. 18.

886  
1783  
Novb. 1  
1788  
Febry. 11

**HAYNES, John**, of Philadelphia, late of the Continental ship of war *Alliance*, gives to Thomas Halfpenny, breeches maker, all real and personal estate, including prize money due and makes him executor. Witnesses Isaac Howell and James Jordan of N. Y. City, where the will was proved, proof calling the deceased "of Baltimore." Recorded ut supra, p. 178.

887  
1788  
Febry. 8  
March 11

**HOLT, Elizabeth**, of N. Y. City, widow. Grand-niece Elizabeth, da. of Colonel Eleazar Oswald and his wife Elizabeth, Mary Hall, David Mandeville Westcot, Elizabeth Hoogland, Hanna January; Colonel Oswald and da. residuary legatees of real and personal property. Executors Col. Oswald and wife. Witnesses J. McCree, Leonard Yundl and Assheton Humphreys. Proved in Philadelphia, Penn. Recorded ut supra, p. 182.

888  
1791  
Decbr. 5  
1792  
Febry. 11

**HARDY, Susannah Margaret**, wife of John Oakes Hardy, Captain Royal Navy, and daughter of Doctor Peter Middleton of N. Y. City dec'd. The husband sole heir and executor. Witnesses Robert Hurdy (Sturdy?) of Kirby Str., Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex Co., gentleman, Richard Blackford of Walworth, Parish of St. Mary, Barrington, County of Surry, gentleman, and Thomas Atkinson. Proved in London. Recorded ut supra, p. 349.



889  
1792  
Septbr. 25  
Octbr. 30

**HICKS, Jacob Johnson**, of Pennsylvania, esquire. Sister Catharine Ceronio and her sons William, James and Edward, cousin Violetta, da. of Isaac Hicks, John and Mary, children of Mrs. Catherine Carey, brother William, children of John Barclay of Philadelphia, esquire, by his present wife, vizt: John Mortimer, Mary, Harriet and Sophia. Real and personal property. Executor John Barclay. Witnesses A. I. Dallas (secretary of the Governour), John Woods and Mich. Reynolds. Proved in Penna. Recorded ut supra, p. 376.

890  
1793  
Decbr. —  
1795  
Jany. 5

**HAWEY, Thomas**, of St. Elizabeth Parish, Cornwall Co., Island of Jamaica, esquire, now at New York. Brother-in-law George Young of N. Y. City, esquire, Patrick White and James Davy, both of St. Elizabeth Parish, Jamaica, trustees and executors of all real and personal estate for sister Ann, wife of George Young, her infant da. Ann Elizabeth and sons George and Brook Young. Witnesses Wm. Neilson, Wm. Neilson jun. and E. Watson. Proved in N. Y. Recorded ut supra, p. 455.

891  
1794  
May 23  
1796  
Decbr. 7

**HUNTER, William**, of Bristol, warehouseman. Wife Susanna, sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate, lives at date of proof at Philadelphia, Penna. Witnesses Thomas Morgan, attorney at Bristol, Wm. Gurnsey, John Turnpenny jun. Proved in England. Recorded Vol. II., Wills and Probates, p. 29.

892  
1792  
28th Day  
12th Month  
1793  
Septbr. 5

**HAINES, Reuben**, of Philadelphia, brewer. Wife Margaret, sons Casper W(ister), Josiah and Reuben, daughter Catherine. Real and personal property. Executors the three sons, nephew Bartholomew Wister and step brother Josiah Matlack. Witnesses Lawrence Seckel, Peter Thomson and Peter Thomson jun. Codicil of 12th. day 4th month 1793 leaves legacy to contributors

to Pennsylvania Hospital. Witnesses Lawrence Seckel, Geo. Pennock and Nathan Matlack jun. Proved in Philadelphia. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 41.

893  
1795  
March 27  
1798  
Jany. 20

**HANSON, John**, of the Island of Antigua, at present in N. Y., grandson of John and Mary Wilkinson of Antigua dec'd, and son of Thomas Hanson and wife Elizabeth, who married as second husband John Braham of said Island. Wife Mary, son Robert and da. Martha, nephews James, Hughes sons, of br. James Hanson jun. dec'd, John Brooke Halloran and Thomas Hanson Halloran. Mentions property derived from kinsman James Hanson senior and wife Elizabeth. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Lawrence Kortright, Abraham Brasher, and Anthony Van Dam of N. Y. City, merchants, Cornelius Henderickson, John Heylegar and Thomas Lille. Witnesses John Roome, Ino. van Dam and Moses I. Hays. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 63.

894  
1793  
April 11  
1800  
May 12

**HUN, Harme**, of Albany City. Wife Elsie, grandson Harme Bogert, daughters Cathelina, wife of Isaac Bogart, Maycka, wife of Cornelius van Buren, and Janetie, wife of Thomas Lansing. Lot on S. side of Fox Creek, house and lot in Court Str., Albany, personal property. Executors the wife and the three daughters. Witnesses Henry R. Lansing, John Bogart and Gerrit Bogart. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 279.

895  
1807  
Octbr. 24  
1809  
Febry. 13

**HILLS, John**, of Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Vermont. Sons Zimri, and Lewis, daughters Ester Clarren —and Olive. Real and personal estate (gunsmiths shop and tools). Executors Zimri Hills and James Beers. Witnesses Joseph Allen, Jeremiah Barton and Jobe Smith. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 295.

896  
1813  
Febry. 11  
April 14

**HUYCK, Burger J.**, of Kinderhook, Columbia Co. Wife Margaret, son James and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors and trus-

tees Henry L. van Dyck and James van der Poel. Witnesses Ino. Doll, John van der Poel and Peter T. van Slyck. Recorded ut supra, p. 310.

897  
1780  
Octbr. 1  
Novbr. 18

**HICKS, Whitehead**, of Flushing, Queens Co. Wife Charlotte, sons John, Thomas and Elias, da. Margaret. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Henry Brevoort, Honble William Smith, chief justice of the Province of N. Y. and David Colden of Flushing. Witnesses Joseph Lawrence, Scott Hicks, both yeomen and Tho. Willet. Recorded, Vol. III., p. 9.

898  
1727  
Novbr. 12  
1730  
April 28

**HICKS, John**, of Flushing, Queens Co., yeoman. Wife Elinor, sons Robert, Ellis, William and Thomas. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brother Isaac Hicks, brothers-in-law Thomas Ellison, John Tallman and Benjamin Thorn. Witnesses Samuel Stringham, William van Wyck and D. Cumphrey. Recorded ut supra, p. 65.

899  
1788  
Jany. 1

**HEATH, William**, mariner, who died out of the State and was not an inhabitant thereof; Letters of administration on his estate granted to Sarah, his widow. Recorded ut supra, p. 83.

900  
1782  
May 18  
Aug. 20

**HYLTON, John**, of New York City. Deceased wife's name had been Ann and had daughters Sarah and Mariam Combs, sister Mary Hylton, sons Ralph and Thomas. Real estate partly derived from John Combs dec'd of Jamaica, L. I., personal property. Executors son Ralph, Thomas Braine and Stephen Skinner. Witnesses Sally Byvanck, Edward Laight and Mary Hylton. Codicil of July 29, 1782 adds sister Mary Hylton to the executors and disposes of an obligation from Robert Randolph and Daniel L. Hylton of Virginia. Witnesses Edward Laight, of N. Y. City, merchant, Catharine Skinner and Margt. Gautier. Recorded ut supra, p. 90.

901  
1790  
Septbr. 2

**HENDORFF, Frederick Christopher**, late Ensign 3d Batt. New Levies, Col. Abraham van Buskirk. Letters of administration on the estate of, granted to Frederick Westfall of N. Y. City, sugar baker, as creditor. Recorded ut supra, p. 121.

902  
1746  
July 5  
1799  
Octbr. 25

**HALLENBEEK, Jacob**, of Clinkenberg, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maria, children Jacob, Naning, Johannis, Hendrick, Alida, wife of Johannis Staats, Maria, Johanna and Gertruy. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Jacob, Naning, Johannes and Hendrick. Witnesses David van der Heyden, Johs. Rutsen Bleecker, who testifies, that testator was at time of signing will 50 or 60 yrs old, and Rutgar Bleecker. Recorded Vol. IV., p. 5.

903  
1813  
Jany. 2  
1814  
Jany. 6

**HATCH, Asa**, of Brutus Township, Cayuga Co. Wife Lucy, sons Charles, Warner, Jonathan, Asa, daughters Lucy Carpenter, Polly Whipple, Fanny Todd, Betsey Bascom, and Lydia. Real and personal estate. Executor son Jonathan. Witnesses Saml. Porter, John Dorrance and James Porter. Recorded ut supra, p. 67.

904  
1800  
Decbr. 13  
1814  
Aug. 15

**HUN, Thomas**, of Albany City, esquire. Wife Elizabeth, daughter Ann, wife of Rev. John Bossett, son Abraham. Houses and lots on Market Str., Albany, land in Greenbush, Rensselaer Co. and in Montgomery Co., personal property. Executors the wife and two children. Witnesses Barent Bleecker, Ino. R. Bleecker jun., Abraham R. ten Eyck and Rensselaer Westerlo. Recorded ut supra, p. 71.

905  
1811  
Septbr. 30  
1814  
Aug. 15

**HUN, Abraham**, of Albany City, counsellor-at-law. Wife Maria, da. of Leonard Gansevoort junior, son Thomas, da. Elizabeth. Houses and lots on Market and Dock Str. and on Union and Hannibal Str., Albany, personal property. Executors the wife, father-in-law Leonard Gansevoort junior, brother-in-law Rev. Dr. John Basset

and wife (see No. 904), and Rensselaer Westerlo. Witnesses Ino F. Evertsen, Abrm. A. Lansingh and Isaac Hutton. Recorded ut supra, p. 77.

906  
1804  
Jany. 24  
1815  
Aug. 18

**HAGADORN, Samuel**, of the Town of Gallo-  
way, Saratoga Co. Wife Sophia, sons Jonathan, John,  
Cornelius, Henry, Samuel, daughters Elizabeth, wife of  
Henry R. Hagedorn, Leah, Maria, wife of John Ross,  
and Margaret. Real and personal estate. Executors son  
Jonathan and Henry A. Oothout. Witnesses Abrm. Oot-  
hout, Abrm. Santvoord and John M. Marselus. Recorded  
ut supra, p. 91.

907  
1823  
Aug. 23

**HARRIS, Joseph**, proceedings of the Supreme  
Court at Utica in proving the will of, by Ann Harris,  
executrix, Lemuel I. Page and wife Sarah, William James  
and wife Elizabeth, Margaret Harris and Joseph Harris,  
who are cited as heirs at law. Recorded Vol. V., p. 7.

908  
1823  
March 3  
1825  
Aug. 11

**HICBY, Joseph**, of Whitestown, Oneida Co.,  
farmer. Sons Joseph, Asahel, Enoch and Elisha, daugh-  
ters Abigail, wife of Salmon Stanley, Olive, wife of Ebe-  
nezer R. Hawley, Asenath, wife of Matthew N. Tillotson,  
Mary, da. of da. Mary, greatgrandson Lewis Richardson,  
son of preceding grandda. Mary. Real and personal  
estate. Executors the four sons. Witnesses Jonathan  
Richardson, Saml. Dakin and Polly Dakin. Recorded ut  
supra, p. 31.

909  
1821  
Septbr. 12  
1828  
Aug. 21

**HALL, John**, of the Town of Benton, Ontario Co.  
Wife Sarah, children Moses, Rachel, wife of Jacob Hall,  
John, Joseph, Jacob B., Mary, wife of Stephen Whitaker,  
Catherine, wife of Amzi Bruen. Real and personal prop-  
erty. Executors sons Moses and Jacob B. Hall with ad-  
visory committee of Henry Dwight, Gavin L. Nicholas  
and Daniel Hudson, all of the Town of Seneca, Ontario  
Co. Witnesses W. W. Watson, Perez Hasting junior,  
and Joshua Gray. Recorded ut supra, p. 58.

910  
1644  
Jany. 18  
Dutch

**HENDRICS, Hans**, from Traecx (?). Jochim Pietersen and wife. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Cornelis van der Hoykens, fiscal, Adam Roelantsen, Jan Dircksen and Jan Evertsen Bout. N. Y. Col. MSS., II., p. 93.

911  
1678  
Decbr. 24  
4 P.M.  
Dutch

**HARDENBERCH, Gerrit**, of New Albany, born at Maerssen, and wife Jaepie Schepmoes, born at New York. Children mentioned, but not by name. Incomplete. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 69.

912  
1680-1  
Jany. 5  
1693-4  
Recorded  
Jany 18  
Dutch

**HEYNDRIJSEN, Andries**, of Kinderhook, born at Ootmars in Twent. Jan Gilbertsen of Albany and wife Cornelia. "Temporal estate." No executor named. Witnesses Jacob Maertensen, Evert Wendell and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 324.

913  
1693-4  
Febry. 13

**HENDRICKSEN, Hans**, of Albany City, yeoman. Wife Eva, children Hendrick Hansen, Margriete, wife of Frederick Harmensen, Johannes and Elsie Hansen. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Frans Pruyn, Barent Albertsen Bratt and Abram Kip. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 19.

914  
1705  
Aug. 23

**HUYCH, Andries Hansen**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co. Wife Catharine, children Johannis, Lambert, Burger, Cate, Jochem, Cornelis, Anna, Andries, Maria and Margaret. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses David Schuyler, Justice, Abraham Schuyler and Robert Livingston jun. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 146.

915  
1737  
Decbr. 19  
1742  
Novbr. 3  
Dutch

**HARDIK, Francis**, of Claverack, Albany Co. Children Jan, Willem, Sarah, wife of Jonathan Rees, children (3) of dec'd da. Gerritie, late wife of Do. Justus Valkenaer. Real and personal estate. Executor son

Willem. Witnesses Samuel ten Broeck, D. W. ten Broeck and Evert Bout. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 206.

916  
1747  
June 20  
1758  
Febry. 23  
Dutch

**HOCENBOOM, Peter**, of Claverack, Albany Co. Children Peter, Rachel, Cornelis, Bartholomeus, Catrynte, wife of Ph. Conyn, Hilletie, wife of Jochem Radcliff, Arriatie, widow of Lours. van Alee, Geertruy, wife of Willem van Ness, Johannis, Jeremyas, Marytie, wife of Jochem van Valckenburgh, and Annatie. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Bartholomeus, Johannis and Jeremyas. Witnesses Johannes ten Eyck of Livingston Manor, Abrm. Vosburghen and Pieter Lounhard. Albany Co. Record, Wills, I., p. 240.

917  
1764  
Novbr. 19  
1766  
Aug. 18

**HALENBEEK, Hendrick**, of Albany City, yeoman. Wife Susannah, children, Isaac, Dorothy, Elizabeth, wife of William Helling, Daniel, Garret, Jacob, Anthony and Barnardus, children of son Isaac, vizt: Hendrick, Nicolas and Daniel. Real and personal estate. Executors the eight children. Witnesses Jacob Cooper, William Fryer and Johs. Roorback, all of Albany City. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 309.

918  
1816  
Novbr. 27  
1821  
Octbr. 29

**HOGTELING, Gerrit**, of Bethlehem, Albany Co., farmer. Wife —, children Hilmas, David, Peter, Hannah, wife of Garret van Alen, Maria. Real and personal estate. Executors sons David and Helmas. Witnesses Henry Creble, John Leedings and Gerrit Hogan. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 81.

919  
1817  
Septbr. 18

**HOGAN, Neeltie**, of Albany City. Nieces Dorothy and Eleanor Brown, Matilda, da. of John Brown dec'd, nephew William Brown. Real and personal estate. Executors nephew William and nieces Dorothy and Eleanor Brown. Witnesses Ebenezer Platt, Harman Jenkins and I. V. N. Yates. Codicil of Aug. 19, 1820,

appoints the executors, named in will Trustees for Matilda Brown, now wife of James Gibbons jun. Witnesses Ira Jenkins, I. W. H. Smoll (?) and I. V. N. Yates. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 104.

920 (I 1)  
1727  
Aug. 21  
Octobr. 5  
1st George 2d

**JANSEN, Mattys**, son of Jan Mattyson dec'd, of Kingston, Ulster Co., cordwainer. Children Johannis, Thomas, Cornelius, Jacobus, Grietie, wife of Lewis de Bois, Marritie, wife of Johannis Decker, Magdalena and Ragel. Real and personal estate (three silver cups and twelve do. spoons). Executors son Johannis, brother Thomas Jansen and brother John Crooke jun. Witnesses Petrus Vos, Hendrick Jansen and Gilbert Livingston.

921 (I 2)  
1734-5  
Jany. 3

**JOHNSON, Albert**, of Richmond Co., yeoman. Wife Catharine, sister Rachel, wife of Matthew van Brakell, niece Mary, da. of bro. Robert Johnson dec'd, daughter Martha, children of sister Rachel van Brakell, vizt: Martha, Rachel and Mary, Mary Gould. Real and personal estate. Executors John Lecount and Paul Mushow. Witnesses Nicolas Lozzlere, Stephen Wood and Adam Mott. Copy made April 14, 1763.

922 (I 3)

**JACKSON, James**, of Orange Co., missing.

923 (I 4)  
1746  
Septbr. 15  
Octbr. 17

**JACKSON, Hanoch**, of Goshen, Orange Co. William Gelston, his sisters Jane Currey and Elizabeth and bro. Hugh Gelston, Thomas Jackson, Thomas Gate, Thomas Smith and Samuel Gelston. Land in Wawayanda Patent; personal property. Executors Thomas Smith and David McCamly, both of Orange Co. Witnesses Henry Weesner jun., John Martin and William Thomson.

924 (I 5)

**JACKSON, William**, of Orange Co., missing, 1746.



925 (I 6)  
1749  
Decbr. 31  
1754  
June 21

**JEWELL, Anne**, of East Chester, Westchester Co., widow. Sons William, Hezekiah and Amos. Real and personal estate. Executor Walter Briggs of West Chester. Witnesses Ino. Barlow, Thomas Sherwood and Mary Sherwood. Copy.

926 (I 7)  
1753  
May 22  
1755  
May 24

**JONES, Evan**, of Hermitage, Ulster Co., practitioner of physics. Wife Bridget, sons John, Thomas, Evan, James and Edward, da. Mary. Homefarm of 2000 acres, land at New Windsor; personal property. Executors the wife and sons John and Thomas. Witnesses Enos Ayres of Orange Co., minister of the gospel, Martha Ayres and Charles Clinton.

927 (I 8)  
1759  
Aug. 16  
1760  
Octobr. 3

**JANSEN, Thomas**, of Marbletown, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Majeke, son, - Hendrekus, Johannis, da. Annatje, children of dec'd da. Sarah, late wife of John Chrispell, da. Janitje, wife of Johannis Eltinge, Rebecca, Catherine, and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Johannis and Hendrekus. Witnesses Martin de Lametter of Marbletown, farmer, Dirck Wynkoop jun. of Kingston, merchant, and Nicholas Rosa.

928 (I 9)  
1760  
Jany. 26  
April 10

**JENNINS, Richard**, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Phebe, sons Isaac, Benjamin, Richard, daughters Ann, Jerusha, Elizabeth, Ruth and Phebe. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and sons-in-law John Wood and John Carpenter. Witnesses Rebecca Allison, William Denn and Busul Seely of Goshen Prect., planter.

929 (I 10)  
1762  
Octbr. 29  
1765  
March 10

**JAYN, Samuel**, of Floroday, Orange Co. Wife Dinah, son Samuel, da. Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son. Witnesses Isaac Ludlum, Ebenezer Holly jun. and Saml. Gale, merchant.

930 (I 11)  
1764  
Decbr. 17  
1765  
Jany. 29

**JONES, Thomas**, near Fort Edward, N. Y. Wife Sarah, sole heiress and executrix. Witnesses Richard Lockwood, Joseph Gillett, both of Fort Edward, yeomen, and James Dunsee. Proved in Albany Co.

931 (I 12)

**JACKSON, William**, of Orange Co., 1765, missing.

932 (I 13)  
1766  
Decbr. 25  
1767  
April 8

**JINENS, Joseph**, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Hannah, grandsons Joseph Whitely, Pardon Whitely, granddaughter Judah Lake, da. Martha, wife of Robert Whitely. Real and personal property. Executors Benjamin Deuile and Elijah Doty, both of Beekmans Prect. Witnesses Matthew Ferriss, Philipp Allen, both Quakers, and Susannah Doty.

933 (I 14)  
1766  
July 1  
1769  
April 11

**JANSEN, Johannis**, jun., of Marbletown, Ulster Co. Wife Geertje sole heiress of real and personal estate. Executors the wife and bro.-in-law Benjamin Rosa. Witnesses Sara Sleght, Willem Eltinge, yeoman, and Hend. Sleght of Kingston, merchant.

934 (I 15)  
1768  
Decbr 20  
1769  
Novbr. 25

**IRISH, Smiton**, of Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, children Samuel, Mary, Jonathan, Amos, and George, cousin Sarah Reynolds and an expected child. Real and personal estate. Executors Joseph Irish and Zebulon Hoxsie. Witnesses Lot Tripp, Smiton Tripp, both of Dutchess Co., yeomen, and Smiton Brownell.

935 (I 16)  
1768  
Aug. 18  
1782  
Aug. 16

**JANSEN, Roelof**, and wife Elizabeth, of Schoodack, Albany Co. Grandchildren Roelof and Elizabeth Jansen, Mary I. and Roeloff I. Huick. Real and personal property. Executors not named. Witnesses Andries ten Eyck of Albany Co., farmer, Kasper Springsteen and Ino. Fitzgerald.

936 (I 17)  
1774  
July 15  
1782  
Novbr. 13

**JONES, Jonathan**, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Hannah, children Lewis, Mary, Hannah, Elisabeth, Nathaniel, Rhoda, Sarah, Levinah, Dorcas. "Worldly estate." Executors the wife and bro. Daniel Jones. Witnesses Mary Smith, John Platt of Charlotte Prect., yeoman, and Benjamin Paddock.

937 (I 18)  
1774  
May 25  
1785  
Septbr. 15

**JANSEN, Cornelis**, of Rochester, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Cattriena, children Matthewis, Teunis, Cornelis, Benjamin and Aentje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, the four sons and Johannis Snyder. Witnesses Adam Swart, Wilhelms Swart, both of Kingston, carpenters, and Petrus Swart.

938 (I 19)  
1776  
March 21  
1782  
Decbr. 21

**JOHNSTON, James**, of Shawangonk Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, sons James, George, William and Michael, daughters Elisabeth and Christian, an expected child. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Michael Johnston and bro.-in-law James Graham. Witnesses David Winfield, Abraham Terwilliger of said Prect., farmers, and George Graham.

939 (I 20)  
1777  
April 6  
1784  
July 5

**JONES, Samuel**, jun., of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., farmer. Wife Hannah, sons Andrew and Samuel, da. Mary; Martha Vachte. Real and personal property. Executors William Allison and Capt. John Jackson, both of Goshen Prect. Witnesses Michael Jackson of Goshen Prect., esquire, James Sawyer and Michael Allison.

940 (I 21)  
1777  
April 12  
1780  
Jany. 31

**JUDSON, Samuel**, of Amenia Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Abigail, children Azariah, Samuel, Noah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Sarah, Susannah and Mary. Land "at home and abroad," personal property. Executors Deacon Moses Barlow and bro.-in-law Noah Pratt. Witnesses Azariah Pratt, Ebenezer Knibloe, of Litchfield Co., Connt., clerk, and David Judson.

941 (I 22)  
1778  
Aug. 2  
1785  
Novbr. 28

**JANSEN, Joachim**, of Lonenburgh, Albany Co. Sons Johannes, who has wife Mary, Peter, Ruloff and Coenraed, daughters Fytje, Mary, Geesje, Eytje and Lena. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Johannis and Peter. Witnesses Henry Knoll of Coxhacky Distr., surgeon, John Burghert 3d and Rulif Ryan.

942 (I 23)  
1781  
Octbr. 4  
1784  
June 3

**JOHNSON, Robert**, of Amenia Precinct (Dutchess Co.). Wife Jane, sons Samuel, George and Robert, Sarah Kelsey, Ruth Cleaveland. Real and personal estate. Executors son Samuel and Isaac Darrow. Witnesses James Reynolds, Silas Marsh jun. of Poghkeepsie, gentleman, and Silas Marsh.

943 (I 24)  
1781  
April 20  
Novbr. 3

**JONES, Josias**, of Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife, —, nephew Ananias Jones, niece Mary Jones, son of brother Nathaniel Jones, Gilbert Caregain. Only personal property mentioned. Executors bro. Samuel Jones and John Rhoad. Witnesses James Rhoads, Mary Shaw, spinster and Hannah Post.

944 (I 25)  
1781  
May 15  
1784  
Febry. 28

**JONES, Samuel**, senior, in the Drowned Lands, Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Grandson Nathan Jones, son Cornelius, grandson Michael Allison Jones, granddaughter Elenor Sheridan, grandsons Samuel, Andrew, George and Cornelius Jones, granddaughters Rebeckah Chandler and Hannah Jones, da. Hannah Sheridan. Real and personal property. Executors Hannah Jones, grandson Nathan Jones and Peter Gale. Witnesses John Conner, schoolmaster, Anthony Dobbin, labourer, both of Goshen Prect. and Michael Jackson.

945 (I 26)  
1782  
April 23  
Novbr. 19

**JOHNSON, James**, soldier in Col. Philipp van Cortland's Regt. Jacobus Freer of Poughkeepsie Prect. farmer, sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses William Hyer, William Wilsey of Dutchess Co. yeoman, and Barent Frear. Proved in Dutchess Co.

946 (I 27)  
1785  
Febry. 19  
1786  
March 3

**JAYNE, Daniel**, of Cornwall Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Hannah, da. Sarah, wife of John Carpenter, granddaughters Rachel and Hannah Tucker. Real and personal estate. Executors son-in-law Jonah Carpenter and Captain Ebenezer Woodhull, both of said Prect. Witnesses Jonah Tooker, William Shepard and Nathan Cooly.

947  
1779  
Septbr. 22  
1780  
March 21

**JANDINE, Charles**, of Staten Island, Richmond Co. Daughters Susanna Jandine, Cathrine Lamb, Mary Lamb, Hannah Lawrence and Martha Allicocke, granddaughters Cathrine and Sally Davis. Real and personal estate. Executors Joseph Allicocke and Wm. Smith of H. M. Council. Witnesses Daniel Crocheron, Moses Clendenney of Richmond Co., blacksmith and Benjamin Cole. Recorded Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 61.

948  
1773  
Septbr. 28  
1787  
March 10

**JOHNSTON, Lewis**, of Perth Amboy, N. J., Doctor of physick. Children John, Heathcoat, Ann and Margaret. Shares in eastern division of N. J., personal property. Executors son Heathcoat Johnston, James Parker and John Smith. Witnesses Ino. Johnston, John Thomson, both of Perth Amboy, gentlemen, and Peter Barberie. Proved in N. Y. Recorded ut supra, p. 66.

949  
1790  
Octbr. 16  
Decbr. 18

**JUDSON, David**, late of Kinderhook, now on the way to New Haven, Connt. Sons Philander and David. Real and personal estate. Executors bro.-in-law Ebenezer R. White, Oliver Burr, both of Danbury, Conn. and bro.-in-law Sturgis Burr of New Haven. Witnesses Nathl., merchant, James Cebra, gentleman, A. Moor jun. gentleman, all of N. Y. City. Recorded ut supra, p. 254.

950  
1790  
Novbr. 18  
Decbr. 30

**JACKSON, Joseph**, on board ship *Francisca*, in or nigh Boston Bay. John van Doren and Thomas Smith heirs of "my goods of all kinds." Witnesses Thos. Hadaway and Powel Nebor, mariners. Recorded ut supra, p. 255.

951  
1780  
Septbr. 5  
1785  
Febry. 24

**JOHNSON, Warren**, of the City of Dublin, esquire. Daughters of late uncle Sir Peter Warren, children not named. "Worldly substance." Wife insane. Executors bro. John Johnson, Robert Caddell and Daniel McGusty. No witnesses, proved by testimony of testators bro. John Johnson at Dublin. Recorded ut supra, p. 394.

952  
1803  
April 29  
1820  
March 27

**JOHNSTON, James**, of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connt. Present wife — Daughter Sally Mix, son Walter (by second wife). Land on Cayahoga R., Connecticut Reservation on S. side of Lake Erie, personal property. Executor son Walter Johnston. Witnesses Adonijah Strong, Thankful Collins and Meriam Gleason. Recorded Vol. II., p. 350.

953  
1791  
April 5

**JUDAH, Samuel**, formerly of N. Y. City, late of Philadelphia, merchant, letters of administration on the estate of, granted his widow Jessy and son Benjamin S. Judah. Recorded Vol. III., p. 127.

954  
1774  
Jany. 27  
July 25

**JOHNSON, Sir William**, of Johnson Hall, Tryon Co., Baronet. Son Sir John Johnson Kt., daughters Ann, wife of Col. Daniel C. Claus and Mary, wife of Col. Guy Johnson, natural children by housekeeper Mary Brant, vizt. Peter, Elisabeth, Magdalene, Margaret, George, Mary, Susanna, Ann Johnson; Young Brant alias Kaghnechtago and William alias Tagawirunte, two Mohawk lads, both of Canajohare; brothers John and Warren Johnson, sisters Dease, Sterling, Plunket and Fitzsimons; Mary, da. of Christopher McGrah of Mohawk Country; nephew Doctor John Dease; Robert Adams of Johnstown, William Byrne of Kingsborough, Patrick Daly "now living with me," Joseph Chew of Kingsborough and sons Joseph and William Chew, grandson William Claus. Land near Fort Johnson, do. in Kingsland or Royal Grant, Kingsborough Patent, in Klock and Nellus Patent, on Onondaga Lake,

in Sacondaga Patent, house and lot in Albany, at the German Flats, lot in Schenectady, in Nine Partner's Patent (Dutchess Co.), in Harrison's Patent, farm near Anthony's Nose on Mohawk R., land in Stoneraby Patent, do. near Canajohare Castle, do. in Adageghteinge Patent, called Charlotte River, do. in Byrne's Patent at Schohare, do. on Lake Champlain, purchased from Lieut. Augustine Prevost, formerly the location of Lieut. Gorrel, personal property. Executors son Sir John Johnson, sons-in-law Daniel Claus and Guy Johnson, brothers John and Warren Johnson, Daniel Campbell of Schenectady, John Butler, Jeles Fonda, Capt James Stevenson of Albany, Robert Adams, Samuel Stringer of Albany, Doctor John Dease, Henry Fry and Joseph Chew. Guardians of children by Mary Brant, John Butler, Jelles Fonda, John Dease, James Stevenson, Henry Frey and Joseph Chew. Witnesses Wm. Adams, Gilbert Tice, Moses Ibbitt and Samuel Sutton. Recorded Vol. IV., p. 35.

955  
1811  
Aug. 7  
1818  
May 13

**JOHNSTONE, Sir John Lowther**, of Wester Hall, Dumfries County, Baronet. Appoints His Royal Highness Ernest Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, Charles Herbert Pierpoint, commonly called Viscount Newark, David Cathcart, advocate in Edinburgh, and Masterton Ure, writer to his Majestys signet in Edinburgh heirs and executors [really trustees] of real estate in America and elsewhere on behalf of legal heirs. Witnesses John Burch Dawson, testators Secretary, Sam: Jeyes, surgeon, Baker Str., London, and W. R. Reeder, testators servant. Proved before Richard Rush, Envoy Extraordinary of the U. S. at London. Recorded ut supra, p. 103.

956  
1642  
Dutch

**JACOBSEN, Pieter**, of Fort Orange, born in Rendsburgh, and wife Gysje Pieters. Daughter Tunitje Alberts. Real and personal estate. Witness Bastiaen Krol. N. Y. Col. MSS., II., p. 22.

957  
1690  
June 11  
1722  
May 22  
Dutch

**JANSEN, Marcelis**, of Albany City. Wife Annetie, children Gysbercht, Huybertje, Sytie, Judith and Aasverus. Real and personal estate. No executors named. Witnesses Cornelis Swart of Kingston, at date of proof 70 years old, Johannis Becker senior and junior. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 179.

958  
1725  
April 8  
1733  
Decbr. 28

**JANSEN, Evert**, of Albany City, cooper. Wife Maria, sons John, Hanns, Jacob. Real and personal estate, a large bible. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Cornelius van Schelluyne, Leendert Gansevoort and John Collins. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 198.

959 (K 1)  
1703-4  
Jany. 21  
1704  
Septbr. 7

**KEETELL, Jermy**, of Marbletown, Ulster Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Jermy, and Richard, daughters Susan and Elizabeth; William Ennis. Real and personal estate. Executors John Cock and Captain Charles Brodhead. Witnesses John Cock, Charles Brodhead, John Noble, Captain Richard Brodhead and Wm Nottingham.

960 (K 2)  
1726  
Novbr. 3

**KIP, Jacobus**, of N. Y. City, esquire. Wife Catalina, sons John, Jacobus, William, Henry, Belthazier and Benjamin, daughters Catherine and Cornelia. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son John Kip, overseers bro. John Kip, Abraham van Vleecq and Balthazier D'Hart. Witnesses Samuel Kipp, Jacobus Kiersted and H. Demeyer. Copy made Aug. 18, 1762.

961 (K 3)  
1734  
Aug. 9  
1746  
Septbr. 25

**KETELHUYN, William**, of Saraghtogue, Albany Co. Wife Marie, Killiaen D. Ridder, children of Wouter van der Zee, of Albert van der Zee and of Antje Beckers dec'd, brothers and sisters of wife Marie, children of Walraven Clute, vizt. Antje, Mary and William. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Ph. Livingston, Ja. Stevenson and Johannis de Forest.



962 (K 4)  
1737  
Octbr. 21  
1738  
June 27

**KEYSERREYCK, Reynyer**, of Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Maria sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Yan Hagel, Jacobus Blavelt and Gabriel Ludlow jun.

963 (K 5)  
1743  
April 20  
Novbr. 12

**KROM, Gisbert**, of Haverstraw, Orange Co. Wife Cornelia, children Lena, ffloris, Peter and Johannis. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Philipp Verplanck, James Verplanck and John Verplanck.

964 (K 6)  
1744  
May 25  
1762  
Jany. 21

**KONINCK, Ary**, of N. Y. City, bricklayer. Wife Rachel, sons Johannis, Ary, Geysbert, daughters Mariah, Elizabeth, Rachel and Anna. "Worldly estate." Executors the three sons. Witnesses Lewis Bourdett, Al-burtus van de Water, Tobias Stoutenburgh of N. Y. City, bolter. Copy.

965 (K 7)  
1744  
Octbr. 19  
1748  
Octbr. 31

**KERR, Charles**, Doctor at Oswego. Thomas and Walter, sons of Lieut. Walter Butler, Daniel Obryan. Personal property. Lieut. Walter Butler executor. Witnesses John Philipps, Edward Trivett and John Duffy, Proved in Albany, when Lieut. Butler being dead his son Thomas became admr.

966 (K 8)  
1747  
Jany. 12  
March 17  
Dutch

**KIP, Jacob**, of Dutchess Co. Children Jacobus, Marretie, Sarah, Rachel and Jenneke. Real and personal property (a large bible). Executors Gerrit van Wagenen, Henderickes Heermansen and Abraham Kip. Witnesses Ruelof Kip, Abraham Kip and Isaac Kip.

967 (K 9)  
1748  
Decbr. 1  
1758  
June 9  
Dutch

**KIERSTEDEN, Aldert**, of Mormel (Marbletown), Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Arjaentje, daughters Catharina, wife of Nathan Smedus, and Blandina, wife of Wilhelmus Hoogteling junior. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro.-in-law Davidt de Lametter and Jan Eltinge. Witnesses Hendrick Krom, Cornelius Cole and Benjamin Krom.

968 (K 10)  
1750  
Decbr. 20  
1750-1  
Febry. 27

**KILLBURN, Abner**, of New Windsor, Ulster Co., cooper. Wife Hannah and a daughter not named. Real and personal estate. Executors Ebenezer Seely and Barnard Lynch. Witnesses Thomas Ellison, James Kilburn and Judah Harlow.

969 (K 11)  
1751  
Decbr. 12  
1754  
Decbr. 14  
Dutch

**KIP, Hendrick**, of Fishkil, Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Jacomintie, nephew Hendrick, son of eldest bro., nephew Matteus Slecht son of eldest sister, bro.-in-law Gerret Newkerk and his son Cornelius, cousin Cornelius, son of Jan Newkerk. Real and personal estate. Executors Jacob du Bois and Theodorus Cornelius van Wyck. Witnesses Evert Brown, Alexander Schofield and Joh: Cooper. The widow Jacomintie Kip has become wife of Peter Dubois Octbr. 9, 1755, when she is made administratrix, one of the executors being dead, the other refusing to act.

970 (K 12)  
1755  
Novbr. 13  
1756  
March 12

**KIP, Abraham**, of Rhinebeek Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Son Jacob, da. Amelia, both minors, placed in the charge of mother-in-law and bro.-in-law Johannes Pruyn. Real and personal property (a great bible). Executors brothers-in-law Johannes Pruyn and Gerrit van Wagenen and cousin Jacob Johan Kip. Witnesses Jurry Kaas (Haas?), William Scott and Christian Schutzs. Endorsed among others "Stephen Winants wife Amelia herein named."

971 (K 13)  
1755  
April 30  
1757  
Octbr. 18  
Dutch

**KAST, Jurreje**, of Albany Co. Children Hans Jurreje, Grietie, wife of Willem Fox, Mary, wife of Jurreje Rechtmayer, Elisabeth, wife of Niklas Mattys, Sarah, wife of Teedy Magien, Jurreje, grandchildren vizt. Marie, da. of da. Doortie and Hendrick Heegar, children of Frederick Kelmer and da. Marie Barber. Apparently only personal estate. Executors Thomas Schoenmaker and Johannis Volkertsen Douw. Witnesses Barent Bratt, Marten Beekman and Volkert Douw.

972 (K 14)  
1758  
April 27  
Novbr. 21

**KIP, Petrus**, of Dutchess Co., currier. Wife Maria, sons John, Benjamin and Abraham, da. Maria Margaret. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Elieas Duboys and Jacob J. Kip (a brother). Witnesses James Duncan, John Bailey jun. and James Bayley.

973 (K 15)  
1758  
Jany. 26  
1759  
May 12  
Dutch

**KIERSTED, Hans**, of Kingston, Ulster Co., Doctor. Children Christoffel, Sara, wife of Henderikus Slegt, Catharina, wife of Henderik Bos, Lena, wife of Petrus A. Low, Cornelia, wife of Domine Mancius, Arjaentje, children of dec'd son Roelof, vizt. Christoffel, John, Luykis, Anna and Arjaentje, children of dec'd da. Anna, wife of Isaac Keuning, vizt. Hans, Abraham and Marytje. Real and personal estate. Executors son Christoffel, son-in-law Hend. Slegt and Domine Georgius W. Mancius. Witnesses James Eltinge, Johannes Masten and Jan Eltinge. Seal.

974 (K 16)  
1759  
May 6  
1775  
Octbr. 21

**KIP, Balthazar**, of New York, mariner. Wife Jeane sole heiress and executrix. Witnesses Hugh Ryder, Daniel Old and Benjamin Moore, of N. Y. City, sailmaker. Copy.

975 (K 17)  
1760  
April 15  
May 3

**KETCHAM, Thomas**, of Batemans (Beekmans?) Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Rabeker, sons Thomas and Isaac, daughters Leuinor, Pamela, Mary and Deborah. Real and personal property. Executors Joseph Haff and Samuel Adget. Witnesses Hobart Stanbrough, Peter Doty and William Doughty.

976 (K 18)  
1760  
June 7  
June 11

**KYER, Coenradt**, of Albany City, carpenter, makes friend Adam Ramser heir of all his pay "due in the Kings work" and other outstanding money. Witnesses Samuel Larue, Henry Cole, both of Rensselaer Manor, and William Otto.

977 (K 19)  
1763  
Octbr. 5  
Octbr. 17

**KIP, Jacob**, late of Saddle River, Bergen Co., N. J., now of New York. Wife Geesje, da. of Cornelius Brinckerhoff, Elizabeth Kip, wife of Claes Danielsen Romyn, Rynier Bordan and the children of his sisters and brothers, brothers Hendrick, Peter and Isaac Kip, children of dec'd sister, vizt. Annatje van Voorhees, Catherine ter Hune and Elizabeth Brinckerhoff. Real and personal property. Executors Hendrick Kip, Peter's son, and Claes Danielson Romyn, both of Hackensack, Bergen Co., N. J. Witnesses Peter Lot, bolter, William Brede, yeoman, and Evert Byvanck, merchant, all of N. Y. City. Copy.

978 (K 20)  
1764  
April 5  
June 18

**KEATER, Arei**, of Marbletown, Ulster Co., weaver. Wife Cornelia, nephew Johannis, son of bro. Johannis Keater. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Johannis Keater and and bro.-in-law Petrus Smith. Witnesses Ephraim Chambers, Andries de Witt, both of Marbletown, yeomen, and Andries van Luven.

979 (K 21)  
1764  
March 23  
1769  
Decbr. 2

**KROM, Henderikus**, of Marbletown, Ulster Co., yeoman. Sons Gysbert, John, William, Henderick, Benjamin, who has son Henderick, daughter Elisabeth, wife of Isaac Davis, Dina, da. of son Gysbert, Dina, da. of Elizabeth Davis, Henderick, son of William. Real and personal property. Executors the five sons and son-in-law Isaac Davis. Witnesses Lewis Bevier, Tuenis Kool and Nathan Smedes, farmer.

980 (K 22)  
1765  
May 25  
1785  
March 7

**KIP, Roeloff**, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, children Jacob, John Baptist, Isaac, Ignas, Abraham, children of dec'd da. Grietje, wife of Philipp van Ess, vizt. Gerrit and Catalyntje, children of dec'd da. Sarah, wife of Baltus van Cleek, vizt. Peter, Franz, Sarah, Chatarina, Grietje and Elisabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the five sons. Witnesses Jan Pir, George Trimper and Christian Schultz, schoolmaster.

981 (K 23)  
1765  
Febry. 14  
1771  
Octbr. 9

**KIP, Isaac**, of Albany City, merchant. Nephew Abraham, niece Gesie Staats, both children of Simon Veder, and four sisters, not named, resp. their children. Real and personal property. Executors Simon Veder and Joaigim, son of Isaac Staats. Witnesses George Feilding, silversmith, Hendrik M. Roosbom, merchant, and Abraham Roosbom, shopkeeper, all of Albany.

982 (K 24)  
1767  
June 3  
1785  
Jany. 22

**KLAWE, Johanis**, of the Flats of Loonenburgh, Albany Co., husbandman. Wife Mary, sons Jury, William, Francis, John, and Casper, daughters Rachel, Cornelia and Leah, granddaughter Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son Casper, overseers William Hallenbeek and Captain Jacob Hallenbeek. Witnesses Jury van Loon, Casper Hallenbeek, both of Coxhaky District, yeomen, and Hans Koning.

983 (K 25)  
1768  
Septbr. 12  
Novbr. 1

**KNICKERBOCKER, Harmen**, of Schotta Coak, Albany Co., yeoman. Nephew John, son of bro. John Knickerbocker, sister Elizabeth Quockenbos, nephew Dariel Vanfactor and his sister Hannah Kipp, brother Woughtor Knickerbocker, sister Nealcha Knickerbocker, cousin Hannah, wife of Cornelius Vanfater, cousin Hannah, wife of Lewis T. Vieley, cousin Hannah, wife of Egmon (?) Kipp. Real and personal property (a silver teapot, 6 do. spoons, 6 do. tablespoons). Executors brothers Woughter and John Knickerbocker. Witnesses Johannes D. Wandelaer, Jacob Viele, both of Schachhok farmers, and Johannis Quackenbos. Also in Albany Co. Records, Wills I., p. 332.

984 (K 26)  
1769  
Febry. 16  
June 21

**KOONS, Philipp**, of Livingston Manor, Albany Co. Wife Barbara, sons Nicholas, Philipp, Johan Jurry, Matthys, Adam and Johannis, daughters Catherine, Margriet, heirs of da. Claritje Treever, da. of dec'd son Firdenand vizt: Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Johan Jurry and Philipp Koons. Witnesses Johannis Peter Russ, Ruliff Kidnie jun., farmer, and James Elliott.

985 (K 27)  
1771  
Septbr. 28  
1774  
May 9

**KNAPP, Daniel**, son of Benjamin, of Haverstraw Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Susanna, sons Daniel, Benjamin. Real and personal property. Executors bro.-in-law Abraham Thew, and Jeremiah Williamson. Witnesses Gilead Hunt of Poughkeepsie, boatman, David Pye, third name illegible.

986 (K 28)  
1771  
Jany. 19  
May 2

**KNIGHTS, Thomas**, of New Cornwall Prect., Orange Co. Wife Mary, da. Alleda, wife of Zopher Teed, and 7 other children not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Zopher Teed. Witnesses Joseph Willcox, yeoman, Sarah Willcox and Nathaniel Jayne.

987 (K 29)  
1772  
Febry. 11  
1773  
Jany. 29

**KLAPPER, Hendrik**, of Claverack, Albany Co., blacksmith. Wife Anna Margaritha, eldest son William, "a degenerate and prodigal son," sons George, Frederick, Hendrick, Coenrad, Adam and Peter, daughters Anna, wife of Jost Kellder, Elisabeth, wife of Richard Blameless, Barbara, wife of William Snyder, Catharina and Gertruyd, Reformed Churches at Claverack and Rhinebeck. Real and personal estate (a great German bible). Executors Esqre John van Alen and Capt. Richard Esselstyne. Witnesses Francis Hardyck jun., Benedictus Valkenar and Peter Wiessmer.

988 (K 30)  
1772  
Aug. 22  
1778  
Aug. 5

**KIDD, Alexander**, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Jane, sons Robert, Alexander, James, daughters Ann, widow of Samuel Crawford, and Hannah, wife of Alexander Wilson. Real and personal property. Executor son Robert. Witnesses Patrick Barber, esquire, William Wood, hatter, both of Ulster Co., and William Hill. Proved in Dutchess Co.

989 (K 31)  
1772  
Decbr. 11  
1785  
April 20

**KOWENHOVER, Johannes**, of New Marlborough Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman. Daughter Anna and her husband David Ostrander. Real and personal estate. Executors son-in-law David Ostrander, Peter Os-

trander and Christopher Ostrander. Witnesses Daniel Freer junior, Willhelmus Ostrander and Jacob Conklin of Newburgh, yeoman.

90 (K 32)  
1772  
Aug. 5  
Octbr. 23

**KNAP, Benjamin**, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., "being aged." Wife Susanna, sons Benjamin, Samuel, two children of dec'd son Daniel, daughters Elizabeth, Susanna, Rachel, Mary, Hannah, Debrah, and Rebeckha. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Jeremiah Williamson. Witnesses Henry Palmer, Susannah Knap, and David Pye, of Orange Co., clothier.

91 (K 33)  
1773  
June 27  
Aug. 7

**KNAP, John**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Abigale and children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Jeames Knap and Benjamin Tusten jun. Witnesses Joshua Brown jun., Carman Carpenter and Benj. Tusten.

92 (K 34)  
1773  
Decbr. 8  
1774  
June 29

**KING, Thomas**, of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co. Wife —, sons Samuel and Steven, daughters Lydia, Roda Hardon, Prudence, grandchildren Benoni Right, Luke Haris, Jane King, Nathan Cook, Thomas Given. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and the two sons. Witnesses William Young, Robert Cross and Andrew Dickson.

93 (K 35)  
1773  
Jany. 27  
1774  
Septbr. 28

**KETLETAS, Jane**, of N. Y. City. Son Abraham, daughter Jane Beekman. Real and personal estate. Executors Peter van Brugh Livingston, Peter Ketletass and William Nicoll. Witnesses Daniel Sickles, Thomas Colgan, silversmith, and Garret Ketletas, merchant, all of N. Y. Copy.

94 (K 36)  
1774  
May 30  
1784  
June 11

**KESELAR, Paulus**, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Maria, sons Peter and Philipp, daughters Maria and Christian. Real and personal estate. Executors Daniel Gero and Cornelius Hannium. Witnesses Joannis Snedeker, Jacob Polhemus and Gertie Polhemus.

995 (K 37)  
1774  
Decbr. 2  
1775  
June 22

**KAIN, Robert**, of Shawangonk Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, sons Francis, James, Robert, John, daughters Margaret, wife of Andrew Graham, Catharine, wife of John Lawrance, Elisabeth, wife of Michael Johnson, Mary, wife of Robert Dunlap. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, and sons Robert, James and John. Witnesses John Graham, Samuel Irwin and James I. Graham of Ulster Co. merchant.

996 (K 38)  
1775  
March 26  
Octbr. 9

**KNICKERBACKER, Neeltje**, of Schaghtakock, Albany Co. Dirk T. van Veghten and son Teunis, Cornelia, da. of Igenas Kip and her brother Teunis, Annatje, wife of Igenas Kip, Annitje, wife of Lewis T. Viele and her da. Maria, Elezibeth, wife of John Tort, Neeltje, da. of Harme Quackenbush, Annaite Viele, da. of Johannis Knickerbacker, Margrita, da. of Dirk T. van Veghten. Personal property (six silver teaspoons, gold earrings). Executors Johannis S. Quackenbass and Dirck T. van Veghten. Witnesses John Davenport, Peter Benwa (Benway) both of Schatekok, yeomen, and Dirck Swart.

997 (K 39)  
1777  
Octbr. 12  
1784  
July 17

**KING, Samuel**, of Amenia, Dutchess Co. Wife Rebackah, sons Samuel and Nathaniel, daughters Deborah and Rebeckah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Ephman Pain, who refusing to act, John King of Berkshire Co., Mass., principal creditor, is appointed administrator. Witnesses Robert Hebard of Dutchess Co., farmer, and Jesse Pike.

998 (K 40)  
1778  
July 16  
1785  
June 7

**KLAUW, Frans**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maritie, daughters Judith, wife of Johannis Legrange and Rachel, wife of Casper M. Hallenbeck, son Jurjii Frans. Real and personal estate. Executors the son and Gerrit van Hoesen. Witnesses Peter Vosburgh, Joggum Johs. van Valkenburgh, yeoman, and Peter van Schaack. Executors refusing to act, William Klauw, farmer, is made administrator.



999 (K 41)  
1770  
June 13  
1780  
March 20

**KUECHERER (Kickler), Friderich**, of Rumbouts Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife —, son-in-law William Burnet, grandson Fredrick Burnet, daughters Ann Maria, Elizabeth and Dority; Elizabeth is expected to become the wife of Matthew Burnet. Real and personal estate. Executors Cornelius Luyster, Tise Luyster, Peter I. Monfort and Johannes Duboys. Witnesses Joseph Gonsaules, Gerret Noortstrant and Dominicus Monfoort, yeoman.

1000 (K 42)  
1778  
Jany. 5  
1782  
Decbr. 21

**KAIN, John**, of Shawangonk Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Idah, and an expected child, brothers and sisters, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. James Kain and James G. Graham. Witnesses Jane Graham, Francis Kain and James G. Graham, both yeomen.

1001 (K 43)  
1780  
May 8  
1784  
Aug. 4

**KNIESKERN, Henrich**, of Shoharry, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Elizabeth, sons Peter, John, Jacob, Henrich, Willem, Martinus, daughters Elisabeth, wife of Philipp Kayser, Catrina, wife of Joost Bekker. Land at Knieskern Dorph and in Duanesburgh; personal property. Executors sons John and Jacob Knieskern and son-in-law Joost Bekker. Witnesses Jost Kniskern, Hannes Merckel and George F. Reinhard, schoolmaster.

1002 (K 44)  
1782  
Decbr. 19  
1783  
April 18

**KROM, Jacob**, of Hurley Town (Ulster Co.). Wife Catharina, son Abraham and other children not named. Real and personal property. Executor the wife. Witnesses Benjamin Krom, Matthew Blanshan jun. and Jacob Blanshan jun., all of Hurley, weavers.

1003 (K 45)  
1783  
July 8  
Aug. 21

**KNIFFIN, Israel**. Wife Esther, daughter Elizabeth, grandchildren Israel and Abraham Kniffin, children of son Jonathan Kniffin and Catherine Kniffin, sons Jozarel, Samuel, Daniel and Lewis. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Lewis Kniffin and Jeremiah Cooper. Witnesses Jeremiah Cooper, physician, Petrus Bogardus, yeoman, both of Rumbouts Prect., and Henry van Voorhis.

1004 (K 46)

1783  
June 20  
1785  
June 7

**KORTZ, John**, of the German Camp, Albany Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Christopher and John, daughter Margaret and Christina. Homefarm, land in N. Y. City; personal estate. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Johannes Salbach, Pitter Blass of German Camp, yeoman, and Johannes Salbach.

1005 (K 47)

1783  
Decbr. 17  
1784  
April 8

**KIERS, Edward William**, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., dealer and chapman. Common Law wife Greetie and her children Rachel, William, Ufame and Elizabeth. Real and personal property. Executors John Robert, David Pye and John Suffern. Witnesses George Briggs of Haverstraw, yeoman, Dirck Ackerson and Abraham Cooper.

1006 (K 48)

1785  
July 6  
Septbr. 6

**KETCHAM, Joseph**, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Children Joshua, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, Micah, Abija, Youngs, Isabel, Ruth, Rebecca, Sarah, Abigail. "Worldly estate." Executors Jonathan Dennis, esqre, and Major William Clark, both of Beekmans Prect. Witnesses Britton Tallman, farmer, Nathaniel Soule and Mary Soule.

1007 (K 49)

1776  
April 19

**KNIFFEN, Nathan**, of Memarneck, Westchester Co., mariner. Letters of administration granted his father Nehemiah Kniffen of Rye, same Co., yeoman.

1008

1787  
Jany. 16  
March 10

**KETCHAM, Joshua**, of Huntington Township, Suffolk Co. Wife Jerusha, sons Israel, Zebulon, Ruben, Joshua, Philipp and David, grandson Ketcham Terry, daughters Rebeck Buffet, Margaret Brush and Phebe Purdy. Real and personal property. Executors Wilmot Oakley, John Oakley and Nathaniel Whitman. Witnesses Thomas Powell, Jonah Powell, yeoman, and Philipp Ketcham. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 77.

1009  
1804  
July 24  
1817  
Novbr. 21

**KANE, Archibald**, of Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., merchant. Brother and partner in trade James Kane of Albany City sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses Gerrit la Grangie, John Arden jun. and Joseph Leavens. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 340.

1010  
1816  
Decbr. 12  
1821  
Septbr. 15

**KIDD, Christina**, wife of John Kidd, late Commander of H. M. Packet *Elizabeth*, of Budock Parish, Cornwall Co., England, and late widow of Edward Hall. Son Capt. Edward Hall, R. N., mother Anna Maria Maudeline Wiler, infirm brother Mathias Wiler, widowed sister Mary Maudeline Burk, who has youngest child Michael, sister Catherine Gross, daughter Christina Anna Elizabeth Kidd. Bankstock. Trustees and executors William Rhinelander, Philipp Rhinelander, both of New York, Charles King of Paris and Edward Hall. Codicil of January 9, 1817, adds husband's mother Mrs. Mary Grainger, sister Ann and half brother John Grainger and children of late sister-in-law Hannah to beneficiaries under will. "The relations of my late beloved husband resided at Robinhoods Bay near Whitley, Yorkshire." No witnesses to will, witnesses of codicil J. Perry, John Richards, Wm. Carne and John Carne. Recorded ut supra, p. 362.

1011  
1787  
May 11

**KEELING, Charles**, of N. Y. City, merchant, who died at the Bay of Honduras. Letters of administration on the estate of, granted his widow Catharine Keeling. Recorded ut supra, Vol. III., p. 76 and 78.

1012  
1707-8  
Jany. 17  
Dutch

**KNICKERBACKER, Harmen Jansen**, of Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, children Johannis, Lowrens, Cornelis, Evert, Pieter, Jannetie, widow of Hendrick Lansing jun. and Cornelia. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Johannis and Lourens. Witnesses Jan Ploeg, Peter Pile and D'Meyer, clerk. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 175.

1013  
1722  
June 8  
—

**KIDNEY, John**, of Albany City, letters of administration on his estate granted to Maritie, his widow. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 178.

1014  
1753  
Aug. 11  
1760  
March 29

**KASS, Lodewick**, of Albany Co. Niece Hannah, oldest da. of sister Sarah and Teady Maginnes. Land at Burnetsfield, in the patent, granted to testator, his mother and sisters. Executor Teady Maginnes. Witnesses Abraham van Arnem, Yan van Buren, Richard Cartwright. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 253.

1015 (L 1)  
1682  
Octbr. 25  
—  
Dutch

**LAMBERTS, Thomas**, and wife Sarretie Jans, of Bedford, L. I. The survivor, daughters Elisabeth, Engel-tie, wife of Jacobus van de Water, children of dec'd da. Elisabeth Juriaens, wife of Isaacq Grevenraet, children of dec'd son Andries Juriaens and wife Annetie —. Real and personal property. The survivor to be executor. Witnesses Jan Vincent and Pieter Stevens. Notarial copy.

1016 (L 2)  
1691-2  
Febry. 10  
1692  
March 30

**L'HOMMEDIEU, Peter**, of Kingston, Ulster Co., mercht. Mother Martha l'Hommedieu, living in London. "Worldly estate." Executors Steven Valloo and Steven de Lance of N. Y. Witnesses Jean David, St. Valleau and Humphry Davenport.

1017 (L 3)  
1706  
Novbr. 3  
1707  
Octbr. 3

**LAFORD, alias LIBERTEE, John**, of Nista-gajone, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maragrieta, sons John, Daniel, Abraham, Nicolaes, Jacob and Isaac, daughters, Mary, wife of John Vedder, and Anna. Real and personal estate. Guardians Gysbert Marselies and Johan-nis Beekman of Albany. The wife sole executrix. Wit-nesses John Sandersen Glen, Philipp Schuyler and Dirck Arentsen Brat.

1018 (L 4)  
1709  
Septbr. 17  
1710  
May 12

**LYDIUS, Johannis**, son of Hendricus Lydius, late Minister at Maesdam, S. Holland, Minister of the Dutch Reformed Church at Albany. Wife Isabella, son John Hendrick, 5 yrs. old, daughters Geertruy Isabell, 14 years

old, Marya Ennatte, 12 yrs., Margarieta Johanna, 7 yrs., and Susanna Catharina, 2 yrs. Real estate in the City of Onderwater, County of Leerdam, Jurisdiction of Tarley, personal property. Executors "my well beloved Spouse," Col. Killian van Rensselaer and Evert Bancker esqre. Witnesses Hend. Hansen, Johannis Mingael and Robt. Livingston jun. Seal. At date of probate April 17, 1716, widow Isabella Lydius has become wife of Jacob Staats of Albany.

1019 (L 5)  
1724-5  
Jany. 22  
March 15

**LE GRANGE, Omy** jun., of Rensselaerswyck Colony. Wife Else, Johannis Le Grange jun., brothers Isaac and Jacob Le Grange, nephew Barnardus, son of bro. Jacob, and Omy, son of bro. Isaac. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Phil. Verplanck, Luycas Winegaert and Peter Bratt.

1020 (L 6)  
1725  
April 14  
1750  
April 30

**LIVINGSTON, Robert** junior, of Albany City, esquire. Wife Margaret, sons James, Peter and John, daughter Angletie, grandchildren Henry and Margaret Beekman. Real estate in Albany City, at Schoherah, Schenectady, Saratogah, Kinderhook and elsewhere, personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Jacob Staats, Jacob Roseboom and John Collins.

1021 (L 7)  
1730  
May 19  
Octbr. 24

**LEGG, William**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Children William, Henry, Catherin, Joanna, Leah, sister-in-law Giertie Ploegh. Real and personal estate. Executors son William, bro. John Legg and brothers-in-law John Davenport and William Ploegh. Witnesses Jakobus du Bois, James Whittaker, Kryn Oosterhoudt and Abraham Burhans.

1022 (L 8)  
1734  
March 25

**LAKEMAN, Abraham**, of Richmond Co., gentleman. Wife Anje, children Hester, wife of Nicholas Lazelier, Catharine, wife of John Morgan, Elizabeth, wife of John van Deventer, Jacob, Mary, wife or widow of

Nicholas Matison. Houses and lots in Wall Str. and in Dock Str., N. Y. City, land at Great Kil, Staten Island, personal property. Executors Gosen Adriaens, Rem van der Beck, Hendrick van Lawa, all of Richmond Co., gentlemen, Jacques Cortelyou sen. of New Utrecht, Kings Co., and the three sons-in-law N. Lazelier, John Morgan and John van Deventer. Witnesses Jacob Bergen, Nicholas Stilwell and Samuel Thirston. Copy made April 2, 1760.

1023 (L 9)  
1739  
June 15  
Aug. 11

**LOW, William**, of Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., merchant. Wife Elezabeth sole heiress and with bro. Petrus Low executrix. Witnesses Jacob Louw, Abraham Freer jun. and Henry van der Burgh.

1024 (L 10)  
1742  
Septbr. 7  
Octbr. 24

**LANE, Henry**, of N. Y. City, merchant. Wants to be buried in the Churchyard very privately two hours after dark. Sons Henry, lately married to da. of Henry Cuyler, Thomas, brother Joseph Lane. Lot in King Str., N. Y. City, personal property. Son Henry sole executor. Witnesses Jos. Murray, Wm. Searle and James Emott. Copy.

1025 (L 11)  
1746  
July 24  
1746-7  
Jany. 7

**LANSINGH, Gerrit Jan**, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, cordwainer. Wife Elizabeth, son to be baptized Gerrit, daughters Helena and Catharine. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Hendrik Lansingh of the Boght in said Manor and bro.-in-law Abraham van Arnem of the same place. Witnesses Hendrick Lansingh, Abraham van Arnem and Jas. Stenhouse.

1026 (L 12)  
1747  
Decbr. 28  
1756  
May 25

**LE CONTE, John**, of Richmond Co. Wife Mary, son John, da. Frances. Real and personal property (a silver tankard, rings and jewels). Executors Nicholas Larzelere, John Morgine, Abraham Cole and son John le Conte. Witnesses Isaac Cole of Richmond Co., farmer, Nicholas Larzelere jun. and Ester la Tourette. Copy.

1027 (L 13)  
<sup>1749</sup>  
 Jany. 8  
<sup>1770</sup>  
 April 21

**LOW, Peter**, of N. Y. City, merchant. Wife Rachell, sons Peter, Cornelius, Nicholas and John, daughters Hellena, Margaret, Jane, Rachel and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Peter and Cornelius. Witnesses John van Cortlandt, Cornelius Wynkoop and Benjamin Wynkoop. Copy.

1028 (L 14)  
<sup>1752</sup>  
 May 13  
<sup>1753</sup>  
 Febr'y. 21

**LITTLE, John**, of Stonefield, Ulster Co., gentleman. Wife Frances, daughters Frances Nicoll, Elisabeth, Elinor McGarra, Hannah Galatian, who has sons John and David Galatian, Margaret Moffat, grandson John McGarra. Real and personal property. Executors Jacobus Bruyn of Shangham, Michael Jaction of Goshan and son-in-law John Moffat, minister of the gospel at Wallkil. Witnesses Alexander Kidd, James Hunter and John Wharrey.

1029 (L 15)  
<sup>1757</sup>  
 June 14  
<sup>1759</sup>  
 Aug. 9

**LEWIS, Leonard**, of Poghkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Rachell, son Thomas, two other children not named, brothers and sisters, except brothers Richard, Thomas and Barent Lewis. Land in Orange and Ulster Co., personal estate. Executors the wife and her father Abraham Swartwout. Witnesses Heinerig Busch, John Hickey and Bartholomew Crannell, att'y-at-law.

1030 (L 16)  
<sup>1757</sup>  
 Decbr. 18  
<sup>1762</sup>  
 Aug. 11

**LEATHEM, William**, Probate of will of, naming Robert Alexander of N. Y. City, merchant, sole executor.

1031 (L 17)  
<sup>1757</sup>  
 Septbr. 5  
 Decbr. 10

**LITTLE, Frances**, widow of John, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Granddaughter Frances Galatian, daughters Hannah Galatian, Elinor McGarra and Margaret Moffat. Personal property. Da. Hannah Galatian sole executrix. Witnesses Mary Hedon and Agness Deuenny. Vide No. 1028.

1032 (L 18)

1758  
June 1

**LODGE, Abraham**, of N. Y. City, esqre., att'y-at-law. Sisters-in-law Catharine Morris and Rachel Fisher, a daughter, infirm of body. Personal property (plate, rings and jewels). This is a memorandum for a will, which upon testimony of John Kelly, att'y-at-law, John Chetwood, clerk of Abr. Lodge and Richard Morris, attorney-at-law, all of New York City, was admitted as a will. Abraham Lodge had married Margaret, da. of John Kelly, and died March 27, 1758.

1033 (L 19)

1758  
Febry. 17  
1786  
Aug. 30

**LYON, Joseph**, of Whiteplains, Westchester Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, sons Joseph, Daniel, James, Reuben, Jeremiah and Thomas, daughters Mary, wife of Elnathan Ha——(?), Hannah, Susannah and Ann; an expected child. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, son Daniel and Charles Theall. Signatures cut off. Much faded. Proved by Elisha Horton of Harri- sons, John Carhartt and Jane Carhartt.

1034 (L 20)

1759  
May 3

**LAWRENCE, Mary**, widow of Daniel, of Flush- ing, L. I. Daughter Mehitabel Hilton and grandda. Mary Hilton, da. Mary, wife of James Thorn. Personal prop- erty. Executors da. Mchitabel Hilton and grandson John Hilton. Witnesses Jacob Goelet, John Talman and Jane Dies. Copy made January 18, 1763.

1035 (L 21)

1760  
March 10  
1765  
Jany. 29

**LAWYER, Johannes**, of Schoharry, Albany Co., merchant. Wife Elizabeth, sons Johannes, Jacob Fred- erick, Lowrence, daughter Elizabeth, widow of Marcus Reckert and now wife of Hendrick Hayns, children of dec'd da. Sophia, late wife of Jeost Belinger and Christian Zehe. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Peter Nicolas Sommer, Lutheran minis- ter at Schoharry, Johannes Scheffer and Franz Otto. Affidavit of Joseph Bevin shows, that testator was de- prived of his senses and left out of his will his wife's da. Hannah Mitchell, when he signed the will in March, 1762.



1036 (L 22)  
1761  
June 27  
Septbr. 18

**LEWIS, William**, of Albany. William Chase of Albany, victualler, sole heir and executor of "worldly effects," including money due for wages from Mr. John Farrel of Albany, merchant. Witnesses Jos. Deniston, Jo. FitzPatrick, Ino. Moore and Cornelis Creeden. Printed form.

1037 (L 23)  
1761  
Aug. 4  
Novbr. 26

**LITTLE, John**, of Poughkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co., carpenter. Thomas Dearing sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses William Parks, Robert Luckey and Robert S. Butcher, schoolmaster.

1038 (L 24)  
1762  
March 9  
1763  
Jany. 18

**LOTT, Henry**, of Dutchess Co., esquire. Wife Hester, children Abraham, Mary and Sarah. "Worldly estate." Executors bro. Peter Lott of New York and his son, nephew Abraham. Witnesses Jacob R. Everson, Benj. Knight and Paulus Mauerer.

1039 (L 25)  
1763  
March 21  
April 11

**LECC, Samuel**, of N. Y. City, house carpenter. Wife Elisabeth, sons Henry, Samuel, daughters Sarah, Else and Phebe. Real and personal property. Executors son Henry and son-in-law Jacob Loveberry. Witnesses Philipp Pelton, carpenter, William Oglvie, cordwainer, and John Woods esqre. Copy.

1040 (L 26)  
1764  
March 20  
May 21

**LEONARD, Silas**, of Newburgh Prect., Ulster Co., gentleman. Wife Elezebath, sons Silas, James, John, William and George, daughters Jane Carpenter, Elezebath Smith, Cateran Smith, Temper and Abigail. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, son Silas and Benjamin Carpenter. Witnesses Gilbert Denton, farmer, James Denton and Leonard Smith.

1041 (L 27)  
1766  
Octbr. 30  
1767  
Aug. 1

**LUDLUM, Isaac**, of Goshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Catherine, sons Isaac, John, Benjamin, daughters Mary, Sarah and Elizabeth, son-in-law Samuel Denton. Homefarm, land in Wawayanda Patent, personal property. Executors son Isaac and son-in-law Samuel Denton. Witnesses Danl. Everett, John Gale jun., and John Garner, farmer.

1042 (L 28)  
1766  
Novbr. 8  
Decbr. 2

**LYLE, Abraham**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife and two children. Real and personal estate. Executor bro.-in-law John van Alen, David Edgar and Peter Silvester. Witnesses Joseph Young, doctor, David Bary, tobacconist, both of Albany, and Richard Rea.

1043 (L 29)  
1768  
Decbr. 20  
1770  
March 14

**LOSEE, John**, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Sons Lawrence, John and Abraham. "Worldly estate." Executors sons Lawrence and Abraham and Bartholomew Noxon jun. Witness Barthw. Noxon jun., yeoman, Tishe Losee and Losee.

1044 (L 30)  
1768  
March 17  
May 16

**LOUNHART, Philipp**, of Rinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Anna Catrina, son Petar, daughters Eva, wife of Johannes Pest and Catrine, wife of Nicolas Traver, who has deserted her, grandson Philipp Traver and four more grandchildren Traver. Real and personal estate. Executors son Petar, son-in-law Johannes Pest and William Beam. Witnesses Peter Scott, John Morres and Benjamin Vredenburgh, all of Dutchess Co., yeomen.

1045 (L 31)  
1768  
May 14  
Aug. 15  
German

**LAUNERT, Johan George**, of Witenkley's Kil, North end of Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Anna Catharine, nephews Pitter, son of eldest bro.; Johannes Mohr, son of a sister; godsons George Schneider, and George Seegendorff, Anna, wife of Heinrich Hoff, David Winkeler, Philipp Henrich Mohr, bro. Pitter Louks. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Pitter Laux, Caspar Schult and Willem Betzer. Witnesses Jacup Mor, Carel Neher and Jacob Bitzer, all of said Prect., yeomen.

1046 (L 32)  
1769  
Novbr. 2  
1770  
Jany. 12

**LESSLEY, Mary**, of N. Y. City, widow. Son John, daughters Eleanor, wife of Thomas Yarrow, ship carpenter, Elizabeth and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors Isaac Marschalk, baker, and Charles Philipps, cooper, both of N. Y. City. Witnesses John DLmontje, painter, Evert Wessels and Charles Morse.

1047 (L 33)  
1769  
Octbr. 16  
1770  
Decbr. 3

**LANSINGH, Alexander**, of Schoneectaday Township, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Neeltie, sons Cornelius, Johannis and Harmanus, daughter Jannetje, wife of John van Eps. Real and personal estate (a Dutch bible). Executors John Visger esqre, Cornelius Lansing and Dirk van Ingen. Witnesses Abraham Grod, yeoman, Francis Osburn and Abraham Truax.

1048 (L 34)  
1769  
Novbr. 4  
1770  
Septbr. 26

**LYNOTT, Thomas**, of Potomocassock, Albany Co. Wife Elizabeth, daughters Elizabeth and Margaret, nephew Hubert, son of bro. Luke Lynott, cousin Sibby Lynott, of Dublin, Ireland, children of sister Mary Hutchinson. Real and personal estate. Executors Joseph Griswold of N. Y. City, distiller, and James Barker of Woodstock, Albany Co., gentleman. Witnesses Hugh Deniston, of Albany Co., innholder, Marten G. v. Bergen and Rachel Deniston.

1049 (L 35)  
1770  
Decbr. 12  
1771  
April 9

**LECOUNTE, Bowdewine**, of Poughkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Elesabeth, grandson Bowdewine Lecounte Yelverton, daughters Sisco and Sary, John Keep, Bowdewine Keep, Rachel Keep, Mary Keep. Real and personal estate. Executor John Stinboughrough (van Steenbergh). Witnesses John Carman of Poughkeepsie carpenter, and Thomas Newcomb.

1050 (L 36)  
1771  
April 20  
Novbr. 27

**LAVINUS, Philipp**, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Andries D. Witt of Neponagh, Ulster Co., sole heir and with Dirck Hoornbeek and Mattheus Cortright executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses Charles de Witt of Marbletown, esquire, Arie Oosterhout and Henderickes Oosterhout.

1051 (L 37)  
1771  
March 19  
1785  
June 13

**LITTLE, Thomas**, of Corrybrook, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Jane, daughters Jane, wife of John Glasford, Unice, wife of Duncan Quinten, Dorothy, wife of John Wason, Elizabeth, wife of James More, sons Thomas

and James, grandsons Thomas, son of son William, and Thomas Wason, four youngest children of William Thornton viz. Thomas, John, Mary and Samuel, Sarah, da. of son William. Real and personal estate. Executors Daniel Campbell and Reynier Myndersen. Witnesses Caleb Beck, Benjamin Young and Seth Young. Codicil of April 10, 1772, adds grandson John Little to heirs and is witnessed by William Johnston, William Butler and Thomas Thornton.

1052 (L 38)

1772  
Jany. 2  
1786  
April 12

**LEVY, Joseph Israel**, of Calcutta, Kingdom of Bengal. Daughter Abigael Israel Levy, mother Rosey Israel, living in Houndsditch near Algate, London, Jews *Callige* at Jerusalem, "mother of my child named Jabeca," brothers and sisters in London. Real and personal property. Executors Abraham Levy of London, merchant, Charles Wiston, Joseph Pollard and Robert Brown. Witnesses Anth. O'Brien and James Miller. Hebrew Seal. Copy.

1053 (L 39)

1773  
Novbr. 22  
1775  
April 15

**LYON, George**, of Ulster Co., farmer. Children Robert, Mary, Jean, Elizabeth and Sarah. "Worldly estate." Executors John Davis and James McMunn. Witnesses Henry McNeeley, Joseph Davis, yeoman, and Sarrah McNeeley.

1054 (L 40)

1743-4  
March 8  
1745  
May 30

**LEGG, William**, junior, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Marytie, children William, Samuel, Barent and Margret. Homefarm called Jacobs Hook and an island, personal property. Executors brothers-in-law Wilhelmus Burhans, Richard Davenport and Philip Vele jun., and neighbour Edward James Whitaker. Witnesses Hendr. Schoonaker, John Whitaker and Tobias Wynkoop. Codicil of Octbr. 11, 1744, empowers executors to sell estate derived through mother Gessie and aunt Giertie from grandfather Hendrick Ploegh and is witnessed by Jan Pyetersen Osterhoudt, John Whitker and Jacob Burhans.

1055 (L 41)  
1774  
March 15  
Septbr. 24

**LOW, John**, late of Newark, N. J., now of Albany Co. Wife Sarah, grandsons Peter and John, sons of dec'd son Cornelius, John, son of Nicholas Low, and Jacob Farrand, John, son of da. Sarah Low, son-in-law Kilian van Rensselaer, husband of da. Mary, daughters Johanna Frankin, Margred Hedden, Elizabeth, wife of James Gray, grandda. Elizabeth, da. of dec'd son Cornelius, Margaret, widow of said son. Real and personal property (Dutch bibles). Executors the wife, sons-in-law Kilian van Rensselaer, Nicholas Low and Hendrick Andriessen Frankin. Witnesses Abrm. A. Lansing, Christan Abrims and John Roorbach.

1056 (L 42)  
1774  
Febry. 28  
March 31

**LINKLON, Samuel**. Wife —, an expected child, father Jeremiah Lincklon. "Worldly estate." Executors Samuel Bages or Bangs and David Crosby jun. Witnesses David Crosby jun. of Frederick Borough, Dutchess Co., cordwainer, John Waring and Thomas Benedict. Proved in Dutchess Co.

1057 (L 43)  
1775  
Aug. 4  
1782  
Novbr. 16

**LIPE, Caspar**, of Conajohary Distr., Tryon Co. Wife Catharina, sons Adam, John, Jost, da. Anna Maria, wife of Jacob van der Werken, Maria Elisabetha and Anna, children of dec'd da. Margaretha, late wife of Adam Conderman. Real and personal property. Overseer John Daniel Gross, the wife executrix. Witnesses William Seeber, Jacob Seeber and Johannes Wohlgemuth jun., farmer.

1058 (L 44)  
1775  
June 11  
1776  
Febry. 1

**LESHER, Bastiaen**, of Livingston Manor. Wife Elizabeth, sons Bastiaen, Samuel and Marks, daughters Hannah, wife of Peter Bain, and Helena, wife of Jurry Rosman. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Coenrat Leshner and Dirck Jansen. Witnesses Martinus Shoech, Marks Coen and Henry Polwer.

1059 (L 45)  
 1775  
 Octbr. 5  
 1784  
 May 24

**LANGENDYK, Petrus**, of the Platte Kil, Town of Kingston, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Catherina, sons Cornelius and Petrus, da. Maria, niece Annatje, da. of sister-in-law. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and bro.-in-law Christian Valkenburgh. Witnesses Petrus A. Winne, Arent Winne of Sagerties, farmer, and Christopher Tappen of Kingston, esquire.

1060 (L 46)  
 1775  
 Aug. 18  
 1776  
 Jany. 2

**LOSEE, John**, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Elenor, sons John and William. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Stephen van Vorhase and Mical Vincent. Witnesses Jacob Hesnor and Barthow. Noxon junior.

1061 (L 47)  
 1776  
 April 10  
 1784  
 March 6

**LYONS, Robert**. Sisters Elisabeth, Marthew, Searey and Jean, nephew —, eldest son of sister Searey. Only personal property. Executors Richard Colman and George Denniston. Witnesses James Greer, Alexander Denniston of Wallkil, Ulster Co., and George Denniston. Proved in Orange Co.

1062 (L 48)  
 1776  
 Octbr. 22

**LEVY, Isaac**, of N. Y. City. Son Asher, da. Esther, otherwise called Henrietta, "both borne of Elizabeth Pue," bro. Samson Levy, sister Rachel, wife of Isaac Seixas. Real and personal property. Executors son Asher, when of age, bro. Samson Levy and his son Moses. Witnesses Walter Shee, Benj. Condy and Edmund Nihell. Copy made in Philadelphia Novbr. 8, 1785.

1063 (L 49)  
 1776  
 April 13  
 1786  
 April 11

**LAMON, Elisabeth**, of Ulster Co. Son William Lamon, grandchildren: two daughters of the son and John Wast, son of da. Mertha Wast. "Worldly estate." Executors Samuel Miller and John Black. Witnesses Arthur Barbor, James Downs and Samuel Miller of Montgomery Prect., farmer.

1064 (L 50)  
1777  
Febry. 7  
1784  
Septbr. 23

**LANGDON, Thomas**, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Femmetje, children Thomas, Abraham and Eleoner. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Johannis Langdon, bro.-in-law Rem Adriance and neighbour John Wilkeson. Witnesses Isaac Adriance, Rem Adriance jun. and Jacob Horton of N. Y. City, grocer. Proved in N. Y. City.

1065 (L 51)  
1777  
Jany. 25

**LOWAREAR, Michael**, of N. Y. City, cooper. Son Edward, da. Mary Banks, bro. Henry Lowarear, nephew Benjamin Goff. Personal effects. Executor Dr. Middleton. Witnesses Thomas Davis, Martin Cregier and John Clarke Cooke. Printed form.

1066 (L 52)  
1777  
Febry. 12  
1779  
Jany. 1

**LITTLE, Archibald**, of Oxford, Cornwall Prect., Orange Co. Wife Sarah, sons James, Timothy, Archibald, Joseph and John, da. Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors son-in-law Seth Marvin, Henry Wisner and Jesse Woodhull. Witnesses William Harper, Zebadiah Mills, Robert Benson and John McKesson.

1067 (L 53)  
1778  
May 10  
July 4

**LEWIS, James**, of Smith Clove, Orange Co. Wife —, Samuel Lewis, Isaac, Joseph and William Lewis, John Lewis, Mary Pilgrim, James and Jacob, Elizabeth Lewis, apparently all children of testator. "Worldly estate." Executors the wife and bro.-in-law Wm. Miller. Witnesses Adam Gilchrist, tailor, William Miller and James Gilchrist.

1068 (L 54)  
1778  
May 18  
1779  
March 20

**LIVINGSTON, Philipp**, of New York, now of York, Penna. Wife Christina, children Philipp, Catherine, Richard, Margaret, Sarah, Abraham and Henry. Real estate in Township of Brookland, Kings Co., houses and lots in N. Y. City, personal property. Executors the wife, Abraham ten Broeck and Walter Livingston. Witnesses Nathaniel Scudder, Wm. Duer and Gouv. Morris. Proved in N. J. Copy.

- 1069 (L 55)  
1779  
Septbr. 22  
1784  
Aug. 20
- LEAYCRAFT, Viner**, late of N. Y. City, now of Tappan, Orange Co., mariner. Wife Elizabeth, sons William, Christopher, John and George, da. Mary. Son William disinherited, if he marries Elizabeth Devou. "Temporal estate." Executors da. Mary and sons John, George and William. Witnesses Garrat Paulding, Thomas Kelly and Thomas Goldstrap of Haverstraw, yeoman.
- 1070 (L 56)  
1780  
May 10  
1783  
Aug. 29
- LITTLE, Archibald**, of Oxford, Orange Co. Wife Susanna, brothers Joseph Little, John Little, James Little, Timothy Little, sisters Hannah, Mary and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executor bro.-in-law Seth Marvin and bro. James. Witnesses Elihu Marvin, Samuel Racket and Sarah Marvin. See No. 1066.
- 1071 (L 57)  
1780  
Decbr. 6  
1781  
Jany. 8
- LEWIS, Gertrude**, widow of Jonathan, late of North East Prect., Dutchess Co. Daughters Anna, Johanna and Mary, son Jonathan. Real and personal property. Executors Daniel Lewis, Isaac Smith and bro.-in-law John Reyley. Not signed nor witnessed. Proved by testimony of Isaac Smith of Amenia Prect., esquire.
- 1072 (L 58)  
1780  
Septbr. 6  
1783  
April 15
- LANSING, Elizabeth**, late of Albany City, widow. Son Garret, daughters Annautie and Helenah. Real and personal estate. Daughter Annautie Lansing sole executrix. Witnesses Evert W. Swart, Cornelius Cooper, both of Rumbouts Prect., yeomen, and Nathaniel Sackett. Proved in Dutchess Co.
- 1073 (L 59)  
1780  
Jany. 8  
1784  
Jany. 19
- LUDLOW, Henry**, late of N. Y. City, now of Claverack Distr., Albany Co. Children William Henry, Gabriel Henry, Thomas, Sarah, wife of Richard Morris, Martha, son of dec'd da. Elizabeth, vizt. Gabriel Gillan Shaw, children of dec'd son John Corbet Ludlow, vizt. Henry Bayley, Peter Robert and Mary Corbet Ludlow. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Gabriel Henry and William Henry, sons-in-law Richard Morris and Charles Shaw. Witnesses George Monell, Jeremiah D. Lamater and W. T. Wemple of Claverack Dist., Doctor.



1074 (L 60)  
1781  
May 22  
1784  
Aug. 25

**LEROY, Petrus**, of Poughkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Deborah, children Francis, Simeon, Peter, Saletje, wife of Leonard Lewis, Maria, wife of François van de Bogert, Rachel, wife of Johannis Pels and Annatje; sons Francis and Peter are in N. Y. and have probably adhered to the King of Great Britain. Real and personal property. Executors brothers-in-law Johannis Teerpenning and Peter van Kleeck. Witnesses Thomas Pinkney, Richard Snedeker, both of Dutchess Co., gentlemen, and William Low.

1075 (L 61)  
1783  
Decbr. 19  
1784  
Febry. 14

**LEAKE, Thomas**, of Little 9 Partners, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Lidia, daughters Sarah, Mary and Lydia (?), sons Stephen, David, Peleg, Daniel and Abraham, grandson Benjamin, son of son Isaac. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son Daniel. Witnesses George Huddleston, Samuel Dean jun., yeoman, and Lydia Leake, spinster.

1076 (L 62)  
1784  
April —  
1788  
March 28

**LIVINGSTON, Philipp Philipp**, of Kingston, Surrey Co., Isld of Jamaica. Wife Sarah, children Philipp Henry, George, Catherine, Christina, Sarah, Edward and Jasper Hall. Real estate on the Island, personal property (plate). Executors for Jamaica Richard Grant, Thomas Cargill, Richard Batty, William Dillworth and William Ross of Richmond, all of the Island; executors for New York Philipp Peter Livingston, Robert C. Livingston and brothers-in-law Thomas Jones and John H. Livingston. Witnesses William Young, James Braithwaite and Chas. Stewart of St. Mary Parish, planter. Proved in Jamaica. Copy.

1077 (L 63)  
1784  
Jany. 22  
June 19

**LOSEE, Simeon**, of Charlotte Prect. Dutchess Co. Wife —, sons James and Nathaniel, daughters Sarah, Phebe, Anna, and an expected child. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. James Losee and Jesse Oakley. Witnesses John Platt, farmer, James Pettet and Elizabeth Golden.

1078 (L 64)  
1785  
Decbr. 22  
1786  
Jany. 20

**LATTIMORE, Benoni**, of New Burgh Prect., Ulster Co. Sons Benoni, William Freeman and Job, daughters Bridget Marcy and Hannah, oldest child of da. Abigail. "Worldly estate." Executors Wolvert Ecker and Thurston Wood. Witnesses Henry ter Boss, yeoman, Thomas Jacockes, Thurston Wood and Wolvert Ecker.

1079 (L 65)  
1785  
July 7  
1786  
May 1

**LEYDT, Jennecke**, of Orange Co. Helletje, widow of Jonathan Debois, Sarah, widow of Albert Leydecker, Elizabeth, wife of John Hutton, Sarah, wife of Richard Blauvelt, William Sickles and wife Marretje, William and Henry van Dalsem. Lot in Courtlandt Str. N. Y. City, personal property (a silver teapot). Executors William Sickels of Orange Co. and Henry van Dalsem of N. Y. City. Witnesses John Hodson, weaver, Thunis Cuyper, yeoman, both of Orange Town, and M. Hogenkamp.

1080 (L 66)  
1786  
Jany. 14  
Febry. 14

**LOOP, Marte**, of Livingston Manor. Wife Mary, son Johannis, daughters Maregreta and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Wm. Harder jun. and son-in-law Jurry T. Snyder. Witnesses George Dippel, yeoman, Coenrat Myer and Ino. W. Fonda.

1081 (L 67)  
1790  
April 26  
May 22

**LUDLOW, Elizabeth**, wife of James, of N. Y. State and da. of Elizabeth Harrison, late of Rhode Island. Da. Frances Mary. Real estate in New London, Connt., derived from sister Hermione, wife of Captain Robert Cargey, late of London, lands in R. I., personal property. Executors kinsmen Gabriel William Ludlow, Thomas Ludlow, Cary Ludlow, George Ludlow, William Ludlow and Charles Ludlow of N. Y. City, gentlemen. Witnesses Richard Bayley, physician, Abraham Ludlow, gentleman, both of N. Y. City and John Davis.

- 1082 (L 68)  
1796  
Jany. 3  
**LOCKMAN, Frederick**, of New York. Hanniken Lilienthal, bro. Mathew and sister Alheid Lockman, not far from Bremen. "What I leave behind me." No executor named. Witnesses Conrad Croeder, Fredk. Trackman, Hy. Eichel and Hy. Gear. No evidence of proof.
- 1083 (L 69)  
1744  
Aug. 27  
1749  
March 25  
**LEWIS, John**, of Albany City, yeoman. Wife Hillegond, da. Mary. Personal estate. Executor Peter Winne. Witnesses Thomas Williams and Abraham Douw.
- 1084  
1783  
April 2  
1787  
Jany. 24  
**LYON, Jonathan**, of North Castel, Westchester Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Jonathan, Elnathan, Israel, David, Peter, grandsons Jonathan, son of Elnathan, Jonathan, son of Peter, Jonathan, son of da. Phebe. Land at North Castel, personal property. Executors sons Israel and Peter. Witnesses Silas Sutherland, yeoman, Enoch Miller and Samuel Miller. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 7.
- 1085  
1780  
May 21  
1781  
June 29  
**LABOYTEAUX, John**, of Philadelphia. Wife Hannah, children John, Samuel Smith, Peter, Gabriel, William, Hannah and Nancy. "Worldly estate." Executors the wife, Thomas Pearsall of N. Y. City, merchant, and Benjamin Helme of N. Y. City, attorney-at-law. Witnesses Timothy Brundige, William Kennan and John Vandegrist. Proved in Pennsylvania. Recorded ut supra, p. 107.
- 1086  
1785  
Aug. 11  
1785  
Septbr. 9  
**LEVY, Joseph Israel**, of Leman Str., Goodmansfield, Parish of St. Mary's, White Chapel, London. Wife Polly, da. Sarah, brothers Samuel, Israel and Benjamin Jacobs, sisters Abigail Jacobs and Rachel Israel. Portuguese Synagogue, Jews College at Jerusalem, Rachel Cohen Medeco and Sarah Cohen Medeco, widow Fanny Myers of Elizabeth Square, St. Botolphs. Nine houses in Colbrook Square, personal property. Executors the

wife and Isaac Moran of George Str., Minorities. Witnesses Samuel Baker, Jos. Legros and S. Lazarus. Recorded ut supra, p. 215.

1087  
1790  
June 30  
Septbr. 16

**LIVINGSTON, William**, of Essex Co., N. J. Children Brockholst, Susannah Catherine, widow of Matthew Ridley, Mary, wife of James Linn, Sarah van Brugh, wife of Honble. John Jay, and Judith, wife of John Watkins; son William disinherited. Real and personal estate (map of N. J. by John Hills, "Chronology and History of the World," by Rev. John Blair, LL.D.). Executors Honble. John Sloat Hobbart, Judge of the N. Y. Supreme Court, Robert Watts and Matthew Clarkson, both of N. Y. and da. Susannah. Witnesses Isabella Bell, Patrick Dennis and Wm. P. Smith. Proved in N. J. Recorded et supra, p. 262.

1088  
1789  
Jany. 3  
1792  
April 10

**LOYD, Henry**, at present of N. Y. City, mariner, bound on a voyage to the East Indies. Friend Joseph Keens of N. Y. City, innholder, sole executor of personal estate. Witnesses John Balton, John Anderson, auctioneer, and John Wood. Recorded et supra, p. 337.

1089  
1792  
Febry. 9  
Aug. 21

**LIVINGSTON, Catharine**, late of Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., now of N. Y. City, widow of Robert Gilbert Livingston. Sons Henry G., Gilbert R., daughter Catharine, wife of John Reade, da.-in-law Margaret, widow of son Robert G., grandchildren Samuel and Helena Hake. Real and personal estate. Executors Gilbert Livingston, attorney-at-law, and son Gilbert R. Witnesses Martin S. Wilkins, Valentine Nutter and James Lashman. Recorded ut supra, p. 356.

1090  
1792  
June 6  
July 2

**LEVY, Moses**, of New Port, R. I., merchant, "advanced in age." Moses, son of nephew Hiam Levy, Margaret McMahon, and her da. Anna, Moses Seixas and Simeon Levy, Billah, da. of Moses Seixas. Real and personal estate. Executors Hiam Levy, Moses Seixas and Simeon Levy. Witnesses Jona. Willson, John Anthony and Edmund I. Ellery. Proved in R. I. Recorded ut supra, p. 360.

1091  
1792  
Septbr. 18  
1793  
Jany. 9

**LIVINGSTON, Peter van Brugh**, late of N. Y. City, now of Elizabeth Town, N. J. Wife Elizabeth, son Philipp, children of da. Catharine Bayard, daughters Sarah Ricketts, Susannah Kean, son of da. Mary vizt. George van Brugh Brown, Mary, da. of son Peter dec'd and his wife Susan, Eliza, da. of dec'd da. Eliza Otto. Real and personal property. Executors Gerrard Bancker, Treasurer of N. Y. State, and son Philipp. Witnesses Walter Rutherford, Margareta Marshall and Aaron Ogden. Codicil of Octbr. 2, 1792, leaves legacies to grandda. Maria Pen Ricketts, grandsons Philipp Ricketts, James Otto Ricketts, Peter Kean; also to Rachel Hansen and her sister Elizabeth McCleaf, sister Sarah, Catherine, widow of bro. John. Witness Aaron Ogden. Recorded ut supra, p. 382.

1092  
1792  
May 13  
1793  
March 18

**LEE, John**, of Essex Co., born in the Town of Buxton, England, now of Faulkland Islands and the brig *Hope*, George Farmer, master, of N. Y., bound on a sailing voyage. Shipmate Robert Robinson sole heir and executor of personal property. Witnesses John Baxter, David Utt, butcher, and Jacob Hyer. Recorded ut supra, p. 386.

1093  
1792  
Decbr. 4  
1794  
18

**LEWIS, John**, of N. Y. City, mariner, going on a voyage to the East Indies. Friend George Potter of N. Y. City, innholder, sole heir and executor of personal estate. Witnesses John Galloway and Wm. Collins. Recorded ut supra, p. 429.

1094  
1795  
Aug. 23  
Aug. 29  
French

**LEMAY, William Theodorus**, of Plaisance Parish, St. Domingo, now of N. Y. City, son of Guillaume Lemay and Marie Catherine Renullard of St. Germain en Laye near Paris. Sister Catherine Lemay, Benedictine nun at the Convent of Villarseau, near Magny, in the French Voxin, godda. Marguerite Ballou, M. Couet de Montarand, member of the Council. Real estate in the

Isld. of Sto. Domingo and in France, personal property. Executor Couet de Montarand. Witnesses Claude de Barras, Jean Pierre Cossie and Jean Leonard de la Boiserie. Recorded ut supra, p. 496.

1095  
1795  
May 31  
Aug. 15

**LAWSON, John**, of Workington, Cumberland Co. (England), merchant. Wife Sarah, daughters not named. Real and personal estate. Trustees and executors brother-in-law Robert Jackson of Rawtonhead, said Co., William Eckford, bookseller, and John Tye, tailor, both of Workington. Witnesses Joseph Tye, William Salkeld and John Askew, who certify that dec'd had goods, chattels and credits in the Province of N.Y. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 4.

1096  
1797  
April 22  
April 27  
French

**LAMARQUE, Jean**, of Areahaye, Island of St. Domingo, now in N. Y. City. Codicil to a last will, made in St. Domingo, names Pierre Laffiteau as executor and gives a legacy to Madame Rosalie Gabrielle Pault, widow of Simon Voisin and to Marie Rose le Blanc. Witnesses R. J. van den Brock, notary public, Jouve and Michel. Recorded ut supra, II., p. 24.

1097  
1792  
Octbr. 11  
1798  
Novbr. 30  
French

**LOTBINIÈRE, Michel Chartier de**, Marquis de Chartier de Lotbinière, Marquis de Lotbinière in Vaudreuil, Lord of the Seigneuries de Vaudreuil, Deux Rigauds and Villechauve in Lower Canada, Knight of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis. Son Eustace Gaspard Michel Chartier de Lotbinière, whom testator calls ungrateful and whose wife he designates as monster, cousin and pupil Michel Alain Chartier, Knight and Lord of Allainville, daughter in the U. S. Real and personal property in Canada. Executors (honoraires et onéraires) Rt. Rev. Jean François Hubert, Bishop of Quebec, Honble Wm. Smith, Chief Justice of Canada, Jean Baptist Deguin, priest at Vaudreuil, and Louis de Salaberry. Proved by the testimony of Simon Nathan, auctioneer,

and Chartier Allainville, clerk, both of New York, as to handwriting. A long letter to Chief Justice Smith is added. Recorded ut supra, p. 99.

**LARRESET, George**, native of Bayonne, France, about going to Isle de France. Sister Gracieuse Larreset, of Bayonne, the three children of M. Dingisart and wife, nephew and nieces of testator. Real and personal estate. Executor Dominic Lynch of N. Y. City, merchant. Witnesses V. A. Le Prince, Secretary to Count Moustier, and N. A. de Champgrillet. Testator died at Cape of Good Hope in January 1791. Recorded ut supra, p. 216.

**LIVINGSTON, Henry**, late Ensign N. Y. Levies. Letters of administration on the estate of, granted to his father John Livingston of N. Y. City, gentleman. Recorded ut supra, Vol. III., p. 47.

**LAWRENCE, Jonathan**, of New York City, merchant. Wife Ruth, daughters Margaret, Judith Ireland, sons Jonathan, Samuel, Richard M., Abraham Riker, Joseph, John L., William Thomas. 14 Houses and lots between Arundel, Delancey and Suffolk Streets, personal property. Executors the seven sons. Witnesses Abraham Brinkerhoff jun., Danl. Rapelye and Charles Rogers. Recorded ut supra, Vol. IV., p. 113.

**LUSH, Stephen**, of Albany City, esquire. Wife Lydia, daughters Rachel, Gertrude, widow of Robert James, Mary, wife of John M. Bradford, sons Samuel Stringer, William and Richard. House and lot on N. Market Str. (Broadway) Albany, land on Sakendaga R., in Township No. 3 & 11 Old Military Patent, No. 27 Totten and Crossfield Purchase, in Montgomery County, in lot No. 77 Jersey field, in lot No. 73 on Scaroon Lake, personal property. Trustees for da. Mary Bradford sons

1098  
1790  
Jany. 4  
1791  
June 8  
French

1099  
1785  
July 9

1100  
1810  
Febry. 21  
1820  
Aug. 19

1101  
1825  
April 11  
1826  
Octbr. 16

Samuel S. and William. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Richard S. Treat, Henry van den Bergh and C. Y. Lansing. Recorded ut supra, p. 180.

1102  
1814  
Jany. 27  
1827  
Octbr. 26

**La GRANCE, Christian**, of Bethlehem, Albany Co. Wife Elizabeth, daughters Ann, wife of John Hallenbake and Angelica, wife of Andrew Hallenbake, Janet, wife of James McClasky. Real and personal estate. Executors Jacob ten Eyck, James D. la Grange and James McClasky. Witnesses James Rodgers, Thomas Spencer and I. A. Quackenboss. Recorded ut supra, p. 234.

1103  
1683-4  
Jany. 6  
1684  
June 3

**LOVERIDGE, William**, of Albany. Wife Temperance, sons William, Samuel, daughters Hannah, wife of Henry Slaide, of Carolina, Temperance, wife of Isaac Modyn, of New York and Sarah, wife of John Ward of Esopus. Land at Catskil and personal property. No executor named. Witnesses Jacob Sanders Glen, Mr. Richard Pretty, at whose house the will is executed, and Robert Livingston, secretary. Albany Co. Records, Court Minutes, 1680-5, p. 549.

1104  
1685  
April 2  
Dutch

**LESPINARD, Anthony**, of Albany, burgher. Wife Abeltie, children Johannis, 10 yrs. old, Cornelia, Margarita and Abeltie, 6 months old. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix and guardian. Witnesses William Teller, Cornelius van Dyck and J. Becker, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 540.

1105-1107  
1761  
April 16  
1767  
Septbr. 26

**LACRANCE, Isaac**, of the Normanskil, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maria, sons Omev, Isaac, Koonradt, daughters Geezee, wife of Johannis Look, Antje, wife of Anthony Quackenboss. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Omev and Isaac. Witnesses John M. Veeder, Volkert Veeder, both of the Normanskil farmers, and Jacob Jacobson. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 326.



1108  
1761  
June 12  
1766  
July 24

**LACRANSE, Jacobus**, son of Omeý, of the Normanskil, Albany Co. Wife Engeltie, children Omeý, John, Arie, Myndert, Barnardus, Susanna, Annatie, Debora, grandson John Blomendal, son of dec'd. da. Christean. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Barnardus, Omeý and John. Witnesses Volkert Veeder, Simon M. Veeder and Jacob Jacobson. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 364.

1109  
1747  
June 18  
1750  
May 9

**LACRANCE, Johannis**, late of Rensselaerswyck Manor, yeoman. Children Johannis, Christiaen, Annatie, Margaret and Christientie, granddaughters, "which are Christened after my wife deceased towit Eytje," daughters of son Christiaen and daughters Annatie and Christientie. Real and personal estate (a silver cup, a do. tankard, engraved I L G, a do. do. engraved O. L G, plate). Executors the two sons. Witnesses Robert Sanders, Jacob Evertsen and Myndert van Jeveren. Albany Co. Record, Wills, I., part 2, p. 1.

110 (M 1 & 2)  
1692-3  
March 16

**MEYER, Martin Jansen**, and wife Hendrikje of New York City. The survivor, children Johannes, Harman, Martin, Elsjé, wife of Burger Meyndertz, Beeltje, wife of Claas Gysbertz, Helenah, wife of Edward Cock, Catherine and Hannah. Real and personal estate. The survivor executor. Witnesses W. Bogardus, Peter de Mill and Dirk Bensen. Translated Aug. 15, 1713.

1111 (M 3)  
1717  
May 1  
1719  
June 27

**MATHEWS, Colonel Peter**, of Albany City. Wife Bridgett sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Robert Lurting, Wm. Sharpas and Gerard Clows. Seal.

1112 (M 4)  
1723  
Septbr. 6

**MULL, Abraham**, of N. Y. City, yeoman. Wife Jackamintye, children Adriana, wife of Francis Harrison, Susanna, Ryartye, grandchildren, vizt. Walter, Abraham and William Hyer, sons of dec'd da. Katerlyntyte, Abra-

ham Stephens, son of da. Ryartye, Hendrick van Bonwell, son of da. Susannah. Real and personal estate. Executors Uynant Vinsant, blockmaker, and Nicholas Matthieson, blacksmith, both of N. Y. City. Witnesses Johanness Banc, William Hier and John Breested. Copy.

III 3 (M 5)  
1719  
Octbr. 10  
1724  
Novbr. 24  
Dutch

**MATTYSEN, Jan**, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Maddeleen, sons Mattys Jansen, Thomas, Jan, Hendrick, David, Margrieta, wife of Barent Burhans, Catrina, wife of John Crooke jun., grandson Daniell, son of dec'd. da. Magdalena, wife of Richard Broadhead, children of dec'd. da. Sara, wife of Elias Bunschoten, vizt. Teunis Johannis and Gerritie. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Mattys, Thomas, Hendrick and David Jansen, Jan having gone to England and believed, to be dead. Witnesses W. ten Broeck, A. Gaasbeek Chambers, Johannis ten Broeck and William Nottingham.

III 4 (M 6)  
1725  
April 3  
Septbr. 13

**MABEE, John**, of Schenectady Township, Albany Co., yeoman. Children Peter, Jacob, Abraham, Margret. Land on both sides of Mohawk R., "lands, " where da. Margret now lives, called Kadoritha," h. and l. in Schenectady; personal estate. Executors Jacobus van Dyke and Caleb Beck. Witnesses Jan Danielsen, Johannis Peck and Harme van Antwerp.

III 5 (M 7)  
1727-8  
Febry. 25  
1728  
Novbr. 20

**MACK GREGORY, Patrick**, of Orange Co., yeoman. Daughter Mary, wife of David Southerland of Ulster Co. and her sons Patrick and David, grandson Gregor MacGregory. Real and personal estate. Executors son-in-law David Southerland and John Alsop of Ulster Co. Witnesses Frances Jaycocks, Ino. Alsop and W. Gale.

III 6 (M 8)  
1729  
Aug. 1  
1731  
May 19  
Dutch

**MINCAEL, Johannes**, of Albany City. Wife Maria sole heiress and executrix. Witnesses Johannis Hansen, Gerrit van den Bergh and Arendt Pruyn.

1117 (M 9)  
1732  
Aug. 18  
1751  
March 10

**MINTHORNE, Philipp**, in the Bowree, Out Ward, N. Y. City, yeoman. Wife Johanna, children Philipp, Johanna, Hillegonda and Margaret, sisters Geertje, Sarah and Hannah. Land on Manhattan Island, called the Negroes Cagee, tanyards on the Freshwater; personal property. Executors the wife, bro. John Minthorne and bro.-in-law John Roll. Witnesses Andryes ten Eyck, Samuel Beekman, cordwainer, and H. Demeyer. Copy.

1118 (M 10)  
1740  
Jany. 22  
Dutch

**MICHAL, Moses**, widower of Catharina Hasher, of the Jewish Nation, of Curaçao. Children Johevit, wife of Judah Means, Rachel, wife of Samuel Meyer Cohen, who has children Elkaley and Hayah, Rebecca, wife of Judah Ehays and Bloeme, wife of Aron Louzada y Zulex. Real and personal property. Executors the four sons-in-law in New York, Isaac Levy Maduro and Cohen Henriquez jun. of the Island of Curaçao. Witnesses Nicolaus Henricus and Laurents Laan. Copy, endorsed "Admn. granted here the 10th June 1740."

1119 (M 11)  
1744  
May 28  
Octbr. 4

**MULDER, Cornelius**, son of Cornelis Stevensen Mulder of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Janetie, nephew Johannes Tobise van Dusen, brothers Christopher and Jacob Mulder, sons of dec'd bro. Johannis Mulder, vizt. Cornelis, Isaac, Jacob and Jeremiah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, William van Ness and Jacob Freese. Witnesses Samuel ten Broeck, Wyllem Esselstyn and Jacob Freese.

1120 (M 12)  
1746  
Septbr. 6  
1748  
April 25

**MOORE, Benjamin**, of Goshen, Orange Co., tailor. Sons Benjamin and Nathan, daughters Anna, Margat and Martha. Real and personal estate. Executors Joseph Allison and Richard. Witnesses Alexr. Smith, Hendry Wesener and Anthony Carpenter.

1121 (M 13)  
1746  
Aug. 9

**MORRIS, Isabella**, widow of his late Excellency Lewis Morris. Daughters Euphemia, widow of Matthew Norris, Mary Pearse, Anne Antill, Arabella Graham, Margaret Morris, Elizabeth White, children of dec'd da. Kearney vizt. Isabella Kearney, Mary van Horn, Euphemia, Arabella Kearney and Graham Kearney, children of dec'd da. Isabella, late wife of Richard Ashfield, vizt. Lewis, Mary, Isabella, Patience, Richard and Pearse. Real and personal property. Executors sons Lewis and Robert Hunter Morris. Witnesses Ino. Cox, Ino. Frehock, D. Martin and Sarah Robinson. Letters of administration granted to Lewis Morris, April 20, 1752. Copy.

1122 (M 14)  
1748  
June 28  
1749-50  
March 2

**McNEAL, James**, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Margaret, daughters Hannah, Aner and Mary, son James. Real and personal estate. Executors Alexander Milleken and Jacobus Bruyn. Witnesses Samuel Haines, Alexander Milliken jun. and John Milliken.

1123 (M 15)  
1751  
May 21  
1768  
Jany. 14

**McNEALL, John**, jun., of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Martha, children Thomas, John, Edward, Susanna, Jane Butterfield, Martha, Ann, Rebecca, Mary and Lydia. Real and personal estate. Executors bro.-in-law William Bowland and son-in-law Daniel Butterfield. Witnesses Thomas Neley, James Crawford jun., both of said Prect., yeomen, and Samuel Crawford, jun.

1124 (M 16)  
1753  
Septbr. 9

**MORE, Robert**, of Southampton, Suffolk Co., yeoman. Wife —, son Henry and other children not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Capt. Theophilus Howell. Copy.

1125 (M 17)  
1754  
May 4  
1757  
May 17

**MYNDERSE, Johannes**, of Schenectady Township, Albany Co., blacksmith. Sons Myndert, Jacobus and Reynier. H. and lots in Schenectady, land in Stone Rabie, personal property. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Yacobus Peeck, Hendricus F. Veeder and Maes van Vranken.

- 1126 (M 18)**  
1755  
June 14  
Novbr. 5  
**McGINNIS, William**, Captain of a Company of Militia in the Cruyn (Crown) Point Expedition of Schoenectady. Mother-in-law Annitje Veeder, son Alexander, bro. Robert Maginnes of N. Y. City, joiner, and his son William. Real and personal estate. Executors John Sanders of Schonectady, merchant, and Levi Pawling of Ulster Co., gentleman. Witnesses Gerrit A. Lansing of Schenectady, merchant, Isaac Is. Truax and John Sanders.
- 1127 (M 19)**  
1756  
Octbr. 9  
1763  
July 18  
**MYNDERSE, Myndert**, of Schonectady Town, Albany Co., blacksmith. Wife Maria, sons Johannes, Barendt and Harmie, daughters Geertruyd, Margarieta and Sarah. Houses and lots in Schonectady, personal property. Executors the wife and brothers Jacobus and Reynier. Witnesses Arent Stevens, Ino. Brown, merchant, and Johannis Veeder. See No. 1125.
- 1128 (M 20)**  
1757  
March 9  
April 29  
**MUTS, Johannes**, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co. Wife Cathereen, Dutch Church at Haverstraw for a free school. Real and personal estate. Executors Powlas Hopper, Lucas Stephanson, Ondris Onderdonck and Wm. Campbell jun. Witnesses Paulus Hopper, Luykas Stephanson, William Campbell jun. and Andries Onderdonck.
- 1129 (M 21)**  
1758  
Novbr. 30  
1775  
April 21  
**MULLER, Cornelis**, of Rensselaerswick Colony, yeoman. Children, all under age, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Isaac Muller and bro.-in-law Johannis Jacobs van Valkenburgh. Witnesses Andries Kittel of Kinderhook, blacksmith, Johannis van Valkenburgh and Arent van Dyck.
- 1130 (M 22)**  
1758  
Aug. 7  
1759  
March 2  
**MOTT, Gershom**, of New Hempsted, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Ruth, sons Solomon, Gershom, Charles, Benjamin, daughters Moley, wife of Peter Lott, and Elizabeth Clark, grandson Gershom Lott. Real and personal

estate (a bible). Executors son Benjamin and Jacob Hallsed. Witnesses Joseph Seaman, Caleb Seaman and Gershom Rose, farmers.

1131 (M 23)  
1758  
May 10  
1759  
April 18

**MILL, Aurelius**, of Flushing, L. I., joiner. Daughter Elizabeth. Real and personal property. Executor Thomas Thorn of Flushing. Witnesses Huybert van Wagenen of N. Y. City, shopkeeper, Jesper Drake and John Ketchum. Copy.

1132 (M 24)  
1758  
July 13  
Decbr. 18

**McEUEN, Danel**, of Ulster Co. Daughter Mary, Mikem, son of John Euen of N. Y., carman, and Richard, son of Richard Lues of Ulster Co. "Worley estate." Executors Francis Purdy and John McEuen sen. of N. Y., carman. Witnesses Henery Smith of Ulster Co., farmer, John Young and Richard Lewis.

1133 (M 25)  
1758  
Jany. 4  
July 13

**MATTHEWS, Robert**, of Poughkeepsie Distr., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife —, son Samuel and an expected child. "Worldly estate." Executors bro. James Lucke and Matthew van Kuran. Witnesses David Fulton and Wm. Irwin.

1134 (M 26)  
1759  
Febry. 12  
Febry. 26

**MILLS, Samuel**, of Smithtown, Suffolk Co. Wife Ruth, sons Timothy and Samuel, daughters Mary, Sary. Homefarm, land in Brookhaven bounds, personal estate. Executors brothers Jonathan Mills and Eleazer Hockings. Witnesses Isaac Mills, David Biggs and Jonathan Mills.

1135 (M 27)  
1757  
Decbr. 24  
1760  
Novbr. 15

**MERTEN (Martine), John**, of Haverstraw Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Affie, daughters Elesabeth, Affie and Hannah, sons Daniel and Jerimah. Real and personal property (a silver *baker*). Executors James Declark and Thomas Wilson. Witnesses William Campbell jun., Peter Maberry and Johannes Vanderbelt of Orange Co., farmer.

1136 (M 28)  
1759  
Jany. 25  
March 23

**MERITT, George**, of Hilands Prect., Ulster Co., youman. Wife Glorande, sons Caleb, Umphere, Samuel, George, David, Gabrill, Josiah, daughters Elizabeth, Glorande and Jen. Homefarm, land near Robins Point, do. in the Whiteplains inherited through mother from grandfather Umfree Underhill, personal property. Executors the wife, Samuel Fowler and son Umpheree. Witnesses Thomas Merrit of Ulster Co., miller, John Bloomer and Joseph Bloomer sen., miller.

1137 (M 29)  
1759  
Decbr. 2  
1765  
Octbr. 18

**MERITT, Glorin**, of Hilands Prect., Ulster Co. Daughters Elizabeth, Glorin and Jan., sons Josiah and Caleb. "Worldly estate." Executors son Umpherey Meritt and bro. Samuel Purdy. Witnesses Martha Latting, Stephen Purdy of Dutchess Co. farmer and Joseph Bloomer. See preceding No.

1138 (M 30)  
1760  
May 21  
Octbr. 1

**MEAD, Nehemiah**, of Crom Elbow Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, sons Nehemiah, Joseph, Philipp and Noah, da. Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Enos and Jonathan Mead, both of Crom Elbow Prect. Witnesses Samuel Barker, Samuel Barker jun., both of Dutchess Co., yeomen, and Freelove Barker.

1139 (M 31)  
1760  
Novbr. 19  
1762  
Aug. 5

**MORRIS, Lewis**, of Morrisania. Wife Sarah, sons Lewis, Staats Long, Richard, Gouverneur, daughters Mary, wife of Thomas Lawrence, Isabella, Sarah, Euphemia and Catherine, wife's niece Johanna Hall, bro.-in-law James Graham, bro. Robert Hunter Morris. "My desire is, that nothing be mentioned about me, not so much as a single Line in a News Paper, to tell the World I am dead." . . . "It is my Desire that my son Gouverneur Morris may have the best Education that is to be had in England or America, but my Express Will and Directions are, that he be never sent for that purpose to the Colony of Connecticut, Least he should imbibe in his

Youth that Low Craft and Cunning, so Incident to the People of that Country, which is so interwoven in their constitutions, that all their art cannot Disguise it from the World, Tho' many of them under the Sanctified Garb of Religion have Endeavour'd to Impose themselves on the World for Honest Men." Farm at Morrisania, lots on Broadway, N. Y. City, land on Pisaick River, personal property (plate, family pictures). Executors bro. Robert Hunter Morris, son Richard and William Smith junior. Witnesses Francis Lewis of N. Y. City, merchant, Samuel Gilford and Stephen Sayre. Copy.

1140 (M 32)  
1761  
Octbr. 14  
1762  
Novbr. 13

**MILSPAHL, Peter**, of the Wallkil. Wife —, son Benjamin and other children not named. "Worldly estate." Executors and trustees William Comfort and Jacob Milspah. Witnesses Lorentz Christ, Nicolas Melsbagh and John McClean.

1141 (M 33)  
1761  
Novbr. 6  
1762  
Aug. 14

**MUCH (Mutts), Catherine**, widow of Jehais, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co. Children of kinswoman Onnor Christion of Scorhary, Alboney Co., Nicholas Cooper sen. of Haverstraw. Personal property. Executors Philipp Servent and Thunis Declark both of Haverstraw. Witnesses William Taylor of Orange Co., carpenter, Nathl. Barmore & Gershom Rose. Codicil of January 19, 1762 gives legacies to Philipp Servent, Mary Servent, Tunis Clark and William Taylor. Witnesses Susannah Knapp, William Kemp and Johannes Snyder.

1142 (M 34)  
1761  
March 28  
1770  
Jany. 5

**MAESEN, Cornelis**, of Albany City, brazier. Nephews Maas and Albartus Bloemendal, sons of bro. Jacob Maas, and Cornelius Bloemendal, son of bro. Jan, nieces Leah, wife of Cornelius van Deusen, Jacomyntie, wife of Jacob Ostrander, both daughters of sister Gertruy and nephews Cornelius and Jacobus Ostrander, sons of the same sister. Houses and lots in Albany. Executors nephew Maas, son of bro. Jan, nephew Maas, son of bro.



Jacob and Cornelius van Deusen. Witnesses Staats van Santvoord, gunsmith, John van Valkenburgh, joiner, and John Roorback, alderman.

1143 (M 35)  
1762  
Septbr. 28  
1765  
Febry. 16

**MOTT, Joseph**, of Sharlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. yeoman. Wife Chatharina, sons Joseph, who has son Joseph and other children, Samuel, Richard, Jacob, daughters Martha, wife of James Vollentine, Jane, wife of Timothy Smith, Elisebeth, wife of Samuel Smith, and Jemima, wife of John Connon. Land in Great Nine Partners, personal property. Executors bro. Jacob Mott of Queens Co. and Lawrence Maston of L. I. Witnesses Tobias Stoutenburgh of Charlotte Prect., merchant, Johann George Rimpp and Catharina Stoutenburgh.

1144 (M 36)  
1762  
Septbr. 11  
Septbr. 15

**MELSON, Charles**, of N. Y. City, mariner, going on board the *Snow Boscawen*, Edward Spain, master. Alexander Mack Bain sole heir and executor of all property. Witnesses Alexander Bayne, Sergt. 77th Regt., John Rodey and Hectour Taylor of N. Y. City, mariner. Copy.

1145 (M 37)  
1762  
Jany. 8  
Febry. 4

**McINVIN, John**, of N. Y. City. John Anderson sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses James McKenzie of N. Y. City, innholder, and Hector McKenzie. Copy.

1146 (M 38)  
1763  
March 20  
1765  
Aug. 27

**MACEY, Mary**, widow, formerly of the Island of Jamaica now of N. Y. City. Widow Elizabeth Moore of N. Y. City and her da. Mary, nephew Isaac Wilkins, son of dec'd sister Johanna, late wife of Martin Wilkins, formerly of Jamaica, last of N. Y. City dec'd, Isabella, wife of nephew Isaac and da. of Lewis Morris, late Judge and Commissary of the Admiralty. Real and personal estate. Executor nephew Isaac Wilkins. Witnesses Catherin Ludlow, Anthony Hoffman and William Smith jun. Copy.

1147 (M 39)  
1763  
June 20  
Aug. 23

**MULLER, Jeremiah**, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Elizabeth, sons Cornelis, Jacob, Johannes, daughters Hendrickje, widow of Bartholomeus Hogeboom, Heyetje, wife of Jan de La Matre, Maria, wife of Jacobus de La Matre, Jannetje, widow of Abraham Fonda. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons and Stephanus van Dyke. Witnesses J. v. Rensselaer, Laurance Hogeboom of Claverack and Philipp Schuyler of Albany.

1148 (M 40)  
1763  
May 14

**MURRAY, William**, of N. Y. City, mariner. Wife Mary, son Charles. Marine property. Has brother John Murray. Executors Malcolm Campbell and Peter Pra van Zandt, both of N. Y. City, merchants. Witnesses Thos. Grigg jun. and Thos. Moore. Copy made June 16, 1763.

1149 (M 41)  
1763  
Jany. 10  
1765  
Febry. 25

**MIER, Eda**, of Orange Township, Orange Co., yeoman. Children Johannes, Anitie, Elisabeth, Altie, Wcllemintje, Cornelius, Andries, Abraham, Garret, Jacob, Isaac, John and Daniel. "My estate." Executors son Johannes and Johannes Josephson Blawfelt of Orange Township. Witnesses Gerrit van Cleff, Andrs. Onderdonck jun., of Orange Co., farmer, and Lambert Cuiper. Printed form.

1150 (M 42)  
1764  
April 16  
1768  
Septbr. 28  
German

**MUELLER, Hans Joerg**, living on Mr. van Benthuisen's land in Dutchess Co. Wife Anna Barbara *née* Trumbur, sons Christian, Heinrich, Johannes, and Jacob, da. Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors Caspar Schult, Jacop Maul and Willem Betzer. Witnesses Philipp Henrich More of Rinebeck Prec., blacksmith, Jorg Klum and William Mohr.

1151 (M 43)  
1765  
Octbr. 2  
1784  
June 1

**MESIER, Peter**, of N. Y. City, bolter. Sons Abraham and Peter, da. Elezabeth, wife of Abraham Bussing, grandchildren Jacob and John, sons of dec'd da. Catherean, late wife of Jacob van Voorhis. Houses and

lots on Cortlandt and Mesier Str., West Ward, N. Y. City, personal property. Executors sons Abraham and Peter. Witnesses John van Dalsem, mason, Marselus Gerbrandts and Henry Sickels.

1152 (M 44)  
1764  
June 29  
1766  
May 27

**MARSH, Witham**, His Majesty's Secretary for Indian Affairs, Clerk of the City and County of Albany, Clerk of the Common Pleas and Clerk of the Peace for said City and County. Bro. John Marsh of Richmond, Surrey Co., Mary, da. of William Whitaker of Leachlade, County of Gloucester, England, the Earl of Halifax, Lewis Lord Sondes, Sir Wm. Johnson, Bart., Edward Waldo, merchant in Abechurch (?) Lane. Personal estate. Executors Sir William Johnson, Robert Leake, H. M. Commissary General at N. Y. and Peter Silvester of Albany. Wishes to be buried under the belfry of Albany Church with the epitaph, "Withamus de Marisco, alias Marshe, natus die Maij 17 . . . ex matre sui Patris nobilissime oriundus. Denatus idem Withamus—die—176—." Proved by the testimony of John McKesson of N. Y. and Gilbert Burger, clerk of John Morin Scott, as to handwriting.

1153 (M 45)  
1766  
Novbr. 20  
1769  
Jany. 15

**MILLS, Ephraim**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Sons Ephraim, Samuel, daughters Bathiah, Susannah, Mary, Hannah, and Phebe, grandchildren Susannah, Stephen and John, children of dec'd son William Mills, son-in-law John Earls. Real and personal estate. Executors Obe Griffin and Joshua Height. Witnesses James Germond of Dutchess Co., yeoman, John Haddan and Isaac Huff.

1154 (M 46)  
1766  
Febry. 5  
May 28

**MERSELIS, Gerret Joh.**, of Albany City. Mother, brothers Gisbert and Henry, sisters Eva, Barbara and Maria. H. & l. in Albany, real estate in Schonec-tady, personal property. Executors the two brothers. Witnesses Marten Mynderse of Albany, blacksmith, Cornelius Beekman and Abr. Yates jun.

1155 (M 47)  
1767  
Aug. 10  
Septbr. 10

**MILLER, Andrew**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Daughters Ann Armstrong, Elizabeth Miller, sons Andrew, James, John, William, David and Alexander, brothers-in-law James Jackson of New Windsor, and Alexander Jackson. Real and personal estate. Executors son Andrew, bro.-in-law James Jackson and da. Elizabeth. Witnesses Michael Jackson, William Armstrong, farmer, and William Jackson.

1156 (M 48)  
1767  
July 4  
Novbr. 6

**McINTIRE, James**, of Littel Brittain "and so forth." Children of sister vizt. Jean, Nancy and Mary Wallace. "Worldly goods." Executor Joseph Davis, Witnesses James Umphry, carpenter, Arthur Beatty and Samuel Boyd.

1157 (M 49)  
1767  
Decbr. 17  
1775  
June 15

**MARVIN, Robert**, of Herricks, Hempstead Township, Queens Co., yeoman. Children John, Sarah, Mary, Hannah and Pheby, grandchildren Jacob and John Marvin, sons of John, Marvin Rowland, son of da. Mary, children of dec'd. da. Ruth, wife of Samuel Rowland of Dutchess Co. Son John's wife is Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors sons John and sons-in-law Jonathan Rowland and Isaac Smith. Witnesses Daniel Lawrence, practitioner of physics, Richard Wiggins, yeoman, both of Queens Co., and Uriah Smith. Copy.

1158 (M 50)  
1767  
July 14  
1771  
Novbr. 19

**MILLERD, Robert, jun.**, of Beekman's Prect., Dutchess Co., tanner. Wife Phebe, children Temperance, Abiathar, Abigal, and Robert. Real and personal estate. Executors George Panny of Philipps Patent and Joshua Millerd. Witnesses Bennajah Millerd, of Pawlings Prect., yeoman, Abiathar Millerd and Zephiniah Eddy.

1159 (M 51)  
1767  
Decbr. 4  
1771  
May 24

**MOVIEL, Thomas**, of Newton, Queens Co., yeoman. Wife Kezia, sons Jonathan, Jacob, Samuel, Robard and Thomas. Real and personal property. Executors sons Jonathan, Jacob, Samuel and Robard. Witnesses James Way of Queens Co., farmer, Philipp Edsall and Nathaniel ffish. Copy.

1160 (M 52)  
1769  
Decbr. 12  
1770  
Septbr. 3

**MONTROSS, John**, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Margaret, daughters Mary Langdon, widow, Margaret, wife of George Bloom, Rachael, wife of Joseph Thirstan, Leah, wife of Matthias Horton, grandda. Molly, wife of Dirck Hogeland and da. of dec'd son Peter. Real and personal estate. Executors William van Wyck, Theodorus van Wyck jun., and Jacob Dubois jun. Witnesses Jacob du Boys, Philipp Verplanck jun., and Peter Dubois.

1161 (M 53)  
1769  
Decbr. 6  
1770  
April 30

**MILSBACH, Mathias**, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Son Jacob, children of dec'd son Peter, da. Christina, wife of Johannis Krans. Real and personal estate. Executor son Jacob. Witnesses Andrew Graham, Coonrod More and Johannes Bruyn.

1162 (M 54)  
1769  
Aug. 9  
1785  
Jany. 26

**MARSELIS, Annatje**, widow of Johannis, of Albany City. Children Gysbert, Eva, wife of Johannis M. Roseboom, Barbara, wife of Henry I. Bogert, Maria, wife of Henry Lansingh, and Hendrick heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Jacobus Vinhagen, Abraham Vinhagen, of Albany Co., farmers, and Abraham Yates jun.

1163 (M 55)  
1769  
Jany. 10  
June 2

**MILLER, Henry**, of New Cornwal, Orange Co., farmer. Wife Margret, sons John, William, Henry, James, Benjamin, Jesse and Peter, daughters Rebeckah and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Archibald Little of New Cornwal. Witnesses Hopkins Smith, Aaron Cunningham, labourer, and James Smith.

1164 (M 56)  
1769  
June 6  
1782  
Novbr. 14

**MANDEVIL David**, of New Cornwell Prect., Orange Co., gentleman. Wife Anna, sons Joseph, Jacob, Henry, Francis, Michael and David, da. Mary Wescoat. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Francis Mandevil, Henry Wisner jun., and son Jacob. Witnesses Amos Mills, Langford Thorne and David Sands.

1165 (M 57)

1769  
July 8  
1784  
June 12  
Dutch

**MOWRIS, Samuel**, of Marbletown, Ulster Co. Wife Geesje, sons Samuel, Henry, Petrus, Daniel, step-daughter Arjaentje Oosterhout, "the child of my present wife by former husband." Real and personal estate. Executors sons Henry and Petrus and Willem Eltinge. Witnesses Hend. Slegt of Kingston, esquire, Abraham Hasbrouck jun., and Hend. I. Slegt of Kingston, yeoman.

1166 (M 58)

1769  
March 25  
1772  
July 8

**MABEL, Peter**, of Orange Town, Orange Co. Wife Cathalintie, sons Casparus, Jeremiah, Abraham, Peter, Jost, Cornelius, grandson Isaac, son of Peter, daughters Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Haring, Sofiah, wife of Johannis Delamator and Mary, wife of John Westervelt. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Johannes Mabei and Thomas Outwater. Witnesses Ebenezer Wood, William Hammon of Orange Co., shoemaker, and Gilm. Outwater.

1167 (M 59)

1770  
Febry. 21  
1784  
June 3

**McPHEADRIS, Helena**, of N. Y. City, widow. Daughter Catherine, wife of Robert G. Livingston of N. Y. City, merchant, granddaughters Helena McLeod and Susannah McDonald, grandsons Andrew Myer jun. and his children, Simon Johnson Myer, John Myer and Gilbert Myer, children of dec'd da. Susanna Myer. "Worldly goods and estate." Executors son-in-law Robert G. Livingston and wife. Witnesses Margaret Stuyvesant, Peter Stuyvesant of N. Y. City, esquire, and John Mekel.

1168 (M 60)

1770  
July 9  
1771  
May 22

**McMENNOMY, Robert**, of N. Y. City. Wife Elizabeth, sons John and Robert, da. Margaret. Lots 66 and 151 in Turner's Patent, Albany Co., personal property. Executors the wife and John Curry. Witnesses Joseph Dunkly, James Wilkes, shopkeeper, and James Hill. Copy.

**MULLENDER, Peter**, of Little Brittain, New Winsor Precinct, Ulster Co., yeoman, "fair advanced in years." Wife —, children William, Elizabeth Olepher, Mary Wellings, Sarah Ball, Reachel Falls and Agnes Porter; Rev. John Scears or his successor, grandda. Isabelah Falls. Homefarm, land in the Hermitage tract, personal property. Executors son William and daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah and Agnes. Witnesses Hugh Umphrey, John Peacock and James McClaghry. Codicil of April 12, 1771, makes slight change and is witnessed by Isabella Welling, Mary Welling, of New Winsor, spinster, and Thomas Porter.

**MARTIN, Manasah**, of Paulings Prect., Dutchess Co., carpenter. Wife Sarah, daughters Anner, Susannah Robinson, Deborah Nicobacker, Meribah, sons Mashar, Agrippa, Amaziah, Manasah, Ephraim, James, John, Asa, George and Aaron. Real and personal estate. Executor son Agrippa, who is also made trustee for da. Anner. Witnesses John Wickham, David Wickham, yeoman, and Elisha Allin.

**McCEW, William**, of Albany City, tailor. Wife Mary, his journeyman Ralph Miller and apprentice John Walton, little girl Jenny. "Worldly estate." Executors David Edgar and Thomas Shipboy, who refusing to act the widow is made administratrix. Witnesses Thos. Barry, John Sturgeon, of Albany, merchants, and Alexr. Chestnut.

**MILLS, Catharina**, of Dutchess Co., widow. Father Peter Monfoort, niece Catharina Bush, da. of sister Anne ter Bush, who has da. Sarah and a not yet baptized da. "Worldly estate." Executors father Peter Monfoort and bro.-in-law Isaac ter Bush. Witnesses Abraham Lent, Jacobus Swartwout of Rumbouts Prect., gent., and Daniel Brinckerhoff.

1173 (M 65)  
<sup>1771</sup>  
 Aug. 5  
<sup>1778</sup>  
 June 26

**MONELL, John**, of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Hannah sole heiress and executrix of real and personal property. Witnesses John Nicoll, William Cumming, weaver, and John Hays, yeoman.

1174 (M 66)  
<sup>1772</sup>  
 May 23  
<sup>1784</sup>  
 June 3

**McPHEADRYS, Helena**, of N. Y. City, widow. Codicil to No. 1167 makes some changes in the legacies and adds a gift for educating poor children in a Free English School belonging to the Dutch Reformed Church of N. Y. Witnesses John Keily, Ann McPherson and Mary Peterson, widow.

1175 (M 67)  
<sup>1772</sup>  
 Octbr. 19  
<sup>1773</sup>  
 Febr'y. 9  
 German

**MOCHIE, Johann Michel**, of Livingston Manor, Albany Co. Wife Anna Eva, 5 children, Johannes, Hermanus, Marcus, Eva, Anna Maria, 6 stepchildren, Adam Killmer, Niklas, William, Elisabeth, Catharina and Gert. "Wordly goods" (a bible). Executors George Best, Auiustinus Schmit and Petrus Meyer. Witnesses Conradt Schauerman, Johan Bartelmeus, labourers, and Emrig Schauerman.

1176 (M 68)  
<sup>1773</sup>  
 Febr'y. 17  
<sup>1782</sup>  
 Octbr. 2

**MOSSER, Jury**, of West Camp, Albany Co. Wife —, sons Jacob, Thomas, daughters Elizabeth, wife of Peter Young, Christina, wife of Harme Fritts, Margret, wife of Michel Finger, Helena, wife of Johannis Petrie, Lea, wife of Christian Petrie, Susanna, wife of Christian Sax, granddaughters Elizabeth Kerker and Christina Chishem. Real and personal estate. Executors Harme Best, Johannes Michael and Dirck Jansen of Livingston Manor. Witnesses Petrus van Gaasbeek, Christian Valkenburgh, yeoman, of Livingston Manor and John Habs.

1177 (M 69)  
<sup>1773</sup>  
 March 15  
<sup>1783</sup>  
 May 8  
 Dutch

**MYER, Christiaen**, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co., farmer. Sons Willem, Johannis, Stophanis, Benjamin, Petrus and Tobias, children of dec'd son Chris-



tiaen vizt. Annatje, Christiaen and Benjamin, heirs of dec'd da. Marytje, late wife of Hieronimus Valkenburgh, heirs of dec'd da. Christina and of dec'd da. Cattriena, da. Geertje, wife of Hendrick Fiero. Real and personal estate (a Dutch Bible). Executors sons Willem, Johannis, Stophanis and Johannis Snyder. Witnesses Arent Winne, Petrus Backer of Sagerties, farmer, and Johann Heinrich Meyer.

1178 (M 70)

<sup>1774</sup>  
Octbr. 17  
<sup>1775</sup>  
March 17

**MITCHELL, Robert**, jun., of Madnans Neck, Hempstead Township, Queens Co., farmer. Wife Sarah, daughters Sasannah, Phebe and Martha, sons William and Allen, reputed son Henry. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. John Mitchell, bro.-in-law John Allen and Henry Stocker. Witnesses John Morrell, Thomas Smith and Danl. Kissam. Copy.

1179 (M 71)

<sup>1774</sup>  
Octbr. 25  
<sup>1775</sup>  
Novbr. 1

**MONTAGNE, Rebecca**, widow of Thomas, of N. Y. City, shopkeeper, children Peter, Auriantche Lefay, Hannache, wife of Morris Earl, Jane, wife of John Wright, John, Pelonch, wife of Elbert Aumermann, Benjamin, Eleanor, wife of Isaac Vreedenburgh, grandson Thomas, son of da. Martha Allenor, five children of son Vincent. "Worldly estate." Executors sons Peter, John and Benjamin and son-in-law Morris Earl. Witnesses Robert Manley, of N. Y. City, coachmaker, Wm. W. Gilbert and David Shaddel. Copy.

1180 (M 72)

<sup>1774</sup>  
July 21  
<sup>1782</sup>  
Septbr. 30

**MASTEN, John**, of Shawengunk Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Marytie, sons Matthew, Cornelis, Art, Ezekiel, Johannis, Abraham, daughters Elisabeth, wife of Johannes Roos, Jatie, wife of Johannis Weller, and Mary, wife of Philipp Rank. Real and personal property. Executors bro. Ezekiel Masten of Kingston and sons Ezekiel and Cornelis. Witnesses Johannes Bevier, Cornelis ter Willgen and Johs. Hardenbergh jun., farmers.

1181 (M 73)  
1774  
June 23  
Septbr. 19

**McCOBB, James**, of Handover Prect., Ulster Co., merchant. Wife Jane, daughters Elizabeth, Mary, and Jane, James McClaghry jun., father William McCobb in Ireland, Samuel, son of John Finley, George, son of Alexr. Trimble, James Latta, trustees James Wilkin and Thomas Beatty of the new Wallkil meeting house, father-in-law Patrick McClaghry. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, George Clinton and James Barkley. Witnesses Robt. McCuchan, Andrew Willson and James McClaghry, yeomen.

1182 (M 74)  
1774  
Feby. 5  
1775  
June 7

**MESICK, Jacob**, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Cathariena, sons Hendrick, John or Johannis, Peter, Jacob, da. Cathariena. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Hendrick, Johannis and Peter. Witnesses Michel Pulffer, Michel van de Water and David Browver, weaver.

1183 (M 75)  
1775  
6th Day,  
5th Month  
May 25

**MacFARLAND, Jane**, late of N. Y. City, now of Elizabeth Town Raway, Essex Co., Eastern Division of N. J. Son John MacFarland, Susannah Loverage and Susannah Suttin, both of N. Y., widows. Real and personal estate. Executors John Drummon and Alexander Oglesbee, both of N. Y. Witnesses Joseph D. Camp of Elizabeth Town Raway, surveyor, Hope Moore of the same place, physician, both Quakers and Enoch Moore. Copy.

1184 (M 76)  
1775  
Aug. 29  
1776  
April 30

**MILLER, Abram**, of Bedford, Westchester Co., yeoman. Wife Comfort, sons Joseph, Abram and Isaac. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Ezra Wilson of said Co., surgeon, Josiah Miller, farmer, and Isaac Holmes. Copy.

1185 (M 77)  
1775  
April 12  
1780  
Aug. 23

**MILLER, James**, of Chearlottle Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Elezebath, son James, da. Mary Hunt, grandson Willem Baerd. Real and personal property. Executor the wife. Witnesses Lewis Barton, James Hall of said Co., wheelwright, and Kezia Hall.

1186 (M 78)  
1775  
Decbr. 30  
1776  
Jan'y. 17

**MERRITT, Gabriel**, of New Marlborough Prect., Ulster Co. Brothers Caleb, David and Josiah heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Isaac Brown, surgeon, Mary Merritt, spinster, and Leonard Smith of Newburgh, yeoman.

1187 (M 79)  
1776  
July 6  
1779  
March 2

**MANDAVIL, Francis**, of New Windsor, Ulster Co., blacksmith. Wife Mary, children David, Martha, Corneliouse, John, Jacob and Frances. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and sons David, Corneliouse and John. Witnesses John Nicoll, Samuel Arthur of said Co., miller, and Leonard D. Nicoll. Proved in Dutchess Co.

1188 (M 80)  
1776  
April 26  
1779  
Octbr. 29

**MOORS, Johannes**, of Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Elisabeth, son Philipp and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Philipp and William Bitcersen. Witnesses Zacharius Hoffman, Volkert Witbek and Adam Segendorpfs of Albany Co., yeoman.

1189 (M 81)  
1777  
Octbr. 5  
1778  
June 13

**MILLER, Garrett**, of Smiths Clove, Cornwall Precinct, Orange Co. Wife —, children Joshua, Mary, Elizabeth, Garret, Nathan, Sarah, Samuel, Ann, Hampton and Jeremiah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Nathaniel Seely. Witnesses John Fell, Benjamin Goldsmith and Abram Skinner.

1190 (M 82)  
1777  
Septbr. 14  
1779  
Jan'y. 30

**MILLER, Adam**, of Cornwall Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Abigail apparently second wife, sons Philipp, John, da. Elizabeth McGown, grandda. Lydia McGown. Real and personal estate. Executors James Peters of Orange Co., esquire, and John Harris of Ulster Co., yeoman. Witnesses Oliver Peterson, Thomas Moffat of Orange Co., esquire, and George Felmore.

1191 (M 83)  
1778  
May 12  
1780  
June 29

**MILLS, Timothy**, of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Margaret, sons John, Daniel, Jonathan, daughters Anah, wife of Nathan Serjeant, and Johannah. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and Col. Thomas Palmer. Witnesses Thomas Neeley jun., Thomas Palmer, both of said Co., yeomen, and James Smiley.

1192 (M 84)  
1778  
Jany. 12  
1785  
March 10

**MULFORD, David**, of Rhynbeek Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Phebe, sons David, Job and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Job and Ananias Cooper. Witnesses Jno. Younglove and John Brown.

1193 (M 85)  
1779  
Septbr. 1  
1783  
Decbr. 2

**MOUNTGOMERY, William**, late of New York City, now of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co. Friend Margaret, da. of Samuel Mountgomery of Armagh, Ireland, merchant, *cousin* William, son of John Mountgomery, brothers Joseph, John, James and Robert Mountgomery, Mrs. Agnes Lightbody and da. Elizabeth. Personal estate. Executors brothers James and Robert. Witnesses William Edmonston of New Windsor and Gabriel Lightbody of Cornwall, yeoman. Copy.

1194 (M 86)  
1779  
June 22  
1781  
Octbr. 4

**MORRIS, John**, of Rhynbeck Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Sons Jacobus, John, Abraham and Isaac, da. Annatje, wife of Johannis B. van Vredenburg. Real and personal estate. Executors the four sons. Witnesses Peter Westfall, John Wels jun., both of Dutchess Co., yeomen, and Zacharius Weydman.

1195 (M 87)  
1780  
May 19  
1781  
April 11

**McCALLUM (McCalm), John**, of Amenia Prect. Peter Gilchrist of Woodbury, Connt., sole heir and executor of "all my estate." Witnesses Job Mead, captain, and King Mead, yeoman, both of Amenia Prect.

1196 (M 88)  
1780  
Decbr. 9  
1786  
Aug. 23

**MASTEN, Benjamin**, of Kingston, Ulster Co., weaver. Wife Mariea, sons Johannis, Benjamin, Cornelius, daughters Mariea, wife of Cornelius Tack jun., Cattriena, wife of Jeremiah Dubois, Margriet and Elizabeth, wife of Cornelius Persen. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Tobyas van Stenbrgh jun., Abraham Elmendorph and Johs. Snyder.

1197 (M 89)  
1782  
May 27  
1786  
Septbr. 15

**MULLER, Killian**, of Claverack, Albany Co. Children John, Hellitie, Cornelius, Joakim, grandchildren Jenny Hogeboom, Mary Hogeboom, son-in-law Stephen Hogeboom. Real and personal estate. Jacobus, son of Johannes Hogeboom, and Hendrick Muller guardians of son Cornelius. Executors son Joakim and son-in-law Stephen Hogeboom. Witnesses John Bay, counsellor at law, David Culley and Thomas Williams jun.

1198 (M 90)  
1782  
Novbr. 3  
1783  
April 10

**MOOR, James**, of Great White Creek, N. Y. Wife Margaret, who has son Thomas and da. Christian Harvy; sons David, James, Hugh Moor, daughters Jane and Isbell, grandda. Nancy, da. of son Hugh Moor. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son James Moor. Witnesses John McMullen of Charlotte Co., farmer, John Williams, John Connor and Hugh Martin. Codicil of same day appoints John McMullin guardian of da. Isabell. Same witnesses. Proved in Charlotte Co.

1199 (M 91)  
1782  
April 24  
1782  
Septbr. 13

**MEYER, Abraham**, of Newhemstead, Orange Co. Wife Margeret, children Jacobus, Charity, Annatje, Sarah, Elisabeth, Marya, Grytye, Altie and Hyllitie. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Isaac and John Meyer. Witnesses Abraham Blauvelt of Haverstraw Prect., Abraham D. Haring and Harmanus Blauvelt.

1200 (M 92)  
1782  
July 26  
1783  
Novbr. 7

**MESICK, Thomas**, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, children Hendrick, Fite, Johannes, Catharina, Rosiena, a widow, Mary, Thomas and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Fite

and Johannis. Witnesses Dirck van der Kar, Abraham Brower, farmers, and David Brouwer.

1201 (M 93)  
1782  
Septbr. 23  
1784  
Febr'y. 10

**MABIE, Casparus**, of Orange Town or Tappan, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Willempje, sons Cornelius, Peter, Abraham, daughters Mary, Cathaline, Catharine, Margaret and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors son Peter and son-in-law Johannis Bogert. Witnesses Jacobus Da. Blauvelt, John Johnston, and John Haring of Orange Co., esquire.

1202 (M 94)  
1782  
March 7  
1784  
June 25

**MUZELIUS, Fredericus**, of Orange Town, Orange Co. Doctor Gardner Jones and Joost Mabee, heirs and executors of real and personal estate in America, Europe and elsewhere. Witnesses Cornelius C. Roosevelt of N. Y. City, merchant, Joseph Withten and Anthony Polishie.

1203 (M 95)  
1783  
Septbr. 20

**MONCRIEFFE, Thomas**, Major of Brigade in H. M. Army in N. A., now at New York. Sons Edward Cornwallis and Thomas Barclay Moncrieffe, brother Richard Moncrieffe of Dublin. Land in Nova Scotia and elsewhere; personal property. Executors bro. Richard and bro.-in-law Augustus van Cortlandt. Witnesses Margaret Jay, Charlotte Amelia Bayley and Fred. Jay. Endorsed "Not proved."

1204 (M 96)  
1783  
March 12  
1784  
June 21

**MATHEWS, Vincent**, of Mathewsfeld, Cornwall Prect., Orange Co., esquire. Children Fletcher, James, Bridget Jones, Elizabeth Beekman, children of son David. Wife's name was Elizabeth, first wife was Catalina Abeel. Land in Westenhook Patent, do. in Connecticut and "elsewhere"; personal property. Executors son James and son-in-law Theophilus Beekman. Witnesses William Hudson, Richard Goldsmith and Thomas Moffat.

1205 (M 97)  
1783  
Aug. 29  
1785  
Octbr. 11

**MASTEN, Aart**, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife —, sons Jacobus, Samuel, Jeremiah, Abraham, Peter, John, daughter Maria, wife of Johannis van Aken, Geertje, Elizabeth, wife of Gidion van Aken, Anateje, wife of John Cammel, grandchildren Mary, Marretje and Elizabeth, daughters of son Dirck. "Worldly estate." Executors Dirck van Vliet, Abraham Freligh and son Samuel. Witnesses Johannes Freligh, Moses Powell and Abm. Freligh of Dutchess Co., farmer.

1206 (M 98)  
1783  
April 5  
1784  
Jany. 17

**McKINLEY, Nathaniel**, of Hurley, formerly of N. Y. City, tailor. Wife Rebecca, children Catharine, wife of Alexander Crooksank, Jane, Elizabeth, Sarah and Mary. House and lot in N. Y. City, land in Bamp Patent; personal property. Executors the wife, bro. William McKinley and son-in-law Alexander Crookshank. Witnesses Garrit Harsin, baker, John Newkerk, gentleman, both of N. Y. City and Huybert Ostrander.

1207 (M 99)  
1784  
April 4  
Aug. 4

**MERCKEL, Nicolas**, of Shoharry, Albany Co. Nephews and nieces Nicholas, son of brother Johannis Merckel, "my Lovely" Maria, da. of bro. Henry Merckel, Jacob, son of bro.-in-law Willem Sittnich, Nicholas, son of bro.-in-law Christian Richtmeyer, children of bro. Peter, vizt. Cathrine and Jacob, sister Barbel, wife of Christian Sandt, sister Elizabeth, wife of Christian Richtmeyer, Lissaketh, wife of Willem Sittnich. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers-in-law Christian Richtmeyer and Willem Sittnich. Witnesses Ludwig Bremer, yeoman, Lawrence Schoolcraft and George T. Reinhardt, schoolmaster.

1208 (M 100)  
1785  
April 29  
1786  
March 17

**McCURDY, Archibald**, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Margret, son Archibald, da. Agnes, wife of Wm. Wilson, grandchildren Margrit, Jane and Isabell Wilson. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Archibald, Capt. Saml. Watkins and Saml. Crawford. Witnesses Ino. McCamly, Daniel Butterfield and David Crawford, all yeomen.

1209 (M 101)  
1785  
March 24  
Octbr. 21

**McLEAN, John**, of Montgomery Prect., Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Margrett, sons John, Cornelius, Jonas, daughters Charity, Sarah, Hannah Sutherland, Piggy Lewis, Cathrine Moor and Mary Moor. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and James Barkley jun. Witnesses John Blake, George Smith and Christian Rockefeller of said Prect., blacksmith.

1210 (M 102)  
1785  
Septbr. 1  
Novbr. 7

**MUNNEL, Hannah**, of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co. John Munnell, Rosanna Dinnastan, William Weare jun., son of Rachel Sparks, and his bro. John, sister Mary McCay, George Munnell and his da. Jane, Martha Pennear and da. Betsey. Real and personal estate. Executors John Robbison, George Harris and William Jackson. Witnesses Benjamin Smith, Catherine Smith and Leonard D. Nicoll, yeoman.

1211 (M 103)  
1786  
Decbr. 22  
1787  
Jany. 6

**MILLER, Jacobus**, of Montgomery Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Mary, sons James and George, daughters Sarah, Susannah Watson, Jemima and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executor not named. Witnesses James Fitzgerald, Johannis Fetter and Philipp Crist.

1212 (M 104)  
1789  
Febry. 9  
1790  
Septbr. 7

**MATTISON, Aaron**, Sergeant 1st U. S. Regt., General Harmars. Brother Joseph Mattison. Personal property. Executor Wm. Price. Witnesses Henry Burbeck, John Peirce, Lieut. in Capt. Burbecks Artillery Comp., and W. Moore.

1213 (M 105)  
1793  
April 1  
1795  
Aug. 17

**MAUNSELL, John**, Major General in H. M. Army, now in N. Y. City. Codicil to last will of Aug. 2, 1790, giving to wife Elizabeth real estate at Harlem, Out Ward, N. Y. City. Witnesses Hugh Gaine, Philipp ten Eyck and Charles Watkins.

1214 (M 106)  
1763  
June 1

**McNEIL, Donald**, Lieut. 78th Regt., letters of administration on the estate of, granted to David Shaw of N. Y. City, merchant.



1214a  
1774  
May 2  
Octbr. 2

**MOHR (Moyr), Philipp Hendricksen**, of Rynbeek Precinct, Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Ariel, sons Philipp, Christian, Petrus, John, Jacob, Nicholas, Andries, da. Catherine. Real and personal property. Executors sons Philipp, Petrus and John. Witnesses Johannes Klum, farmer, Johannes Miller and Philipp I. Livingston. Seal. In Index of Court of Appeals misplaced under H. 76.

1215  
1786  
Septbr. 30  
1787  
April 30

**MORTIER, Martha**, widow of Abraham, of N. Y. City, esquire. Grandda. Elizabeth, wife of William Jephson, who has son William Henry, da. Elizabeth Banyer and children, vizt. Martha, Hariot and Goldsborough Banyar. Real and personal estate. Executors Gabriel William Ludlow, John Thurman, Captain Anthony Rutgers and Daniel McConnick, all of N. Y. City. Witnesses John Kelley, esqre., Hugh McClellan and J. van Benthuysen. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 135.

1216  
1781  
Octbr. 6  
1782  
May 27

**MOORE, Michael**, of New York. Wife Caty, children Michael, Samuel and Jacob, a daughter. Real and personal estate. Executors Michael Moore, Jacob Moore and Caty Moore. Witnesses Benjamin Huggett, grocer, John Devine, cordwainer, both of N. Y. City and John Hardenbergh. Recorded ut supra, p. 189.

1217  
1781  
March 6  
1788  
Novbr. 28

**McCLELLAR, William**, at present in N. Y. City. Mother Margaret Wallace, brother James Wallace, children of sister Mary, wife of Alexander Norris of Glasgow, Michael Wallace, John Wallace and William Maxwell. Personal property. Executors Michael Wallace, John Wallace and William Maxwell. Witnesses Alexr. Telfair, David Telfair and Wm. Maxwell jun. Recorded ut supra, p. 199.

1218  
1792  
Septbr. 20  
1793  
March 19  
French

**MASSON, François**, at present in N. Y. Declares, that he married Miss Marie Therese Legrettier, of the Parish of St. Rose de Laugane, Island of St. Domingo, in the Parish of Clery near Orleans, Jany 10, 1771, and

has children Desiré, Florinand, Edward, Johannes, Charles and Therese; Miss Doizé, the children's nurse. Sugar Plantation at Laugane, coffee plantation at La Montagne de Rocheloin, Parish of St. Michael du Fond des Negres, personal estate. Executors Messrs. Commarque and Barichereau, merchants at the Cape, with Messrs. Sheridan, Fitzgerald and Co. merchants, Henry Goguet and Mr. Hamory, merchant at Miregoane as advisory committee. No witnesses. Will proved by the testimony of Jean Louis Jauvin as to handwriting. Recorded ut supra, p. 388.

1219  
1762  
Febry. 1  
1795  
Aug. 19

**MANN, John**, of N. Y. City cordwainer. Wife Ann, children John, James, Ann, wife of Abraham Wilson, Elizabeth and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executrix da. Ann. Witnesses Josiah Bagley, Samuel Lester and Vincent Tilyou of N. Y. City, turner. Recorded ut supra, p. 487.

1220  
1795  
Octbr. 17  
Decbr. 2

**MONEY, John**, of N. Y. City, ropemaker. Mother. Personal property. Executor Nicholas Devenport; proceeds to be sent to mother by John Fitzsimons. Witnesses Nicholas Devenport, painter, John Fitzsimons, blacksmith, both of N. Y. City and Rachel Devenport. Recorded ut supra, p. 524.

1221  
1795  
May 22  
1796  
March 7

**MELCHER, Jacob**, of Philadelphia, Penna. "Amiable little friend," Mrs. Theresa Waters, late of Greenwich Co., N. J., John Hide of N. Y. City, sister Maria Hasenclever. Real and personal estate. Executors the sister Maria Hasenclever and John Hide. Witnesses John Tice and Caty Tice. Recorded ut supra, p. 534.

1222  
1796  
March 17

**MOWATT, George**, of N. Y. City, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to Lawrence Yates and Alexander Thompson, executors named in his testamentary codicil, which leaves legacies to George, son of Professor John Stuart of Mareschal College, Aber-

deen, to Margaret, wife of said Professor, to Marjory, wife of Rev. Alexander Peters of Logie and Pert, County of Angus, North Britain. Recorded ut supra, p. 539.

1223  
1796  
June 7  
July 2

**McMAUNIS, Peter.** Mother Anna van Horne, brother John McMaunis, sister Mary Pryor. Personal effects. William Stephens executor. Witnesses William Stevens, John McCornell and Jesse Woodhull. Recorded ut supra, p. 542.

1224  
1796  
Jany. 15  
July 29

**MAUCQUEN, Matthieu le,** at present of N. Y. City. Mother and sister. Real and personal estate. Executor James Dupuy. Witnesses John H. Remsen of N. Y. City esquire, de Seulle, Hilaire Gaubert and John Jukes. Recorded ut supra, p. 557.

1225  
1796  
Septbr. 28  
Octbr. 13  
French

**MANET, Jean Baptiste Nadaud,** native of Limoges, France, about 23 years old, son of Jacques Nadaud and Marie Rose Manet, resident of the Island of St. Domingo. Legal heirs Uncle Manet. "My property and goods of whatever kind." Executor Hilaire Gobert, M.D. Witnesses Joseph Marcadier, François Laurence and Baptiste Vieusse. Recorded ut supra, p. 603.

1226  
1795  
Decbr. 10  
1796  
Decbr. 13

**MARSH, Hannah,** widow of —, sailor on board the *Falkand*, Sir Francis Drake commander. Richard B. Marsh, Mary Darrell, Samuel, Jane and William Riley, Margaret, widow of William Riley. Personal effects. Witnesses John Burt of N. Y. City and Simon Swartwout. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 6.

1227  
1797  
Octbr. 19  
Octbr. 30  
French

**MARÉS, Jean,** of St. Marc, Island of St. Domingo, now in N. Y. City. Brother Jean Paul Marés of Philadelphia, Penna., Jean Paul Mary, natural son of Marguerite Mary, sister Catherine Marés. Real and personal estate. Executor Jean Baptiste Bacqué. Witnesses P. Maurin, Julien Veron and Reiner John van den Broch, Not. Public. Recorded ut supra, p. 47.

1228  
1796  
March 28  
1797  
Decbr. 29

**McLEOD, William**, of N. Y. City, mariner and mate of the schooner *Dispatch*. Wife Margaret sole heiress and with John R. Harrington executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses, John Anderson, mariner and Edward Dodsworth. Recorded ut supra, p. 62.

1229  
1798  
Novbr. 12  
Novbr. 23

**MURFIN, Angle**, late mariner of the brig *Porcupine*, Captain Butler. Capt. William Lowndes of N. Y. City sole heir and executor of "my estate." Witnesses Philipp Parison, of N. Y. City, miniature painter and Ann Black. Recorded ut supra, p. 86.

1230  
1799  
Jany. 18  
Febry. 18

**McKAY, Jane**, widow of James, of N. Y. City. Son-in-law Robert Patterson, son George McKay, grandson James McKay, grandda. Alexie, da. Jane Patterson. Personal property. Robert Patterson executor. Witnesses Peter Ogilvie and James Riker of N. Y. City, gentleman. Recorded ut supra, p. 169.

1231  
1798  
May 31  
1799  
April 12

**MILLS, Hannah**, of Elizabeth Town, N. J. Sister Mary Halstead, brothers John Reading Mills, Isaac Mills, William Mills and Thaddeus Mills. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Thaddeus Mills and sister Mary Halstead. Witnesses Daniel Comstock, Jonas Mills jun., and Hannah Woodhull. Proved in N. Y. Recorded ut supra, p. 189.

1232  
1784  
Jany. 8  
Septbr. 11

**MURCITTROYD, Samuel**, of N. Y. City, grocer. Wife Esther sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Andrew Bowne of said City, shopkeeper, and Ann Letson. Recorded ut supra, Vol. III., p. 19.

1233  
1784  
Novbr. 27  
Decbr. 18

**McNACHTANE, John**, of the Port of N. Y., mariner. Wife Cornelia sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Dirck Lefferts, merchant, James J. Beekman, Sarah J. Beekman. Recorded ut supra, p. 41.

**MARSTON, Nathaniel**, of N. Y. City, merchant.

Da.-in-law Ann, wife of Augustus van Horne, Stephen Kibble, daughter Margaret Ogilvie and her sons Nathaniel, Frederick and Adolf Philippse, sons Johns Marston, Thomas Marston, who has son Nathaniel, grandson Nathaniel, son of John, granddaughters Frances and Mary, daughters of dec'd son Nathaniel, sisters Mary Marston and Ann Grant. Prospect Farm on Horns Hook, lot in Kings Street, h. and l. in Hanover Square and other real estate in N. Y. City, personal property (plate). Executors sons Thomas and John. Witnesses Jas. Jauncey of N. Y. City, gentleman, Evert Bancker and Zacharias Sickels. Codicil of Septbr. 12, 1778, gives legacy to the Episcopal Church in N. Y. for the use of the Charity School and adds Thomas and John, sons of son John to legatees. Witnesses Beverley Robinson, Robert R. Waddell and Samuel Jones. Recorded ut supra, p. 52.

**McLAREN, Duncan**, of Georgia, mariner, letters

of administration on the estate of, granted John McLaren of N. Y. City, merchant, a relation of deceased. Recorded ut supra, p. 129.

**MILLER, Burnet**, of Stanford Town, Dutchess

Co. Wife Lucretia, sons Jason, Guidon, John, Thomas, Eleazer, grandson John, son of da. Phebe, daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Phebe and Ruth, grandda. Harriet Lucretia Smith, children of dec'd son Burnet, vizt. Elizabeth, Moriah, Marget and Lucretia. Land near Plattsburgh, personal property (plate). Executors sons John, Thomas and Eleazer. Witnesses Lot Carman, William Carskadan and Jonathan Marriot. In certificate of proof testator is called as about 70 years old and late of the Town of Plattsburgh, Clinton Co. Recorded ut supra, Vol. IV., p. 1.

1234  
1776  
Febry. 8  
1778  
Septbr. 12

1235  
1793  
Febry. 5

1236  
1796  
June 4  
1799  
Janry. 17

1237  
1823  
April 15  
Aug. 6

**MUIR, John**, of Sherburne, Chenango Co. Wife Molly, son John, James, David and William, Phylinda Goodell, "the young lady, that has lived in my family," son Catlin Stockbridge alias Muir. Homefarm, land in Hamilton Township, Madison Co., personal property. Executor James M. Cassels of Sherburne. Witnesses David Muir, Amos Pettit and J. B. Eldridge. Recorded ut supra, Vol. V., p. 13.

1238  
1816  
Decbr. 11  
1827  
Aug. 6

**McVICKAR, Henry**, of N. Y. City, merchant. Godson William Henry Constable; brother Edward Corp McVickar principal heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses Annah McVickar, Hannah Moore and Benjamin McVickar. Recorded ut supra, p. 52.

1239  
1685  
Aug. 7  
Dutch

**METSELAER, Teunis Teunissen de**, and wife Eghbertie Eghberts, of Rensselaerswyck. Children Maritje, wife of Harmen Lievesen, Eghbert, Gerritje, wife of Andries Hansen, Dirckje, wife of Bastiaen Harmansen, Willemtie, 23 years old, Anna, 21 yrs., Martin, 19 yrs. Real and personal estate. The survivor executor. Witnesses Cornelis van Dyck and Myndert Harmensen. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 6.

1240  
1761  
Septbr. 18  
1764  
Jany. 16

**MYNDERS, Johannis**, of Albany City, blacksmith. Wife Maria, children Elizabeth, Frederick and Rachel. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Abraham and Marte Mynders. Witnesses Isaac Bogert, carpenter, Gerrit G. van den Bergh, and J. Roorbach, schoolmaster, all of Albany City. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 28.

1241 (N 1)  
1702  
Octbr. 4  
—

**NOELL, Thomas**, of N. Y. City. Wife Hannah, sons Noah Noell and Richard Hall. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Ripp van Dam and Capt. Lawrence Read. Witnesses Arent Schuyler, James Spencer, James Wright and Wm. Huddleston. Copy made Novbr. 14, 1770.

1242 (N 2)  
1715  
May 1

**NORTON, George**, of N. Y. City, butcher. Wife Margaret, Edward Pennant, da. of Mrs. Skellen, Mrs. Stoaks. Personal property. Executor Captain Ebenezer Wilson. Witnesses Will. Bradford, Elie Pelletreau and Will Anderson. Copy.

1243 (N 3)  
1724  
July 25  
Septbr. 30  
Dutch

**NEWKERK, Gerrit**, of Ulster Co. Wife Grietje ten Eyck, children Jannetje, Cornelius, Matheus, Benjamin and Coenraat. "My whole estate." Executors Cornelius Wynkoop and Timothy Louw. Witnesses Gerrit Nukerk jun., Jaco: Elmendorph, Samuel Burhans and Gert. van Wagenen.

1244 (N 4)  
1730  
Decbr. 7  
1730-1  
March 8

**NOTTINGHAM, William**, of Marbletown, Ulster Co. Wife Margaret, sons Stephen, Thomas and William, daughters Mary, wife of Egbert de Witt, Elizabeth, wife of Marten de Lametter, Bridget, Ann and Catherine, sister Ann Garton. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, sons Stephen and Thomas, and the two sons-in-law. Witnesses Joris Middagh, Johannis de Witt, Abraham Post and Richard Pick.

1245 (N 5)  
1746  
Aug. 2  
1747  
July 1

**NORTHROP, Moses**, of Beekmansberry, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Abigail, daughters Sarah, Abigail Caulkings, sons Moses, Amos, Joseph, Benjamin and Cornwall. Real and personal estate. Executor son Moses. Witnesses James Brown, Richard Olmsted and Saml. Lobdell.

1246 (N 6)  
1756  
Septbr. 17  
Decbr. 10

**NEELY, Robert**, of Neely Town, Ulster Co. Wife Isabell, children Addam, William, David, Matthew and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and brothers William and John Neely. Witnesses Isaac Hodge of N. Y. City, shopkeeper, John Thompson and John Monell.

1247 (N 7)  
1758  
April 15

**NICOLL, Benjamin**, of N. Y. City. Wife —, son Edward and apparently other children not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Honble. John Chambers, William Nicoll of Shelter Island, John Watts and William Nicoll jun. Witnesses David Matthews, Cary Ludlow and D. Isaac Browne. Copy.

1248 (N 8)  
1759  
May 5  
Novbr. 15

**NEWMAN, Thomas**, of Ceacat (Kakiat), Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Philey, brothers Jeremiah Newman of North Castle, Westchester Co., Daniel of the same place, Steven of Kakiat, sisters Hannah Warring of Bedford, Westchester Co., Rebecca Brown of Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connt. Real and personal estate. Executors John Rider of Ceacat and Charles Smith of Stamford. Witnesses Rem Remsen, Jacob Polhemus of Orange Co., farmer, and Johannis Tromper.

1249 (N 9)  
1762  
Aug. 23  
Aug. 27

**NELSON, John**, of N. Y. City, at present in Philadelphia, mariner. Mother Frances, sisters Sarah and Margaret. "Estate." Executors John Sears sen. and John Sears jun. Witnesses Paul Isaac Voto, Thomas Clarke and Esther Sayre. The executors named being out of the Province Francis Wade of Philadelphia, merchant, husband of testator's sister Sara is made administrator April 2, 1763. Copy.

1250 (N 10)  
1763  
Novbr. 30  
1764  
Febry. 1

**NEWKERCK, Corneles**, of Fishkil, Dutchess Co. Wife Maria, sisters Annatie Cutler, Janitia van Etten, Engeltie Rickman and Cornelia van Kuren, nephew Abraham, son of John Heeremanse. Real and personal estate, including a legacy from Uncle Hendrick Kip, payable after the death of Aunt Jacomintie, wife of Captain Peter Duboyce. Executors the wife, William Humfrey, Nathaniel Sackett and John Cooper. Witnesses Abraham Heermans, Simon ter Bush and Isaac ter Bush.



1251 (N 11)  
1769  
Novbr. 5  
1770  
Novbr. 7

**NEELY, William**, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co., Captain. Wife —, da. Sarah, Martha, wife of Benj. Hains, who has children John, William and Elizabeth Hains, Elizabeth Harlow, grandchildren William, Henry and Elizabeth Harrold, son William Neely. Real and personal estate. Executors son William and James McCobb of said Precinct, merchant. Witnesses William Young, William Stewart and Thomas Neely.

1252 (N 12)  
1774  
Septbr. 26  
1775  
Febry. 17

**NOBLE, James**, of Mamicoten Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Margaret, da. Mary, grandchildren vizt: James, son of John Crage, Stephen, son of Benjamin Homans and Jenat, da. of John McKinstry. Personal property. Executors John Crage and James Monell. Witnesses George Monell, David Monnell of Hanover Prect., schoolmaster, and Robert Henderson.

1253 (N 13)  
1775  
April 10  
May 4

**NEATE, William**, of London, merchant. Wife Christiana, daughters Christiana, wife of Henry Chapman, Mary, Jemima and Phyllis, grandson William Neate Chapman, niece Mary Evans, bro.-in-law Henry Appleton and wife Susannah, who have children John and Susannah, bro.-in-law Thomas Shirley and wife Martha, John Prothero, clerks William Groile and Michael Touray, Samuel Stapleton of Wandsworth. Real and personal effects. Executors John Platt sen. of Cornhill, London, linendraper, bro.-in-law Henry Appleton, Sampson Wright of Northumberland Str. in the Strand esquire, son-in-law Henry Chapman and John Prothero. Witnesses Jas. Hutchinson, Edward Middlecott and Francis Knight. Proved in England.

1254 (N 14)  
1776  
Septbr. 6  
1778  
Aug. 25

**NOTTINGHAM, Stephen**. Wife Nealtie. Real and personal estate. Executors John Cantine and William Pick. Witnesses Jacob Keatter of Marbletown, farmer, Frederick Markle of the same place, weaver, and Frederick F. Markle.

1255 (N 15)  
1776  
April 30  
1785  
Octbr. 22

**NELSON, Reuben**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Elizabeth, sons Francis and Reuben R., daughters Zeba, wife of Smith Rowland, Susannah, wife of Henry Neely, Mary, Ann and Elizabeth. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and sons. Witnesses P. D. Witt, John Pauling of said Co., farmer, and Albartus Sickner.

1256 (N 16)  
1781  
Septbr. 11  
1784  
April 23

**NICOLL, John**, of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co., esquire. Wife Hannah, sons John Dowden, Leonard William, Abimael Youngs, daughter Frances. Real and personal estate (a silver tankard). Executors the wife, his Excellency George Clinton and John McKesson, attorney at law. Witnesses John Cochran of N. Y. City, physician, John Barton and Isaac Mills.

1257 (N 17)  
1781  
March 26  
Aug. 17

**NEELY, John**, of Hanover Prect., Ulster Co. Daughters Sarah, wife of James Wilkens, Mary, who is expected to become w. of Andrew Willson, nephew Samuel, son of bro. Matthew Neely. Real and personal estate. Executors da. Mary and Andrew Willson. Witnesses Alexander Trimble, John Trimble, farmer, and Patrick Barber, esquire. At date of swearing in the executors Mary is the wife of A. Willson.

1258 (N 18)  
1781  
Decbr. 12  
1783  
Febry. 14

**NEWKERK, Cornelius**, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Sons Gerret, Jacob, Matthew, Benjamin and Isaac, daughters Margrieth, Jannetje and Jacobmyntje, children of dec'd da. Cathrina, wife of John E. de Witt, vizt. Neeltje, Margrieth, Maria and Leah. Land in Rochester Township, personal estate. Executors sons Gerret, Matthew and Benjamin and Andries de Witt. Witnesses John Brodhead, Peter Contine of said Township, farmers, and Andries de Witt.

1259 (N 19)

1785  
Aug. 2  
1787  
March 7

**NEELY, Thomas**, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Margaret, daughters Rebecca, Jean and Alener, sons Thomas, John and Daniel, da. Margaret. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son John and John Monell. Witnesses Thomas Borland, yeoman, and Charles Borland.

1260 (N 20)

1785  
Octbr. 31  
1787  
Feby. 3

**NELSON, Theophilus**, of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, children Stephen, Joshua, Sarah, wife of Gilbert Williams jun., Mary, Charles, Theophilus, David, George and Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, sons Charles and John D. Witt jun. Witnesses Rachel van Dyck, Francis Williams of Clinton Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman, and Jno. DWitt jun.

1261 (N 21)

1785  
Feby. 12  
June 13

**NICOLL, Hannah**, widow of John, of New Windsor, Ulster Co. Sons Abimail, John Dowden, Leonard William, da. Frances. Personal property (a silver bowl, a do. teapot, six do. table and 12 do. teaspoons, a pair of silver tea tongs, a silver pepper box, a do. salt cellar, gold sleeve buttons). Executors Henry Wisner jun., Jeremiah Clark and Leonard D. Nicoll. Witnesses Abimail Youngs of said Co., yeoman, Mary Chandler and Sarah Case, widow, both of Orange Co. Supra, No. 1256.

1262 (N 22)

1786  
March 17  
May 31

**NEELY, Samuel**, of the Oblong, Dutchess Co. Aged mother Ginnet McMullen, sons Elexander and John, daughters Anna, Ginnet, Mary, and Rachel; bro. William Neely to be supported agreeable to contract made between Samuel Neely and Elexander McMullen in 1774, William being dumb and non compos mentis. "Worldly estate." Executors John Buttolph, David Lawrance and Silas Roe. Witnesses Hezekiah Buttolph of said Co., farmer, Ebenezer Knap and Josiah Knap.

1263  
1792  
Octbr. 5  
Novbr. 30

**NICOLS, William**, of Hartford, Connt. Natural and adopted son William Nicols, sisters Mary Nicols, Caty Nicols, Sarah Jeffery. Real and personal estate. Executors John Dodd and John Porter. Witnesses Zebulon Seamour, Richard Skinner and Joseph W. Seamour. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 458.

1264  
1798  
July 6  
1799  
Febry. 2

**NELSON, Abraham**, now of N. Y. City. Daughter Martha, John Nelson of N. Y. City, physician. Land in a tract called Williamsburgh, on N. W. side of Allegheny River, in Westmoreland Co., Penna., personal property. Executors William Dunlap, merchant, and John Wells, attorney-at-law, both of N. Y. City. Witnesses Bezaliel Howe, Daniel D. Walters and John H. Field. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 171.

1265  
1786  
Novbr. 22  
Decbr. 12

**NASH, Abner**, of North Carolina. Da. Margaret, wife of Thomas Haslin, son Abner, da. Justina, children of "my present wife." Land on Tar River, do. on West side of Apalacian Mts., personal property. Honble. William Blount, guardian of son Abner. Executors Jacob Blount senior, Alfred Moore, Thomas Pearson and William Blount. Witnesses John Cochran, Charles McKnight, Willie Blount, of N. Ca., student in the College of New York. Recorded ut supra, Vol. III., p. 69.

1266  
1822  
March 2  
1828  
Febry. 21

**NORTON, Samuel**, of Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connt., "advanced in age." Wife Phebe, das. Miranda, Diantha, wife of Eliphaz Bissel, an occasionally intemperate man, Eunice, widow of Stephen Goodwin, grandson Samuel Norton Bissel, grandda, Miranda Goodwin. Land in Litchfield Co., do. in Vernon, N. Y., personal property. Ashbel Norton, of Vernon, N. Y., trustee for da. Diantha. Executors da. Miranda, William Stanley and Lewis M. Norton. Witnesses George Stanley, of Goshen aforesaid, Clara Stanly and Henry Kimberly. By the certificate of proof it appears the heirs are Miranda Norton of Goshen,

Eunice Goodwin, Diantha Bissel, Phebe E. Bissel, Henry W. Bissel and Eunice C. Bissel, all of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y. Recorded ut supra, Vol. IV., p. 241.

**NORTHUP, Remington**, of Deerfield, Oneida Co. Sons William, Remington and John, daughters, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Stephen and son Remington. Witnesses John Northup, Stephen Northup and Isaac Bucklin. Recorded ut supra, Vol. V., p. 97.

**NOORMAN, Jan Jansen**, of Albany, and wife Maritie Dirckx. Da. by first husband Dirck Dircksen Mayer, vizt: Susanna Dirckx, wife of Barent Albertsen, son Dirck Mayer. Real and personal estate. No executor named. Witnesses Pieter Ryverdingh, David Schuyler and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 534.

**OOTHOUT, Hendrick**, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, yeoman. Children Volkert, Jan, Jonaes, Dorothee, wife of Cornelis Boogard, Hendrickie, wife of Isaac Boogard, Margrita, wife of Domine Jan van Driesen, Annatie, wife of Pieter Wouters Quackenboss, grandson Hendrick, son of son Jan. Real and personal property. Executors son Jan and son-in-law Cornelis Boogard. Witnesses Peterus van den Bergh, Cornelys Ouderkerk and Rutger Bleecker.

**OOSTERHOUT, Teunis**, of Rochester, Ulster Co., yeoman. Children Jan, Petrus, Engeltie, wife of Nicolaes Keeter, Johannes, Henricus, Marytie, wife of Matheus Terwilliger, Annatie, wife of Cornelius Hoornbeeck, Ariaentie, wife of Harmen Rosenkrans, Arien and Kryn, children of dec'd son Aldert, vizt: Jacobus and Aldert Oosterhout. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Jan, Kryn and Hendricus. Witnesses Jacob de Witt, John Schoonmaker and Jacobus Bruyn jun.

1267  
1829  
May 9  
June 30

1268  
1673  
April 21  
Dutch

1269 (O 1)  
1738  
Octbr. 11  
1740  
April 26

1270 (O 2)  
1739  
June 14  
1747-8  
Febry. 2

1271 (O 3)  
 1741  
 May 14  
 1742  
 Novbr. 24

**OLDFIELD, Joseph**, of Goshen Township, Orange Co. Sons Joseph, Elias, Augustus, daughters Mary Smith, Martha Drake and Easter Holstead. Land in Goshen Township and at Jamaica, L. I., personal property. Executors son Elias and son-in-law Richard Holstead. Witnesses Danll. Denton, Henry Smith and Danll. Everett.

1272 (O 4)  
 1757  
 May 20  
 1766  
 March 7

**OCHTERLONY, David**, late of Montrose, now of Boston, mariner. Wife Thellrin (Catherine) sole heir-ess and executrix. Witnesses Saml. Minot, Miriam Tyler and Mary Tyler. Proved in Boston. Copy.

1273 (O 5)  
 1758  
 May 7  
 June 23

**ONDERDONCK, Abraham**, of Orange Co., merchant. Son Abraham, cousins Adriaen, son of Andries Onderdonck, Captain Gerrit, son of Gerrit Onderdonck, Rou Onderdonck. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Captain Andries Onderdonck of Orange Co. and Gerrit Onderdonck of said Co., esquire. Witnesses Theodoros Snedeker, Rem Monfoort and Adriaen Onderdonck.

1274 (O 6)  
 1760  
 July 11  
 1762  
 March 9

**OOSTERHOUT, Theunis**, of Albany Co. Wife Eva, children John, Anna, wife of Eyston Munson, Alletua, wife of Lambert van Alstyn, Marytie and Trintje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Casparus Coneyn and Henry van Rensselaer. Witnesses Jeremias ten Broeck, Andries Witbeck, both of Claverack, yeomen, and Lowrence Conyne.

1275 (O 7)  
 1761  
 Febry. 16  
 March 4

**OWEN, Timothy**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., cordwainer. Wife —, children Timothy, John, Israel, Anning, Mouberry, Sarah and Elizabeth (eldest son sometimes crazy). Real and personal estate. Executors Girshom Owen, Nathaniel Owen of Ulster Co. and Ebenezer Owen of Pochack. Witnesses Abner Brush, John Gale and James Little.

1276 (O 8)  
1763  
June 6  
1765  
March 28

**OBLEMUS, Peter**, of New Hempstead and Kiate Patent, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, sons Hendrick, John, daughters Sarah, Jonitia and Maria. Real and personal estate. Executors Hendrick Oblenus, Abraham Stevens and Hendrick Nagel. Witnesses Mynert Hogenkamp, Jacob Meyer and David Pye of Orange Co., clothier.

1277 (O 9)  
1767  
Octbr. 6  
1768  
Febry. 23

**OVERTON, James**, of Corwell Prect., Orange Co. Wife Mary, son James and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Curtis Colman. Witnesses Thomas Clark, farmer, Daniel Curtis and Nathaniel Jayne.

1278 (O 10)  
1769  
May 16  
1774  
Septbr. 15

**OLIVER, David**, of Cornwall Prect., Orange Co. Wife Elizabeth, children Thomas, David, Elizabeth Shaw, Anne, Sarah and Margareth. Real and personal estate. Executors cousin James Oliver of Marvel Town, Ulster Co. and Thomas Porter of Orange Co. Witnesses Wm. Denn, of Ulster Co., yeoman, Phebe Denn and Daniel McCloud.

1279 (O 11)  
1770  
Aug. 15  
Aug. 28

**OWENS, George**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Elizabeth, children, sons and daughters, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Thomas Sayres and Thomas Wisner. Witnesses David McCamly jun., Isaac Sammis and Francis Baird of Orange Co., merchant.

1280 (O 12)  
1770  
Novbr. 30  
Decbr. 17

**OSBORN, John**, of New Hempstead, Orange Co. Wife Ann, sons James, John, daughters Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth, Phebe, Sarah, Rachel, Martha and Nancy. Real and personal property. Executors son James and Gilbert Cuyper. Witnesses Caleb Halsted, farmer, Pieter Sisiyent, cordwainer, and Dirk Straet, farmer, all of Orange Co.

1281 (O 13)  
1771  
April 29  
Septbr. 4

**OOSTERHOUT, Abraham**, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Catherine, widow of Teunas Oosterhout, Marritie, wife of Petrus T. Oosterhout, godchildren Cornelius Oosterhout, Abraham Borhans, Marrytie Oosterhout, wife of Johannis Meyer, Abraham, of son of Johannis Meyer, Abraham, son of Stiphanis Meyer, brothers Jan, William, Petrus and Hendricus, sisters Anneke, widow of Abraham Borhans, Arriantie, wife of Jonetan Dubois, Sarah, widow of Johannis Borhans. Real and personal estate (a bible). Executors Peterus t. Oosterhout, Tobias Meyer and Benjamin Snyder. Witnesses Nicolaes Miller, of Sagerties, Ulster Co., labourer, and Benjamin Snyder.

1282 (O 14)  
1775  
Septbr. 1  
1784  
April 2

**OUTWATER, Peter**, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Balitje, grandson Daniel Outwater, grandda. Catherine Outwater, wife of Barendt van Kleeck. Real and personal estate. Executor grandson Daniel Outwater and grandson-in-law Barendt van Kleeck. Witnesses Johannis Schurry, Clement Cornell, yeoman, and Anthony Helst. Codicil of May 15, 1777, states, that wife Balitje is dead and makes a bequest to Peter, son of grandson Daniel. Same witnesses.

1283 (O 15)  
1775  
Aug. 30  
1785  
Febry. 26

**OTTO, Franz**, of Schohary, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maria Elizabeth, sons Gotlieb and Franz. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons. Witnesses J. Gottlieb Boeckle, Anderes Feinaur, farmers, and Johanes N. Lawyer.

1284 (O 16)  
1775  
Decbr. 9  
1776  
March 1

**OSTERHOUDT, John Crinse**, of Sagerties, Ulster Co., carpenter. Sisters Anneke and Margaret, half sister Elizabeth, sister Anneke's oldest da. Mary, godsons John C. Persen and Samuel, son of Egbert Schoonmaker; Peter West, Edward Schoonmaker jun.; children of half brothers and sisters. Real and personal estate. Executors Edward Schoonmaker jun., William



Dederick jun. and John Brink jun., all of Ulster Co. Witnesses Cornelius Legg and Andrew van Leuve, both of Sagerties, farmers.

1285 (O 17)  
1775  
3d Day  
11th Month  
1781  
Aug. 29

**OSBORN, Paul**, of Dutchess Co., yeoman, Wife Elizabeth, who is blind and has Mary Reynold as companion, cousins Isaac Osborn, Amos Osborn and Stephen Osborn. Real and personal property. Executors Salomon Height, John Hoag 2d jun. and Abner Hoag, all of Dutchess Co., yeomen. Witnesses Aaron Vail, Martha Vail, widow, and David Sands.

1286 (O 18)  
1783  
June 23  
1784  
April 30

**OAKLEY, Thomas**, junior, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., late a soldier in Col. Lambs Regt. of Artillery. Brothers John, Jeremiah, Augustus, sisters Phebe, Marthar, Sarah and Julianah. Real and personal estate. Executors Uncle William Holly and bro. John Oakley, both of Orange Co. Witnesses William Holly jun., Samuel Holly and James Hennep.

1287 (O 19)  
1785  
Jany. 12  
Febry. 23

**OWEN, Jonathan**, of Dutchess Co. Wife Jain, sons Jonathan, Samuel, Israel, Benjamin and Salomon, daughters Abbe and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Jesse Owen. Witnesses Joseph Bard, Joseph Chase of Dutchess Co., farmer, and Susannah Mangle.

1288  
1786  
Novbr. 16  
1787  
Jany. 25

**OSBORN, Joseph**, of Easthampton, Suffolk Co., yeoman. Son Joseph, grandsons Abraham and Stephimus, sons of dec'd son Lewis, da.-in-law Prusha Osborn and her sons Abraham and Septimus, da. Mary, granddaughters Hannah Dayton and Esther Osborn. Land at Easthampton, at Westplain Close, at Orchard Close, Norwest plain, personal property. Executors son Joseph and bro.-in-law Stephen Hedges. Witnesses Jeremiah Miller, Hunting Miller, yeomen, and John Chatfield. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 30.

1289  
1792  
Decbr. 6  
1796  
Jany. 1

**OCKERSON, Clayton**, of N. Y. City, mariner. George Copland of N. Y. City, grocer, sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses James McKay and Richard Williamson, grocer. Recorded ut supra, p. 527.

1290  
1800  
Jany. 1  
Febry. 19

**OSTRANDER, John**, jun., of Albany City. Wife Catherine, son John and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors son John and Whiting Warner. Witnesses Joseph Caldwell, Charles Newman and Jared Skinner. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 234.

1291  
1799  
July 1  
1800  
Octbr. 28

**OCSBURY, David**, of the Town of Watervliet, Albany Co. Wife Elizabeth, children David, Anna, wife of Nicholas Conteman, John, Susannah, wife of Peter Wormer, Margreth, wife of Bartholomy van Alstine, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Waggoner, "which said Jacob is now and has been for several years since a proper Tippler." Real and personal estate. Executors Barent Mynderse, John Schoolcraft jun. and Thomas Esmay. Witnesses Jacob Mans, Frederick Frydendall and Edward Ward. Recorded ut supra, p. 250.

1292  
1797  
Jany. 18  
1801  
Aug. 14

**OOTHOUDT, Henry**, of Catskil, Albany Co. Daughter Catherine, wife of David Bancroft, grandchildren Henry Oothoudt Demarest and Nelly Demarest. Homefarm on Corloskil, Catskil Township, land on the St. Lawrence R., in a patent granted to testator and Jeremiah van Rensselaer, personal property. Executor Gerrit Bogart of Albany City. Witnesses Elsie Lansing, Gerrit Lansing jun. and Jeremiah van Rensselaer. Recorded ut supra, p. 272.

1293  
1796  
May 27

**OSBORNE, Samuel**, late of St. John, Nova Scotia, mariner, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to his father Almer Osborne of Paulings (?), Dutchess Co., farmer. Recorded *ut supra*, Vol. III., p. 161.

1294  
1687-8  
March 13  
1695-6  
Jany. 3

**OUTHOUT, Jan**, of Greenbush, Rensselaerswyck Manor, brewer. Children Johannes, Hendrick, Mayekay, Ante, Jannetie and Arien 12 yrs. old. Real and personal estate. Executors son Hendrick and bro.-in-law Hendrick van Ness. Witnesses Cobus Janssen and E. D. Ridder. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 36.

1295 (P 1)  
1691  
Jany. 21  
1695  
March 25

**PAWLING, Henry**, of Marbletown, Ulster Co. Wife —, children Jane, Wyntie, John, Albert, Ann and Henry. Wife's brother is Arien Rose, who with Gysbert Crum is to take an inventory of the real and personal property, of which the widow Pawling is sworn as executrix, on the 25th of March, 1695. Witnesses to will are Gysbert Crum and John Ward.

1296 (P 2)  
1719  
June 15  
Aug. 3

**PUIROE, Martha**, of N. Y. City, widow of John. Children: Margaret Hall, Mary Leonard, who has son Jacob Leonard, Peter Puiroe, Joanna, who has son John Kearney, Catharine Kearney.\* Apparently only personal property (plate, a silver tankard, a do. cup with cover, 5 pictures in black frames, and 5 do. in gilt frames). Executors sons-in-law John Hall and Thomas Kearney. Witnesses Hendrick Meyer, Harmanus Rutgers and H. Wileman.

1297 (P 3)  
1734  
Decbr. 26  
1734-5  
March 15  
Dutch

**PLOEGH, Wilhelmus**, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co., cooper. Wife Barbara, sons Hendrick, Wilhelmus, daughters Geertruy and Catharina. Real and personal estate. Executors bro.-in-law Nicolas de Myer and cousin Powlis Ploegh. Witnesses Petrus Bogardus, Johannis Dumont, Walran Demon and Ino. Crooke jun.

\* It may be Joanna Catherine Kearney.

1298 (P 4)  
1736  
July 5  
—

**PERROW, Richard**, of the Boore near N. Y. City, miner, about going to the Island of Jamaica. Wife Katie, children John, Ann and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses Gerardus Stuyvesant, Elizabeth Ustick and Edward Pennant. Copy made April 2, 1760.

1299 (P 5)  
1739  
Aug. 6  
—

**PRAA, Peter**, of Buswick, Kings Co. Wife Mary, grandsons Peter Praa van Zandt and Johannes van Zandt, daughters Elizabeth Miserole, Annetie, wife of Daniel Boddie, Christiana Provoost. Two houses and lots in N. Y. City, North Ward, homefarm, land on Mespath Creek in Newtown, Queens Co., called Dominies Hook; personal property. Executors grandsons Jacobius Collier, Isaac Bergen and Johannes Albertse. Witnesses John Vanderspeigle, Abraham Lodge and Bartholomew Crannell. Copy made February 12, 1765.

1300 (P 6)  
1740  
Jany. 30  
1766  
Jany. 31

**PROVOOST, Abraham**, of Claverack, Albany Co. Sons Johannis, Hendrick, Samuel, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob heirs and executors of real and personal property. Witnesses Samuel Staats, farmer, the only witness living at date of proof, Neeltie Staats and Barent Staats.

1301 (P 7)  
1741  
Novbr. 24  
—

**PALMER, Silvanus**, of Momaroneck, Westchester Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, children Silvanus, John, Marmaduke, Anne, Susannah, Mary, Charity, Edward, Robert, Edward. Land at New Rochelle and elsewhere, personal property. Executors the wife, Joseph Rodman of New Rochelle, Richard Cornwell sen. and John Griffin. Witnesses John Ray, Thomas Gilchrist and John Cuer. Copy.

1302 (P 8)  
1745  
April 8  
1757  
July 15

**PLASS, Johann Emmerich**, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Agneta Flora, da. Elisabeth, wife of Hendrick Plass, grandsons Emmerich Plass and Hendrick Plass, Lutheran Church at Loonenberg (Athens).

Real and personal property. Executors Rev. William Christopher Berkenmeyer and Jacob Freese. Witnesses Piter van Buren, Piter Kool and Jacob van Hoise. Also in Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 237.

1303 (P 9)  
1747  
July 29  
1757  
Novbr. 7  
Dutch

**POFFIE, Antie**, of Albany City, widow. Jannetie, da. of Jochem van Valkenburgh, Jannetie, da. of Jeremiah Hooceboom, Jannetie, da. of Jochem Redliff, Jannetie, da. of Willem van Nes. Personal property (a gold chain, do. buttons). Executors Barent Brat and Willem van Nes. Witnesses David A. Schuyler, Will. Rogers jun., both of Albany and Elisabeth Brat.

1304 (P 10)  
1748  
July 5  
1756  
June 25

**PERSON, John**, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Anna Catrina, sons Abraham, Jacobus, heirs of dec'd son Cornelis, viz: John and Marya Person, da. Jannitte, wife of Myndert Mynderse. Real and personal estate. Executor Jacobus Person and Myndert Mynderse. Witnesses Hiskia Dubois, Hiskia Dubois jun. and Martin Hoffman.

1305 (P 11)  
1757  
April 18  
1760  
Octbr. 20  
Dutch

**PEELEN, Petrus**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Elisabeth, children Gysbert, Ezechiël and Cathrine. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Paulus Peelen and bro.-in-law Willem Legg. Witnesses Hendrick Ploegh jun., weaver, Abraham Burhans, farmer, and Jan Eltinge.

1306 (P 12)  
1753  
Octbr. 9  
1764  
March 22

**PAWLING, Catharina**, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., gentlewoman. Daughter Catherine, wife of Capt. Petrus ten Brook, grandda. Cornelia, da. of dec'd son Jacob Rutsen, grandson John Rutsen. Lands in Dutchess Co., in Ulster Co. and elsewhere, personal property. Executors da. Catherine, her husband Petrus ten Brook and bro. Henry Beekman. Witnesses Christian Schultz, Wilhelmus Heermans, yeomen, and Hannes Hendricksen. Seal.

1307 (P 13)  
1754  
March 11  
July 8

**PLOCH, Henry**, son of Arent of Flatbush, Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Nephew Cornelius Swart, son of eldest sister Catherine, sisters Marretje, widow of Nehemia Duboys, Marya Plough, Elisabeth Plough and nephew Hendrick Palen, son of sister Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors Evert Wynkoop, Abraham van Keuren and Poules Pelen. Witnesses Samuel Davis, James Whittaker and D. Wynkoop jun.

1308 (P 14)  
1757  
April 18  
1760  
Decbr. 22

**PARHAM, Thomas**, of Oswego Garrison, boat builder, signs will in the Castle of Denan, France, and leaves all his property to brothers and sisters (sic!) William and John Parham of Philadelphia. Witnesses John van Sise of N. Y. City, ship carpenter, John Young of Philadelphia, shipwright, and John Matthews. Proved in N. Y. City. A note at the foot of the will says: "Thomas Parham Died ye 21 of Aprill in the morning In Denan ospetal 1757."

1309 (P 15)  
1757  
Aug. 20  
1765  
Jany. 22

**PATTERSON, Joseph**, of N. Y. City, mariner. "Loveing friend" Cattren Manburt of N. Y. City, simster, sole heiress of real and personal estate. Executor James Wells of said City, cordwainer. Witnesses John I. de Meyer, William Young and Garret Abeel. Copy.

1310 (P 16)  
1757  
April 28  
1763  
July 6

**PAGE, John**, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Sarah, daughters Johanna, Patience, Elizabeth and Margot, grandsons Jeremiah Mott and Brier Carpenter. Homefarm and personal property. Executors sons-in-law Thomas Carpenter and Benjamin Lapham. Witnesses Isaac Germond, Susannah Haffe, at date of proof wife of James Doughty and Sarah Smith, at the said date, wife of Ebenezer Husted.

1311 (P 17)  
1758  
March 26  
1759  
June 4

**PHENIX, James**, of Shawangunk, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Geessie, daughters Sarah, wife of Barent Kool, who has son Philipp, Maritie, wife of William Harlow, who has da. Geessie, Rebecca, wife of Isaac Terwil-

ligen, who has son James Phenis T., Grietie, wife of Arie Terwilligen, and Helena. Real and personal estate. Executors sons-in-law William Harlow and Isaac Terwilligen. Witnesses Johannis H. Jansen, Harmanis Ostrander jun. and J. Bruyn.

1312 (P 18)  
1759  
— 27  
1765  
April 19

**PETTER, Jost**, of N. Y. City, cooper. Wife Elizabeth, son Petter and two daughters, not named. Real and personal estate. Executor the wife. Witnesses Daniel Fisher of said City, butcher, and George Gorgus. Copy.

1313 (P 19)  
1760  
May 10  
1768  
May 30

**PITSIER, Adam**, of Dutchess Co. Wife Catryn, sons Pieter, William, Harmon, Jacob; son Harmon is "hunting taverns and gitting drunk." Homefarm, land bought of the van Benthuyssen, do. do. of Capt. Josiah Ross in North East Prec, Dutchess Co., land in the Camp or 6000 acres patent, personal property. Executors sons Pieter, Jacob and William. Witnesses Jacobus Persen, Lodewick Ensle of Rinebeek, miller, and Martin Hoffman.

1314 (P 20)  
1760  
March 8  
1786  
Decbr. 9

**PIXLEY Joseph**, of Claverack. Wife Ann, daughters Lidia and Mary, sons Aaron, Squire, Elijah, Nathaniel, Jonah, William and Ephraim. "Worldly estate." Executors Abraham Fonda and William White. Witnesses Peter A. Fonda, Lawrence Fonda and John Smith.

1315 (P 21)  
1760  
Febry. 27  
1784  
Febry. 5  
Dutch

**PHILIPP, Nickel**, of Dutchess Co. Wife Christina, sons Zaghrias, Nickolas, Johann, daughters Catharina, wife of Johans Kool and Geertie. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Zaghrias and Nickolas. Witnesses Willem Betzer of Dutchess Co., yeoman, Aernout Veele and Joseph Niev (?).

1316 (P 22)  
1762  
Octbr. 3  
Octbr. 27

**PAUL, Joseph**, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., yeoman, Wife Hannah, sons and a daughter, not named. Real and personal property. Executors Garret Snedeker and Joannes Snedeker. Witnesses Willem Velter, Garret Myer of Tappen, farmer, and John Rider.

1317 (P 23)  
1763  
Novbr. 9  
1764  
Jany. 3

**PAINE, Joshua, jun.**, of Dutchess Co. First Church of Christ in the Nine Partners, the parents, brothers Ephraim Paine, Ichabod Sparrow Paine, Barnabas Paine, sisters Rebacker Dyer and Pheba Hurd. "Worldly substance." Executor brother Ephraim Paine. Witnesses Isaiah Williams, Elisha Cleveland of Amenia Prect., farmer, and James Betts. Copy.

1318 (P 24)  
1765  
Febry. 13  
1769  
March 25

**PEET, William**, of Ulster Co. Wife Hannah, sons Gilbert and Stephen, daughters Sary Sherwood and Mary Gidney, grandda. Sary, da. of dec'd son William. Homefarm and land at Cacaot or New Hempstead, personal property. Executors the wife and sons. Witnesses John Nicoll, Leonard Nicoll, both of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co., yeomen, and Nathaniel Sands.

1319 (P 25)  
1765  
Aug. 19  
1781  
Novbr. 27

**PINE, John**, of Fishkil, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Children Joshua, Silvanus, Philipp, Abigail Bailey. Homefarm, land on Long Island, personal property (a silver tankard and 6 do. spoons). Executors bro.-in-law John Carman and Cornelius van Wyck sen., both of Dutchess Co. Witnesses James Duncan, now of Dutchess, late of Queens Co., esquire, Henry Buys and James Bailey.

1320 (P 26)  
1766  
Octbr. 9  
1770  
Decbr. 3

**PURDY, Abigail**, of Newburgh Prect., Ulster Co., widow. Children Stephen, Abigail Fowler, Martha Merritt and Elizabeth Smith, grandda. Abigail Terbush. "Worldly estate." Executors son Stephen, Caleb Merritt and Arthur Smith. Witnesses James Pugsly, Mary Blamles and Leonard Smith, yeoman.



1321 (P 27)  
1769  
Aug. 8  
Octbr. 16

**PERSEN, Cornelius**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Alleda, children Johannis, Matthevis, Cornelius and Jannetje, wife of Petrus Swart. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons and the son-in-law. Witnesses Abraham Low, esquire, Christopher Tappen, both of Kingston, and William Eltinge jun.

1322 (P 28)  
1770  
19th Day  
7th Month  
Septbr. 14

**PECKAM, Reuben**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Brother Samuel Peckam, friend Ruth, [wife of] Timothy Dakin of New Fairfield in the Colony of ——. Executor ——. Haight. Witnesses ——. Part of this will is gone.

1323 (P 29)  
1775  
Decbr. 8  
1786  
Octbr. 29

**PALMER, William**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Reachel, sons William, Abraham, Reuben, Jacomiah, Gilbert, Edward, grandson Jeremiah, son of dec'd son Ezekiel, granddaughters Sarah and Ruth, da. of the same dec'd son, daughter-in-law Sarah, widow of son Ezekiel, daughters Mary, Esther, Ame, Reachel and Phebe, grandson James Palmer, son of da. Esther. Real and personal estate. Executors sons William and Reuben. Witnesses David Husted jun, Samuel Palmer jun of Washington Prect., Dutchess Co., a Quaker, and Amos Tubbs.

1324 (P 30)  
1772  
March 16  
1773  
March 5

**PLOECH, Paulis**, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co., cooper. Wife Eliesabeth, da. Mariea, wife of Johannis B. Masten, son of dec'd son Petrus, vizt : Petrus. Real and personal estate. Executors son-in-law Johannis B. Masten and Johannis Snyder. Witnesses Johannes Masten, merchant, Anthony Frere, tailor, and James Richey.

1325 (P 31)  
1774  
Decbr. 10  
1782  
Jany. 19

**PALMER, Ephraim**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Rachal, sons Silvanus, Uriah, Ephraim, daughters Abigail, Rachel, Gehannah, Darkis and Rebeckah. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Nehemiah Reynolds and Edward Palmer. Witnesses David Husted, Reuben Palmer and Silas Deuel jun., both of said Precinct, farmers.

1326 (P 32)  
<sup>1774</sup>  
 Decbr. 12  
<sup>1777</sup>  
 Febr. 3

**PARKER, John**, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co. Wife Jemime, sons John, Peter, Jacob, David, Isaac, da. Mary, grandda. Mary, da. of son John. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and son Isaac. Witnesses Thos. Osborn, Benjamin Furman and John Hitchcock.

1327 (P 33)  
<sup>1774</sup>  
 June 16  
<sup>1775</sup>  
 Octbr. 6

**PAINE, Joshua**, of Amenia, Dutchess Co. Wife, sons Ephraim and Barnabas, children of son Ichabod Sparrow Paine dec'd, vizt: Rebecca, Joshua and Ichabod Sparrow, das. Rebecca Dyer and Phebe Munro, bro.-in-law Elisha Paine of Long Island. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and son Barnabas. Witnesses Benjamin Doty of Amenia Prect., yeoman, Eunice Wheeler and Solomon Wheeler. Vide No. 1317.

1328 (P 34)  
<sup>1775</sup>  
 Jan. 10  
 May 22

**PEARSALL, Henry**, of Hempstead, Queens Co. Wife Martha, grandsons Henry, son of son Hezekiah, Joseph, James, Henry and Daniel, sons of dec'd son James, William and John, sons of dec'd son Henry, grandson John Mugin. Homefarm, land adjoining Joseph Bedel, do. purchased from James Burtis adjoining Thomas Hendrickson, a patent right, personal property. Executors Richard Hewlett and Carman Dorlon. Witnesses Stephen Smith, Thomas Cornell, of said Co., yeomen, and Isaac Denton. Copy.

1329 (P 35)  
<sup>1775</sup>  
 Aug. 15  
<sup>1776</sup>  
 May 25

**PALMER, James**, of Haverstraw Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Deborah, mother Anna Palmer, da. Susanna, nephews Herry and William, sons of bro. Richard Palmer. House in N. Y. City, personal property. Executors Michael Cornelison of Nayak and Aury Smith of Haverstraw. Witnesses Jeremiah Williamson of Orange Co., yeoman, John Smith and Andries Onderdonk.

1330 (P 36)  
<sup>1776</sup>  
 Aug. 20  
<sup>1784</sup>  
 Septbr. 21

**PERKINS, Abijah**, of New Marlborough Precinct, surgeon. Wife Lucy, children Hannah and George Whitefield Perkins, brothers and sisters John, Isaac and Seth Perkins, Lucy Ely, Elisabeth Startin, Margaret Bel-

den, Sarah Marvin, Hannah and Lydia Perkins; father lives at Lyme. Real and personal estate (books). Executors the wife, her bro. Willm Ely, son of George Whitefield and bro.-in-law Samuel Startin; overseers Stephen Case and Lewis Dubois. Witnesses Stephen Case of New Marlborough Prect., Ulster Co., Captain, Luff Smith and Deborah Smith. Lucy Cook, late Lucy Smith, sworn as executrix May 26, 1785.

1331 (P 37)  
1776  
Febry. 5  
1778  
Aug. 19

**PARIS, Isaac**, of Stone Arabia, Palatine District, Tryon Co., merchant. Wife Catharine, sons Isaac, Peter, Francis and Daniel, da. Margaret, sister Margaret, wife of Doctor Bodo Otto of Reading, Penna. Land at Stone Arabia, in Osquagoe Patent, Canajoharie District, houses and personal property. Executors the wife, Revd. Daniel Gross of Canajoharie Distr. and John Eisenlord of N. Germantown, Palatine Distr., merchant. Witnesses B. Higgins, Simon Baydeman of said Co., cooper, and John Smith of Palatine Distr., esquire.

1332 (P 38)  
1777  
Jany. 31  
1783  
May 3

**POYER, Thomas**, of Rombouts Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Maregriet, children Thomas, Sarah, Marigret, Joseph, Hannah, Jacobmies. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Joseph Tuston and Jonis Halstead. Witnesses Otho Lawrence, Philipp Jacob Schaff and John Cooper of said Precinct, yeoman.

1333 (P 39)  
1777  
Septbr. 18  
1782  
Aug. 12

**PRESTON, David**, of Albany Co., farmer. Wife Sibbel, children David, Joseph, Abial, Anne and Sibbel. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Caleb Smith. Witnesses William Brown of said Co., farmer, and Betty Maleroy. Proved in Rutland Co., Vermont.

1334 (P 40)  
1777  
Septbr. 15  
1783  
June 4

**PATE, (Peet), Gilbert**, of Ulster Co. Wife Elisabeth, children Mary, Anny, Hana, William and Stephen. Home property, land in Orange, Ulster Co. or elsewhere, personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Stephen Pate

and Samuel Arthur. Witnesses John Nicoll of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co., esquire, Benjamin Thorne and Timothy White.

1335 (P 41)  
1777  
Febry. 4  
1782  
Decbr. 2

**PETERS, George**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, sons Abel, Richard, Charles, Morris, Hewlett, George, Samuel, daughters Jerushe, wife of Jesse Oakly, Ruth, Sarah, Jemima, Molly, wife of Joshua Halloc. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Abel, son-in-law Jesse Oakley and Jacob Smith. Witnesses George Sands, James Scott of said Co., yeoman, and Jemima Sands.

1336 (P 42)  
1777  
Septbr. 18  
1780  
April 18

**POTTER, Job**, of Dutchess Co. Wife Desire, children Jenevery, Riscom, Sims, Lois, John, Eseck, Nathaniel, Elisebeth and Judah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Benjamin Akins. Witnesses Israel Deuel, Samuel McHago and Daniel Jackson, yeomen. The wife is sworn as executrix as Desire Green, formerly wife of testator.

1337 (P 43)  
1778  
Septbr. 12  
Novbr. 4

**PERSON, Silas**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Abigal, sons James, Silas. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and George Thompson. Witnesses Thomas Horton, yeomen, Mehitabel Bayley and Anna Wickham.

1338 (P 44)  
1780  
Jany. 11  
1784  
June 1

**PEARCE, Nathan, jun.**, of Pawlings Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Daniel, Robert Gilbert and Charles, daughters Susanna and Hannah. "Worldly estate." Brother William Pearce to be guardian of children and with testators wife executor. Witnesses James Stark, yeoman, Sarah Pearce and Nathan Pearce.

1339 (P 45)  
1781  
June 29  
1785  
Febry. 3

**PERSEN, Abraham**, senior, of the Great Imbough, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Catharine, sons John, Jacobus, Abraham, Henry, daughters Hannah, wife of Egbert Bogardus, Gethroy, wife of Evert de Witt, De-

borah, wife of Lucas de Witt and Jenny, wife of Wessel ten Broecke. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Jacobus, Abraham and Henry and sons-in-law Egbert Bogardus, Wessel ten Broecke and Lucas de Witt. Witnesses James Tattersall, schoolmaster, John C. Persen, yeoman, both of Albany Co. and Sybrant van Schaick junior.

1340 (P 46)  
1781  
Decbr. 6  
1782  
June 28

**PRATT, Jacob**, of Beekman Prect., Dutchess Co., Wife —, son John, daughter Nancy. Home-farm, personal property. Executors bro. Stephen Pratt and Jesse Oakly. Witnesses William Moore, Zebulon Green of Charlotte Prect., said Co., carpenter, and William Gray.

1341 (P 47)  
1781  
March 14  
—

**PELL, Samuel T.**, late of Westchester Co. Father, mother, brothers and sisters, nephew Charles, son of bro. Philipp. Real and personal estate. Executor the father, brothers Philipp and David. Witnesses Thos. Thomas, Samuel Drake and Nathan Rockwell. Copy made Octbr. 29, 1790.

1342 (P 48)  
1782  
Jany. 26  
June 2

**PERKINS, Oliver**, of Little Hoesock, Albany Co. Wife —, sons Rufus, Moses, Silas, Oliver and Phineas, daughters Charity, Hannah, Susannah, Elisabeth, Prudence and Eunice. Real and personal estate. Executor Richard Brown. Witnesses Nathl. Niles, Nathan Tanner and Daniel Kinyon, farmers.

1343 (P 49)  
1782  
Decbr. 25  
1784  
July 21

**PICKERD, Bartholomew**, late of Palatine Distr., Tryon Co., now of Fort Plank, yeoman. Wife Philipbina, wife and sons of nephew Bartholomew Pickerd, vizt: Maria Catharina and Conrad and Christian. Land on N. side of Mohawks R. near Little Falls, personal property. Executor Abraham Copeman. Witnesses Abraham Copeman, Heinrick Eckler of Montgomery Co., farmers, and Jacob House. Proved in Montgomery Co.

- 1344 (P 50)  
1782  
Septbr. 22  
1786  
May 2  
**PADDACK, Seth**, of Fredericksburgh Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Ruth, sons Zachariah, Stephen, Seth, Judah, da. Deliverance. Real and personal estate. Executors son Seth and Doctor Joseph Crane senior. Witnesses Thomas Baldwin, Jonathan Smith, both of Dutchess Co., farmers, and David Baldwin.
- 1345 (P 51)  
1782  
Febry. 7  
March 19  
**PAWLING, Levi**, of Marbletown, Ulster Co., esquire. Wife Halana, children Albert, Henry, Levi and Margaret. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Henry and Albert. Witnesses Nathan Smedes, Aldert Smedes and John Cantine of Marbletown, yeomen.
- 1346 (P 52)  
1785  
March 21  
1786  
Febry. 2  
**PATTON, William**, of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Margaret, son James, grandda. Margaret and other grandchildren, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors James Kernaghan and Samuel Boyd. Witnesses George Huggan, schoolmaster, Miles Cavan, yeoman, and John Morrison, yeoman.
- 1347 (P 53)  
1785  
June 24  
1786  
June 21  
**PHILIPP, Christian**, son of Peter, of East Camp, Albany Co. Catherine, da. of Diderich Dick, Peter Philipp, Reformed German Church at East Camp. Real and personal estate. Executors Peter Philipp, Peter Scherp and Philipp Rakkefeller. Witnesses Rev. Gerhard Daniel Cock of East Camp, John Cook and Johan Bernhart Faerber (?).
- 1348 (P 54)  
1785  
Aug. 8  
1786  
Novbr. 29  
**POLHEMUS, Cornelius**, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co. Son Cornelius, grandson Daniel McGuin. Real and personal estate. Executors the son and John Hughson sen. Witnesses James Philipps, Walter Hughson and James Wells, schoolmaster.
- 1349 (P 55)  
1785  
Aug. 3  
Decbr. 29  
**PATTERSON, John**, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife —, da. Mary, bro. James. Real and personal estate. Executors William Faulkner and

William Bull. Witnesses Edward Campbell, shoemaker, Daniel G. Rogers, yeoman, and William Wilkin jun., yeoman.

1350 (P 56)  
1785  
Aug. 3  
Octbr. 27

**PAINE, Ephraim**, of Amenia Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Chloe and Lucy, sons Ephraim and Abijah. Homefarm, land in Whitesborough, Montgomery Co., personal property. Executors the wife, Ezra Thompson and Peter Garnsey. Witnesses Samll. Thompson, Rebecah King, widow and Barnabas Paine. See No. 1327.

1351 (P 57)  
1786  
June 20  
Aug. 12

**PEYPHER, Peter**, of German Flatts Distr., Montgomery Co. Present wife Gertrude, sons Peter by "last wife," Andrew, heirs of son Jacob, daughters Catharine, Dorothy and Margaret, Elizabeth, wife of Ellis Henry, bro. Jacob Peypher, son-in-law Peter Orndorph. Real and personal estate. Executors Lodowick Campbell and Hanjost Shoemaker. Witnesses John Helmer, Thomas Cochel and Peter Marsh.

1352 (P 58)  
1786  
March 6  
May 4

**POLHEMUS, George**, of the Pond Patent, Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., farmer. Wife —, sons Titus, Jacob, Daniel and George, daughters Matie, Jenny, Elizabeth, Ann, Hannah. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Titus and Jacob, Johannes Remsen and Closs R. von Hooten. Witnesses John Farrand, Geo. Douglas, schoolmaster, and Yury Pery.

1353 (P 59)  
1787  
Jany. 10  
March 8

**PERRY, Roland**, of Saratoga Distr., Albany Co., farmer. Wife Bulah, sons Benjamin, Roland, Samuel, John, Absalom, Roseal, Artmus, Joseph, daughters Febey, Azubah, Mary. Real and personal estate. Executor son Benjamin. Witnesses Timithy Bloodworth, Nathaniel Stiels of Saratoga, yeomen, and Mary Bloodworth.

1354 (P 60)  
1798  
Febry. 20  
1799  
June 13

**PORTEOUS, John**, of Herkimer Co. Nephew John, second son of bro. Alexander Porteous of Perth, North Britain, Elizabeth, da. of James Cockburn of Dutchess Co., Henry Frey of Canajohary, Elinora Hawkins, "now bound to my da. Catherine Mary Alexander," grandda. Mary Porteous Alexander, da. Catherine Mary, wife of William Alexander, bro. David Porteous of Strageth, Parish of Muthel, County of Perth. Real and personal estate. Executors the da. and her husband, the two brothers, the nephew John and Henry Frey. Witnesses John Robison, William Robison and Cornelius W. Groesbeeck.

1355 (P 61)  
1806  
Octbr. 11  
Novbr. 26

**PENNY, Timothy P.**, late of the Island of Jamaica, now of Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co. Sister Arabella, wife of Dr. Moses Willard of Lansingburgh. Codicil, witnessed by David Allen, Lydia Bassel and Jonathan Meirnele Mott.

1356 (P 62)  
1786  
March 24

**PROVOST, Johannis**, late of Lonenburgh, Albany Co., yeoman, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to Stephen Haight of Coxhaky District, merchant, as creditor. Executors named in the will, to-wit Catrina Provost and John Jas. Roseboom are dead.

1357 (P 63)  
1809  
May 31  
1811  
May 9

**PULTENEY, Sir James**, Baronet, of Bath House, Picadilly, Middlesex Co., and Buckingham House near Thetford, Norfolk Co. Sisters Madeline Murray, spinster, Jane, wife of Sir Alexander Muir Mackenzie, Baronet, Susan, wife of Patrick Murray, bro. Rev. William Murray, children of dec'd cousin Wm. Hepburn, late Lieut. Col. 31st Regt. of Foot, vizt: William and Madeline Hepburn, sisters of Col. Hepburn, Ann, Christie and Grame Hepburn, spinsters, Dame Susan, widow of Sir Robert Murray, Colonel Robert Smith of Methoen, Porter Co., N. B., the Headmaster of the — School at Clewar near St. Leonards Hill, County of Berks; brother



John Murray, Major General in H. Ms. service remainderman. Codicil of March 10, 1810, adds the names of Madame de Frouville, wife of President Frouville of Paris, Elizabeth Frances Markham, Henrietta Alicia Markham, Colicia Markham, Maria Markham, Ann Isabella Markham, George Markham, Frederick Markham, Sophia Markham, Edmund Markham and Sarah Markham, children of Mrs. Elizabeth Evelyn, wife of John Fawcett by the first husband Rev. George Markham, Dean of York. Mentions late wife Henrietta Laura Pulteney, Countess of Bath. Codicil of Febry. 14, 1811, adds name of Anna Rose of Duncan Place, Leicester Square. Codicil of March 9, 1811, adds children of Madame de Froudeville, formerly Countess of Beckers, of Paris. Witnesses Richd. Williams, and Francis Broderip.

1358  
1786  
Decbr. 23  
1787  
Febry. 3

**PENDLETON, Solomon**, of Chatham Co., Georgia, now in N. Y. City. Willempee Niefus, "a young woman in the State of N. Y. . . for kindness when I was a prisoner on Long Island and in want of money," Robert Montfort, esquire, Richard Wylly, esquire, William and James Bryan, Miss Nancy Eaton, brothers David, Daniel and William Pendleton, Mathew McAllister, nephew Edmund Pendleton. Land in Effingham Co. and elsewhere, personal property. Executors bro. Daniel P. of N. Y. City, Robert Montfort, Richard Wylly and Mathew McAllister of Georgia. Witnesses Samuel Bradhurt, physician, William Newton, shopkeeper, and Thomas O'Hara, gentleman. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 10.

1359  
1779  
Octbr. 30  
1787  
Jany. 31

**PEIRSON, Abraham**, of Southampton, Suffolk Co., farmer. Sons William, Zebulon, Matthew, da. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Peirson. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Zebulon and Matthew. Witnesses Nathan Peirson, yeoman, Silvanus Peirson and Silvanus Tapping. Recorded ut supra, p. 28.

1360  
1782  
Septbr. 17  
1787  
Febry. 12

**PALDING, Joseph**, of Philippsburgh Manor, Westchester Co. Wife —, sons William, Joseph, Peter, John, grandda. Catherine, da. of son William. Real and personal estate (a Dutch bible). Executors sons Joseph, William and Peter. Witnesses Jacob Ruamman, yeoman, Jacob van Wert and William Davis. Recorded ut supra, p. 54.

1361  
1779  
Jany. 24  
April 19

**PERRINE, John**, senior, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J. Children Henry, James, Daniel, Joseph, John, William, Rebecca, wife of Joseph Storey, Hannah, wife of William Deye, Anne, wife of James Abrahams, children of son John, vizt: John, Peter, Matthew, Joseph, Anne, Rebecca and Hannah, children of son William, vizt: William, Mathew, John, Daniel, Catherine and Rebecca, children of da. Margaret dec'd, vizt: John, Henry, Andrew, Joseph, Daniel and Catherine Wilson. Lands in Upper Freehold and at Cranbury, personal property. Executors sons James and Joseph. Witnesses Richard Compton Joseph Compton, and Hugh Mannahan. Proved in New Jersey. Recorded ut supra, p. 99.

1362  
1784  
Novbr. 2  
1787  
Aug. 2

**PIERREPONT, Evelyn**, citizen of the State of Delaware. Joshua Waddington of N. Y. City, merchant, sole heir and executor of real and personal estate in U. S. Confirms testament made in England in 1780 or 81 not disposing of this property. Witnesses Benj. Waddington, Henry Waddington and Robert Harwood of N. Y. City. Recorded ut supra, p. 150.

1363  
1790  
July 9  
Aug. 25

**PRICE, William**, of West Point, N. Y. Daughter and son, not named. Executors Jedediah Waterman, John Sullivan, of N. Y. and Robert Dunlap of West Point. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Tobias van Zandt, Joseph Browne and Gerret Keteltas, all of N. Y. City. Recorded ut supra, p. 245.

1364  
1788  
Novbr. 14  
1790  
Febry. 12

**PIERCE, Thomas**, of the City of Bristol, esquire. Wife Hester, sons Thomas and Charles. Real and personal property. Executors the two sons. Witnesses John Wilcox and Peter Ashmead. Proved in England. Son Thomas is merchant at Bristol, Charles of Oxford University, gentleman. Recorded ut supra, p. 306.

1365  
1781  
March 12  
1783  
Jany. 3

**PATTON, Elizabeth**, of Bermuda Islands, widow, da. of Eli Richard, heiress of sister Sarah Place and uncles Paul Richard and Stephen Richard of N. Y. Children of sister Sarah Place, children Susanna Parker, Francis Landy Patton, Elizabeth Patton and Eli Patton. Real and personal estate. Executor the four children, Theophilus Beach and Mills Sherbrook. Witnesses Daniel Hubbard Outerbridge, Francis Zuile and Sarah Woolen. Proved in Bermuda. Recorded ut supra, p. 325.

1366  
1793  
Decbr. 30  
1794  
May 30

**PHILLIPS, Francis**, of N. Y. City. Son Francis Michel Phillips. Real and personal estate (2 violoncelli and 2 violins). Executors George Garland and Simeon Bailey. Witnesses Abrm. Beach, of N. Y. City D.D., and William Wright.

1367  
1794  
Febry. 5  
1795  
June 19

**PREISSAC, Pierre Joseph**, late of the Island of St. Domingo, now of Red Hook, Dutchess Co., son of Henry Preissac, heretofore Marquis de Cardillac, Chevalier de St. Louis, who died on his plantation in the Parish of St. Michael, Island of St. Domingo Jany. 6, 1793. Wife Catharine, *née* Livingston, her mother and sister Peggy Livingston. Real and personal estate. Executor Benedict Lebone, late of St. Domingo, now of N. Y., gentleman. Witnesses Pierre Masson-Neau, Stephen Nocus of N. Y. City, broker, and Dallebout de Perigny. Recorded ut supra, p. 479.

1368  
1795  
Septbr. 29  
Octbr. 15  
French

**PACAUD, Jean**, of N. Y. City, tobacco merchant, native of Montlion, Department de Charente Inferieure, France, son of Gabriel Pacaud dec'd and Marie Jacoby,

33 years old, living at the corner of Front and Pine Str. N. Y. Dlle. Marie Fulton of N. Y. City. "Tout ce que je possède dans l'étendue des Etats Unis." Executor Citizen Navarre jun. of N. Y. City. Witnesses Joseph Marcadier, Jean Baptiste Lacoste, Louis Lestrade and Charles Bridgen, Not. Public. Recorded ut supra, p. 506.

1369  
1795  
Novbr. 1  
Novbr. 10  
French

**PICHON, Julien Romain**, late of the Island of Guadeloupe, now of N. Y. City, born in the Parish of Petit Bourg, said Island, as son of Jacques Julien Pichon and his wife, Dame Mollard, about 40 years old. Wife and children, not named. Personal property. Executors wives bro. Jean François d'Artignan of South Amboy and Thomas Pasturin of N. Y. City, merchant. Witnesses Baptiste Fouquet, Joseph Marcadier and Jean Antoine Berard Cap. Will made at the house of André Mathieu in Greenwich Str. Recorded ut supra, p. 519.

1370  
1798  
27th Day  
9th Month  
Decbr. 5

**PROCTOR, James**, of Stockton upon Tuse, County of Durham, Old England. Bro. John Proctor of Stockton, aforesaid, grocer. "Worldly estate." Executors Nicholas Taylorson and Joseph Hopkins of New York, merchants. Witnesses Samuel Wood, John Underhill of Westchester Co. and Samuel Mott. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 150.

1371  
1796  
Octbr. 3  
1797  
June 5

**PARSON, Jasper**, late of Santa Cruz, now of Boston, Mass., planter. Wife Tabitha. Real and personal estate. Executor Dr. William Wheeler of Rhinebeek, Dutchess Co., physician. Witnesses Lucretia Parson, Philipp I. Schuyler and William F. Salter. Recorded ut supra, p. 291.

1372  
1813  
Septbr. 4  
1815  
Octbr. 11

**PASSAGE, George**, of Princetown, Schenectady Co. Wife Mary, children George, Mary and Margaret. Real and personal estate. Executors Benjamin Whitney, William Weller and James McDonald jun. Witnesses Michael van Wormer, Calvin Cheeseman and Benjamin Whitney. Recorded ut supra, p. 331.

1373  
1817  
Decbr. 31  
1818  
March 4

**PATTINSON, Richard**, of Montreal, Lower Canada. Children Mary Ann, Richard, Ellen Phyllis, halfbrother Hugh Pattinson, Mrs. Archange Askin and her da. Mrs. Therese McKee, Dr. William Caldwell of Montreal, Female Benevolent Society of Montreal, of which Mrs. Aird is treasurer, Jasper Tough. Real estate in Upper Canada, in Indiana and Michigan, personal property. Executors Robert Gillespie, George Moffat, both of Montreal, merchants, and William Gilkson of Glasgow, Scotland, merchant, with George Jacobs of Sandwich, John Askin and James Gordon of Amherstburg, Upper Canada, as agents. Witnesses H. Bleecker, J. W. Rockwell and Jas. van Ingen. Will made, executed and proved in Albany. Recorded ut supra, p. 346.

1374  
1781  
Octbr. 9  
1782  
Jany. 9

**PARKIN, Thomas**, Deputy Commissary General of Virginia. Mrs. Robert Muter, Mr. Mewburn of Yorkshire, William Robertson of N. Y., Adam Dolmage, nephew Thomas Parkin of Baltimore. Personal property. No executor named. Witnesses G. Robertson, Agent for Transports and Adam Dolmage, Deputy Commissary of Provisions. The preceding information is given in the letters of administration granted to Richard William Parkin of Jamaica, L. I., Asst. Commissary of Provisions as nearest of kin. Recorded ut supra, Vol. III., pp. 79 and 94.

1375  
1823  
June 2  
Octbr. 29

**POWELL, Jacob**, of Newburgh, Orange Co. Bro. Thomas Powell, bro.-in-law Benjamin Townsend, his wife Patty, testators sister, nieces Betsy and Mary Townsend and Nancy Jenkins, children of B. Townsend and wife Patty, nephew Benjamin Townsend, nieces Margaret E. and Mary P. Seymour. Land in Marlborough Township, Ulster Co., personal property. Executors bro. Thomas Powell and Samuel R. Betts. Witnesses Daniel Tuthill jun., John W. Knevels and Aaron Belknap of Newburgh, Attorney-at-Law. Recorded ut supra, Vol. IV., p. 144.

1376  
1640  
April 10  
Dutch

**PIETERSOON, Jan**, from Essendelft, now of Fort Amsterdam. Gerrit Bartelsen, bro. Adrian Pietersen, sister Anna Pieters. Personal property. Executor Mr. Hans Kierstede. Witnesses Ulrich Lupolt and David Provoost. N. Y. Col. MSS., I., p. 199.

1377  
1670  
10 o'clock a.m.  
Dutch

**PIETERSEN, Reyndert**, of New Albany. Mother Taet Joosten, wife Metie Jans, both living at Bolswaert, Friesland. "Estate." Executors in America Schout Gerard Swart and Adriaen van Ilpendam. Witnesses Gerrit van Slichtenhorst, Jan Evertsen and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 510.

1378  
1688  
Octbr. 7  
1688-9  
Febry. 5

**PAPENDORP, Adriaen Gerritsen**, of Albany. Wife Jannetje Crom, niece Harmyntje Nagels, John Abeel and sisters Elizabeth, Magdalena and Mary Abeel, children of wife's niece, Elizabeth van der Poel, wife of Sybrant van Schaik, Adriaen, son of Gerardus Beeckman, Maria and Hannah van der Poel, Dirk van der Karre, Evert Banker. Real and personal estate (a gold ring, do. buttons, a silver tooth-pick, a do. tumbler, pictures). Executors the wife, Johannes Abeel and Anthony van Schaick. Witnesses Jan Jansen Bleecker, Justice of the Peace, Jan Lansink and J. Becker, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Minutes, 1686-1702, p. 116.

1379  
1693  
Novbr. 8

**PIETERS, Volkie**, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to Hestertie Tiercks, widow of Harma Bastiaensen of Albany City. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 15.

1380  
1751  
Novbr. 5  
1771  
Jan'y. 14

**PROVOST, Johannis**, of Lonenburg, Albany Co. Wife Catarina, brothers Henderick, Samuel, Jacob and Isaac Provost. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and John Jac. Roseboom. Witnesses Sybrant G. van Schaick jun. of Coxhachie, Ino. Beeckman and Jacob van Schaick. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 348.

1381  
1752  
March 27  
1753  
Jany. 26

**PRUYN, Samuel**, of Albany City, blacksmith. Wife Maritie, sons Frans S., Johannis S. and Jacob S. House and lot in 2d Ward, personal estate. Executor Abraham Bogart of Albany City. Witnesses John Ja. Lansingh, Phelip Muller and Richard Cartwright. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 219.

1381a  
1771  
April 2

**POST, Jacob**, senior, of the Younkers, Westchester Co. Sons Jacob, Anthony, Abraham, Isaac, Peter, Martin, daughters Johanna and Margret, grandson Mortimer (?) Cregier, grandda. Ann Cregier. Homefarm, land in Orange Co., personal property. Executors sons Isaac and Anthony. Not executed nor witnessed. N. Y. Coll. MSS., XCVII., p. 39.

1382 (Q 1)  
1771  
Septbr. 27  
1775  
Jany. 16

**QUACKENBOS, Johannes**, of N. Y. City, bolter. Wife Margaret, sons Walter, Nicholas, Petrus and John, da. Cornelia. Real estate in Rensselaerswyck Manor, personal property. Executors the wife and children. Witnesses Stephen Terhune, Chas. Morse of N. Y. City, scrivener, and Adam Dolmage. Codicil of Octbr. 14, 1774, disposes of land in Charlotte Co. Same Witnesses.

1383 (Q 2)  
1777  
April 24  
1782  
Jany. 16

**QUICK, Jacobus**, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Children Jacobus, Johanna, Magery, Elizabeth, Petrus. Real and personal estate (a bible). Executors sons Jacobus and Petrus with Richard Davis as overseer. Witnesses Cornelius Hoornbeck jun., Richd. Davis, both of Rochester Township, farmers, and Friederich Schoennig.

1384 (Q 3)  
1784  
Febry. 28  
1786  
July 6

**QUACKENBOS, Margritje**, widow of John, of New York City. Children Walter, Nicholas, Peter, John and Cornelia, wife of John P. Quackenbos, da. of son Walter, vizt: Margaret. Land on White Creek, Albany Co., East side of Hudson R., personal property. Executors sons Nicholas and John. Witnesses Henry I. Bogart of Albany, Matthew Trotter and Robert Yates. Supra No. 1382.

1385 (R 1)  
1693-4  
Febr'y. 15  
1712  
Octbr. 31

**REYERSEN, Gerrit**, of Albany City, yeoman. Wife Annetje Gerrits, children Elbert Gerritsen, John Gerritsen, a shoemaker by trade, Reyer Gerritsen, Annetje Gerrits and Marritje Gerrits. Real and personal estate (a large bible with annotations and copper clasps). The wife sole executrix, Egbert Teunisen and son Elbert guardians of minor children. Witnesses Teunis Slingerlandt, Anthony Brat and Robt. Livingston. Also in Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 22.

1386 (R 2)  
1696  
May 30

**REMSSEN, John**, of Flackbush, Nassau (Long) Island. Wife Martha, "my now lawful wife," children Sophia, John, Rem, Janneye, Martha and Cornelius. Real and personal estate. Brother Joris Remsen and Rem Remsen to be guardians, tutors, overseers or inspectors. Witnesses Denys Hegemans, Jacob Hendricks and Johannes van Ekelen. Copy.

1387 (R 3)  
1700  
April 1

**RICHBELL, Ann**, of Marronack, Westchester Co., gentlewoman. Children Elizabeth, Ann, grandchildren Anna Gidsey, Mary Williams, Mary Mott, James Mott, Adam Mott, son-in-law Capt. James Mott, Col. Stephen Cortlandt, granddaughters Anna, Mary, Grace, Elizabeth and Jane, Benjamin Collier. Personal property (a gold ring with an emerald stone). Executors Col. Caleb Heathcote, Richbell Mott and Lieut. John Horton. Witnesses John Stoakham, Jonathan Huestes and Obadiah Palmer. Copy.

1388 (R 4)  
5th Anne  
June 28  
1707  
Octbr. 3

**ROBERTS, Benjamin**, of Schinnechtady, Albany Co. Wife Mary, stepchildren Peter, Joseph, Elisabeth and Fransyntje Clement. Farm at Maelwyck on the N. side of Schinnechtady River, personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses John Sandersen Glen, Philipp Schuyler and Robert Livingston jun.



1389 (R 5)  
1708  
Aug. 23  
Septbr. 9  
Dutch

**ROOSA, Heyman**, of Horiy, Ulster Co. Children Allert, Nicolaes, Gysbert, Jannetie, wife of Philipp Hooghtylingh, Wyntie, wife of Willem Crom, Ragel and Lea. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Jan Roosa, Mattys Low, Jacobus van Netten and Wm. Nottingham.

1390 (R 6)  
1709  
June 17

**ROKEBY, Philipp**, of N. Y. City, chyrurgeon. Present wife Elizabeth, son Joseph. House and lot in Queen Str., N. Y., now occupied by Samuel Bourdet, personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Peter Mathews, William Chambers and Will Sharpas. Copy made Decbr. 7, 1749.

1391 (R 7)  
1712  
May 8  
March 24  
1712-13

**REYERS, Anatie**, widow of Gerrit Reyersen of Albany (see No. 1385). Children Elbert, John Reyer, Maritie, wife of Harpert van Deusen. Real and personal property. Executors sons Elbert and Reyer. Witnesses Jan Lansingh, Anthony van Schaick and Thos. Williams.

1392 (R 8)  
1724-5  
March 5  
1725  
May 4

**RUTSEN, John**, of Knightsfield, Ulster Co. Wife Cathrine, son John and natural children, not named, wife's bro. and sister, vizt: Henry Beekman and Cornelia, wife of Gilbert Livingston, his own brother and sisters, not named. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Johannis Westbroeck, Joseph Wheeler and Johannis Schoonmaker.

1393 (R 9)  
1726  
June 17  
Octbr. 27

**ROSENKRANS, Sarah**, of Ulster Co. Mother Magdalena Rosenkrans, brothers Alexander and his son Hermanus, Derrick and son Harama Rosenkrans, sisters Rachel van Garden and her son Harna, Johanna Devenport and her son John, Christenah Cortright and her son Hendrick, other children of bro. Alexander Rosenkrans vizt: Helenah and Johannes; Sarah Cole, Christenah van Garden. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Hendrick and Derrick Rosenkrans. Witnesses Derick Krom, Derck de Witt and Willem Cortrecht.

1394 (R 10)  
1732  
Novbr. 1

**ROUSLEY, Sarah**, of N. Y. City, widow of Christopher Rousby, late of New Jersey. Children Christopher, Henry, William, Sarah, widow of Joseph Lathem, late of N. Y., and Elizabeth, wife of John Troup. Real and personal estate. Executors son Christopher and son-in-law John Troup. Witnesses Benj. Hildreth, Ab. van Wyck and Chrstr. Robert. Copy made Aug. 13, 1765.

1395 (R 11)  
1736  
Decbr. 23  
1739  
May 1

**RYCKMAN, Albert**, of Albany City, brewer. Children Tryntje, Peter, Harmanus, Margaret, Tobias and Magdalena, 2 children of da. Mary, and "several" children of son Johannes. "My estate." Executors sons Harmanus and Tobias and Benj. Brat. Witnesses Gerrit van Ness, Cornelius van Dyck and Henry Holland.

1396 (R 12)  
1737  
June 14  
Novbr. 8

**ROSIE, John**, of Albany City. Jacob Perse and wife Janetie, John Henry Lydius, Johannes van Vranken and wife Anatie, Gertruy Bareway, Jacob van Nosteram of Aequegenhoek, Jeremia van Rensselaer, Roelif Kidnie, Johannes, son of Jacob Perse, Barent Brat "my book keeper," Maritie Kidnie, Altie Milton, Reyer Gerritsen. Houses and lots in Albany, personal property. Executors Reyer Gerritsen and Barent Brat. Witnesses Willem van Allen, Jacob Rooseboom and Joseph Yates.

1397 (R 13)  
1738  
Jany. 26

**REDDING, Jeremiah**, of N. Y. City, joiner. Father-in-law Thomas Beheunce (?) sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses John Kilmaster, Walter Dobbs and Sarah Cure. Copy made May 14, 1761.

1398 (R 14)  
1741  
July 16  
Septbr. 23

**REMSEN, George**, of Harvourstraw Prect., Orange Co., gentleman. Wife Elisabeth, children Tunis and Elisabeth, an expected child. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Thedorias Snedeker and Theodorios Remsen. Witnesses John Paterson, Paulus van der Voort and Jonathan Rose jun.

1399 (R 15)  
1744  
March 26  
1748  
May 12

**REMSEN, George**, of the Pond, Haverstraw Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Sarah, children Theodorus, Ram, Ann, Ariete and Lambatie, grandchildren George and Lambatie Perhelmus. Lands adjoining Johannis Muts, a lot at Kines Rige, do. on Demerees Kil, do. adjoining Jacob Perhelmus dec'd, on English Rige, personal property (a large bible). Executors the wife and son Theodorus. Witnesses William James, Poulus van der Vort and Johannis Cuyper.

1400 (R 16)  
1745  
July 18  
1761  
June 2

**RYPELE, John**, of N. Y. City, baker. Wife Catherine, Maria Catherine, da. of Martin Roehl dec'd, Sophia, da. of John Roerback, baker, Catharine, da. of John Francis Walter, dec'd, joiner, Johannes, son of William Speeder, of Somerset Co., yeoman. House and lot in Stone Str. N. Y., personal property (plate). Executors the wife, George Brenkerhof and Evert Byvanck. Witnesses Abraham Lodge, John van Cortlandt of N. Y. City esquire and William Williamson. Copy.

1401 (R 17)  
1746  
Aug. 2

**RUTCERS, Anthony**, of N. Y. City, brewer. Wife Cornelia, children Anneke, wife of Charles Crooke, Catherine, wife of Abraham Lynson, who had first husband Thomas Thong, Elshe, wife of Leonard Lispanar, Mary Rutgers and Aletta, wife of Dirck Lefferts, children of son Petrus dec'd, son of da. Anneke Crooke, who is blind, Anthony, son of dec'd son Anthony and wife Margaret. Real (h. and lot on Maiden Lane) and personal estate. Executors the wife and daughters Elshe, Mary and Aletta. Witnesses John Roosevelt, Rapel. Goelet and John Chambers. Copy.

1402 (R 18)  
1747  
Septbr. 3  
1749  
Octbr. 21

**RYCKMAN, Peter**, of Albany City, tailor. Children Wilhelmus (cut off with three shillings), Petrus, grandda. Cornelia, da. of son Wilhelmus. Real and personal estate (silverplate). Executor son Petrus, but his widow Catharine is made executrix Septbr. 22, 1750, her husband being dead. Witnesses John Jas. Roseboom, Egbert Brat and Ja. Stevenson.

1403 (R 19)

1749  
Aug. 24  
Octbr. 3  
Dutch

**RYCKMAN, Petrus**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Catharina, son Harmanus, da. Cornelia. House and lot in Albany, personal property. Executors the wife and Isaac Bogart. Witnesses Doctor Christoffel Kierstede, Jan Eltinge and Willem Eltinge. See preceding No.

1404 (R 20)

1750  
Aug. 28  
1756  
Octbr. 11

**RYCKMAN, Harmanis**, of Albany City, brewer (see No. 1395). Bro. Tobias Ryckman, nephew Harme, son of bro. Peter Ryckman, late of Esopus (Kingston) dec'd, children of bro. John Ryckman, of sister Margaret Kip, dec'd, of sister Maria Brat dec'd, sisters Cathrina Bries and Magdalena Brat. Real and personal property. Executors bro. Tobias Ryckman and kinsman John Ja. Rose. Witnesses Johannis van Sante, esqre., David van Sante, and Johannes Myndersen jun., blacksmith.

1405 (R 21)

1753  
Jany. 11  
April 9

**RUMSEY, Simon**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Phebe, children Simon, Daniel, James, Finnis, Nathan, Abigal, Ruth, Sarah and Phebe. Real and personal estate. Executors Daniel Everett and John Yalvarton, both of Goshen. Witnesses Jonathan Cory, Ebn. Holly and John Carpenter.

1406 (R 22)

1757  
May 16

**RUTTERY, Margt.**, of N. Y. City, widow. Cousin Henry Lane, sister Fommetje Hardenbrock, cousin Meliora Lewes, cousin Cornelia Norwood, cousin Elizebeth, da. of Richard Britton Deres, cousin van der Clif Norwood, cousin Catherin Lory. Real and personal estate. Cousin Cornelia Norwood sole executrix. Witnesses Richard Kip, David Honson and Lawr. Wessells.

1407 (R 23)

1758  
Septbr. 18  
1759  
July 16

**REYNOLDS, Elisabeth**, of Florada, (Orange Co.), widow. Sons Austin Reynolds and Abraham Chanler; Sarah, da. of Timothy Clark; wife of Richard Clark, widow Phebe Baly, Abraham Chanler jun. "Worldly estate." Executor son Abraham Chanler (Chandler). Witnesses Anthony Bradrick, blacksmith, and Nathan Elmer, surgeon, both of Orange Co.

1408 (R 24)  
1758  
Decbr. 12

**RODMAN, Joseph**, of New Rochel, Westchester Co. Wife Helena, son Samuel of Flushing, L. I., grandson Joseph, son of son William dec'd., daughters Mary Hicks, Anne Riche, Sarah Bowne, Deborah Hicks, Elizabeth Lisenard, grandson Joseph, son of son Samuel. Land at New Rochelle, bought of Anthony Lisenard, do. on Nehammany Creek, Bucks Co., Penna., do. in New Rochelle, bo't of Joseph Causten and Philipp Riche, do. bo't of Isaac Secord, do. in Flushing, L. I., do in Pelham Manor, Westchester Co. adjoining Benj. Bowne and Isaac Contine, personal property (a silver teapot, plate). Executors bro. Thomas Rodman, son Samuel and son-in-law David Lespinar. Witnesses Susanna Willett, James fowler and Ino. Bartow. Copy made Septbr. 9, 1766.

1409 (R 25)  
1760  
Decbr. 25  
1774  
Novbr. 17

**RENNE, James**, of New Town, Queens Co., carpenter. Wife Mary, children Samuel, Hannah, Marget and Sarah Culver. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Samuel and Samuel Culver, Joseph Lawrence and Robert Field jun. Witnesses John Gosline of said Co., yeoman, Jonathan Roberts and Robert Morrell. Copy.

1410 (R 26)  
1760  
May 22  
1761  
March 4

**ROE, William**, of Philipps Patent, Dutchess Co. Wife Eleanor, mother Margaret Roe, brothers James and Charles Roe, sisters not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the mother Margaret Roe and father-in-law George Corey. Witnesses Alexander Dowell of said Co., farmer, James Ackill and William Nelson.

1411 (R 27)  
1760  
Decbr. 9

**RAVEAU, Daniel**, of N. Y. City. Daughters Jane, wife of John Pascot, Ann, wife of John King, son Daniel. Real and personal estate. Executors the three children. Draft of will, not executed nor witnessed.

1412 (R 28)  
1762  
June —  
Novbr. 20

**ROSS, James Isaiah**, of North East Precinct, Dutchess Co., merchant. Wife Margaret, brother Robert, of the Parish of St. John, Kilwarnon, Co. Down, Irl., son of testators father James Ross and wife Alice McGee,

late of Ballyknock, Parish of (late Magheralin) now St. John, Co. of Down, dec'd, niece Margaret Parks, John McGarrah, goddaughter Geertruyd Crannell, sister Margaret Gilmore, sister Mary, children of dec'd sisters Catherine and Jane, half sisters Sarah, wife of John Shaw and Arabella, wife of McDole, near Carrick Fergus, both daughters of father James Ross by his second wife Arabella Brown, nephew John Dougherty. Real and personal estate (wrought plate). Executors Bartholomew Crannell and William Kennedy of N. Y., merchant. Witnesses Robert Hopkins, Petrus Knickerbacker and Adam Dings of Albany Co., yeoman.

1413 (R 29)  
1766  
Febry. 2

**ROBISON, Jonathan**, of Upper Dublin, Philadelphia Co., Penna. Wife Elizabeth, children Robert, Jonathan, Rachel, wife of Doctor John Rockhill, Mary and John, merchant in Carolnia, children of dec'd son Mauris Robison, grandda. Betsey, da. of Edward Robison. Real and personal property. Executors son Jonathan Robison of White Marsh, son-in-law Dr. John Rockhill of N. J. and da. Mary Robison. Witnesses Mary Yorke, David Morris and William Dewees. Copy made in Philadelphia Septbr 1, 1768.

1414 (R 30)  
1767  
Aug. 17  
1785  
Novbr. 15

**ROGERS, Israel**, senior, of Wallkill Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Serrah, children Israel, Elizabeth, Marry, Daniel, Rachel, James, grandson Daniel Graham. Real and personal estate. Executors son James and son-in-law William Wilkin. Witnesses David Clark, William Reynolds, Peter Berry and William Wilkin.

1415 (R 31)  
1768  
April 2  
1771  
Aug. 30

**REID, John**, of New Winsor Prect., Ulster Co. Children Mary Reid alias McClahry, Anne Reid, alias Burnet, children of da. Jean Burns, vizt: William, Mary, Kathrine and Jean, James Burns, blacksmith, bro. Robert Reid and bro. Thomas Reid of Colerain, Co. of Derry, Ireland. Real and personal estate. Executors grandson James Burnett and da. Mary Reid alias Mc-

Clachry with her husband Patrick McClachry. Witnesses Mary McCahry, John McKnight and Thomas Clarke of Ulster Co., practitioner of physics.

1416 (R 32)  
1768  
July 12  
1782  
June 29

**REEDER, Josiah**, of Goshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, sons Samuel, Jacob, Peter, Stephen and Philipp. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Thomas Wickham. Witnesses Daniel Denton, of Goshen Prec., esquire, Jonas Denton and Jonathan Swayze.

1417 (R 33)  
1769  
Septbr. 9  
1770  
April 26  
German

**ROCKENFELLER, Diell**, of the Camp, Albany Co. Wife Anna Gert, children Philipp, Simon, William, Diell, Christian, Piter, Elisabeth, Gert, Maria, Eva and Margret. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Simon, William, Peter, Diell and Philipp. Witnesses Pitter Heisler, Christian Philipp, both of East Camp, farmers, and Petrus Philipp of Claverack, farmer.

1418 (R 34)  
1769  
March 15  
1771  
April 29

**READE, Joseph**, of N. Y. City, esquire. Wife Ann, children Lawrence, Joseph, John, Ann, widow of Garret van Horne, Sarah, wife of James de Peyster, Mary, wife of Francis Stephens. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and the three sons. Witnesses Gabriel Ludlow, David Clarkson, both of N. Y. City, merchants, and Henry Cuyler. Copy.

1419 (R 35)  
1770  
Decbr. 5  
1774  
March 28

**ROSEBOOM, Ahasverus**, of Albany City, merchant. Sons Dirck and Gerrit. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Dirk B. van Schoonhoven, Ragel Viser and Nanning Harmense Visscher.

1420 (R 36)  
1770  
Aug. 7  
1785  
Octbr. 20

**ROE, Nathaniel**, of Florada, Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., farmer. Wife Mary, children Jonas, Elizabeth Davis, Mary de Key, Abigail Allison, Deborah Knap and Nathaniel. Homefarm, land on the Long Ridge, said Precinct, personal property. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Michael Jackson esquire, John Thompson and Mary Jackson.

1421 (R 37)  
1771  
Septbr. 14  
Novbr. 7

**ROW, John**, of Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Christenia, children Lydia, Elizabeth Streight, Catharine, Mary, John, Bastian, Philipp and Mark. Real and personal estate. Executors Annias Cooper and William Stewart. Witnesses Ananias Cooper, George Zufelt, yeoman, and William Stewart.

1422 (R 38)  
1773  
May 19  
Septbr. 27

**RICHARD, Stephen**, late of N. Y. City, now of Albany City, merchant. Wife Margaret, uncle John van Rensselaer, cousin Jeremiah van Rensselaer, mother Elizabeth Richard, cousins Stephen Randle and Stephen Brown, John H., son of Harmanis Schuyler. Houses and lots in N. Y. City and land, inherited from Uncle Paul Richard, personal property (a silver hilted sword, gold headed cane, gold sleeve buttons, do. stock buckle, silver shoe and knee buckles). Executors Philipp Livingston, John van Rensselaer and Abraham ten Broeck. Witnesses Peter W. Douw, Barent Rooseboom, mariners, and Robert Yates, attorney-at-law, all of Albany City.

1423 (R 39)  
1773  
Novbr. 15  
1774  
Janry. 7

**RENNE, Peter**, of Rumbouts Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, son John, daughters Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth, son-in-law John Lossee. "My estate." Executors Samuel Dorland, John Lossee and John Renne. Witnesses Charity House, Hannah Allen and Gilbert Dorland.

1424 (R 40)  
1774  
Aug. 13  
Septbr. 3

**RUNSHAW, Martha**, of N. Y. City, widow of John. Sons William and John, stepdaughter Margaret Runshaw, sister Mary Pell. Personal estate (gold sleeve buttons, marked M. S., large silver open work shoe buckles). Executors Peter Ricker and Aron Stockholm. Witnesses William Plowman, Adolph de Grove, hatter, and W. de Peyster. Copy.

1425 (R 41)  
1774  
Febry. 21  
March 22

**RIDER, John**, of Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, children Ebenezer, Reuben, Zadoc, John, Christopher, Patience, Mary, Rebecca, Mehitebel, Hannah and Zuwiah, grandchildren Elenor, Hulda and Thomas Regan. Real



and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Simeon Rider and son Ebenezer. Witnesses Charles Cullen of South East Prect., Dutchess Co., merchant, Ebenezer Benedict and Stephen Rockwell.

1426 (R 42)  
1776  
Novbr. 5  
1786  
July 4

**ROGERS, John**, of Dutchess Co. Sons Richerd, John, Benjamin, daughters Charity Hustis, Easter Nelson, and Ann Worren. Real and personal estate. Executors son Benjamin and Capt. Calip Nelson. Witnesses Gilbert Budd, farmer, Richard Hopper and Nathaniel Sarles.

1427 (R 43)  
1776  
Septbr. 22  
1783  
May 15

**RAYNOR, William**, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Margret, children Jacob, John and Martha. Real and personal estate. Executors Jacob Griffin, Ambros Lattin and Richard Southward. Witnesses Ambrose Latting, yeoman, George van Nostrand and Zephaniah Platt of Poughkeepsie Prect., esquire.

1428 (R 44)  
1776  
April 27  
1781  
April 14

**RUTSEN, Michael**, of Poghkeepsie Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Abigail, children, not named. House and lot, land in Charlotte Precinct, personal estate. Executors the wife, Henry van der Burgh, esq., and Richard Snediker, esq. Witnesses James Brooks, Ebenezer Badger, cordwainer, and Isaac Lothrop.

1429 (R 45)  
1776  
Decbr. 16  
1779  
April 23

**RICHARD, Elizabeth**, widow of John, late of N. Y. City (see No. 1422). Brothers Killian, John and Henry van Rensselaer, sons of Hendrick, nephew Stephen Ray, sister Lena Wendell, children of dec'd sisters An-natie Douw, Catharine ten Broeck, and Maria ten Broeck; nieces Mary Wendell and Mary, da. of bro. Killian van Rensselaer. Land on the Kinderhook Road, houses and lots on Broadway, near the Oswego Market, N. Y. City, and real property elsewhere, personal property. Executors the three brothers van Rensselaer. Witnesses Guys-bert G. Marselis, Harmanus ten Eyck of Albany, skipper, and Jeremiah van Rensselaer, Paymaster 3d N. Y. Regt. Also in Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 21.

1430 (R 46)  
1777  
March 31  
1787  
March 5

**RIKER, Abraham**, of Dutchess Co. Wife Margaret, da. Jane, brothers children, vizt: Samuel, Jonathan Lawrence, John and Cornelius Bradford; Caty Colings. Land on Long Island, personal property. Executors the wife and Jonathan Lawrence. Witnesses Catherine Bradford and Jonathan Lawrence of N. Y. City, esquire. Proved in N. Y. City.

1431 (R 47)  
1678  
May 8  
—

**RAYNOR, Joseph**, of Southampton, L. I. Wife Mary, children Thirston, Isaac, John, Josiah, Mary, Hannah and Elizabeth. Lands in the Great Plains, at Shina-cock, at Great Neck, at Wicopague, personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Henry Peirson jun., and John Laughton. Copy.

1432 (R 48)  
1778  
May 5  
1782  
Febry. 6

**REITSER, Conrad**, of Livingston Manor, yeoman. Anna Stall (? Hall), nephew Hendrick Stall (Hall ?) senior. Real and personal estate. Executors Samuel ten Broeck and Antonius Sneider. Witnesses Richard McMullen, Casper Hamm, farmer, and William Lee.

1433 (R 49)  
1779  
April 10  
1786  
Octbr. 13

**ROCKEFELLER, William**, of the East Camp, Albany Co. Wife —, sons William, Jacob, Harmen, John, daughters Hannah, Gertgen and Lana, an expected child. Real and personal property. Executors William Diederich of Ulster Co., Diell Rockefeller and Philipp Rockefeller. Witnesses Johannes Lasher, of the German Camp, said Co., yeoman, Margaret Holzapple and Christian Rockefeller.

1434 (R 50)  
1780  
Janry. 27  
1784  
May 1

**RODMAN, Thomas**, late of Flushing, L. I., now of Fishkil, Dutchess Co. Wife Martha, da. Elisabeth, the mother, sisters Ann Field, Hannah Hicks, Caroline Bown and Penelope Shoemaker, nieces Margaret Hicks and Elizabeth Tom; Clarissa, da. of widow Rachel North. Farm in Flushing, land in New York, personal property. Executors the wife, brothers-in-law Charles Hicks and James Bown, (bro. John mentioned). Witnesses Thomas Williams, jun. of Dutchess Co., trader, Aspinwall Cornwell and Robert Williams.

1435 (R 51)  
1782  
July 24  
Octbr. 10

**ROOSA, Isaac**, of Schoneclady, Albany Co. Wife Maria, children Johannes, Annatje, Reikert, Magtildie, Jacobus and Maas van Franken. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Christopher Yates and Dirk van Ingen. Witnesses Abraham Fonda, esquire, Seymen Schermerhoren and John Clute, blacksmith.

1436 (R 52)  
1782  
June 25  
1783  
June 1

**ROBBINS, Zebulon**, of Albany Co. Wife Louis, daughters Comfort Stillman, Sarah Douglas, Hannah Kellogg, Abigail Darrow and her husband Samuel Darrow "the last two having behaved in a very undutiful and Disrespectfull manner" are cut off, Mary Ketchum. Real and personal estate. Executors sons-in-law Josiah Stillman and Aaron Kellogg. Witnesses Mat. Adgate of Kings District, Albany Co. esquire, Ithamar Mallory and Lewis Graves. Endorsed "I Louis Robbins do hereby fully agree and consent to the last Will and Testament of my Dear and Beloved Husband Zebulon Robbins as it is Within Written in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this — day of June 1782.  
in Presents of — (not signed)

1437 (R 53)  
1782  
Octbr. 24  
1784  
Janry. 12

**REYFENBERGER, John**, jun, of Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co. Wife Eva, children Johannis, Catherine, Anna, Eva, George and Daniel, father Johannes Reyfenberger, and bro. Daniel. Leasehold estate, personal property. Executors the father and the brother. Witnesses John I. Meyer, Lancaster Buring and Felix Lewis, yeoman.

1438 (R 54)  
1783  
May 7  
May 12

**RANDALL, Marianne**, of N. Y. City, widow. Widow Lanah Brown, Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, living in Barrack Street, N. Y. Houses and lots in N. Y. City. Nuncupative will, proved by the testimony of Catherine Eckart, Catherine Willis, widows, and Mrs. Abigail Cock, all of N. Y. City. John Cock, gardener, and Abraham Eckart, grocer, next friends to dec'd, appointed administrators. Copy.

1439 (R 55)  
1782  
April 19  
Octbr. 5

**ROSECRANTS, Daniel**, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., farmer. Wife Catrein, six sons and one daughter, not named. Land on Lackewancy Line and other real estate, personal property. Executors son Mannes Couchendale and bro. Jacob Cole. Witnesses Alexander Campbell of said Prect., schoolmaster, and Benjamin Cole.

1440 (R 56)  
1783  
Decbr. 3  
1785  
July 5

**ROSEKRANS, Elijah**, of Rochester Township, Ulster Co. Wife Hannah, children Antje, Maria, Sarah and Peterrella. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Derick Wesbrook, Cornelius Hardenbergh and bro. Zachariah Rosekrans. Witnesses John Deputy jun., Jacobus Davenport jun. of Marbletown and John Evans of Rochester, physician.

1441 (R 57)  
1783  
Decbr. 30  
1784  
July 22

**REICHERT (Rikard), David**, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, children Joseph, Johannes, Henry, Jacob, David, Philipp, Zacharia, Barent, Susannah, wife of Lodwick Elsefer, Mary, widow of Uury Siperly, and Catherine, wife of Wilhelmus Feller, stepdaughter Elizabeth Counes. Real and personal estate ("my Big Dutch Bible"). Executors son Joseph and sons-in-law Lodwick Elsefer and Wilhelmus Feller. Witnesses Will. Cockburn, James Cockburn, farmer, and Philipp Verplanck.

1442 (R 58)  
1784  
April 9  
May 7

**RIDER, William**, of Cakeate, Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., farmer. "I give and bequeath to Martha, daughter of my Lawful daughter Phebe, with Elizabeth, Suckey and Miller, my two twines the part of Lydias estate . . . , I give and bequeath this . . . on an Equal Division among my Lawful Daughters and Grand Daughter . . . to be Divided among the Boys, namely William, Joseph & Ino. and my Jemima to have her Liveing of the Boys place, till the Boys comes of Age and my Lawful Wife to have her Liveing

of the whole Farm. . . ." Executors William Smith and John Palmer. Witnesses Mathew Coe, wheelwright, John Cox, yeoman and Isaac Smith.

**ROTTENBOURG, Ernest Guillaume, Baron de**, late of Lausanne, Switzerland, now of N. Y. City. Kinsman Philipp August Hennequin de Rottenbourg, citizen of N. Y., but now at Lyons, France, sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses R. J. van den Broek, Not. Public, Ph. Dubey and Sigismund Hugget. Seal. This instrument was sewn into a parchment pocket and was still sealed.

**ROSSET, Ferdinand Antoine Henry**, late of Lausanne, Switzerland, now of N. Y. State. Wife Cecile Caroline Cazenove, children Antoinette Marie Sophie, Antoinette, Richard Frederic Theophile, Henry Nicholas Quirin; Antoine Auguste Theophile, Ernest Emile, and Cecile Henriette; Claudine Pointet, Jean Sutter. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife with the assistance of William Bayard and John Linklaen, both of N. Y. State, for the property in the U. S., of bro.-in-law Marc Antoine Cazenove d'Arlens of Lausanne aforesaid for property in Switzerland and France, of Charles Theophile Cazenove of London for property in England and bro.-in-law Theophile Cazenove of Amsterdam for the general direction of the children. Witnesses Noel John Barbarin, William W. Morris and Chles. Malenfant. Seal blurred, device: "Ardua Vincit Omnia Virtus (Virtue overcomes all difficulties).

**RALEIGH, Walter**, of Cambridge, Washington Co. Wife Abigail (second wife); children by first wife John, James, Edmund, Walter, Polly and Hannah, son by second wife not named. Real and personal estate. Executors Austin Wells, John H. Roll and son John N. Raleigh, of Westmoreland, Oncida Co., in 1804. Witnesses Ebenezer Allen, Austin Wells and James Wells.

1443 (R 59)  
1789  
Febry. 18  
French

1444 (R 60)  
1794  
Decbr. 29  
1795  
April 14

1445 (R 61)  
1802  
June 7  
1804  
Febry. 7

1446 (R 62)

**ROOSEVELT, Jacobus**, of N. Y. City, merchant. Children Isaac and Adolphus, children of dec'd da. Helena Barclay, grandchildren Nicholas Roosevelt, son of dec'd son Nicholas, James Cromeline, Peter Roosevelt and Jacobus Roosevelt jun., son of dec'd son Christopher, grandda. Catherine, wife of Abraham van Ranst of Bushwyck, L. I., who has son John Roosevelt van Ranst. Real property at Rariton Landing, East New Jersey, purchased from Evert Dayking, farm at Bushwyck, L. I., purchased from heirs of John Alberson, houses and lots in Roosevelt Str., Out Ward, N. Y. City, No. 69, 89, 169, 170 and 193 St. James Str., in John Str., North Ward, at Pecks Slip, Montgomery Ward. Draft of will, part missing.

1447 (R 63)

**RECNIER, Jacob**, unsigned and undated part of the probate of the will of.

1448  
1773  
Febry. —  
1787  
Jany. 9

**REMSEN, Dority**, of N. Y. City. Nephews Henry and Joris, sons of bro. Henry Remsen, Jeronimus A., son of Aris Remsen, mother Catalina Remsen, brothers Joris and Henry Remsen, sister Phebe Remsen. "Worldly estate." Executors the two brothers and cousin Jeronimus A. Remsen. Witnesses John W. Vredenburg, hatter, James Cobham and Dorithy Kip. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 13.

1449  
1780  
Jany. 22  
1787  
March 15

**RICH, Abraham**, of Mile Square. Wife ———, son Lewis and three others, not named, da. Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Jacob Rich and Thomas Vollentine. Witnesses George Crawford of Westchester Co., Stephen Davis and Cornelius McCarthy. Proved in Westchester Co. Recorded ut supra, p. 71.

1450  
1749  
April 5  
1787  
April 7

**ROOMER, John**, of New Harlem, Out Ward, N. Y. City. Wife Margaret, da. Angenelia, eldest son of Beter Waldron of New Harlem. Real and personal estate. Executors Peter Waldron and Arent Bussing. Witnesses Daniel McGown, Cornelius Sickles of the Out Ward, tailor, and William Moore. Recorded ut supra, p. 117.

1451  
1785  
Decbr. 10

**RENAUDET, Adrian**, of Philadelphia, Penna., gentleman. John James and James, sons of dec'd nephew James White, children of dec'd sister Ann, vizt: Sarah Furman, Townsend White jun., John White, Isabella Edgar and Ann Constable, bro. Peter Renaudet, sisters Jane Osborn, Elizabeth Beekman and Mary Chevalier. Real and personal estate. Executors nephew Moore Furman of Trenton, N. J., and John Duffield of Philadelphia. Copy of a copy, made at Philadelphia, July 3, 1787. Recorded ut supra, p. 173.

1452  
1780  
July 22  
1788  
Febry. 28

**RODGERS, Thomas**, of N. Y. City, mariner. Margaret Marsh sole heiress and executrix of personal estate. Witnesses John Evans of N. Y. City, lumber merchant, and Hester Marsh. Recorded ut supra, p. 179.

1453  
1788  
March 15  
April 17

**RIPLEY, Eliphalet**, son of Joshua, of Windham, Connt., now in N. Y. City. Sister Polly Ripley and surviving brothers and sisters, S. & T. H. Delap of Bordeaux, France. Real and personal estate. Executors George Flagg, esquire, and Major Robert Alden. Witnesses John Ritsen, John de la Mater of N. Y. City, merchant, and M. Willett. Recorded ut supra, p. 191.

1454  
1784  
July 10  
1788  
March 22

**ROBERTSON, James**, of New Bigging, County of Fife, North Britain, and Wempole Street, Parish of St. Mary Le Bone, Co. of Middlesex, esquire, Lieut.-General of H. M. forces. Wife Anni, grandda. Anne Henderson. Real and personal estate. Executors and trustees the wife, John Melville of Cairne, Scotland, esquire, and William Lumsdane, of Edinburgh, writer to His Majesty's signet in Scotland. Witnesses Richard Carrigul, Samuel Willis and William Lancaster. Codicil of Septbr. 18, 1787, adds names of nephews John Cowe and John Melville. Witnesses Ja. Chalmer, Will Moncurr and William Dewer (?). Recorded ut supra, p. 193.

1455  
1783  
May 13  
1790  
June 11

**READ, Thomas**, of Philadelphia, Penna., mariner and merchant. Wife Mary sole heiress and executrix. Houses and lots at Christiana Bridge, Whitely Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware, do. in Bordentown, Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co., N. J. Witnesses James Nicholson of N. Y. City, gentleman, Clement Stocker and John Nicholson. Proved in N. Y. Recorded ut supra, p. 237.

1456  
1789  
Septbr. 13  
1790  
Aug. 5

**ROSS, Thomas**, seaman on board the ship *America*. Shipmate Malcolm Taylor, who is made administrator, heir of all effects. Witnesses Abraham Dawson, Robert Pearce, both mariners, and David Bridge. Recorded ut supra, p. 239.

1457  
1794  
April 18  
Novbr. 17

**ROSE, William**, of Broms Grove, County of Worcester, Great Britain, tallow chandler. Wife Martha, children William, Thomas, Abigail and Sarah. Real estate "in Great Britain, America or wheresoever else in the known world," personal property. Executors the wife and Rev. William Wells, "late dissenting Minister of Broms Grove, but now of Medford, near Boston, America." Witnesses Isabella Hollowell, Elizabeth Hollowell and Jos. Brettell. Proved in N. Y. by testimony of the widow Martha Rose, the only son Thomas Rose and Martha Lea of N. Y. City, spinster. Recorded ut supra, p. 453.

1458  
1792  
July 17  
1795  
July 4

**RILLIET, Isaac Robert**, of Geneva, Switzerland, son of Isaac. Wife —, nieces Madame d'Orvilliers, da. of bro. —? Jane Marianne Diodati, wife of James Massi, grandnieces Annie Marie Holme Diodati, Anne Marie Hubbard Diodati, grandnephew Frederic, son of nephew Capt. de Stoutz, goddaughters Madame Turretin, née Gremes, Anne Marie, da. of Mr. Masbon, Sarah, da. of the late Bartholomy Hermebez, niece Madame de Stoutz, Henrietta Brun, formerly waiting woman to the



wife, sister widow Diodati, brother Jacques Riliet, niece Madame Huber. Real and personal property. No executor named. Proved at London, and Captain Charles Frederic Laurent Stoutz, nephew of testator, made administrator with direction to render accounts to testator's sisters Marie Aimée Diodati, bro. James Riliet, niece Marie Aimée, wife of Francis Huber and Jeanne Marianne Riliet, testator's widow. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 544.

**RAPALJE, Jeromus**, of Cow Neck, North Hempstead, Queens Co. The mother, sister Jane Thorne and her children, vizt. Stephen and Edward, half sister Sybel Thorne, reputed Uncle Jacobus Lefferts. "My estate." Executor uncle Jacobus Lefferts of N. Y. Witnesses David Brooks, Hannah Brooks and Thomas Thorn of N. Y. City, grocer. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 555.

**ROLES, Myndert**, of Schenectady. Nicholas P. Veeder, sole heir and executor of real and personal property. Witnesses Myndert van Guysling, John McMichael and Harvey Church. Recorded *ut supra*, Vol. II., p. 334.

**RUSSELER, William**, late seaman in his Britannic Majesty's service, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to his mother Sophia Russeler of N. Y. City, widow. Recorded *ut supra*, Vol. III., p. 48.

**RAPALJE, Joris (George)**, of the Ferry, Brookland Township, Kings Co. Wife Dina, sons John, Gerrit, daughters Cornelia, wife of Abraham Lott of N. Y. City and Antje. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Jeronimus Rapalje and bro.-in-law John Middagh. Witnesses William Edmonds, Jacob Remsen, whose signature is proved by his son Rem Remsen, of Bruycklin merchant, and Adrian Hegeman, signature proved by his son Joseph Hegeman of Bruycklin Ferry, baker. Recorded *ut supra*, p. 66.

1459  
1784  
June 17  
1796  
July 22

1460  
1814  
Octbr. 6  
1816  
Jany. 31

1461  
1785  
Novbr. 2

1462  
1745  
Septbr. 4  
1764  
March 13

1463  
1826  
Novbr. 15  
1829  
March 23

**ROSEBOOM, John J.** Sister Elizabeth, wife of Conrad Gansevoort, of Albany City, esquire, bro. Abraham Roseboom. Land in Sacondaga Patent, h. & l. in Albany and other real estate, personal property. Executors the brother and his son John. Witnesses Gardner Blair, William Graham of Middlefield, Otsego Co., farmers, and James Brackett. Codicil of Feby. 2, 1826, is witnessed by James Brackett of Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., counsellor at law, Henry Lawrence of Cherry Valley, farmer, and James Ferris of the same place, labourer. Recorded ut supra, Vol. V., p. 67.

1464  
1639  
June 16  
Dutch

**ROELOFFSEN, Roeloff.** Laurens Pietersen van Tonsback sole heir of real and personal property. Witnesses Pieter Jansen and Hans Stam. N. Y. Col. MSS., I., p. 138.

1465  
1643  
May 19  
Dutch

**ROY, Jacob Jacobsen,** gunner, sick at the house of Hendric Westercamp. Jacob Reynsen and Teunis Jansen, sailmaker, sole heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Pierre Pia, Ulderick Blauw (?) and Cornelis van Tienhoven, Secretary. N. Y. Col. MSS., II., p. 58.

1466  
1646  
Octbr. 18  
Dutch

**RINCO, Philipp Jansen,** from Flushing, Holland. Comrade Anthony Crol sole heir of common property. Witnesses Adriaen van Tienhoven, Jacob Hendricksen Kip and Cornelis van Tienhoven, Secry. N. Y. Col. MSS., II., p. 150.

1467  
1662  
Aug. 29  
Dutch

**RINCHOUT, Daniel,** of Beverwyck, bachelor, 36 years old. Brothers Jan Rinchout, of Beverwyck, and Aertman Rinchout, living in Pommerania. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Jan Verbeeck, Jan Koster van Acken, Dirck van Scheluyne, Notary. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 256.

**REIMS, Edward**, of Albany, victualler. Wife Elisabeth; Daniel Wilkeson, John Taylor, drummer in Capt. James Weemes' Company. Personal estate. Executor Lieut. Henry Holland. Witnesses John Collins, John Oliver and John Carr. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 82.

**RINCKHOUT, Jurriaen**, son of John, of Shinnectady, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maria, children Teunis, 17 yrs. old, Effie, 12 yrs., Jan, 9 yrs., Daniel, 5 yrs., Jannetie, 3 yrs, Ida, 1 year. Real estate in Shinnectady, N. Y., and elsewhere, personal property. The wife executrix with Capt. Johannis Bleecker and Jean Rosie as trustees. Witnesses David Schuyler, Justice, Robert Livingston jun. and Jean Rosie. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 104.

**REYERSEN, Cerrit**, and wife Annatie, children of, vizt. Jan Gerritsen, Reyer Gerritsen, Maritie and son-in-law Harpert Jacobsen, receipt to their eldest brother Elbert Gerritsen for their share of parents estate. Albany Co. Records, Deeds E, p. 223.

**ROSEBOOM, Robert**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Ryckje, brothers Hendrick, Ahasverus, Geysbert and John, sister Elsje Roseboom. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Robt. Sanders, merchant, William Rogers and Abraham Wendell. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 295.

**SALISBURY, Silvester**, of Albany Co., Captain. Wife Elizabeth, children Francis, 9 yrs. old, Silvester, 6 yrs. and Mary, 13 months. Real and personal estate. Executors the Right Honourable Sir Edmund Andros, Knight, Governour General, brother Peter Jacobsen Maurius and Jacob Tunissen Key. Witnesses Johannes Wendel and Robert Livingston. Copy.

1468  
1702  
Septbr. 14  
Septbr. 24

1469  
2d Ann  
Febry. 2  
1704  
March 30

1470  
1713-14  
March 9

1471  
1746  
Aug. 8  
1764  
April 9

1472 (S 1)  
1679  
Aug. 26

1473 (S 2)  
1683, O. S.  
May 1  
1683-4  
March 4  
Dutch

**SCHUYLER, Philipp**, of Albany, late Magistrate, and wife Margarita van Slichtenhorst. The survivor, children Arent, 22 years old, Philipp, 17 yrs., Johannes, 15 yrs., Margriet, 11 yrs., Geertruy, wife of Stephanus van Cortlandt, Alida, wife of Robert Livingston, Peter, and Brant. Real and personal property. No executors named, letters testamentary granted to the widow. Witnesses Cornelis van Dyck and Dirck Wessells.

1474 (S 3)  
1688  
May 21  
1694  
April 11

**SCHUYLER, David**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Catelyntie, children Peter, Geertruy, Abraham, Maritje, David, Myndert, Cobus and Catelyntje. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Dirck Wessells (ten Broeck) and Jan Peeck.

1475 (S 4)  
1700  
April 3

**SYLVESTER, Nathaniel**, of Easthampton, Suffolk Co. Wife Margret, children Nathiel, Grizell, Brinley, Margret. Land on Shelter Island, personal property. Witnesses James Brading, Matthias Burnat, John Merry and Abiel Carll. Codicil of April 24, 1705, appoints Benj. Newberry and Arnold Collins as executors and is witnessed by Francis Brinley, Caleb Arnold and Willm. Coddington. Proved at Newport, R. I., probated July 4, 1705, in New York. Copy.

1476 (S 5)  
1701  
May 24

**SMITH, Joseph**, of N. Y. City, merchant. Wife Mary, da. Ann. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Jacobus Vanderspiegel, Wellem Seckerly and Will. Sharpas. Copy made Aug. 14, 1755.

1477 (S 6)  
1701  
April 1  
1707  
Octbr. 4  
Dutch

**SWITS, Isaac**, of Schinnechtady. Wife Susanna Groot, children Cornelis, Symon, Abraham, Aryaentie, Rebecca, Isaac, Jacob, and Claes. Real and personal property. Executors son Cornelis Isaacsen, the wife and Captain Evert Banker. Witnesses Anthony van Schaick and Anthony Koster.

1478 (S 7)  
1708  
Aug. 17  
1713  
April 9

**STEPHENSON, Stephen**, of Port Royal, Island of Jamaica, mariner. George Hall of Port Royal, chirurgion, sole heir and executor of real and personal property. Witnesses Edward Reeves, John Johnson and George Evans. Proved at St. Jago de la Vega, Jamaica. David Minvielle of N. Y. City, merchant, appointed attorney of executor.

1479 (S 8)  
1712  
—

**SELYNS, —**. This is a paper, endorsed "Part of the will of ? Selyns 1712" and mentions Abraham Gouverneur, Isaac Gouverneur and Elizabeth Nessepap, children of sister Magtel Nessepap, to whom three-sixths of the residuary estate are bequeathed. Not dated nor signed.

1480 (S 9)  
1717  
April 5  
1719  
April 8

**SCHERMERHOORN, Reyer**, of Schoneectady, Albany Co., esquire. Wife Aryantie, children John, Jacob, Aerent, Janneke, wife of Volkert Symonsen, children of dec'd da. Cataline, late wife of John Wemp, vizt. Mindert, Ryert and Ariantie, bro. Luycas Schermerhoorn, Willihelmus, son of Garrit Symonsen, Hannah, da. of the same, Aryantie Symonsen, wife of Daniel Danielsen. Real estate in Schoneectady, in Albany Co., in the Raretons, East New Jersey, personal property. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Dowe Aukes, Capt. Philipp Schuyler and Philipp Verplanck. Seal.

1481 (S 10)  
1717  
Novbr. 10  
1719  
Octbr. 9

**STEVENSON, Thomas**, of Bucks Co., Penna. Wife —, children Samuel, Edward, Ann, Sarah, Elie and Olif or Elie Ollif, children of brothers William and John. Real and personal estate, partly derived from father-in-law Jenings. Executors the wife and Joseph Kirkbride. Witnesses Anna Marriot, John Anford and Benj. Field. Proved in Pennsylvania. Copy.

1482 (S 11)  
1720-1  
Jany. 5  
March 2

**SLOSS, John**, of Fairfield. Wife Esther, daughters Sarah, Ellen and Deborah, sister Anna, in Scotland. "My manour of Eatons Neck, L. I.," property in Scotland, personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Nathaniel Whitehead, Elisabeth Whitehead and Major Peter Burr. Copy.

1483 (S 12)  
1723-4  
Febry. 15  
1725  
Septbr. 20  
Dutch

**SCHEPMOES, Dirck**, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Maragrietie Tappen, daughters Anna, Aryantie, Sara, Dirikye, Ragell, Leea and Rebecca, sons Willem, Johannes. Real and personal estate. Johannis Hardenbergh, Pieter Tappen and Hendrick Pruyn guardians, and with Willem Schepmoes, Thuenes Tappen, Barnardus Swartwout, Barent van Waagenen, Aldert Roosa, executors. Witnesses Gilbert Livingston, Ino. Rutsen, Salomon Davis and Jacobus van Dyck.

1484 (S 13)  
1723  
March 30  
1729  
Decbr. 1

**SYMES, Lancaster**, of New York City, gentleman. Wife Catherine, children Elizabeth, John, Hendrick, Lancaster, Richard, grandson Richard Greed, son of dec'd da. Catherine Green. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, son John Hendrick and Adolph Philipps, esquire. Witnesses Samuel Bayard, Richard Stillwell and Fredk. Morris. Codicil of March 28, 1727, describes testator as late of N. Y. City, now of Albany, makes different disposition of land near Haverstraw, Orange Co., and appoints all his children and the grandson executors. Witnesses Edd. Holland, Jeremiah van Rensselaer and William Hopkins.

1485 (S 14)  
1729  
Decbr. 9  
1730  
Novbr. 7  
Dutch

**SCHOONMAKER, Joachim**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Antje Hussey, sons Cornelius, Hendrick, Vredrick, Jacobus, Benjamin, Jan, Joachim, Daniel, daughters Tryntje, wife of Jacobus Bruyn, Elsje, widow of Joseph Haasbrock, Jacomyntje, wife of Johannis Miller, Grietje, wife of Moses Dupuis jun., Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Dupuis, Antje, wife of Cornelis Wynkoop, Sarah, wife of Jacobus Dupuis. Real and personal property. Executors sons Cornelis, Vredrick and Jacobus. Witnesses Johannis Hardenburgh, Jurryan Tappen, Hendrick Sleght and Ger. van Wagenen.

1486 (S 15)  
1732-3  
Jany. 11  
1733  
June 2

**SMITH, William**, of Grey-Court, Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Mary sole heiress and executrix of "worldly estate." Witnesses John Smith, Samuel Seely and Samuel Seely jun. At date of proof

the widow Mary Smith has become the wife of William Jackson.

1487 (S 16)  
1733  
Aug. 7  
1735  
Decbr. 4

**SICARD, Ambroise**, senior, of New Rochelle, Westchester Co., yeoman. Wife Jeane, children Ambroise, Magdalen Williams, Judith Dubois, Daniel, Paul. Real and personal estate. Executors nephew Peter Sicard and John Badaux. Witnesses Danl. Giraut, Daniel Angevine and John Constant. Copy.

1488 (S 17)  
1734  
Septbr. 14  
1735  
April 28

**STAATS, Jacob**, of Albany City, chyrurgion. Wife Isabella, children Deborah, wife of Hendrick Roseboom, Catherine, widow of Gose van Schaik, grandson Jacobus van Schaik. Real and personal property. Executors son-in-law Hendrick Roseboom and grandson Jacob Roseboom. Witnesses Reyer Gerritse, Joseph Yates and Wm. Hopkins.

1489 (S 18)  
1731 (?)  
Decbr. 27  
1732  
April 22

**SMITH, Caleb**, of Goshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Phebe, sons Henry, John, Isaac, Elias, Jeremiah and Timothy, daughters Phebe and Sarah, an expected child. Real and personal property. Executors Wait Smith, Isaac Ludlow, both of Goshen, and Nehemiah Smith jun. of Jamaica, Queens Co. Witnesses John Thomson, James Tomson and Joshua Smith.

490 (S 19)  
1735  
Septbr. 11  
1753  
Novbr. 1

**STILLWELL, Elizabeth**, of Jamaica, Queens Co., widow. Da. Meriam Marsh; Mary, wife of Samuel Southward of Hempstead, Easter, wife of John Sayre of N. Y. City, tailor; Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Southward, Elizabeth, da of John Saye, grandda. Elizabeth, da. of James Milward and dec'd da. Elizabeth. "Worldly estate (eighteen silver spoons of 2 ounces each). Executors John Sayre and Jarvis Mudge junior of Oyster bay, Queens Co. Witnesses W. Lawrence, Joost Lemsen and Hester Lawrence. At date of proof John Sayre is described as of Philadelphia, Penna., shopkeeper.

1491 (S 20)

1737-8  
Febry. 21  
1746  
June 3  
Dutch

**SWYTS, Jannetie**, widow of Cornelius, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Husband's sister Aploniea Aken, sister Rachel Bogardus, nieces Jenneke Wynkoop, Catharina de Duytser, Margriet Oosterhout, friend Arieantje Hoornbeek. Personal estate. Executors cousin Egbert de Witt and niece Barber Tapper. Witnesses Maria Hoornbeek, Annetje Hoornbeek, and Cornelus Hoornbeek. Codicil of May 29, 1739, makes niece Jenneke Wynkoop residuary legatee and co-executrix. Witnesses Cornelus Hoornbeek, Maria Hoornbeek and Willem C. Kool.

1492 (S 21)

1737  
Novbr. 10

**SHERMAN, Dorothy**, of N. Y. City, widow. Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Hope of Philadelphia, mariner, who has son Francis Johnson, cousin Edward Cox and his da. Dorothy, Mary and Dorothy, daughters of John ten Brook, cartman, Hannah, wife of Peter Fleming, Thomas Ming, Elisabeth, da. of Thomas Corvin. Real and personal estate (a gold locket, do. sleevebuttons, 3 silver spoons, a gold ring). Executors Elizabeth Hope, Edward Man, of N. Y., cooper, and Abraham Lodge, attorney-at-law. Witnesses I. Brown, John Lyne and Law van der Spiegel. Copy made April 6, 1764.

1493 (S 22)

1737  
Aug. 30  
1747  
Novbr. 2

**SIMSON, Peter**, of Batemans (Beekmans) Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, sons Joseph, Peter, Abel and Isaac. Real and personal estate. Executors John Carmon and Peter Simson. Witnesses Thomas Barker, William Humfrey and Joshua Champlin.

1494 (S 23)

1739  
Aug. 13  
Aug. 22

**SCOT, James**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Elizabeth, children William, Majory and Jannetie. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. William Scot, Major Johannis Hardenbergh and Abraham Hasbrouck. Witnesses J. Elmendorpf, Coernelus Elmendorph and Abraham Hardenbergh.



1495 (S 24)  
1739  
June 13  
1747  
Aug. 10

**SCHUYLER Philipp Johannissen**, of Saratoga, Albany Co., gentleman. Sister Margriet Schuyler, bro.-in-law Isaac Wendell, nephews John Johannissen and Philipp, sons of bro. John Schuyler, jun., Johannis Cornelissen and Philipp, sons of bro.-in-law Cornelis Cuyler. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. John Schuyler jun. and bro.-in-law Cornelis Cuyler. Witnesses Hans Hansen, Gulyen Verplaenck and Ja. Stevenson. Seal, but not the Schuyler arms.

1496 (S 25)  
1739  
March 27  
1756  
July 24

**SCHUYLER, Myndert**, of Albany City. Wife Rachel, da. Anna de Peyster, grandchildren Anna and Rachel de Peyster. Real and personal estate (plate). Executors the wife, the daughter, Rutger Bleecker, Hendrick Cuyler jun., and Philipp Schuyler. Witnesses Abraham Cuyler, Nicolaes Bleecker and Johannis Rutger Bleecker, gentleman. Codicil of July 28, 1741, provides for grandson, lately born, Myndert Schuyler de Peyster. Witnesses Nicolaes Bleecker, John ten Eyck and Abraham Cuyler jun.

1497 (S 26)  
1739  
Novbr. 1  
1758  
April 13

**SANDERS, Barent**, of Albany City, merchant. Sons Robert and John. House and lot on Pearl Str., Albany, do. in Schonectady, land near Schonectady, do. at Pakeepsie, now occupied by bro. Thomas Sanders, land on Skohary River or Cadaridie Creek; personal property. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Johs. Roseboom jun., Ephraim Wendell and Gulyen Verplaenck.

1498 (S 27)  
1741-2  
Febry. 25  
1757  
July 25

**SCHUYLER, John**, of Albany City, Colonel. Children Philipp, Margrieta, wife of Col. Philipp Schuyler, Catalyntje, wife of Cornelius Cuyler, stepdaughter Sarah, wife of Jacob Glen, children of dec'd son John. Real estate at Saratogue, in Albany City and County, personal property (a portrait of testator and wife). Executors the son and two daughters. Witnesses Jeremiah Schuyler, Pieter Schuyler and Franciskys Lansyngh. Codicil of

Febry. 25, 1746-47, divides property, formerly left to son Philipp, since deceased. Witnesses Ino. de Peyster, Ja. Stevenson and Peter Lansingh. Schuyler seal. See No. 1495.

1499 (S 28)

1744  
May 6  
1764  
May 3

**STRANQ, Elisabeth**, widow of Henry, late of Rye, Westchester Co., saddler. Son Daniel, daughters Elisabeth, wife of Richard van Dyck, Hannah and Livina. "Estate." Executor bro.-in-law James Woods, of Rye. Witnesses Rog. Woods, Eliah Budd and Ino. Carhartt of said Co., schoolmaster. Copy.

1500 (S 29)

1744  
Aug. 27  
1744-5  
Febry. 21

**SMITHREM, Esther**, widow. Cousins Anne, wife of Timothy Horsford, of Canaan, Connt., Elizibeth, wife of Abraham Halenbick. Personal estate. Executor Timothy Horsford. Witnesses Jochem van Valkenburgh, John McCay and Andrew Ellet. Proved in Albany.

1501 (S 30)

1744  
Decbr. 14  
1746  
April 28

**SACKETT, Richard**, of Dover, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Margery, children Josiah Crego, Richard, John, Catherine Margeson, children of dec'd da. Maria Dean. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Richard and John. Witnesses Henry Nase, William Hunt and Josias Crego.

1502 (S 31)

1744  
Decbr. 1  
1749  
June 13

**SWARTWOUT, Jacobus**, of the Fish Kil, Dutchess Co., gentleman. Wife —, children, Thomas, Cornelius, Adolphus Samuel, Jacobus, Elizabeth, Jan- netie, Jacomyntje and Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Thomas and Cornelius Theodo- rus van Wyck and John Brinkerhoff. Witnesses Ino. Rowe, Stephen Ladou and Jacob Graver.

1503 (S 32)

1744  
June 12  
1749  
Septbr. 15

**SMEDES, Benjamin**, of Shawangonk, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Magdalena, children Peter, Nathan, Benjamin, Rachel, wife of Nicholas Bogardus, children of dec'd da. Elizabeth, late wife of John Sleght. Land in

Shawangonk and Kingston, personal property (a Dutch bible). Executors the three sons. Witnesses Jacobus Bruyn jun., Jacobus van Keuren and John Bruyn.

1504 (S 33)  
1744  
Novbr. 12  
1749-50  
March 23

**SCHOOMAKER, Tyrick**, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Doostie, sons Hendrick, Edward, John, Tyrick, daughters Margereth, Geertruy, Hiltie and Deborah. Real and personal estate. Executors Ezekiah du Bois and Myndert Myndersen. Witnesses Wm. Legg, John Legg jun. and John West.

1505 (S 34)  
1745  
May 15  
1755  
Decbr. 22

**SCHARS, Christoffel**, of Gouanus, Brookland Township, Kings Co., yeoman. Cousins Tuenis van Pelt, Alexander van Pelt, Pieter van Pelt, Johannis van Pelt, Jacomyntje van Pelt, wife of Samuel Berrie, and Grietje Bennett, wife of Jacob Bergen of Staten Island. Real estate in Brookland and at Nevesings, N. J., personal property. Executors cousins Pieter and Johannis van Pelt. Witnesses William Hoogland, Jacobus Lott of said County, farmer and Abraham Lott. Copy.

1506 (S 35)  
1746  
May 12  
1748  
Aug. 27

**SCHUYLER, Nicholas**, of Schenectady, Albany Co., gentleman. Wife Mary, sons Harmanus and Johannes, daughters Catrina, Lysbetie, wife of Jochem Staats, Arriantie, wife of Killian van Rensselaer. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Harmanus and bro.-in-law James Stevenson. Witnesses Thomas Sharpe, Michael Bassett and Barent ten Eyck.

1507 (S 36) Misplaced, belongs under Veeder.

1508 (S 37)  
1747  
March 19  
1755  
Decbr. 5

**SIPKINS, Rebecca**, of N. Y. City, widow. Christina, daughter of dec'd son Gerrit Breested, Cornelia, John, Rem and Rebecca Remsen, children of da. Elizabeth Griffith, Maria, da. of dec'd da. Johanna van der Heul, John Taylor, son of da. Rebecca Griffith. Real and personal estate. Executors' names illegible. Witnesses Willem Bogert, Cornelius Boghart and Simon Johnson. Copy.

1509 (S 38)

1747  
May 7  
1764  
Octbr. 4  
Dutch

**SMIT, Jurje Adam**, of Claverack, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Christiena, sons Coenraat, Johan Adam, Johannis, Jacob, Petrus, Jurje (George) and Teunis, daughters Maria, wife of Mathys Emmerigh, Elsje, wife of Hendrick Hoppelbeek, Christiena and Catharina. Real and personal estate. Executor sons Johan Adam, Jacob and Petrus. Witnesses Aarent van Dyck, Stephanis van Dyck and Elizabeth van Dyck of Kinderhook.

1510 (S 39)

1747  
Febry. 25  
1748  
Octbr. 22

**SMITH, James**, of Newburgh, Highlands Precinct, Ulster Co. Wife Mary, sons Joseph, William, Benjamin, Ephraim and James. Homefarm, personal property. Executors the wife, Capt. Alexander Colden and Charles Clinton. Witnesses John Umphrey jun., William Ward and Thomas Ward.

1511 (S 40)

1748  
Octobr. 3  
1755  
Octbr. 16

**SEAMAN, Jonathan**, of New Hampstedt, Orange Co. Jonathan, son of son Jonathan dec'd, of Fredericks Co., Virga., sons Jonas, John and Jacomiah, daughters Elizabeth Palmer, Hannah Coe, Martha van der Voort, Phebe Coe. Real and personal estate. Executors sons John and Jacomiah and son-in-law John Palmer. Witnesses Geysbert Cuypèr, John van der Voort and William Sarjant.

1512 (S 41)

1748  
June 28  
1758  
June 6

**SCHUYLER, Philipp**, of Albany City. Wife Margrieta, brothers Jerney and Peter, sisters Margrita Livingston and Gertruy Lansingh, nephews Peter Lansingh, Peter Schuyler, Barent Staats jun., who has sister Anna van der Poel, Philipp, son of dec'd brother John. Share in Westenhook Patent, lots at Canajoharie on N. side of Mohawks River, land at the Flats, personal property (two large silver salt cellars). The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Ino. de Peyster, Nich. Schuyler and Ja: Stevenson.

1513 (S 42)  
1749  
May 26

**SMITH, Daniel**, of N. Y. City, gardner. Wife Elizabeth, "undutifull and disobedient son John Conraat Smith" cut off with £5 N. Y., other children Barent, Elizabeth, Catharine, Maria. Real and personal estate. Executors the last named four children. Witnesses John Myer, William Bond and S. Johnson. Copy made May 10, 1762.

1514 (S 43)  
1749  
Septbr. 18  
1756  
June 21

**SALISBURY, Francis**, of Catskil, Albany Co. Wife Mary, sons Abraham, William, Lawrence, daughter Elizabeth, wife of Rensselaer Nicols. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons and the son-in-law. Witnesses Benjamin Dubois, Theunys van Vechten, farmer, and Jacob Freese.

1515 (S 44)  
1740  
April 12  
1750  
Octbr. 8  
Dutch

**SCHEPMOES, William**, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Catharina, sons Derick and Johannes, daughters Marytie, wife of Abraham van Stienbergh, Sarah, wife of Peter Dumon jun., Catharina, Maregrietie, Ariejantie. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and the two sons. Witnesses G. Hardenbergh, Christoffel Kierstede and Jacobus van Dyck.

1516 (S 45)  
1750  
Septbr. 24  
1753  
Octbr. 12

**SMITH, Wait**, of Goshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Charity, sons Wait, Samuel, Oliver, James, William, Joshua, Solomon, daughters Elizabeth Smith and Charity Thomson. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Wait and Samuel. Witnesses Daniel Everett, Daniel Gale and Gilbert Denton.

1517 (S 46)  
1752  
Octbr. 28  
1767  
July 27

**SCHERMERHORN, John**, of Schonectady, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Engelic, sons Reyer, Symon, Jacob, Johannis, Barnardus, daughters Catlyna, wife of John Dodds, Neeltie, wife of Claes Vielen, Magdalena and Janitie. Homefarm, land in East New Jersey, bought from brothers Jacob and Arent Schermerhorn, personal property. Executors sons Reyer, Symon and Jacob. Witnesses Hendereykes Feder, farmer, Hermanis ter Wellgen, cooper, both of Albany Co., and Jacob Vrooman.

1518 (S 47)  
1752  
Febry. 24

**SMITH, William**, of Newburgh, Ulster Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Henry, Thomas, Josiah, children of dec'd son James, son-in-law James Edmunston and wife Margriet. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Charles Clinton and Jonathan Hasbrouck. Witnesses Thomas Ward, Johannes Wandle and Nathan Furman. Filed March 3, 1805.

1519 (S 48)  
1749  
Jany. 11  
1752  
Septbr. 25  
Dutch

**STAATS, Barent**, of Albany, Major. Wife Neltie, sons Joagim and Gerrit, daughters Annatic, wife of John Visser, Aryaentie, wife of Henderik van Deusen, Catarina, wife of Abraham Schuyler, Geertrui, wife of Jacobus Schuyler, Neltie, wife of Samuel Staats, Teuntie, wife of William Salsbury, Elizabet, wife of Johans. Bliker. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and the two sons. Witnesses Sybrant G. van Schaick, Jacobus van Schaick and Killiaen v Rensselaer.

1520 (S 49)  
1753  
Septbr. 5  
1754  
June 3  
Dutch

**SUYLANDT, Johannes**, of Horly, Ulster Co. Wife Eva, son Johannes, daughters Catharina, Maria, Lena and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors wife's bro. Derick van Vechten, Hendricus Slegt and Jacob Roosa. Witnesses Huybert Oostrander, Johannes Oostrander jun. and Johannis G. Hardenburgh.

1521 (S 50)  
1754  
Octbr. 21  
1755  
Aug. 19

**SUYLANDT, Huybert**, of Hurley, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, grandson Johannes Suylandt and his three sisters; four daughters, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors sons-in-law Derick van Veghten and Benjamin Dubois, also grandson Johannis Suylandt. Witnesses Thobias van Steenbergh, John Ellison and John Croke.

1522 (S 51)  
1754  
June 12

**SEMPLE, James**, of New York City. Wife Rebecca, kinsman John Grigg. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses Thos. Candell, Samuel Bridge and James Emott. Copy made Octbr. 23, 1754.

1523 (S 52)  
<sup>1754</sup>  
 Octbr. 4  
<sup>1761</sup>  
 Novbr. 12

**SWARTWOUDT, Jacobus**, of Sandeohquen, Orange Co., gent. Wife Onake, grandson Jacobus, son of son Philipp, daughters Esther, wife of Abraham Cuddeback, Yonake, son Geradus. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Philipp and Jonathan Westbrook. Witnesses Saml. Green, Jonathan Pettit and Joseph Willits of Minissink, N. J., farmer.

1524 (S 53)  
<sup>1754</sup>  
 Decbr. 21  
<sup>1755</sup>  
 March 29

**SCOTT, James**, of Hurley, Ulster Co., merchant. Leaves real and personal estate to Levi Palding as executor in trust for the support of an English schoolmaster at Hurley. Witnesses Isaac Roosa, Petrus Roosa and Egbert Roosa.

1525 (S 54)  
<sup>1755</sup>  
 June 8  
 Octbr. 6

**STUART, Robert**, of Scoharre, Albany Co. Johannes Lawyer jun. sole heir and executor of "worldly estate," with a legacy to James Stevenson. Witnesses Peter Nicolas Sommer of Schohary, Minister of the Gospel, Johann Abraham Arbeiter and Johannes Lawyer.

1526 (S 55)  
<sup>1755</sup>  
 April 13  
<sup>1761</sup>  
 Novbr. 26

**SMITH, John**, of Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Isabel, sons James, John, da. Mary, grandson Robert Smith. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, da. Mary, John Neely and James Barkley. Witnesses Robert Neely, James Morison, farmer, and John Moffat. At date of proof Mary Smith is wife of Robert Calwall of Ulster Co., farmer.

1527 (S 56)  
<sup>1755</sup>  
 Novbr. 4  
<sup>1762</sup>  
 June 17

**SLECHT, Hendrikus**, junior, of Rhinebeek, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Rachel, children Matthewes, Cattaleyntie, Annatic and Majeke. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Matthewes Slegt, brothers-in-law Henrickis Johnsen and Moses Conteyn and neighbour Gerrit van Wagenen. Witnesses Abraham Kip, Petris van Aake, yeoman, and Gerrit van Wagenen.

1528 (S 57)  
<sup>1752</sup>  
 May 13  
<sup>1756</sup>  
 Febr'y. 24  
 Dutch

**SLECHT, Mateys**, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Catlyntje, children Mattewis, Hendricus, Antje, Marytje and Tryntje. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons and son-in-law Moses Conteyn. Witnesses Isaac Kip, Isaac Kip jun. and Christian Schultzs. See preceding No.

1529 (S 58)  
<sup>1756</sup>  
 Febr'y. 20  
<sup>1760</sup>  
 July 16

**SLECHT, Anthony**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Neeltie, da. Cathrina, wife of Abraham Turk, grandda. Leidia, da. of Johannis Schepmoes and dec'd da. Maria Magdalena, grandda. Catherina, da. of Johannis Stoffel Thomas and dec'd da. Jannetie, grandson Anthony Turk. Real and personal estate. Executors da. Cathrina, her husband Abr. Turk, son-in-law Johs. St. Thomas and cousin Abraham Hasbrouck. Witnesses Abraham van Keuren of Kingston, blacksmith, Cornelius Elmen-dorph jun. and Joseph Gasherie.

1530 (S 59)  
<sup>1756</sup>  
 May 28  
 Septbr. 7

**SALISBRY, Abraham**, of Catskil, yeoman. Wife Rachel, sons Francis, Abraham, Wessel, da. Mary. Home-farm and land near it, land at Makwams Cassaick, at Tabagiget, at Batavia, at Kiskatamanati, personal property. Executors brothers Lawrence Saulisbury, Ransalar Nicols and David Lamater. Witnesses Casparis Bronck, John M. Connell and Henry Wabber.

1531 (S 60)  
<sup>1756</sup>  
 Febr'y. 6  
 March 20

**STILVIL (Stillwell), Nicholas**, of Old Town, Richmond Co. Wife Mary, children Thomas, Nicholas, Mary, Catherine, Susannah, Ann, Francis and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Thomas and Nicholas. Witnesses Tho. Walton, Jacob Berger, farmer, and Thomas Price. Copy.

1532 (S 61)  
<sup>1756</sup>  
 May 25  
<sup>1758</sup>  
 Octbr. 18

**SMITH, Reuben**, of Dutchess Co. Wife and children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and brothers Nathan Smith and Jonathan Lockwood. Witnesses Daniel Wright, Isaac Burton and Joseph Powell.



1533 (S 62)  
<sup>1756</sup>  
 March 17  
<sup>1757</sup>  
 Novbr. 22

**SMITH, Arthur**, of Highlands Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Keziah, sons Joel, Arthur, David. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Leonard Smith and David Holmes of Bedford, Westchester Co. Witnesses Jehiel Clark, Moses Fowler and Nathan Mills.

1534 (S 63)  
<sup>1757</sup>  
 Septbr. 10  
 Octbr. 8

**SMITH, Henry**, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Joanna, daughters Abigail, Phebe, Joanna, Elizabeth and Hannah, sons Caleb, Henry, Stephen. Homefarm, land in Wawayanda Patent, do. in Menesink Patent, personal property. Executors the wife and bro. Jeremiah Smith. Witnesses Solomon Smith, Benjamin Drake and Danll. Everett.

1535 (S 64)  
<sup>1757</sup>  
 July 15  
<sup>1758</sup>  
 June 23

**SMITH, Richard R.**, of N. Y. City, schoolmaster and mariner. Wife Joanna, niece Mary Frogatt, da. of sister. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Tobyas van Zandt, Richard Curson of N. Y. City, merchant, and Dond. Morison. Copy.

1536 (S 65)  
<sup>1757</sup>  
 July 19  
 Aug. 5

**SEAL, Anthony**, of White Fryers Precinct, London, glassmaker. Cousin Elizabeth Batchelor, Edmund Shallett of Southwark, esqre., and Joseph Newdick of Cornhill, London, colourman, trustees for sister Maria, wife of Thomas Hanson, resp. children of John Perger of Lewisham, County of Kent, attorney-at-law; aunt Mrs. Deane, Anthony Blew. Executors the two trustees. Witnesses Cha. Searse of the Inner Temple, William Howard and John Hopton. Proved in London. Copy. N. Y. letters testamentary granted to Christian Jacobson, mariner, as attorney for trustees.

1537 (S 66)  
<sup>1757</sup>  
 May 20  
<sup>1761</sup>  
 Octbr. 12  
 Dutch

**SCHOONMAKER, Antje**, widow of Benjamin S. junior, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Son Benjamin; sisters Elisabeth, Catharina, Susannah and Sarah. "Worldly estate." Executors bro. Jacobus Depuy jun. and bro.-in-law Joseph Schoonmaker. Witnesses Benjamin Depuy, Cornelius Depuy and Johannis van der Merker.

- 1538 (S 67)  
1758  
Novbr. 29  
1762  
Novbr. 24
- SCHUYLER, Cornelia**, of Albany, widow of John. Sons Philipp, Cortlandt, Stephen, da. Geertruyd, widow of Peter Schuyler. Land in Cortlandt Manor, houses and lots in Queen Str., N. Y. City, personal property. Codicil of Aug. 26, 1760, gives legacy to children of da. Geertruyd, vizt. Cornelia and Peter Schuyler. Witnesses to will Pr. Stuyvesant, John Stevenson and James Stevenson, both of Albany, merchants, who sign also as witnesses to codicil with William Ashton. Copy.
- 1539 (S 68)
- Misplaced, belongs to H. (Hepworth).
- 1540 (S 69)  
1758  
March 22  
July 27
- SPARHAM, Thomas**, of N. Y. City, surgeon. Wife Margaret, sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses John Bowie, Sarah Swanser and William Rhineland, cordwainer. Copy.
- 1541 (S 70)  
1758  
Jany. 20  
June 5
- SMITH, Joseph**, of Newburgh, Ulster Co. Wife Leuiny, da. Mary. "Worldly estate," part of which is derived from bro. William Smith. Executors the wife, Henry Smith of Newburgh and Daniel Thurston. Witnesses Daniel Denton, Sarah Conklin and Leonard Smith.
- 1542 (S 71)  
1759  
Decbr. 21  
1760  
Decbr. 22
- STEVENS, Timothy**, of the Oblong, Dutchess Co. Wife Lidiā, sons Matthew and Timothy, da. Lidiā. Land on Croton River, personal property. Executor bro. Nathan Stevens of Danbury. Witnesses Joshua Barnum of South Prec., said Co., farmer, Temperance Parkins and Joseph Crane.
- 1543 (S 72)  
1759  
July 17  
1768  
May 26
- SCHERMERHOORN, Reyer**, of Rynbeek Prec., Dutchess Co., blacksmith. Wife Marritje, sons Barent, Jacob, Johannis and Jan, daughters Gerritje, wife of Gerrit Heermans, Jannetje and Cathelina. Real and personal estate. Executors son Jacob and bro.-in-law Johannis B. ten Eyck of Livingston Manor. Witnesses Augustinus Turck, Barent John ten Eyck and James Stenhouse.

1544 (S 73)  
<sup>1759</sup>  
 Novbr. 25  
 Decbr. 18

**SMITH, Zophar**, of Huntington, Suffolk Co. Wife Susannah, children vizt. two sons and also daughters not named. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. John Bailey and David Rusco. Witnesses Joseph Lewis of Huntington, merchant, and William Griffes. Copy.

1545 (S 74)  
<sup>1759</sup>  
 April 3  
<sup>1764</sup>  
 Febr'y. 10

**SCHUYLER, David**, of Conajohary, Albany Co. Eldest son Peter D., second wife —, and children by her, vizt. John, Adoniah, David, Philipp, Jacob, Anna Margreta, Alida and Cathalina. Homefarm, land in Rensselaerswyck Colony and in Surinam, personal estate. Executors Sir William Johnson, Bart., Sybrant van Schayk, "old Major" Petrus P. Schuyler, Dominie Johan Kasper Lappeus, Abraham Yeates, High Sheriff of Albany Co., Johannes Degarmoy and Conraet Matys. Witnesses Hendrick Eckler, Joseph Meyer, both of Albany Co., farmers, and Caspar Bauer.

1546 (S 75)  
<sup>1759</sup>  
 March 25  
<sup>1761</sup>  
 May 18

**SMITH, Nathan**, son of Nathan, of Crom Elbow Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Rachel, son Nathan and other children not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and bro. James Smith. Bro. Isaac Smith mentioned. Witnesses John Adams, Samuel Be-mon and Joseph Powell, yeoman.

1547 (S 76)  
<sup>1759</sup>  
 Septbr. 1  
 Octbr. 8

**SUTTON, Benjamin**, of North Castle, Westchester Co. Wife Elenor, children Rachel, Abegell, John, Benjamin, Rukin, Charles, Josuah, Caleb, Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son John and son-in-law Stephen faronton. Witnesses Benjamin Smith, Joshua Hutchings of said Co., farmers, and John Leverich. Copy.

1548 (S 77)  
<sup>1760</sup>  
 July 6  
<sup>1761</sup>  
 Novbr. 27

**STEPHANSON, Roulof**, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co. Wife Manche, sons Albert, Stepan, Roulof and William, daughters Mary, Elesabeth and Alche, an expected child. Real and personal property. Executors William Campbell and Abraham Stevenson. Witnesses Lucas Stevenson, Lammerdt Smith and Niklas Stevenson, farmer.

1549 (S 78)  
1760  
Septbr. 15  
1768  
Febry. 26

**SCHNEIDER (Snyder,) William**, of Rynebeek  
Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Geertruy, sons Johannes Pieter,  
Harne, William, Adam, daughters Marya, Eva, Catryn,  
Geurtruy and Elsie. Real and personal estate. Ex-  
ecutors sons William, and Adam and Pieter Sherp.  
Witnesses Jacob Bitzer, yeoman, Tryntie Hoffman and  
Martin Hoffman.

1550 (S 79)  
1760  
Octbr. 20  
Decbr. 26

**STRONG, Benjamin**, of Gorshen, Orange Co.,  
esquire. Children Catary, Elesabeth, Jerusha, Mary, Mil-  
esent and James. Real and personal estate. Executors  
bro. Selah Strong and John Bruster, both of Orange Co.  
Witnesses Daniel Tuthill, John Brewster jun., of Orange  
Co., planter, and Edward Brewster.

1551 (S 80)  
1760  
Septbr. 22  
1761  
June 18

**SCHOOLCRAFT, William**, of Schoharie, Al-  
bany Co., blacksmith. Wife Maria, heiress of all real and  
personal estate, including "what shall fall to me from my  
Grand Father William Cammer." Executor Sybrant G.  
van Schaick. Witnesses Jacob van Schaick, Evert John  
Wendell and Peter Lansingh.

1552 (S 81)  
1760  
Novbr. 19  
1761  
July 13

**SCHERMERHORN, Jacob**, of Livingston  
Manor, Albany Co., yeoman. Sons Cornelius, Jacob,  
Tunis, William and Martin, daughters Neeltie, wife of  
Johannes Radclift, of Livingston Manor, Polly, wife of  
Jerom Haulenbake. Real and personal estate. Execu-  
tors sons Jacob, Tunis and William. Witnesses Dirck  
Jansen, Elias Hasbrouck and Peter Radclift.

1553 (S 82)  
1761  
March 21  
1762  
May 28

**SCHUYLER, Peter**, of N. Y. City, esquire. Wife  
Mary, sister Cornelia de Peyster, da. Catharine Schuyler.  
Real and personal estate. Executors the daughter and  
bro. John Schuyler. Witnesses William Smith jun.,  
Samuel Jones and George Clinton. Copy.

- 1554 (S 83)  
1761  
May 20  
1762  
May 28
- SCHUYLER, Adoniah**, of N. Y. City. Wife Geertruy, children Ranslaer, Mary, Swan, John, Peter, Adoniah and Philipp. Land in the Provinces of N. Y. and N. J., personal estate. Executors the wife, brothers John and Peter and David Johnson of N. Y. City merchant. Witnesses James Melrose of Bergen Co., N. J., gardner, James Still and David Ogden. Copy.
- 1555 (S 84)  
1761  
Decbr. 22  
1762  
July 10
- SMITH, Oliver**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Children Nehemiah, Benjamin, Martha, Mary, Pheby, Aimy, Oliver, Joseph. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Joshua and Solomon Smith, both of Goshen Precinct, aforesd. Witnesses John Roe of Orange Co., planter, Thomas Denton and Isaac Roads.
- 1556 (S 85)  
1761  
June 25  
1782  
April 30
- SMITH, John**, of Orange Co. Wife —, sons John, Edward, six daughters, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons and Thomas Halsted, all of Orange Co. Witnesses Delilah Smith, wife of Elihu Smith, Joseph Jones of Haverstraw, yeoman, and Adriaen Onderdonck. Testator had a *Frog* in his tongue and could speak only indistinctly.
- 1557 (S 86)  
1761  
Aug. 23  
1762  
July 12
- SLECHT, Catlyntie**, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co., widow. Sons Mattheus and Hendricus, daughters Antje, Marytie and Tryntje, grandda. Johanna, da. of dec'd son Johannes. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons and son-in-law Moses Cantyne. Witnesses Jacob S. Freer, Evert Bogardus and D. Wynkoop jun, all of Kingston, yeomen. See No. 1528.
- 1558 (S 87)  
1761  
Febry. 9  
March 4
- SIMSON, John**, of Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Isabel, friends Benjamin Burt, Samuel Lobdon, Jonathan Knap, Daniel Brown, and William Blain, bro. Hennery Simson, nephew Robert Simson, John Blain, children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Richard Edsal. Witnesses Samuel Vance, planter, Hugh Killpatrick and Francis Armstrong (? paper torn out).

1559 (S 88)  
<sup>1762</sup>  
 Octbr. 26  
<sup>1763</sup>  
 Febry. 14

**SIMPSON, Isabella**, of Goshen, Orange Co., widow of John. Son Matthew Neely, da. Mary Neely, wife of Thomas Neely, and grandda. Isabella, da. of Thomas Neely. Personal estate. Executor Arthur Beatty of Ulster Co. Witnesses Donald Cameron, Thomas Neely and Archibald Beatty.

1560 (S 89)  
<sup>1762</sup>  
 Novbr. 3  
<sup>1763</sup>  
 June 6

**STEEL, Thomas**, of N. Y. City, merchant, "intending shortly for London in Great Britain." Wife Sarah sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Augt. v. Cortlandt, Benjamin Helme and John Crimpsheire of N. Y. City, gentleman. Copy.

1561 (S 90)  
<sup>1763</sup>  
 Novbr. 4  
<sup>1769</sup>  
 March 29

**STEVENSON, James**, of Albany City. Children Sarah, wife of Col. Gabriel Christie, John, James. Real and personal estate. Executor son John. Witnesses Abraham H. Wendell, Luycas Wit Beeck and P. Sylvester. Codicil of Decbr. 6, 1764, makes unimportant change in devices. Witnesses John McCrea, James van Rensselaer and Henry B. ten Eyck.

1562 (S 91)  
<sup>1763</sup>  
 May 16  
<sup>1767</sup>  
 March 7

**SEELY, Ebenezer**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Unis, sons John, Bezael, Israel, Josiah, Nathaniel, daughters Mercy Bartlett and Susina Sayre, grandchildren Bezael Seely, Ebenezar, Mercy, Hannah, William, Jonas, Thaddeus, Elizabeth, Hannah, Susannah, Sarah and Mercy. Real and personal estate. Executors son Israel and son-in-law James Sayre. Witnesses Elias Ward, Eliet Ward, and Daniel Everett.

1563 (S 92)  
<sup>1763</sup>  
 Jany. 9  
 March 10

**STAATS, Johanis**, of Rynbeck Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Catrene, children Philipp, Johanis, Hendrick, Petrus, Elizabeth and Margaret. Real and personal estate. Executors Zachariah Smith, Hendrick Bender and Petrus Hermanse, all of Rynbeck. Witnesses Michael Scherp of said Co., yeoman, and Ananias Cooper.

1564 (S 93)  
1763  
June 28  
1770  
Jany. 15

**STORM, Thomas**, of Philipps Manor, Westchester Co., yeoman, Wife Annace, sons Garret, Gores, Abraham, John, Isaac, daughters Catherine, wife of Jacob Byse, and Engeltie, grandchildren Christina and Ann, daughters of dec'd son Thomas, Abraham, son of son Jacob dec'd. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Garret and Isaac and neighbour William Davis esqre. Witnesses Abraham Adriance, Dirck Hegeman and John Clements.

1565 (S 94)  
1764  
March 24  
May 23

**SMITH, Lambert**, of Haverstraw Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Elisabeth, sons Aury and John. Real and personal estate (a Dutch bible). Executors Jacobus Vanderbelt, Andries Onderdonck and Derick Vanderbelt, all of said Precinct. Witnesses Benjamin Wise, farmer, Johannes Hase, labourer, and Andries Onderdonck jun., farmer, all of Orange Co.

1566 (S 95)  
1765  
Septbr. 4  
1767  
May 5

**SMITH, John**, of Ulster Co. Wife Mary, son William, bro. James Smith and nephew John Robert, son of bro. James. Land at Shangunk, personal estate. Executors John Neely jun., John Davidson and the wife. Witnesses Samuel King of New Windsor Prect., yeoman, Margaret Davidson of Wallkil Prect., widow, and Jenet Miller.

1567 (S 96)  
1765  
May 17  
May 28

**SANDERS, Robert**, of Albany City, merchant. Children Peter, Maria, Catharina, Deborah and Elizabeth. Land in Ulster Co., in Albany City, on Brickers Island, Hudson R., in Dutchess Co., personal property (a large Dutch bible, silver tankards, one marked M. L., a do. teapot marked R. S., one with cypher of parents name, R<sup>E</sup> S, do. mugs, do. soup spoons, do. salt cellars, 24 do. spoons, do. wine server, do. tumbler, silver tankard marked R. G., a diamond ring). Executors bro. John Sanders and Stephen van Rensselaer. Witnesses Seymon Johs. Veeder, merchant, Peter Lansingh, alderman, and Gysbert Marselis jun., trader, all of Albany.

1568 (S 97)  
1765  
Jany. 12  
June 11

**SOMERDICK, Exbarth**, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, children Sarah, William and Jacob. Real and personal estate. Executor Tunis Somerdick of N. Y., Joseph Harris and Zacharias van Voorhis, both of said Co. Witnesses Nathl. Sackett, Isaac ter Bush and Thomas Ludlow.

1569 (S 98)  
1766  
May 2  
Aug. 29

**SCOTT, Adam**, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Sarah, sons Alexander and John, an expected child. Real and personal estate. Executors David Jaggers and John Millikin, both of said Prect. Witnesses Andrew Kidd, James Kid, both of Ulster Co., yeomen, and James Fulton.

1570 (S 99)  
1767  
Octbr. 3  
1771  
Octbr. 14

**STANTON, Jeremiah**, late Lieutenant, of Margaret Street, Cavendish Square, London, now of Richmond Co., N. Y., gentleman, "intending soon to embark for England." Wife Louisa Teresia, son George Augustus, daughters Diana Maria and Louisa. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. John Stanton, Captain R. N. and George Harrison of N. Y. City, gentleman. Witnesses Peter Marquis de Conty, James Leadbetter and Richard Harrison of N. Y. City, attorney-at-law. Codicil of June 19, 1769, provides for son William Edward, born since making will. Witnesses Morley Harrison, James Leadbetter and Richard Harrison. Copy.

1571 (S 100)  
1767  
April 11  
April 17

**SAYRES, Joseph**, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Wife Sarah, sons James, John, Benjamin, Daniel, Stephen, Jonathan, daughter Martha, Jost Daree, Garret Daree, Sarah Daree and Hannah Daree. Real and personal property. Executors sons James and John. Witnesses Derrick Smith, Daniel Reeve and Samuel Sayres.

1572 (S 101)  
1767  
Aug. 8  
1768  
Febry. 3

**SIMSON, Alexander**, of Orange Co. Wife Rachel, sons Robert, John, Samuel, Henry, stepson Garrit Smith. Real and personal estate. Executors son John and Richard Edsall, esquire. Witnesses Ino. McCamly, cordwinder, Charity Bowhanon and Bridgit Sullivan.



1573 (S 102)

1767  
Octbr. 5  
Novbr. 2

**SMITH, Henry**, senior, of Ulster Co. Children Mary, Margret, John and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Ann Wickham to be guardian of the children and with Leonard Smith executrix. Witnesses Jas. Kip, Richard Lewis of N. Y. City, innkeeper, and Ann Thompson. Proved in N. Y. City.

1574 (S 103)

1769  
Febry. 27  
1778  
Novbr. 3

**SOUTHERLAND, David**, of New Cornwall Precinct, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, grandson Charles Southerland, sons Andrew, David, Alexander, granddaughters Mary and Jane, daughters of dec'd son Patrick, daughters Jane, wife of William Edminster, Lesbia (?), wife of Moses Clerk, Mary, wife of Robert Farrier; da.-in-law Margret, widow of son Patrick. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Andrew Southerland and Alexander Southerland. Witnesses Amos Mills, Patrick McDonell (Donald) and Thomas Palmer.

1575 (S 104)

1769  
June 11  
Decbr. 5

**SEELY, Eunis**, of Woodbury Clove, New Cornwall Prect., Orange Co., widow. Grandson Gideon, stepda. Hannah Devenport, grandson Peter, granddas. Mary and Deborah. Personal estate. Executor the stepson-in-law, grandson Oliver Devenport and Gideon Florance. Witnesses Johannes Snock, Hannah Snock and Lewis Donovan of Orange Co., schoolmaster.

1576 (S 105)

—

**SMITH, Daniel**, of Smith Town, esquire. Draft of will, incomplete. Wife Mary, daughters Irene, Deborah, Sarah and Mary, sons Daniel, Salomon. Land on Smith Town—Brookhaven road, homefarm, personal property (a silver tankard, a do. cup).

1577 (S 106)

1769  
Aug. 15  
1770  
Jany. 16

**SCHRYVER, Nicholas**, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Anna Maria, sons Christian, Henry, Petrus and Jacob, daughters Eva, wife of Thomas Omfrey, Catherine, wife of Petrus Frere, Margriet; Dutch Refd. Church at the Flats, the Poor of Rhinebeck Prect. Real and personal estate. Executors

son Henry, sons-in-law Thomas Omfrey and Petrus Freer. Witnesses Jost Weder, John Sickner and Nathaniel Conklin.

1578 (S 107)  
1770  
Jany. 24  
1772  
Decbr. 19

**STOUTENBURGH, Jacobus**, of Charlotte Prec., Dutchess Co. Wife Margaret, children William, Jacobus, John, Peter, Luke, Annatje and Margaret. Real and personal property (a silver tea pot to descend to the child or grandchild, etc., named Margaret). Executors sons William, John and Luke. Witnesses John Barrack, Christian Dob and James Livingston of Poughkeepsie, gentleman.

1579 (S 108)  
1770  
Aug. 16  
Octbr. 16

**SMITH, Hannah**, of Ulster Co., widow. Children Daniel, Jesse, Phebe, Joshua, William, George, Tabith and Ann. "Worldly substance." Executors son George and William Denn. Witnesses Thomas Bull of Wallkil Prec., said Co., yeoman, Mary Bull and Agnis Umphrey.

1580 (S 109)  
1770  
Novbr. 10  
1773  
June 22

**SCHUYLER, Myndert**, of N. Y. City, merchant. Wife —, children Ann Bogert and Myndert. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, the daughter and her husband Nicholas Bogert, John Thurman jun. and Henry Remson jun. Witnesses Peter de Riemer, G. Duyckinck of N. Y. City, merchant, and Henry Holland esquire.

1581 (S 110)  
1770  
May 28  
1775  
Aug. 17

**SNUR, Barentie**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co. William, son of Peter van Slyck, Barentie, da. of Betson Krampton, Ledia, da. of Moses Engerson, Dorothy, wife of said William van Slyck, Cornelius, son of Michael Collons, Hannah van Slyck, wife of Francis van Buren, Eva van Slyck, wife of Harmen van Buren, children of Joghem van Slyck, Peter, son of Peter van Slyck jun., Peter, son of Johs. van Slyck, Teunis, son of Isaac van Slyck, Johanna Engerson, wife of Samuel Hopkins. Money bequests, furniture, a gold chain, a large Dutch bible. Executor William van Slyck. Witnesses Dirck Gardenier and Johannis D. Vosburgh of Kinderhook, yeoman.

1582 (S 111)

1770  
Jany. 28  
1786  
June 12

**STRAAT, Jacob**, of Tappan, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, children Dirck, Sarah, Jacob, John. Land in Haverstraw Precinct, personal property. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Myndert Hogenkamp, Jan Myndert Hogenkamp, of Orange Town, yeoman, and Robert Pigot, of N. Y. City, schoolmaster.

1583 (S 112)

1770  
Aug. 16  
Octbr. 5

**STEWART, John**, of Goshen, Orange Co., blacksmith. Wife Elisabeth, sons John, Colvel, Asa, Nathan, Gilbert, daughters Mary, Elisabeth and Eunis. Homefarm, land bought from Benjamin Carpenter, from Elkana Fuller, dec'd, do. at Newborough, Ulster Co., do. in New-England or Boston Government, do. in Ulster Co., bought of John Dill, personal property. Executors the wife, son John and bro.-in-law John Bradnor. Witnesses Danl. Everett, yeoman, James Steward and Silas Steward.

1584 (S 113)

1777  
March 10  
1783  
Febry. 10

**SWARTWOUT, Rudolphus**, of Rombouts Precinct, Dutchess Co. Wife Sarah, sons Jacobus and Johannis, daughters Aeltie, wife of Cornelius Adriance, Elisabeth, wife of Francis Hasbrook, Killetie, wife of Theodorus (?) Adriance. Real and personal estate (4 silver table spoons, 6 do. tea spoons. Executors bro. Jacobus Swartwout, Abraham Schenck, George van Noordstrand and Thomas Burris. Witnesses Joseph Wood, Hendricus Wyckoff of said Precinct, esquire, and Hannah Pudney.

1585 (S 114)

1771  
June 24  
Novbr. 5

**SNEDEKER, Abraham**, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co. Abram Thew, Thunis, son of brother Johannis Snedeker, Abraham, son of bro.-in-law Harmanus Tolman, Peter and Naltie, children of sister Sarah and bro.-in-law Peter van de Woort (Naltie is the wife of Joseph Johnson), sister Elizabeth, wife of John Smith at the Hook, Naltie, wife of Jacobus de Klerck, bro. Garret Snedeker, children of dec'd bro. Theodorus Snedeker, sister Rebecca Tolman, children of sister Altye Cortie,

Thunis Thew and Harmanus Cortur (?). Real and personal estate. Executors Abraham Thew, David Pye and nephew Thunis Snedeker. Witnesses Rem Rensen, Paul Hesler and James Paul.

1586 (S 115)

<sup>1771</sup>  
March 15  
<sup>1773</sup>  
Octbr. 6

**SHARPE, Thomas**, of Albany City. Son Jacobus, daughters Anne, Auriantie and Mary, wife of John Monier. Real and personal estate. Executors the three daughters. Witnesses Peter van Bergen, John Hilton and Thomas I. Williams.

1587 (S 116)

<sup>1772</sup>  
Jany. 14  
Octbr. 14

**SHAFER, Adam**, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Geertruyd, sons Adam, Philipp and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors son Jacob, bro.-in-law Wilhelmus Feller and son-in-law Johannes Sickner. Witnesses Petrus Krans of said Prect., farmer, Christian Schriver and Henry Schriver.

1588 (S 117)

<sup>1773</sup>  
Novbr. 3  
<sup>1774</sup>  
Prob. March 30

**SNEDEKER, Thunis**, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Bro. Theodorus Snedeker, Naeltie, wife of David Brown, Ariantie, wife of Solomon Waring, Sarah, wife of Luke Taller, Mary Snedecker, Rebecca Snedeker. Real and personal estate. Executors Abraham Thew and bro. Theodorus Snedeker. Witnesses William James, Altie Snedeker and David Pye of Orange Co., farmer.

1589 (S 118)

<sup>1773</sup>  
May 6  
<sup>1779</sup>  
May 25

**SCHOONMAKER, Benjamin**, of Rochester Township, Ulster Co. Wife Jenneke, son Cornelius, grandson Benjamin Schoonmaker. Real and personal estate. Executors Jochem Schoonmaker jun. and son Cornelius. Witnesses Benjamin Depuy junior, Joseph Depuy, both of Rochester, farmers, and Jacobus Bos jun.

1590 (S 119)

<sup>1773</sup>  
March 21  
<sup>1774</sup>  
July 8  
German

**SCHERTZ, Johannes D.**, of Livingston Manor. Wife Anna, da. Catrina, an expected child. Personal estate. Executors Henrich Schoeffer and Friederich Patz. Witnesses Johann Friederich Ries, Jonas Miller and Christoffel Hoener of Claverack.

1591 (S 120)  
1773  
Octbr. 3  
1774  
Febry. 15  
Dutch

**SCHOONMAKER, John**, of Ulster Co. Sons Petrus, Jochem and Lodowyck. Personal estate (a Dutch bible). Executors sons Jochem jun. and Lodowyck. Witnesses Thomas Schoonmaker jun., Jochem D. Schoonmaker and John Schoonmaker.

1592 (S 121)  
1774  
July 8  
1775  
Jany. 9

**SEBRING, Cornelius I.**, of N. Y. City, merchant. Father Jacob Sebring, brothers John, Jacob, Isaac and Joseph, sisters Femetie and Catharine, nephew John Suydam, son of dec'd sister Altie. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers John and Jacob junior and Nicholas de Peyster. Witnesses Wm. de Peyster, Henry Rutgers jun. and Abrm. W. de Peyster of N. Y. City, esquire.

1593 (S 122)  
1775  
Febry. 12  
April 8

**SIMERALL, Thomas**, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co., farmer. Son-in-law Jeames Colwal, sons Robert Simerall and William Simerall, daughters Margaret, Christian and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors Jeames Colwall, James Kidd and Benjamin Booth. Witnesses Thomas Bull, John Booth and Absalom Bull.

1594 (S 123)  
1775  
March 14  
1786  
March 21

**SMITH, John**, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Margaret, children Joseph, Mary, Martin, James, John, Jacob, William, Cornel. "My estate." Executors brothers-in-law Platt Rogers and Martin Wiltse, also friend Henry Cornell. Witnesses John A. Brinckerhoff, William Humfrey jun. of said Co., farmer, and Joseph Smith.

1595 (S 124)  
1775  
Octbr. 25  
1778  
Decbr. 15

**SCHOONMAKER, Fredrick**, of Marbletown, Ulster Co., yeoman. Sons Thomas and Fredrick, children of daughters Antje, wife of Harmanus Rosekrans, Elizabeth, wife of Abrm. Klaarwater, Rachel, wife of Samson Sammons, Lydia, wife of Benjamin Hasbrouck, Maria, wife of Andries Roosa, Sarah, wife of Johannis Rosekrans, Tesintje, wife of William Wood, grandson Jacob DWitt, son of dec'd son Jochem Schoonmaker,

Jacobus Elmendorph Kool, husband of da. Hester. Real and personal property. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Jacob Schneyder, Christopher Snyder, both of Marbletown, farmers, and Ch. D. Witt.

1596 (S 125)  
1775  
Febry. 21  
March 27

**SEGENDORPF, Jurie (George)**, of Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Anna, children Jurie and Harmanus. Personal estate. Executors Peter Segendorpf, Adam Segendorpf and David Shafer. Witnesses Frans Neher of Rhinebeck Prect., William Cramer and Frederick Cramer of Livingston Manor, all farmers.

1597 (S 126)  
1776  
29th Day  
6th Month  
1784  
Febry. 28

**SOULE, George**, of Great Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., blacksmith. Wife Lydia, son Rouland, grandson Joseph, son of dec'd son George, daughter Margaret, who has five daughters, not named, children of dec'd da. Lydia, not named. Real and personal estate. Executor son Rouland. Witnesses John White and Elijah Hoag, yeoman.

1598 (S 127)  
1776  
Aug. 1  
1783  
April 19

**SMITH, Jeremiah**, of Orange Co. Wife Elizabeth, son Jeremiah, grandsons Jonas and Joel Smith, granddaughters Dorothy and Elizabeth Veal, da. Elizabeth Veal. Real and personal estate. Executors son Jeremiah and son-in-law Wait Carpenter. Witnesses Archibald McCurdy, Phebe Denn and William Denn of Ulster Co., schoolmaster.

1599 (S 128)  
1776  
June 12  
1778  
March 3

**SMITH, Elizabeth**, of Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connt., widow of the Honble William Smith of N. Y. City. Elisha Williams, son of Rev. Dr. Solomon Williams, Samuel, son of Elisha Williams, Rev. Eliphalet Williams, his wife Mary, their son Solomon, and daughters Anne and Mary, Ezekiel Williams and wife Prudence, bro. John Scott of Norwich, merchant, Rev. Dr. Solomon Williams and his sons Colonel William Williams and Dr. Thomas Williams, his daughters Mary Salter and Chris-

tian Salter, Yale College, Rev. John Marsh, Mrs. Lockwood, Rev. Joshua Belding, Rev. Burragés Merriam, John Newson, John Treat, Mrs. Margaret Hancock, stepchildren of Honble. William Smith, Thomas Smith, John Smith, Joseph Smith, Mrs. Livingston, Mrs. Torrence (widow), Mrs. Margaret Smith; Rev. Abraham Ketteltas, Mrs. Katherine Gordon, Mrs. Hay, Andrew Bortwich, late husband's granddaughter Mary, da. of John Smith, merchant, Mr. Vandervoort and Miss Elizabeth Ledyard, his wife's sister, son of Rev. Bostwick, late Pastor of the Church at N. Y., Rev. John Brainard, missionary among the Indians, Col. Israel Williams of Hatfield, Mrs. Ashley of Deerfield, Mrs. Livingston, widow of Judge Livingston, Rev. Mr. Gordon, Sarah, widow of Colonel Chester, Mr. Edey, Colonel Wyllys of Hartford. Real and personal estate (6 silver spoons, a do. salver, a small do. waiter, a do. teapot, a set of do. knives and forks, two do. candlesticks, snuffers and snuffdish, a diamond ring). Executors Ezekiel Williams, brothers in England mentioned. Witnesses O. W., P. B. and T. N. Proved at Hartford, Connt. Copy.

1600 (S 129)  
1776  
June 20  
1787  
April 26

**SNEDEKER, Garret**, of Haverstraw, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Altie, brother Johannis Snedeker, John Thew, son of sister Elcie Coerter, nephews Richard and Theodorus, sons of dec'd bro. Theodorus Snedeker, Theunis, John and Garret, sons of bro. Johannis. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, John Thew and Richard Snedeker. Witnesses Theodorus Polhemus, Abraham Polhameus, of Haverstraw, weavers, and Theodorus Poulhameus jun.

1601 (S 130)  
1777  
April 30  
1778  
Octbr. 15

**STRONG, Nathaniel**, of Cornwal Prect. Orange Co. Wife Amy, sons Selah, Nathaniel, daughters Rachel, Hannah, Mary and Julianer. Real and personal estate. Executors Jesse Woodhull, esqre, and brothers Samuel and Nathan Strong, all of Orange Co. Witnesses James Mathews, James Tuthill and Thomas Moffat.

1602 (S 131)

1778  
July 25  
1784  
March 8

**SEBRING, Cornelius**, of Dutchess Co. Wife —, daughters Katherine, Margaret, son Isaac. House and lot in N. Y. City, personal property. Executors son Isaac and stepson Archibald Currie. Witnesses John Brinckerhoff, Theodorus van Wyck of Dutchess Co., esquire, and Chas. Young.

1603 (S 132)

1778  
July 23  
1779  
May 13

**SWEZY, David**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons David and Jonathan, da. Elizabeth Satterly, grandda. Mary Dains. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Noah Carpenter, of said Co., blacksmith, Bethiah Aldrig and Mehetable Hallock.

1604 (S 133)

1778  
Febry. 16  
1779  
Febry. 19

**SMITH, John Carpenter**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Children Richard, Ama, John, Phebe, Jesse and Asa. Personal estate. Executors bro. Waid Carpenter and Samuel Gale. Witnesses Samuel Baly, yeoman, David Baly and John Conner.

1605 (S 134)

1778  
July 3  
1786  
Septbr. 12

**SHOOK, Martinus**, of Livingston Manor. Wife Anna Elsje, sons Johannis and William, children of da. Geertruy, at present wife of Marte Miller, viz.: William Dennius, Johannis Dennius and Petrus Dennius, da. Eve Geertruy, wife of Peter Snyder. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons and Dirck Jansen, who having renounced as executors John D. Robinson of Claverack, carpenter, is made administrator. Witnesses Christian Valkenburgh, Heinrich Polwer of said Manor, farmer, and Baltis Siemon.

1606 (S 135)

1779  
Septbr. 6  
1782  
Septbr. 20

**SCHOONMAKER, Johannis**, son of Jacobus, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Wife Geertruy, daughters Maria and Helena, an expected child, nephew Johannis Low. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brothers-in-law John Cantine and Charles Brodhead and nephew Cornelius Cole. Witnesses John Evans, Louis Brodhead of Marbletown, farmer, and Christopher Tappen of Kingston, esquire.



1607 (S 136)  
1779  
Jany. 27  
1783  
Febry. 7

**SANDERS, John**, of Schonectady, Albany Co., merchant. Wife Debora, children Margerietta, Maria, wife of John Ja. Beekman, John, Sarah, wife of John Sanders Glen, who has son Jacob Sanders Glen, Elsje, wife of Myndert Schuyler ten Eyck, who has son John Sanders ten Eyck. Houses and lots in Schonectady, land near it, do. on Aries Creek in Tryon Co., do. on White Creek in the Patent granted to Lieut Henry Farrant, house and lot in 3d Ward, Albany, near the Church of England, personal property. Executors the wife and son John. Witnesses Alexander Vedder, Peter van Benthuyssen, hatter, and Abraham Oothout, esquire.

1608 (S 137)  
1780  
Decbr. 13  
1782  
Febry. 20  
German

**SCHERP, Peter**, of the Camp, Albany Co. Children George, Petrus, Maria, wife of Peter Wissmer, Gertoje, wife of Frederick Maul, Margrita, children of dec'd da. Catharina, late wife of Philipp Rockefeller, vizt: Petrus, Eva and Catharina. Real and personal estate. Executors sons George and Petrus Scherp, Christian Philipp and Henrich Will. Witnesses Johannes Peter Russ, Abrm. J. Delameter of said Co., farmer, and Rev. Gerhard Daniel Cock.

1609 (S 138)  
1781  
June 3  
1782  
Febry. 9

**SCHOONMAKER, Godfrey**, of Claverack, Albany Co. Wife Annamaria, children Henry, Elisabeth, Margaret, Catherine, Johanes, John Mathias, Hannah and Godfrey. Real and personal estate. Executors George Lown and Johannes Stall. Witnesses Johann Goerg (George) Goebel, farmer, Wynant Mantil and Martin Delong.

1610 (S 139)  
1781  
Septbr. 17  
Novbr. 1

**SIMSON, Joseph**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife —, a son and a daughter, not named. "My substance." Executors father Joseph Simson senior and brothers Peter and James Simson. Witnesses Ananias Cooper, Alexander B. Thompson and Frederick Haver of said Co., farmers.

1611 (S 140)  
1781  
Novbr. 22  
1785  
April 26

**STRAIGHT, Frederick**, of Rynbeck, Dutchess Co. Wife Catherine, children Frederick, Christina Ham, Margaret Ule, Catherine Lodawick, children of dec'd da. Maddalan Bander, of dec'd da. Mary Eckert, of dec'd son George, son-in-law Frederick Ham, grandsons Counradt Ham and Casper Ham, grandda. Maddleen Moor. Real and personal estate. Executors son Frederick and son-in-law (?) Counradt Ham. Witnesses Petter Eckert, Abraham Fredenburgh, both of said Co., yeomen, and Hugh Willson.

1612 (S 141)  
1781  
Febry. 22  
1782  
June 14

**SWART, Josaias**, of Schohary, Albany Co. Wife Geerdreuy, children Tenes, Bartholomaus, Sarah, Engel, Eva, Steynge, Maria, heir of dec'd da. Geertruy, viz: Josaias Clerk, heirs of dec'd da. Susannah. Homefarm, land in Smith Dorp on E. side of Schohary Kil and other land in Schohary Patent, personal property. Executors the wife, son Tenes and Johannes I. Lawyer. Witnesses Adam Seth Vrooman, farmer, Daniel McMichael, blacksmith, and William Schermerhorn.

1613 (S 142)  
1782  
Febry. 16  
Novbr. 23

**SAYER (Sawyer), James**, of Orange Co., farmer. Wife Elizabeth, children Benjamin, Moses, Matthew, Sarah, March, Temperance. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, John Steward and Benjamin Carpenter. Witnesses Anthony Dobbin, Michael Jackson and Thaddious Finch of Goshen Precinct.

1614 (S 143)  
1782  
Febry. 21  
1783  
Jany. 26

**SCHUYLER, Margaret**, widow of Colonel Philipp Schuyler of the Flats, Albany Co. Geertruy, wife of Dr. John Cochran, Philipp Schuyler, Stephen I. Schuyler, children of Cortlandt Schuyler dec'd, Henry Cuyler, Philipp Cuyler, Cornelius Cuyler, Abraham C. Cuyler, Elizabeth, widow of James van Cortlandt, Margaret, wife of Isaac Low. Real and personal estate. Executors Philipp Cuyler and Stephen I. Schuyler. Witnesses Myndert Roseboom, John A. Wendel and Mat. Visscher.

1615 (S 144)  
1782  
Aug. 11  
1783  
Jany. 10

**SERVICE, Peter**, of Tryon Co., farmer. Wife Madallaine, sons-in-law Jacob Kitts and Johannes Kitts. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons-in-law. Witnesses James Platto of Cachnawage, Tryon Co., yeoman, Godfrey Shew and Stephen Shew.

1616 (S 145)  
1782  
June 11  
1787  
Febry. 1

**SMITH, James**, of Montgomery Prect., Ulster Co., surgeon. Son James, by first wife Anne Anderson, sons Thomas, Frederick, Abraham, and Charles Lynam by second wife Rebecca Neelly. Real and personal estate. Executors James Bartley, John Bartley, living on Gillaspy's former farm, and Robert McCurdy. No witnesses; proved by the testimony of Benjamin Sears, cooper, and James McClaghry, merchant, both of said Prect., as to handwriting.

1617 (S 145 bis)  
1782  
Decbr. 6  
1783  
Jany. 20

**SMITH, James**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Ruth, an expected child, niece Sarah Bradner, stepson Daniel Carpenter, nephews Asa, Richard, William and John, sons of John Smith, Jonathan, and Enus, sons of bro. William Smith, George and William, sons of bro. Joshua Smith. "My estate." Executors nephew John, son of William Smith, and Samuel Gale of Galesborough. Witnesses John Smith, cooper, Caleb Smith, weaver, and John Smith jun., all of sd. Prect.

1618 (S 146)  
1783  
Octbr. 28  
1784  
June 6

**STEVENS, Aaron**, of Albany Co. Sons Jonathan, Thomas and Hendericus, daughters Margaret and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife —, William Stevens and Gerret Spitzer. Witnesses William Stevens, farmer, Gerrit Spitzer, weaver, both of Schenectady District, said Co., and Colen McLeland.

1619 (S 147)  
1783  
July 22  
1785  
April 21

**SPRINGSTEEN, Hermanus**, late Private 2d N. Y. Regt., now of Poughkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Altje, sons Coenrad and John, daughter Mary. Personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Saml. Dodge, Comfort Johnson and Richard Dodge of N. Y. City, gentleman. Proved in N. Y. City.

1620 (S 148)  
1783  
March 22  
Aug. 19

**STEVENS, William**, of Paulings Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, sons Gideon, Samuel, Thomas, Ephraim, William, Joseph, Roger, daughters Keziah Reynolds, Hannah Shearman, Deborah Parks, Lydia, Susannah, Mary, grandsons Zebulon and Ebenezer Saule, sons of da. Keziah Reynolds. Homefarm, land on or near Otter Creek, N. H., personal property. Executor Elder Samuel Waldo of said Precinct. Witnesses John Robinson, Ebenezer Moor, yeomen, and Abner Chase.

1621 (S 149)  
1783  
Febry. —  
Octbr. 13

**SMEDES, Petrus**, of the Green Kil, Kingston, Ulster Co., miller. Wife Catharina, son Petrus, daughters Gerritje, Sarah, Elizabeth, Jackamyntje, children of dec'd da. Magdalena, of dec'd da. Catherina, of son Benjamin, vizt. John, Petrus, Jacob and Elizabeth. Real estate includes a farm at Shawangonk, personal property. Executors the wife, son Petrus, grandson Coenradt I. Elmendorph and Albert Pawling. Witnesses Johannis van Wagenen jun., Petrus van Wagenen jun. and Jacob van Wagenen, all of Hurley Town, said Co., farmers.

1622 (S 150)  
1783  
Septbr. 6  
Octbr. 7

**STEPHENS, Alexander**, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Children Stephen, Peter, Abraham, Hendrick, Maria, Elizabeth, Jonitee and the wife of Dowe Vanderbelt. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Stephen and Peter, Jacobus van Orden and Resolvert R. van Houten. Witnesses Stephen Stephens, Hendrick Stephens, both of said Precinct and David Pye, esquire.

1623 (S 151)  
1783  
Novbr. 21  
1784  
Novbr. 17

**SMITH, John**, of Cornwall Prect., Orange Co. Children Keziah, John, Martha, Sarah, heirs of dec'd da. Ellethea. "My estate." Executor son Joseph. Witnesses Henry Mandeville, Jacob White and Jeremiah Clark of Cornwall Prect., esquire.

1624 (S 152)  
1784  
April 28  
1785  
May 10

**STURGIS, Nathan**, of Fredericksburgh Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, son Thadeus, daughters Rhodais and Sary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Stephen Hurlbutt. Witnesses Humphrey Ogden jun. of said Co., farmer, David Sturgis and Humphrey Ogden.

1625 (S 153)  
1784  
Octbr. 23  
1785  
Jany. 8

**SCHRAM, William**, of Lonenburgh, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Catharine, children Peter, Clement, Frederick, Veldte (Valentin), Johannis, Jeremiah, Maria, wife of William Halenbeck, Geertruy, wife of Jacob van Buskirk, Annatje, wife of Mathys Bronk. "Temporals." Executors sons Peter and Clement and son-in-law Mathys Bronk. Witnesses Henry Knoll, Frederick Lantman of Coxhacky Distr., farmer, and his wife Catharina.

1626 (S 154)  
1784  
May 28  
Novbr. 4

**SHURRIE, Johannes**, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Children Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah Jones, Catherine, wife of Laurence Haff, Maria, wife of John Conkland, Anitie, wife of Laurence Conkland, Lydia, wife of James Hicks, children of dec'd da. Rachel, do. of dec'd da. Sarah. Real and personal property. Executors sons-in-law Laurence Haff, John Conkland, Laurence Conkland and James Hicks. Witnesses Stephen Townsend, Thomas Rosekraus, yeoman, and Walter Scot.

1627 (S 155)  
1784  
April 17  
May 6

**SMITH, Caleb**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Abigail, sons Henry Conkling, Stephen, John, Caleb, Joshua, da. Abigail. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Henry Conkling Smith and Stephen Smith, bro. Stephen Smith and Benjamin Conkling. Witness James Carpenter, John L. Moffat, Coe Gale and Reuben Hopkins.

1628 (S 156)  
1784  
July 13  
1786  
Jany. 23

**SLINGERLAND, Abraham**, of Rensselaerswyck Colony, yeoman. Wife Rebecca, sons Tunis, Peter, Albert, Abraham, Stephen, daughters Catrina and Marytje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife

and sons Peter and Abraham. Witnesses Christena Slingerland, Hester Slingerland and Jacob de Garmo of Albany Co., cordwainer.

1629 (S 157)  
1784  
Septbr. 17  
Novbr. 11

**SMITH, Azariah**, of Amenia Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife —, children Anna, Ezeriah, David, Elijah, children of da. Sarah. Homefarm, land in Saulsbury, personal property. Executor son Elijah. Witnesses Stephen Jones of said Co., farmer, George Sornberger and Ichabod Paine.

1630 (S 158)  
1784  
March 25  
1787  
Jany. 12

**SEARS, Benjamin**, of South East Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Abigail, children Benjamin, Lydia, Abigail, Sunderlin, Stephen, Seth and Mercy. "Worldly estate." Executors son Seth, and son-in-law Shaw Young. Witnesses James Sackett, Joseph Sackett and Edmond Wright of said Co., farmer.

1631 (S 159)  
1785  
13th Day  
3d Month  
June 25

**SPENCER, Benjamin**, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife —, children, Henry, Elnathan, Amey, Lydia. "My estate." Executrix the wife. Witnesses Elnathan Sweet, Joseph Lancaster, both of said Co., farmers, and Samuel Whipple.

1632 (S 160)  
1785  
April 2  
1786  
Jany. 18

**SALISBURY, Sylvester**, of Kingston, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Elsie, children Rachel, Lawrence, John and Anna Marytje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, brothers-in-law Philip Hooghteling and James Roe, cousins Abraham Salisbury and Joseph Oosterhoudt. Witnesses Jacob Borhas, yeoman, Jacobus Hasbrouck jun., merchant, and John Eltinge, merchant, all of Kingston.

1633 (S 161)  
1785  
June 17  
Novbr. 7

**SMITH, Samuel**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Children Daniel, Robert, George, Samuel, Cat-train. "My estate." Executors sons Daniel and Robert and Samuel Mott. Witnesses James Valentine, William Gay, both of Dutchess Co., farmers, and John Laroy.

1634 (S 162)  
1785  
24th Day  
3d Month  
1786  
April 10

**SOWLE, James**, of Saratoga, Albany Co., hatter. Wife Jemima, sons Jonathan, James, Robert, daughters Levina, Deborah, Lydia, Eunice and Hannah. Land at Nantucket, homefarm and personal property. Executor and guardian bro. Jonathan Sowle. Witnesses Gideon Mead, Asa Brown, yeoman, and Rebecca Leggett.

1635 (S 163)  
1785  
May 16  
1786  
May 17

**ST. JOHN, Abram**, of Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co. Mother Experience St. John, wife Lucy, children Lucy, Sarah, Elizabeth, Eunice, Lydia, Abraham and John Reed. Real and personal estate. Executor the wife. Witnesses Nathaniel Hayes, Stephen Northrup, carpenter, and Ephraim Jones.

1636 (S 164)  
1786  
April 15  
May 15

**SMITH, Samuel**, of Washington Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Hannah, sons Samuel, Israel and Waters, daughters Hannah, Elizabeth and Mary. "My estate." Executors the wife, son Samuel and bro. Israel Smith. Witnesses James Jackson, William R. Sutherland and Henry S. Platt of said Co., farmer.

1637 (S 165)  
1794  
Decbr. 16  
1795  
Octbr. 12

**SMITH, William**, mariner. John Bill, of the Third Ward, N. Y. City, innholder, sole heir and executor of personal estate. Witnesses Benjamin Bates Smith and William Cummins of N. Y. City, marshall. Printed form.

1638 (S 166)  
1794  
April 17

**SHAW, Samuel**, U. S. Consul at Canton, now on board the ship *Washington* at anchor in the Bay of Sunda. Wife Hannah, bro. William Shaw of Boston, merchant. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, the brother and Thomas Randall, commander of the ship *Washington*. Witnesses Samuel Hubbard, James Dodge and Benjamin Shaw. Not proved.

1639 (S 167)  
1797  
Octbr. 7  
1798  
May 13

**STEIN, Robert**, of Coxsackie Distr., Albany Co., mariner. James, son of bro.-in-law Ahasverus Turk, Ahasverus, grandson of said bro.-in-law, sister-in-law, widow Sarah Turk, Phoebe Burns, adopted da., da. Mary, wife of Henry Hoofteling. Real and personal estate.

Executors bro.-in-law Aliasverus Turk, John P. Pearss of N. Y. City, merchant, and John Delamater of said city, merchant (son of Isaac D., dec'd). Witnesses John McMurray, John Smith and Francis Child.

1640 (S 168)

1795  
March 24

**SHON, John.** The whole will under this No. reads: "I appoint my Father Mr. George Shon of South Patherton Bridgemills near Crookhom within the County of Somersetshire in the Kingdom of Great Britain my sole Executor and Mr. Richard Morris, Auctioneer of the City of New York executor in trust for my Father.

John Shon X his mark.

Done in the presence of

John Bamfield,

John Nichols (of New York City, cabinet maker),

Thomas Chapman.

1641 (S 169)

1711  
June 27

**SCHUYLER, Margaret,** widow of Philipp, sometime of Albany, merchant. Children Peter, Geertruy, Alida, Arent, Philipp, Johannis, Margaret, children of son Brant vizt. Philipp, Oliver and Johannes. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Peter and Johannes, son-in-law Robert Livingston, husband of da. Alida. Witnesses Jonathan Rumney, Anthony Caster and John Dunbar.

1642  
1786  
March 9  
1787  
Febry. 6

**SANDS, Stephen,** of N. Y. City, clock- and watchmaker. Wife Mary, children Nathaniel, Philipp Bransen, Stephen, Elizabeth and Ann. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Robert Sands of Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., and Joshua Sands of N. Y. City, merchant. Witnesses Henry Rogers, merchant, William Lupton and Henry Mitchell, watchmaker. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 21.

1643  
1787  
March 27  
April 11

**SICE, John,** of N. Y. City, baker. Father John Michael Sice, sisters Elizabeth Mathewman, Rebecca Dalgall, brother Michael Sice. Real and personal prop-



erty. Executors Wendell Boos and Thomas Stagg, both of N. Y. City, bakers. Witnesses Cornelius I. Bogert, John Buxton and John Sticklen of N. Y. City, cordwainer. Recorded ut supra, p. 103.

**STUYVESANT, Gerardus**, of the Bowery, Out Ward, N. Y. City. Sons Nicholas and Peter sole heirs and executors with the Honble. John Watts, John van Cortlandt and James van Cortlandt as advisers. Witnesses Aug. v. Cortlandt, Thos. Wendover jun. and John Lasher jun. Recorded ut supra, p. 105.

**SEARS, Isaac**, of N. Y. City, merchant. Wife Sarah, children Esther, Sarah, Mary, Rebecca, Isaac, Jasper and Abigail Drake Sears. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Paschal N. Smith. Witnesses Donald Campbell, esquire, Joseph Peirson and Eliakim Raymond, merchant. Recorded ut supra, p. 120.

**SMYTH, John**, late of Perth-Amboy, N. J., now of N. Y. City. Wife Susannah, son Andrew, niece Frances, da. of Charles Moore, cousin James Johnston of the Fresh Ponds near Cranbury, Middlesex Co., N. J. Real estate or what the Americans have not confiscated of it, personal property. Father Lawrence Smyth and mother Margaret Smyth mentioned. Executors John de Hart and John Chetwood, both of Elizabeth Town, attorneys-at-law with James Parker and Walter Rutherford as advisers. Witnesses Thos. Skinner, Lambert Moore of N. Y. City, esquire, and I. Moore jun. Recorded ut supra, p. 151.

**SHEARMAN, Uzail**, of N. Y. City, shipwright. Wife Aletty, children Uzail, Aletty, Edward, Hannah and John. Real and personal estate. Executors George Hopson, butcher, and William Elsworth, gunsmith, both of N. Y. City. Witnesses Huybert v. Wagenen, merchant, Simon Schermerhorn and I. H. van Wagenen. Recorded ut supra, p. 183.

1644  
1774  
Octbr. 26  
1786  
Aug. 7

1645  
1775  
April 27  
1787  
April 24

1646  
1784  
Febry. 18  
1787  
Aug. 20

1647  
1773  
Novbr. 24  
1788  
April 2

1648  
1772  
Septbr. 21  
1792  
April 16

**STILLWELL, Richard**, of Middletown Township, Monmouth Co., N. J. Wife Lydia, children Gershom, Mercy, Mary and Catherine. House and lot in N. Y. City, homefarm, land at Neycake, do. in Shrewsbury Township, personal property. Executors the wife, Thomas Hartshorne and Robert Hartshorne. Witnesses Sarah Hartshorne, Elizabeth Hartshorne, at date of proof wife of Robert Bowne of N. Y. City, merchant, and Richard Hartshorne. Recorded ut supra, p. 339.

1649  
1792  
Febry. 28  
June 5

**SHELDON, Aaron**, of Hudson, Columbia Co., trader. Mother Eunice Phelps of Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Mass. "My estate." Executor Samuel Edmunds of Hudson. Witnesses John Farnam and W. King. Will signed at Great Barrington. Recorded ut supra, p. 343.

1650  
1779  
April 7  
1792  
Decbr 20

**STEVENS, John**, of Libanon Township, Hunterdon Co., N. J. Wife —, son John, da. Mary, sister Sarah Stevens, bro. Richard Stevens. Homefarm, house and lot in N. Y. City, farms in the Society's Grant Tracts in Hunterdon Co., personal property (plate). Executors the wife, son and daughter. Witnesses Peter Garrabrants jun. of Bergen Co. N. J., saddler, Jacob Eick and William Eick. Recorded ut supra, p. 378.

1651  
1793  
July 25  
Aug. 7

**SHERWOOD, William**, ropemaker, late of N. Y. City, now of the vicinity of Augusta, Georgia. Wife —, children Moses and Mary. "Temporal estate." Executor Andrew Innes. Witnesses Jesse Newton, Yelvered Reardon and William H. Jack. Proved in Richmond Co., Georgia. Recorded ut supra, p. 405.

1652  
1783  
Novbr. 16  
1794  
April 10

**SMITH, William**, of N. Y. City. Wife and children, not named, except son William. John Blenderleath, husband of da. Janet. Land in Moore Town, personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Thos. Smith of N. Y. City, esquire, Robert Whyte and James S. Smith. Recorded ut supra, p. 410.

1653  
1794  
June 15  
July 17

**SEGUR-PETRAY, Louis Antoine, Vicomte de**, Chevalier de l'ordre de St. Louis, late of the Province of Perigord, France, now of N. Y. Wife Marie Nicole Ralin, sous Claude Nicholas Louis and Joseph Byprien Segur. Real estate in France, U. S., and Island of St. Domingo, personal property. The wife guardian and executrix. Witnesses Antude Menyin, Charles Adams and Noel John Barbarin. Recorded ut supra, p. 426.

1654  
1779  
Decbr. 14  
1791  
Septbr. 5

**SPAVOLD, Mary**, of Bawtry, County of York, England, widow. Daughter Elizabeth, wife of James Barker, of Katskil, Albany Co., N. Y., niece Catharine Harrot; Mary, da. of Robert Spencer of Hodsark, George Gooddy of Bawtry, mercer and draper. Personal property. Executor George Gooddy. Witnesses Mary Howson and Thos. Thirkell, George Remsen of N. Y. City, merchant, attorney for Elizabeth Barker, made administrator. Recorded ut supra, p. 436.

1655  
1794  
Febry. 14  
1795  
Febry. 2

**STEUBEN, Frederick William, Baron de**, of N. Y. City. Former Aids-de-Camp Benjamin Walker and William North, adopted as children, John I. Mulligan. Real and personal property (gold hilted sword, given by U. S. Congress, gold box, given by N. Y. City). Executors Benjamin Walker and Wm. North. Witnesses Charles Williamson, Charles Adams and W. H. Robinson of N. Y. City, merchant. Recorded ut supra, p. 460.

1656  
1784  
April 26  
1795  
May 28

**SPRACGS, Samuel**, of N. Y. City, schoolmaster. Wife Mary, sole heiress and with nephew Edward, son of Daniel Dunscomb, executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses William Deane, Daniel Voorhis and Abraham Lynsen. Recorded ut supra, p. 471.

1657  
1785  
Aug. 29  
Septbr. 27

**SCHUYLER, Philipp**, of New Barbadoes. Sister Swans Schuyler and her son John, nephews John Rensselaer and Peter, sons of bro. John Schuyler. Land on Passaic River, personal property (a silver bowl). Ex-

ecutors bro. John Schuyler, Arent Schuyler and nephew Adoniah Schuyler. Witnesses James Brown, John Marley and Pierre E. Fleming. Proved in Bergen Co., N. J. Recorded ut supra, p. 528.

1658  
1815  
July 20  
Aug. 8

**SHIELDS, Barnard**, late U. S. soldier. Thomas Dexter and wife Lucy of Albany sole heirs and executors of real (?) and personal property. Witnesses Christr. Monk, Aaron Lyon and James Dexter. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 326.

1659  
1795  
Octbr. 2

**SPRANGER, John**, of N. Y. City, ship carpenter, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to his widow Sarah Spranger. Recorded ut supra, Vol. III., p. 158.

1660  
1811  
Decbr. 30  
1818  
Aug. 6

**SMITH, James**, of Broadalbin, Montgomery Co. Thomas Hewitt, of the same place, widow Anna Hewitt, also of Broadalbin. Land in lot No. 10 Milton, now Town of Genoa, Cayuga Co., personal property. Executors Thomas Hewitt and John Parsons. Witnesses James Ford, Daniel Stewart and Luther Wheeler. Recorded ut supra, Vol. IV., p. 99.

1661  
1805  
Decbr. 25  
1823  
Jany. 18

**STRINGER, Samuel**, of Albany City, physician. Daughters Lydia and Gertrude, wife of ? (not named). Houses and lots in Market Str., on West side of Middle Lane, lot No. 137 Pitts Town, Rensselaer Co., a silver coffeepot, marked on the bottom E. W., a do. oval bowled soup spoon, a do. teapot, a do. milkpot, 12 do. desert spoons, 2 do. salt spoons, 2 do. salt cellars, all marked I. T. E., a pair of do. pint mugs with the letters R. G. T., 6 do. large table spoons, all marked E. W., 3 do. large table spoons, marked S. W. E., one do. chased punch laddle, 2 do. salt spoons, 2 do. salt cellars, all unmarked, a fine library of medical works, about 160 titles, surgical instruments, bankstock, turnpike stock and other personal

property. Trustees Honble. John Lansing jun., and Samuel Stringer Lush. Executors Stephen Lush and Barent Bleecker. Witnesses Isaac Truax, J. H. Wendell and John Brinckerhoff. Recorded ut supra, p. 123.

1662  
1803  
June 20  
1827  
March 2

**SCHUYLER, Philipp**, of Albany City. Children Philipp Jeremiah, Rensselaer, Angelica, wife of John Barker Church, Elizabeth, w. of Alexander Hamilton, Cornelia, wife of Washn. Morton, and Catherine, wife of Samuel B. Malcolm, grandsons Philipp Schuyler, son of dec'd son John Bradstreet Schuyler, and Stephen van Rensselaer, son of dec'd da. Margaret and Stephen van Rensselaer sen. Land at Saratoga, houses and lots on Market Str. and on Montgomery Str., Albany, personal estate. Son Philipp Jeremiah Schuyler, sons-in-law Alexander Hamilton and Stephen van Rensselaer guardians to grandsons Philipp Schuyler and Stephen van Rensselaer. Executors sons Philipp Jeremiah and Rensselaer, sons-in-law John Barker Church, Alexander Hamilton and Stephen van Rensselaer. Witnesses Abm. ten Broeck, G. W. Mancius, Catherine Mancius and Margaret ten Broeck. Recorded ut supra, p. 207.

1663  
1821  
May 30  
1824  
Aug. 9

**SWIFT, Elijah**, of Aurelius Town, Cayuga Co. Bro. Jarvis Swift sole heir of real and personal estate, George Casey of the Town of Aurelius executor. Witnesses Wm. I. Hopkins, Reuben Hawley and John Hawley. Recorded ut supra, Vol. V., p. 23.

1664  
1824  
April 20  
1828  
May 27

**STONE, William**, of Whitestown, Oneida Co. Wife Rachel, Nathan Richardson of the same place and wife Betsey. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Nathan Richardson. Witnesses John G. Weaver, I. H. Osborn and M. Talcott. Recorded ut supra, p. 78.

1665  
1661  
Decbr. 31  
Dutch

**SWART, Gerard**, Schout (Sheriff), of Rensselaerswyck Colony and wife Anthonia van Ryswyck. The survivor, no children. Real and personal property. Witnesses Jan Labatie, Jan Dareth, Dirck van Schelluyne, Notary. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 188 (202).

1666  
1673  
April 19  
Dutch

**SANDERSEN, Robert**, of Albany, and wife Elsie Barents. Children Elisabeth, Marytie, Saertie and Annetie. Real and personal estate. The survivor executor. Witnesses Claes Ripsen van Dam, William J. Nottingham and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 530.

1667  
1678  
Septbr. 7  
6 P.M.  
Dutch

**SCHERMERHOORN, Reyer Jacobsen**, of New Albany, born there, and wife Ariaentie Arents, born in the Esopus. The survivor heir and executor. Children mentioned, but not named. Real and personal property. Witnesses Omy de la Gransie, Evert Jansen (Wendel) and Adrien van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 49.

1668  
1683  
May 1  
1683-4  
March 4  
Dutch

**SCHUYLER, Philipp**, old Magistrate of Albany, and wife Margareta van Slichtenhorst. Children Geertruy, wife of Stephen van Cortlandt, Alida, wife of Robert Livingston, Peter, Brant, Arent, Philipp, Johannes and Margriet. Real and personal property. Executor and guardian of minor children the survivor, in this case the wife. Witnesses Mr. Cornelis van Dyck and Magistrate Dirck Wessells (ten Broeck) and Robert Livingston, secretary. Albany Co. Records, Court Minutes 1680-5, p. 511. See No. 1473.

1669  
1685  
March 24  
Dutch

**SCHUYLER, Arent**, of Albany, and wife Janneke Teller. Expected children. Real and personal estate. Executor the survivor. Witnesses Jan Verbeeck, Jacob Abrahamsen and Jan Becker, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 552.

1670  
1688  
May 21

**SHERMERHOORN, Jacob Jansen**, of Shinnestady, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Jannetje, children Ryer, Symon, Helena, wife of Myndert Harmensen, Jacob, Machtell, wife of Johannes Beeckman, Cornelis, Jannetie, Neeltie and Lucas. Real and personal estate (plate). The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Domine Gideon Schaets and Jacob Staets. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 26.

1671  
1689  
July 1

**SMITH, Carsten Frederiksen**, and wife Tryntje Warners, of Albany. Children Margaret, 20 yrs. old, Warner, 15 yrs, Anna Mary, 12 years, and Magdaleentje, 9 yrs. Real and personal estate. Executor the survivor. Witnesses Stoffel Jansen Abeel, Evert Jansen (Wendell) and Robert Livingston, secretary. Albany Co. Records, Minutes 1686-1702, p. 122.

1672  
1692  
Aug. 23

**SCHOONHOVEN, Geurt Hendricksen**, of the Half Moon, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maritje Cornelissen, children Jacobus, Hendrick, Hendrickie, Geertruy and Jacomyntie, heirs of da. Margriet. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Jacob Staets and Hendr. van Dyck. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 85.

1673  
1708  
Aug. 31  
1730  
July 27  
Dutch

**SYMONSEN, Pieter**, of Rensselaerswyck Colony. Wife Neeltie, children Symon and Maritie. Real and personal property. Executors brothers Gerrit and Volkert Symonsen. van Rensselaer Manor Records, No. 1226.

1674  
1709  
Decbr. 15  
Dutch

**SCHUYLER, Abraham**, of Albany City, free-man. Wife Geertruy, children David, 17 yrs. old, Christyna, 15 yrs., Dirck, 10 yrs., Abraham 5 yrs., and Jacobus, 3 yrs. Real and personal estate. Guardians and executors brothers David and Myndert Schuyler and brothers-in-law Wessel and Zamuel ten Broeck. Witnesses Andries Coeyemans, Johs. Cuyler and Pieter van Brugh. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 186.

1675  
1712-13  
Jany. 28  
—  
Dutch

**SLINGERLANT, Aarent**, of Rensselaerswyck Colony. Wife Geertruy, children Teunis, Gerrit, Engeltie and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Albert Slingerlant, Johannes Myngaal and Casper van Hoesen. Witnesses Johannis Myngal, Albert Slingerlant and Rutger Bleecker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 160.

1676  
1717  
April 5  
1719  
April 8

**SCHERMERHOORN, Reyer**, of Schonectady Co., esquire. Wife Aryantie, sons John, Jacob, Aarent, daughter Janneke, wife of Volkert Symonsen, children of dec'd da. Cataline, late wife of John Wemp, vizt. Myndert, Ryert and Ariaentie. bro. Luycas Schermerhoorn, Hannah, da. and Wilhelmus, son of Garret Symonsen, Aryantie Symonsen, wife of Daniel Danielsen. Real estate in Schonectady, do. in the Raretans, East N. J., personal property. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Dou Aukes, Capt. Philipp Schuyler and Phil. Verplank. Albany Co. Records, Wills, II., p. 163. See No. 1480.

1677  
1719  
May 26  
1720  
June 3

**SPOOR, Gerrit**, of Albany. Wife Mary, children Johannes, Annmary, Cornelia, William and Abraham. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Claas van Woert. Witnesses Abraham Staats, Johannis Maesen and Rutger Bleecker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 107.

1678  
1725  
June 7  
1371  
July 13

**SLINGERLAND, Albert**, of Niscolthaa, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Hester, children Johannis, Thomas, Engeltie, wife of Anderies Wittbeek jun., Teunis. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Joh. Myngal, Jacob Roseboom and Rutger Bleecker, Albany Co. Records Wills, I., p. 188.

1679  
1731  
Septbr. 24  
1739-40  
Jany. 30

**STAATS, Abraham**, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Elsje, da. of Johs. Wendell, sons Abraham, Samuel, Jochem, Johannis, Isaac and Jacob, daughters Maria, Catrina, Sarah, Elizabeth and Elsje. Real and



personal estate. Executors sons Johannis and Isaac, Mr. Barent Staats, Robert Sanders and Johannis Provoost. Witnesses Jacob Staats, Abraham Provoost and Barent Sanders. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 224.

**STALEY, Hendrick**, of Albany Co., yeoman. Sons Matthias, Haramanis, Hendrick, Jacob, George, Rulif, grandson John Staley. Real and personal property. Executors sons Hermanis and Hendrick. Witnesses John Manning, George Lin and Christyan Manning. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 35.

**SCHUYLER, John Courtlandt**, of Water Vliet, Albany Co. Wife Angelica, da. of Henry I. van Rensselaer, mother Barbara, widow of Courtlandt Schuyler. Real and personal estate. Executors father-in-law Henry I. van Rensselaer, uncle Stephen I. Schuyler for property in America and mother Barbara Schuyler for estate in Europe. Witnesses Francis Nicoll, Ozias M. Huntington and Ph. Schuyler. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 61.

**TITUS, Hannah**. Sons Content, John, Samuel, Abiall, da. Susanna. Real and personal estate. No executors named. Witnesses Richard Williams and Thomas Skidmor. Proved at Huntington.

**TAYLOR, Edward**, of N. Y. City. Mrs. Elizabeth Plumley, children Mary, Edward and Charles. Real and personal estate (half a dozen silver forks, 6 do. spoons, 6 do. porringers). Executors William Nicoll, Ebenezer Wilson and John Hutchins. Witnesses Dan Bate, René Rezeau, Abraham Rezeau and Roger Jones. Codicil of Septbr. 16, 1701, makes William Nicoll, Ebenezer Wilson, Edward Antill and Elizabeth Plumley heirs, in case the children should die without issue, and the three first-named executors and guardians. Witnesses René Rezeau and Wm. Dalton.

1680  
1781  
Octbr. 2  
1782  
June 19

1681  
1793  
Decbr. 27  
1794  
Jany. 11

1682 (T 1)  
1672  
May 14  
1679  
May 23

1683 (T 2)  
1701  
May 5

1684 (T 3)  
1708-9  
Febry. 5  
1717-8  
March 6  
Dutch

**ten HOUT, Severyn**, of Shawankonk, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Geertruy, stepson Jacob Bruyn, who has son Severyn ten Hout, sole heirs and executors of real and personal property. Witnesses Col. Jacob Rutsen, Major Johannis Hardenbergh, Capt. Johannis Schepmoes and Johannis ten Broeck.

1685 (T 4)  
1714-5  
Febry. 4  
1717-8  
Febry. 6  
Dutch

**ten BROECK, Dirck Wesselsen**, late of Albany, now of Livingston Manor. Wife Christyna, sons Wessel, Samuel, Johannes, Tobias, daughters Elsie, wife of Johannes Cuylaer, Catalyntje, wife of Johan Lissier, Cornelia, wife of Johannes Wynkoop, Geertruy, wife of Abraham Schuylaer, Christyna, wife of Johannes van Alen, Elizabeth, wife of Antny Costers, Lidia, wife of Volckert van Vechten. Houses and lots in Albany, land in Livingston Manor. Executors the wife and the four sons. Witnesses Jan Vosburgh, William Scott and Peter Vosburgh.

1686 (T 5)  
1716  
Septbr. 6  
1736  
July 10

**ten EYCK, Geertie**, widow of Jacob, of Albany. Children of dec'd son Barent ten Eyck, vizt. Jacob, Joannes, Geertie, Annetie, Maria and Barentje, sons Coenraat and Hendrick, daughters Mayke, wife of Andries van Petten of Schanegtade, and Jenneke; (Jacob ten Eyck of N. Y. City, bolter, above named as son of Barent, is called great grandson of Coenraat ten Eyck). Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons, Hendrick and Coenraat. Witnesses Jacob Staats, Geysebert Marcellis and Nicolaes Bleecker. Seal.

1687 (T 6)  
1716  
Decbr. 11  
1722  
Octbr. 29  
Dutch

**TITSOOR, Willem**, of Dutchess Co. Wife Neeltje, da. of Teunes Swart, children Abraham, Stefanus, Jacob, Isaac, Elizabeth, wife of James Witte (?), Eghie, wife of Abraham Freer, Rebecca, wife of Jurean Quick, Helena, wife of Damon Palmetier, Areiantie, wife of Jacob van Kuykendal and her da. Maragrieta, and Marya Titsoor. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Jacob and Capt. Barent van Kleeck. Witnesses Henry van der Burgh, Elias van Bunschooten and Leonard Lewis.

1688 (T 7)  
1704  
Decbr. 2  
1716  
June 26

**TEUNISSEN, Egbert**, of Albany City. Wife Marritie Brad, sons Teunis, Dirck, Benjamin, Barent, da. Susanna. Real and personal property (a bible, a silver cup). Brothers-in-law Dirck and Daniel Brat mentioned. Executors not named. Witnesses Hendrick Hansen, Johannes Pruyn and Wouter Quackenbos.

1689 (T 8)  
1718-9  
Febry. 28  
1719  
June 5

**THOMPCKINS (Tomkins), Edmond**, of Scarsdale Manor, Westchester Co., yeoman. Wife Hannah, sons Edmond, John, Eligia, Obadiah, Caleb, Roger, Joseph, daughters Susanna, Mary and Jane. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Noah Barton and Jonathan Odell. Witnesses Joseph Tomkins, Thomas Huddon and John Gifford. Copy.

1690 (T 9)  
1724  
June 12  
1726-7  
March 6  
Dutch

**TAPPEN, Teunis**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Sarah, children Jurriyaan, Marytie, Arriantie, Johannes, Catharina and Rebecca. Real and personal estate. Executors Jurriyaan and Johannes Tappen with Wilhelmus Hooghteylingh. Witnesses Pieter Tappen, Willem Schepmoes, Willem Eltinge and Steph. Gasherie.

1691 (T 10)  
1730  
Febry. 15

**TELLER, Andrew**, of N. Y. City, merchant. Second wife Mary, da. Catherine by first wife, children of uncle Oliver Teller dec'd. Real and personal estate (a Dutch bible, plate and jewelry). Executors the wife, bro.-in-law David Provoost of N. Y. City, merchant, son of William Provoost, Stephen Bayard, Jacob Goelet jun. and Abraham van Wyck, all of N. Y. City, merchants. Witnesses Simeon Soumain, Alex. Mills, Jacob Bergen and Direck van Allen.

1692 (T 11)  
1732  
June 16  
Aug. 17

**TRAPHAGEN, Willem**, of Kingston, Ulster Co., yeoman. Stepmother Eva, sister Janitien, uncles Peter Winne of Kingston and William Traphagen of Dutchess Co. Real and personal estate. Executors cousins Abraham Burhans and Samuel Burhans. Witnesses Jan Pytersen Oosterhoudt, Abraham Oosterhoudt and Peetervs Oosterhoudt.

- 1693 (T 12)  
1734  
Aug. 3  
1742  
May 1
- ten EYCK, Mathys**, of Hurley, Ulster Co., yeoman. Children Coenradt, Andries, Jacob, Abraham, Wyntie, wife of Jan Hendricksen, Maritie, wife of Tjerck van Keuren, Grietie, wife of Willem Burhans, Sarah, wife of Lawrence Cortreght, Ragell, wife of Cornelis Newkerk, grandda. Janneke, da. of eldest son Aldert dec'd. Real and personal property. Executors the four sons. Witnesses A. Gaasbeeck Chambers, Wessel ten Broeck and Gilbert Livingston.
- 1694 (T 13)  
1738  
April 28  
1739  
July 28
- TALLAMAN, Tunis**, of Nayack, Orange Co., carpenter. Wife Margret, sons Dowe, John, Tunis, Harmanus, daughters Greetje Blawvelt, Antye Hennion, Derrickye van Dolphsen, Maria Smith, Breahye Tallaman, Yannata Blawvelt. "My estate." Executors sons Dowe and Tunis. Witnesses Vint. Mathews, Peter Mathews, Klaes Yanson Cuyper. Seal.
- 1695 (T 14)  
1739  
Febry. 9  
March 6
- THOMSON, John**, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Jean, daughters Sarah, Margret, Anna, Cathrin and Elisabeth, son William, father and mother. Real and personal estate. Executors brother Robert Thomson and bro.-in-law James Thomson, both of Goshen, overseers James Jackson, Daniel Everet and George Car. Witnesses David McCamly, William Car and David Car.
- 1696 (T 15)  
1740  
Febry. 4  
Decbr. 1
- THOMSON, James**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Mary, sons George, John, James, da. Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Robert Thomson and bro.-in-law Michael Jackson. Witnesses Wait Smith, Henry Smith and Jeremiah Smith.
- 1697 (T 16)  
1742-3  
Jany. 29  
1755  
May 14
- TAVEAU, Isaac**, of N. Y. City, shipwright. Wife Sarah sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate with legacy to sister Susannah Taveau. Witnesses John Dally, shipcarpenter, John Kip and Abel Hardenbrook. Copy.

1698 (T 17)  
1743  
April 27  
1744-5  
March 2

ten **BROECK, Wessel**, of Foxhall Manor, Ulster Co., yeoman. Children Sarah, Loweransie, wife of David Delamatre, Rachel, wife of Abraham Salsbury, Wessel, Coenraedt. Real and personal estate (a bible). Executors the two sons. Witnesses A. Gasbeek Chambers, Thomas van Gaasbeek and Gilbert Livingston.

1699 (T 18)  
1745  
Septbr. 17  
1767  
Novbr. 4

ten **EYCK, Richard**, of N. Y. City, cordwainer. Wife and children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, father-in-law William Roome and uncle Abrm. ten Eyck. Witnesses John Riven, Cornelius Quick and John Kerfbyle. Proved by the testimony of Hester Elsworth and Sarah Bussing as to handwriting. Copy.

1700 (T 19)  
1746  
Octbr. 14  
1751  
Octbr. 26

**TENBRUCK, John**, of Poghkeepsie, Dutchess Co., shopkeeper. Wife Hannah, children Sarah and Hendricus, sister Mary. Personal estate. Executors the wife, brothers-in-law Henry Filkin and Tobias Stoutenburgh. Witnesses J. Elmendorph and Bartholomew Crannell.

1701 (T 20)  
1746  
March 31  
May 18  
Dutch

ten **BROEK, Jacob**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Elisabeth, children Wessel, Cornelis, Judickje, wife of Teunis Van Vegten, Catharina, Jacob, Maria, wife of Henry de Wit, grandson Johannis, son of dec'd son Johannis. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Wessel, Cornelis and Jacob. Witnesses Counrat ten Broeck, Benjamin ten Broeck and Jan Eltinge.

1702 (T 21)  
1746-7  
March 14  
1747  
May 8

**TUTHILL, Mary**, widow of Jonathan, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Son William Tuthill; Salomon Tuthill, Thomas Tuthill, John Tuthill. Personal estate. Executor James Tuthill. Witnesses Abigail Norton, Patrick Mullen and Alexander Smith.

1703 (T 22)

1746

May 6

1748

Novbr. 17

**TAREPENNING, Tunis**, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Gritje, sons Gerrett, Jacobus, Abraham, Hendricus, daughters Esther, wife of Robert Hanna, Mary, wife of Petrus van Aken, Bridget, Hannah and Elisabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Jacobus and Abraham Hasbrouck. Witnesses Dirck Terepenning, Marynies van Aken and Jacob Tarpenning.

1704 (T 23)

1747

Aug. 1

1748

Octbr. 18

**TOLL, Daniel**, of Schonechtadie Township, Albany Co., yeoman. Grandson Carel Hanszen, son of son Johannes Toll dec'd, daughters Susannah, Hannah and Geertruyd, son-in-law Cornelius van Santvoord, da-in-law Eva, widow of son Johannis, Sarah, da. of Peter Meby. Real and personal estate (a silver cup). Executors Peter Cornue and Rynier Mynderse. Witnesses John Visger jun, Claas van der Volgen and Joseph Drake.

1705 (T 24)

1748

July 1

1752

July 13

**ten BROECK, Dirck**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Maragrita, children Abraham, Catharina, wife of Johs. Livingston, Christina, wife of Philipp Livingston, jun., Maria, wife of Gerardes Groesbeck, Sara, wife of Johannes H. ten Eyck, Maragrita and Dirck. Houses and lots in Albany, land in Serigtoge Patent, do. in Westenhook Patent, personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Abraham and Dirck. Witnesses John Jas. Rooseboom, Adam Yates and Johannis Spoor. The two sons qualify as executors March 18, 1768.

1706 (T 25)

1751

July 8

1758

July 18

**ten EYCK, John**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., cordwainer. Wife Susanna sole heiress and with bro-in-law Peter van Buren executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Jan Tyse Goes, Marthys Vasburgh and Arent van Dyck.

1707 (T 26)

1753

July 23

1759

May 16

**TELLER, William**, of South Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, children William, Jeremiah, Rachel, wife of John Lin, Anne, Mary, wife of Jacobus Buys, John, Jacobus, Isaac, Margrit, Gualterus and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Property derived from

grandmother Sarah Roeloffse, otherwise called Sarah Stot-hoff, widow of Hans Kierstede and from father William Teller. Executors the wife, sons William, Jeremiah, John, Jacobus, Isaac and Gualterus and son-in-law Jacobus Buys. Witnesses Henry ter Bos, Cor. Osborn and James G. Livingston.

1708 (T 27)  
1754  
18th Day  
5th Month  
Aug. 30

**TOWNSEND, Nathennel**, of Jericho, Oyster Bay Township, Queens Co., yeoman. Wife Martha, sons Stephen, John and Nathaniel, daughters Martha and Almey. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers-in-law Samuel Doughty and Benjamin Doughty and son-in-law Richard Willets. Witnesses William Seaman, Zebulon Seaman and Samuel Willis. Copy.

1709 (T 28)  
1756  
March 17  
June 29

**TUTHILL, James**, of New Windsor, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, children Joel, Thomas, James, Jamima and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors father James Tuthill and Seely's Strong, both of Orange Co. Witnesses Ebener Seely jun, Moses Gale and John Thompson of New Windsor, schoolmaster.

1710 (T 29)  
1758  
Aug. 23

**THURMAN, Susannah**, widow of Francis, of N. Y. City, mercht. Daughter Elisabeth, sisters-in-law Elisabeth, wife of Nicholas Roosevelt and Gertrude Thurman, aunts Agnes, wife of Joseph Lockwood, Grace, wife of William Williams, Sarah, wife of Isaac Brown, son Richardson Thurman, brothers-in-law Ralph and John Thurman. Real and personal estate. Executors bro.-in-law John Thurman, merchant, Nicholas Roosevelt, goldsmith, and Dirck Schuyler, merchant, all of N. Y. City. Witnesses Thomas Pettet, Abraham Bussing and John McKesson. Copy made Novbr., 1763.

1711 (T 30)  
1759  
March 10  
1765  
Octbr. 1

**TUTHILL, Freegift**, of New Windsor, Ulster Co. Wife Abigail, children Abigail, Nathaniel and Joshua. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Col. Thomas Ellison of Ulster Co., John Ellison and William Ellison.

1712 (T 31)  
1759  
May 9  
1762  
Febr'y. 15

ter **BOS, Henry**, of Rombouts Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Catharyna, sons Henry, Seymon, John, Isack, Benjamin, Lukas, Pieter, Jonas and Freer, daughters Elisabeth and Marya. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Henry, Seymon, John and Isack. Witnesses John Bailey, Samuel Mills of said Prect., cordwainer, and Jacobus Buys.

1713 (T 32)  
1760  
April 6  
Octbr. 22

**TELLER, John**, of Dutchess Co. Wife Margret, son Jacobus, bro. Isaac Teller, sister Margret Teller. "Goods and chattels." Executors the wife and brother. Witnesses Samuel Anthoney, Charity Lumaree and Samuel Stakham.

1714 (T 33)  
1761  
Febr'y. 23  
Septbr. 28

**TUTHILL, Daniel**, of Gorshen Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Susanna, sons Daniel, John, Phenias, Samuel, and apparently other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Daniel and Joshua Broun. Witnesses John Brewster of Orange Co., farmer, Samuel Smith and Selah Strong.

1715 (T 34)  
1762  
Octbr. 30  
1771  
Decbr. 24

**TONQUE, John**, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Tamason (Thomasine?) son George, daughters Alice, Anna and Betse. Homefarm, land at Old Poundridge, Westchester Co., personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses John June, Samuel Bird and David Stanley of Westchester Co., yeoman. James Clarke of Westchester Co., son-in-law of testator, made administrator.

1716 (T 35)  
1765  
Octbr. 30  
1780  
June 8

ten **BROECK, Dirck**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Ann, bro. Abraham ten Broeck, sisters Catharina, wife of John Livingston, Christina, wife of Philipp Livingston, Marya, wife of Gerardus Groesbeck, Sarah, wife of John H. ten Eyck and Margaret, wife of Stephen Richard. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, father-in-law Volckert P. Dow and bro. Abraham ten Broeck. Witnesses Peter Hansen, merchant, Stephen Groesbeck and S. v. Rensselaer. Supra, No. 1705.



1717 (T 36)  
1767  
Decbr. 13  
1768  
April 27

**ter BUSH, John**, of Orange Co. Wife Catherine, children John, Cornelis and Neeltie, mother Neeltie Bush. Real and personal estate. Executors the mother Neeltie Bush, Mrs. William Wickham, John de Noyelles. Witnesses John Anderson, Thomas Willson and Gabriel Winter.

1718 (T 37)  
1769  
Aug. 9  
Novbr. 4

**THORNE, Isaac**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Hannah, children Hannah, Jacob, William, Isaac, Phebe Griffin, grandson Isaac Deuel, cousin Phebe Smith, grandda. Patience Deuel. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Jacob and William with Mica Griffin. Witnesses Joseph Griffin, Edward Griffin and Joseph Thorn of Amenia Prect., yeoman.

1719 (T 38)  
1769  
Decbr. 8  
1770  
June 18

**TREMPER, John George**, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Susanna, children Catherine, Jacob, Lena, wife of Abr. Roel. Kip, John. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Jacob and son-in-law Abram Roel. Witnesses Adam Shever, Henry Diel and Christian Schultz of said Prect., schoolmaster.

1720 (T 39)  
1769  
Febry. 20  
1784  
Novbr. 4

**TITSORT, Sarah**, of Poghkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co., widow. Children Leonard, Neiltie, Isaac, Thomas, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Willson, grandda. Sarah Willson. Real and personal estate. Executors Leonard van Kleek and Leonard Lewis. Witnesses John Seabury of Dutchess Co., currier, Joseph Gale jun. and Jacob Conklin.

1721 (T 40)  
1771  
June 15  
1775  
May 24

**TERNEUR, Michael**, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co. Children Jacobus, Jannitje, wife of John Terneur, Efyee, wife of Dirck de Klerck, Sarah, wife of Edward Selyer, Mary, wife of William Dickman, Jemima, wife of William Chappel, Hendrick, children of son Jacobus, vizt: Michael, Lowrence, Jacobus, John, Hendrick, Jane, Mary, Marritye and Sarah. Real and per-

sonal estate. Executors son Hendrick and Johannis Jacobus Blauvelt. Witnesses Jacobus Turner of said Co., yeoman, Hendrick Jacobus Terneur and John Haring.

1722 (T 41)  
1771  
March 13  
1773  
April 17

**ten BROECK, Cornelius**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Maria, son John, da. Catherine, wife of George Wray, grandson Cornelius ten Broeck jun., grand-da. Jenney Wray. Real and personal estate (plate). Executors the wife and the two children. Witnesses Joseph Yates, blacksmith, Robert Yates, attorney-at-law, both of Albany and Thos. I. Williams.

1773 (T 42)  
1771  
Ctbr. 10  
1772  
Jany. 2

**TERRY, William**, of Pokeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Ellenor, sons Edmond, William and James, step-children Peter and Frances Mullen. House and lot near the Court House and woodland, bought of James Livingston, personal estate. Executors son Edmond, James Livingston of Pokeepsie, esquire, and Myn-dert van Kleeck. Witnesses Jas. Livingston, Simeon Wright and Simon Newcomb of said Co., yeoman.

1724 (T 43)  
1771  
Jany. 16  
Decbr. 11

**ter BUSH, Jonas**, of Rombout Prect., Dutchess Co., blacksmith. Brothers Henry, Simon, John, Isaac, Benjamin, Luke, Peter and Frayer ter Bush. "Worldly affairs." Executors Capt. Eleiza Dubois, Nathan Bailey, Zebulon Southard and Mathw. Brett. Witnesses Jacobus Cooper of said Prect., blacksmith, and Philipp Jacob Schaff. See No. 1712.

1725 (T 44)  
1771  
Jany. 31  
Febry. 28

**TUTHILL, Solomon**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Children Jonathan, Mary and others, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors Abimil Yongs and Joseph Wodkins of Ulster Co. Witnesses Hugh Byrn, William Banker, Col. Benj. Tusten and Derrick Smith.

1726 (T 45)  
1772  
March 9  
1781  
Febyr. 19

**ten BROECK, Petrus**, of Rhynbeek Preet., Dutchess Co. Wife Catherine Rutsen, sole heiress and executrix of "temporal estate." Witnesses James Smith, John Wm. Sutherland and Philipp Huc Manc.

1727 (T 46)  
1773  
Septbr. 18  
1782  
Septbr. 2

**ten BROECK, Johannis**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Children Petrus, Margriet, wife of Coenraedt ten Broeck, Sarah, wife of Abraham van Gaasbeek, Catherine, wife of Jonathan Elmendorph, Geertruy, wife of John Dumond, Benjamin. Real and personal property. Executors the two sons and son-in-law Abraham van Gaasbeek. Witnesses Johans. Beekman, Jacob ten Broeck, yeomen, and Chs. D. Witt.

1728 (T 47)  
1773  
May 20  
Septbr. 13

**TOMKINS (Tompkins), Samuel**, of Stillwater, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Charity, sole heiress, and with John Black executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses George Smeart and James Forbes of N. Y., tavern-keeper. Printed form.

1729 (T 48)  
1773  
June 29  
Novbr. 22

**TOTTEN, John**, of Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Lovinee, sister Rebeckah Brookes and children, sister's sons Thomas, Isaac and David Southard, sister's da. Phebe Weeks, bro. Jonas Totten and son Benjamin, da. of wife's sister Sarah van Wyck, sister's da. Lovinee Whiteman, Trinity Church at Fishkill for a bell. "Worldly goods and affairs." Executors wife, sister Rebeckah Brookes, Jonathan Brookes and Jeremiah Cooper, all of Dutchess and Albany Counties. Witnesses Samuel Mills, yeoman, John H. Slegt, merchant, both of Dutchess Co., and James Brumfield jun.

1730 (T 49)  
1773  
Jany. 30  
April 13

**TERNEUR, Jacobus**, of Haverstraw Preet., Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Margaret, children Jacobus, Rachal, Jacamynty, Margarit and David. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Henry Terneur, son Jacobus and bro.-in-law Jacobus Blauvelt. Witnesses Johannes Poulhameus, Johannes van Dalfsen and John Haring of said Co., weaver. See No. 1721.

1731 (T 50)  
<sup>1773</sup>  
 March 25  
<sup>1784</sup>  
 Jan'y. 18

**TERWELLEGE (Terwillegen), Abraham**, of Shawangunk Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Children of nephew Teunis Terwillegen and wife Catharine, vizt. Sarah and Abraham. Real and personal estate. Executors Cornelius C. Schoonmaker, Matthew Jansen and Johannes Bruyn. Witnesses Cornelius Decker, Abraham Decker, of said Prect., farmers, and Johs. Bruyn.

1732 (T 51)  
<sup>1774</sup>  
 Aug. 29  
<sup>1785</sup>  
 April 16

**ten Eyck, Tobias**, of Schenectady Township, Albany Co., merchant. Wife Rachel, sons Myndert Schuyler, Henry, John Depyster, Jacob, Tobias and Barent. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons. Witnesses Chrstr. Yates, Abraham Fonda, esquire, and John de Graef.

1733 (T 52)  
<sup>1774</sup>  
 Octbr. 27  
<sup>1784</sup>  
 April 17

**ter BOS, Jacobus**, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Sary, children William, Jeames, Eleyas, Susana, Chaharyna, Sayry, Eleysabet. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, father Jacobus ter Bos, Elyas de Bouys and Isaac ter Bos. Witnesses Isaac ter Boss, of Dutchess Co., farmer, Thomas Surderd (Southard) and James Osborn.

1734 (T 53)  
<sup>1774</sup>  
 Novbr. 10  
<sup>1776</sup>  
 May 14

**TOBIAS, Christian**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Ruth, sons Christian, Jacob, Frederick, Thomas, Isaac, Joseph, daughters Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Badgelly, Sarah, wife of Zacciues Newcomb, who has children James and Mary. Homefarm, land in Filkintown, personal property. Executors sons Christian and son-in-law Zaccheus Newcomb. Witnesses Abel Peters, Ezekiel Whitney and Daniel Hamill of said Prect., schoolmaster.

1735 (T 54)  
<sup>1774</sup>  
 April 24  
 June 20

**ten EYCK, Anthony**, of Rensselaerswyck Manor. Wife —, son Coenraed, daughters Cathereen, Gerritie, and Susan, children of da. Sarah dec'd. Real and personal estate, (land in Coeymans Patent, a large Dutch

bible). Executors the son and daughters Cathereen and Susan. A statement appended to will calls da. Sarah Ernests, Gerritie, wife of William D. Faulkner. Witnesses James Waldron of Albany Co., blacksmith, Willhelmus Rouw, and David McCarty, merchant.

1736 (T 55)  
1726  
Octbr. 24  
1726-7  
Febry. 23

**TRAPHAGEN, Johanis**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Eva, son William, daughter Janitie. Real and personal estate (a bible). Executors the son and cousin Abraham Burhans. Witnesses Kryn Oosterhoudt, Jan Pietersen Oosterhout, Edward Whitaker and Teunis Pietersen Oosterhoudt. See No. 1692.

1737 (T 56)  
1776  
March 7  
1782  
June 28

**TOLL, Simon**, of Schenectady Township, Albany Co. Wife Hester, children Charles H., John, Daniel, Jesse, Elizabeth, wife of John Farley, Alle, wife of John Mabie, Anneca, wife of William Kettelhun, Effie, wife of Lodewikes Fielen (Viele). Sarah, wife of Stephanus Vielen. Land at Maghquamehack on Scatecock Creek, personal estate (a large Dutch bible). Executors the wife and sons John and Daniel. Witnesses Claas de Graaf, Carel H. Toll jun., both of said Co., farmers, and Chris. Yates.

1738 (T 57)  
1776  
April 20  
1781  
April 5

**THOMPSON, James**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Sons-in-law Joseph Luckey, Samuel Luckey, and John Luckey, daughters Agnes, who has children Robert and Nancy, Margaret Armstrong, Elizabeth Luckey, Catharine Luckey, Elener Newmans and Jane Luckey. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. George Thompson and cousin George Thompson, cooper. Witnesses William of said Prect., mason, Catharine McCalaghan and Wm. Thompson.

1739 (T 58)  
1776  
Septbr. 20  
1784  
May 20

**THORN, Jonathan**, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Children Gilbert, Stephen, Samuel, Cornelia, Jeames, Cornelius, Robert and Catharine. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Stephen and Gilbert with John Cooke. Witnesses Robt. van Rensselaer, Samuel Smith of Charlotte Prect., merchant, and Killian van Rensselaer.

1740 (T 59)

1777  
April 24  
1778  
July 30

**TOMSON, John**, of Goshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Jane and Mary, daughters of George Car, children of son-in-law Stephen Crane, Sarah Barker, grandchildren Lette and Mary Tomson. Real and personal estate. Executors sons-in-law Andrew McCord of Ulster Co. and Stephen Crane of Orange Co. Witnesses Samuel Newcomb Dod, Stephen Crane, cooper, and John Dod.

1741 (T 60)

1777  
Decbr. 31  
1783  
Febry. 7

**ten BROECK, Catharina**, widow of Petrus of Rhynebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., esquire. Jacob Rutsen van Rensselaer, Petrus ten Broeck, son of Seymon John-Meyers by his wife Cornelia, da. of Jonathan Thorn, Catharina and Sarah, das. of John Rutsen dec'd, Cornelia, wife of Robert van Rensselaer, Refd. German Church at Rhynebeck, Henricus van Hoevenbergh, Catharine Hannion, John Dumont of Kingston, esquire, Petrus, son of Abraham Gaesbeek, Petrus, son of Benjamin ten Broeck, Catharina, da. of said Benj. ten Broeck, John Robert van Rensselaer. Land at Poghanaiwonk, Beekmans, Prect., houses and lots in N. Y. City, personal estate (plate). Executors Robert van Rensselaer and wife Cornelia. Witnesses William Beam, William Beam jun. and Henry van Hoevenbergh, esquire.

1742 (T 61)

1778  
Septbr. 18  
1785  
May 18

**TIETER, Hendrick**, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Catharine, children Catharine, Henry, William (imbecile), Philipp, John, Zacharias, Abraham, Margaret, Elisabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Zacharias, Abraham and William. Witnesses Herman Hoffman, Philipp Teller and Egbert Benson.

1743 (T 62)

1780  
Septbr. 19  
1782  
April 30

**THOMAS, Jacob**, of Rynebeck Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Greitie, children Henry, Elizabeth, John, Mary, Sarah, Herman, Catharina and Ruliff; Jacob Yaughner and wife Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors bro.-in-law Abraham Fetter, Matthew van Vradenburgh and Herman Hoffman. Witnesses Peter van Alen, yeoman, and Elizabeth Back.

1744 (T 63)  
1782  
Octbr. 28  
1783  
April 12

**TITUS, Timothy**, of New Perth, Charlotte Co., N. Y. Sons James, Timothy, Robert, Samuel and Ebenezer, daughters Lizzy and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors Wm. Read and Edward Savage. Witnesses Wm. Teller jun., Wm. Teller and Ahasverus Teller of Albany Co.

1745 (T 64)  
1782  
Aug. 9  
Aug. 30

**THOMPSON, George**, of Goshen, Orange Co. Wife Elizabeth, children Elizabeth, George, James, other daughters mentioned, but not named. Real and personal estate. Executors William Allison, Doctor Daniel Wood and William W. Thompson. Witnesses Samuel Smith, Anthony Dobbin and Amaziah Bust.

1746 (T 65)  
1782  
Septbr. 13  
1783  
Septbr. 7

**ten BROECK, Catherine**, of Rhinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co. Codicil to No. 1741 calls Peter van Gaasbeeck, Petrus ten Broeck, Catherine ten Broeck, nephews and niece and leaves bequests to sister-in-law Geertruy, wife of John Dumont, father of John Dumont, mentioned in the will, nephew Jacobus J. Bruyn. Witnesses Henry van Hoevenbergh, esquire, John I. Feller and Johannis van Etten.

1747 (T 66)  
1782  
Jany. 29  
June 4

**TOWNSAND, Robert**, of South East Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Ama, children Rebekah Wood, Ama, Isaac, children of dec'd son Solomon, vizt: Deborah and Rebekah. Real and personal estate. Executors David Pamer (Palmer) and Thomas Veal (Vail), both of Salam. Witnesses Stephen Townsend of Salem, Westchester Co., yeoman, Joshua Lea and Thomas St. John.

1748 (T 67)  
1783  
Septbr. 4  
Decbr. 23

**TABER, Thomas**, of the Oblong, Dutchess Co. Wife Annetherase, children Nathaniel, William, Jeremiah, Meribe Hazerd, Antheracy, Ruth, Saloma, Amey and Mary, children of dec'd da. Hannah, vizt: Thomas Taber and Hannah Farrest. Real and personal estate. Executors sons William and Jeremiah. Witnesses Abraham Thomas, Benjamin Deuel and Edward Shove of said Co., yeoman.

1749 (T 68)  
 1783  
 Decbr. 29  
 1784  
 June 4

**TRUMPOVER (Drumbauer), Andres**, of Montgomery Prect., Ulster Co., waggonmaker. Wife Elizabeth, children Elizabeth, wife of Matice Clearwater, Susannah, Mary, Cathren, Andrew, Peter, Nicolas, Margrit and Cristen. Real and personal estate. Executors Stufel Mool and Henry Cranss. Witnesses Jacob Newkirk, Adam Newkirk, of said Prect., farmers, and William Stewart.

1750 (T 69)  
 1783  
 Septbr. 5  
 Octbr. 14

**TELLER, Isaac**, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Sarah, children Jacobus, Oliver, Deborah, Mary and Isaac Depyster. Real and personal estate. Executors Oliver Teller, Martin Wiltse, Peter M. de Bois and Jeremiah Cooper. Witnesses Mary de Peyster, Jeremiah Cooper of said Co., physician, and Martin Wiltse.

1751 (T 70)  
 1783  
 Decbr. 13  
 1785  
 Octbr. 18

**TAREPENNING, Hendrick**, of Shawangunk Prect., Ulster Co., husbandman. Wife Maria, sons Levi, Morenis, Eleazer, Moses and David, daughters Margaret, Jeseintie, Rachel and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Levi, Eliphaz van Auke and Bowdewine Tarepenning. Witnesses Boudewyn Terpenning, William Ralyea of New-Marlborough Prect., yeoman, and Jacob Conklin.

1752 (T 71)  
 1783  
 March 3  
 1785  
 June 28

**TRUMPBOUR, Johannes**, of Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Christine, sons Nicholaus and Jacob, other sons and daughters mentioned, but not by name. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Nicholaus and Jacob. Witnesses Stephanus Fiero, John Dods and Ludwigh Roessell of Sagerties, yeoman.

1753 (T 72)  
 1783  
 July 4  
 1785  
 Jany. 6

**TELLER, Jacobus**, of Schenectady, Albany Co. Wife Maria, son William, brother Gerrit T. Teller. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, the brother and bro.-in-law Robert Yates. Witnesses Cornelius A. van Slyck, merchant, Dirck van Ingen and Jacobus van Ingen, gentleman.



1754 (T 73)  
1784  
Febry. 28  
April 5

**THEW, John**, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Second wife Elizabeth, son Jacobus and Thunis, three sons by first wife, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Abraham Thew and bro.-in-law Johantias Blauvelt. Witnesses Isaac Sherwood, Thomas Lawrence of said Prect., yeoman, and David Pye.

1755 (T 74)  
1784  
April 3  
1785  
June 23

**TRAVERS, Nathaniel**, of Pienpack Precinct, Ulster Co. Son Nathaniel and younger children, not named. "Substance and effects." Executor Joseph Ketchum of Walkkil Prect. Witnesses James Finch and William Denn.

1756 (T 75)  
1784  
April 12  
July 8

**TOM, Nathaniel**, of Pawlings Prect., Dutchess Co., merchant. Wife Elizabeth, sons John and Nathaniel. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Thomas Tom, Jonathan Lawrence and Isaac I. Talmon. Witnesses Potter Shelden, David Dunkin of said Co., farmer, and John Comins jun.

1757 (T 76)  
1784  
Jany. 10  
April 5

**TRACY, Isaac**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife —, sons Zaavan and Solomon, daughters Keturah, Thankfull, Elizabeth, Mary, Ziporah, Bethsheba, Mehetable, Lois, Zirviah. Homefarm, land in Westmoreland, Suschohannah Purchase, do. in Delaware Purchase. Executors the wife and son Solomon. Witnesses James Steward, Joseph Hallsted and Henry White.

1758 (T 77)  
1785  
April 11  
April 28

**TAYLOR, Isaac**, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Catherine, children Thomas, William, Richard, Daniel, Peter and Rachel. Real and personal estate. Executors Azariah Crandall and Jonathan Prosser. Witnesses Benjamin Prosser, of said Co., farmer, Azariah Crandall and Jonathan Prosser.

1759 (T 78)  
1785  
Aug. 3  
Septbr. 2

**TRIMBLE, Alexander**, of Montgomery Prect., Ulster Co. Children William, John, George, Isabel Hill, Jane King, Elizabeth, Sarah, Alexander and Timothy. Homestead, land at Floraday, Orange Co., personal property. Executors sons-in-law Rev. Andrew King, Petter Hill and son William. Witnesses Patrick Barber of said Prect., esquire, and James Coldwell of Wallkil Prect., yeoman.

1760 (T 79)  
1785  
Novbr. 29  
1786  
April 11

**TANNER, William**, senior, of the Clove, Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Sons William junior, Ruben, Samuel, James, grandson David Tanner, daughters Hannah Thompson, Martha Thomas, Margaret Radel, Maribe Thompson and Rachel McIntosh. Home-farm and personal property. Executors Jonathan Dennis, esquire, and Britain Talman, both of said Prect. Witnesses John Moores, Henrich Klein and Peter Cline, all of said Co., farmers.

1761 (T 80)  
1787  
Jany. 9  
Febry. 19

**TUTHILL, John**, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Nancy, sons Nathan, John, Daniel, daughters Fanny and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors Samuel Wadkin and Jonathan Swezy. Witnesses Peter Stales of said Co., "laybourer," Daniel Marshall and Nancy Yates.

1762 (T 81)  
1790  
June 19  
1801  
Septbr. 2

**TAYLOR, Samuel**, of Albany Township and Co., farmer. Nephews Samuel, son of bro. James Taylor, Mathias, son of nephew Robert Taylor. Farm near New Scotland, personal property. Executor nephew Robert Taylor. Witnesses Elisha Hungerford, Guisbert Sharp and George Thompson.

1763 (T 82)  
1799  
Aug. 20  
1800  
March 29

**TOLLY, John Frederick**, of Coxsakie, Albany Co., physician. Wife Catharine, sons Henry, John, George, William. A farm, house and lot on North Str., Hudson, Columbia Co., land on Hoge Barrack or High Hill, do. in Loonenburgh Patent. Executors sons Henry and John with Henry Wells junior of Catskil, Ulster Co. Witnesses John W. Hollenbeck and Henry Wells junior.

1764  
1786  
Aug. 17  
1787  
Jany. 23

**TYLER, Margaret**, widow of Jonathan, of Bedford, Westchester Co. Abel Weeks, son-in law of dec'd husband, having married Abigail, Jonathans da., Zephaniah Miller, widower of testatrix dec'd. da. Jehannah, bro. John Williamson, who has son James, sister widow Leaner June, niece Jehanah June. "Worldly estate." Executors Lot Sarlls and Jehannah June. Witnesses Nehemiah Lounsbery of Bedford, yeoman, Stephen Lounsbery and Henry Ross. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 9.

1765  
1787  
Jany. 2  
April 19

**TOPPING, Daniel**, of Southampton, Suffolk Co., yeoman. Wife Elisabeth, children Joseph, Seth, Abijah, Daniel, William, Elizabeth Howell, Prudence Tinnins, Martha Hildreth and Ziporah Cooper. House on "hum lot," land in Easthampton, personal property. Executor Daniel Howell. Witnesses John Norris jun., Stephen Howell and Simon Howell. Recorded ut supra, p. 116.

1766  
1790  
April 2  
1792  
June 27

**TUCKER, Robert**, late of Nova Scotia, now of Westchester Town, Westchester Co., physician. Wife Hannah, children Fanning Cobham, Cornelius Wortendyck, James, Susanna Maria and Caroline. Real and personal estate (a silver tankard). Executors the wife, Samuel Bayard of Westchester, sons Fanning Cobham Tucker, Cornelius Tucker and James Tucker, (the last two, when they have become 21 years old). Witnesses Peter de Mill, Jonathan A. Pell of N. Y. City, merchant, and Elijah Ferris. Recorded ut supra, p. 345 and Vol. III., p. 135.

1767  
1789  
Decbr. 2  
1790  
Octbr. 22

**THOMSON, John**, of Shelburne, mariner. Wife Elizabeth, children Robert and Elizabeth. "Movables and immovables." Executor not named and the widow made administratrix. Witnesses Timothy Hoody and Jonathan Baxter. Recorded ut supra, p. 514.

1768  
1755  
Aug. 13  
1798  
March 30

**THOMPSON, James**, of New Jersey, "resolved on a distant voyage." Wife Catherine sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Jacob Walton, Jonathan Fish and John Dunscomb, whose signatures are proved by Elenor Chambers, Henry Cruger, John Moore and Jacob Ricketts. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 73.

1769  
1798  
Jany. 6  
Novbr. 15

**THOMAS, William**, of the Parish of Sangunnock, County of Carmarthen, South Wales, husbandman. Wife Hama, nephew John Robert, sisters son, (is not in the Old Country) niece Ann Robert, sisters da. Personal property in England, Wales and in America. Witnesses John Davis and David Williams of Westchester Co. farmer. Recorded ut supra, p. 83.

1770  
1798  
Aug. 1  
Novbr. 28

**TEMPLE, John**, late of Great Britain, Baronet, now of N. Y. City. Wife Elizabeth sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate; children mentioned, but not by name. Witnesses Sarah Sears, Paschal N. Smith and John L. Broom. Recorded ut supra, p. 95.

1771  
1661  
March 17  
Dutch

**TEUNISSEN, Juriaen**, of Beverwyck, and wife Wybrecht, da. of Jacobsen, brother of testatrix Jacob Cornelissen, sister of same Grietie Machielsen, son of testators sister Teunis Pietersen. Real and personal property. No executor named. Witnesses Rev. Gideon Schaets and Jacob de Hinsse, surgeon. Made before Notary Dirck van Schelluyne. Albany Co. Records Notarial Papers I., p. 57.

1772  
1663  
May 26  
Dutch

**TOMASSEN, Harmen**, from Amesfoort, shoemaker, and wife Catalina Berex, of Beverwyck (Albany). Testatrix' children by first husband Dirck Bensing, to-wit: Dirck, 13 yrs old, Sampson, 11 yrs, Johannes, 8 yrs, Catarina, 6 yrs, Maria, 4 yrs. Real and personal estate. Guardians of children Mr. Adraien van Ilpendam and Jan van Aecken. No executor named. Witnesses Adriaen

van Ilpendam, Jan Koster van Aaken, Jan Verbeeck and Dirck van Schelluyne Notary. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers I., p. 333.

1773  
1677  
Jany. 3

**TOM, William**, of New Castle, Delaware, gentleman. Godson Richard Cantwell sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses John Mall, Walter Wharton and Gysbert Direx. N. Y. Col. MSS. XX., p. 151.

1774  
1679  
Octbr. 21  
Dutch

**TOMASSEN, Jan**, of Paepsachanie, born at Witbeeck, Holstein, and wife Geertruy Andries, born at New York. The survivor sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Children mentioned, but not named. Witnesses Captain Volckert Jansen Douw, Jan Andriesen and Adriaen van Ilpendam. Notary Public, Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 103.

1775  
1723  
June 10  
1752  
Jany. 29

**ten BROECK, Wessel**, and wife Catharine, da. and heiress of Jacob Lokermans, of Albany City. Sons Dirck, Jacob, Cornelis, daughters Anna Catharyna, wife of Anthony van Schaick, Cristyna, wife of David van Dyck. Houses and lots on Brewers Street, Albany, farms in Lokere, West side of Hudson R., on Wanton Island Kil, on Catrux Kil, on Bever Kil (Greene Co.), personal estate. Executors the survivor with the three sons. Witnesses Johs. Myngall, Johs. Vinhaghen and Arent Pruyn. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 215.

1776  
1756  
Novbr. 19  
1768  
Octbr. 13

**ten EYCK, Gerritie**, widow of Koenradt, da. of Anthony van Schaick, of Albany City. Children Jacob C., Anthony, Barent, Tobias, Andries, Maragrieta, Gerritie, wife of Peter Gansevoort, grandda. Elisabeth, da. of Gerrit Bratt dec'd, heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Wilhelmus van Antwerpe, Peter Yates and Ino. Rutse Bleecker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 330.

1777 (U 1)  
 1709  
 Aug. 29  
 1710  
 Septbr. 11

**URQUHART, William**, Clerk, Rector of the Parish of Jamaica. Wife Mary, sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate in America. Witnesses Gabriel Luffe, Thomas Hicks and Samuel Clowes. Copy.

1778 (U 2)  
 1746-7  
 Febr'y. 9  
 1762  
 May 1

**USEELY, Peter**, of Schoharre, Albany Co. Wife Anna, children Cornelia, Elizabeth, Engle, Maria, Anna, Janneke, Cathrina, an expected child. Real and personal estate (a large bible). Executors Johannis Lawyer jun. and Rayer Porter (?), who having refused to act, the widow is made administratrix. Witnesses Johannes Lawyer, Jost Bellinger and Roger Baxter of Schoharre, farmer.

1779 (U 3)  
 1773  
 Aug. 28  
 Octbr. 6

**UPHAM, John**, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Children John, Gesey, wife of Yurry A. Smith, Mary, wife of Peter I. van Valkenburgh, and Elizabeth, children of son John, vizt. Emelia, Helene, Gesey, Mary, Elizabeth, Barta and Susanna, of da. Gesey, vizt. Yurry, John, Jeremiah, Richard and Charles, of da. Mary, vizt. Emelia, Jocham, Mary, and Susanna. Real and personal estate. Executors son John, sons-in-law Yurry A. Smith and Peter I. van Valkenburgh. Witnesses John Paterson, Wm. Legg and Richard Esselstyne.

1780 (U 4)  
 1777  
 April 10  
 1778  
 Octbr. 16

**UPHAM, John**, of Claverack, Albany Co. Wife Wintie, son John, daughters Eme, Magdalena, Gessie, Mary Elisabeth, Bata and Susanna. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Richard Esselstyne, Jacobus Philipp, Michael Horton and John Price of Albany City. Witnesses Richard Norris, David Spoor and Lewis Morris, gentleman.

1781  
 1793  
 May 27  
 1794  
 June 9

**UPTON, Francis**, Lieutenant R. N., now in N. Y. City. Wife Joanna, bro. Clotworthy Upton of the British East India Company. Real and personal estate. No executor named. No witnesses. Will proved by the testimony of John Johnston of N. Y. City, counsellor-at-law, who had drawn the will, which testator copied. The widow made administratrix. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 422.

1782 (V 1)  
1686-7  
Febry. 22  
1687  
June 7

**van RENSSELAER, Killian**, of Watervliet, Patroon of the Lordship and Manor of Rensselaerswyck. Wife Anna, cousins Hendrick, son of uncle Jeremiah van Rensselaer, children of Jeremy, son of John Baptist van Rensselaer and of Domine Johannes Carlinnius, sister Nelle Maria, aunt Petronella van Twiller. The Manor, land in Gelderland, do. at Clein Overhoorst, District of Barnvelt in the Haspell van Voorthuysen, house and lot at Newkerk, personal property. No executor named. Witnesses Martin Gerritsen (van Bergen), Justice of the Peace, Hendrick van Nesse, Old Commissary, and Jacob Stadts, of Albany City, chyrurgeon. Copy.

1783 (V 2)  
1714  
May 20

**VOLKERTSEN, Symon**, of Schenectady, Albany Co., yeoman, letters testamentary on the estate of, granted Gerrit Symonsen, Johannes Symonsen and Volckert Symonsen, his sons.

1784 (V 3)  
1696-7  
Jany. 8  
1713  
April 13

**VOLKERTSEN, Symon**, of Shinnechtady, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Engeltje, children Volkje, wife of Arent Wemp, Geesie, wife of Jan Hendricksen Vroman, Magdalena, wife of William Appel of N. Y., Peter Gerrit, Johannes, Volckert and Maria. Land on Normans Kil, called Tawassathaa, do. at Shinnechtady, personal property. Executor the wife. Witnesses Harmen Gansevoort, Volckert van Hoesen and Robt. Livingston.

1785 (V 4)  
1698-9  
Jany. 11  
1707  
Octbr. 28  
Dutch

**van BOCKHOVEN, Claes Jansen**, of Schinnechtady Village, Albany Co. Wife Catalyntie Andries de Voss, formerly wife of Arent Bratt, stepgrandson Arent Andriessen, son of Andries Bratt dec'd, stepgranddaughters Catelyntie, wife of Teunis Dircksen, da. of Affie Bratt, wife of Claes van Petten, Catelyntie, da. of Ariaentie Bratt, wife of Ryer Schermerhoorn, daughters of Samuel and Dirk Bratt, Maritie, da. of Cornelia Bratt, late wife of Jan Pootman; Johannes, son of Cornelis Wyncoop of Kingston. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix, Ryer Jacobsen Schermerhoorn and stepson

Dirk Arentsen Bratt trustees. Witnesses Hendrick Hansen, Isack ver Planck and Johannes Beeckman. Albany Co. Records, Wills I., p. 64. The above named wife of testator made her last will on the same day, mentioning the same heirs and legatees, except Johannes Wyncoop and appointing the husband executor. It is witnessed by Isack Swys, Jan Vroman and Cornelis Slingerlandt.

1786 (V 5)  
1699  
Novbr. 30

van **ELMENDORP, Grietje**, of Kingstown, Ulster Co. Sons Conrad and Jacobus, daughters Geertje, wife of Evert Wynkoop, Antje, wife of Mattys Jansen, and Janneke. "Estate of goods and debts." Executor son Conrad. No witnesses. Copy and translation made Decbr. 9, 1714.

1787 (V 6)  
1714-15  
March 9  
1715  
June 10

van **NES, Garrit**, of Albany City, wheelwright. Wife Marya dead. Stepson William van Alen, mariner, stepda. Jannetie, wife of Laurence van Schaick, niece Moyeke, wife of Thomas Harmensen of Albany City. Real and personal estate. Executors said Jannetie van Schaick and Moyeke Harmensen. Witnesses Reyer Schermerhoorn, John Collins, Tho: Martin. Seal.

1788 (V 7)  
1714  
March 25  
1732  
May 23

van den **BERGH, William Gysbertsen**, of Albany City. Wife Catharina, William, son of eldest son Cornelius dec'd, sons Wynant, Wilhelmus, Gysbert, Gerrit, daughters Cathrintie, wife of Livinus Lievesen, and Geertie. Land on Vossen Kil, Albany City, lot in Rensselaerswyck Manor between Wouter Quackenboss and Jan Gerritsen, do. do. between Johannis Oothout and Cornelis van Ness, house and lot in Albany City between Jacobus Schoonhoven and Cornelis van den Bergh, personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Peter Bennewy, Samuel Prujen and Philipp Livingston.

1789 (V 8)  
1699  
Novbr. 30  
1714  
Octbr. 16  
Dutch

van **ELMENDORP, Grietien**. Original of No. 1786, with the names of witnesses, to-wit: John Ward, Jan Heermanz senior, W. D. Meyer.



- 1790 (V 9)  
1706  
Novbr. 24  
1713  
April 22
- van den Bergh, Cornelis Williamsen**, of Albany City, carman. Wife Marike, son William and other children mentioned, but not by name. Land in the Manor, house and lot, personal property. Executors Winant Williamsen van den Bergh and Francis Winne. Witnesses Hend. Hansen, Abraham Staats and John Collins. See No. 1788. Seal same as No. 1787.
- 1791 (V 10)  
1709  
April 6  
July 26
- van EXVEEN, Cornelis**, of Kingston, Ulster Co., son of Gerrit Cornelissen v. E. of N. Y. City. Wife Catrina, an expected child, wife's bro. Henricus Beekman, "father" Evert Byvanck, David, eldest son of Willem Provoost. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Major Jacob Aartsen, Teunis Ellisen and Willem Eltengh.
- 1792 (V 11)  
1709  
Novbr. 10  
1709-10  
March 23
- van NIEWENHUYSEN, Mourits**, of New Castle (Delaware?). Sisters Elisabeth van Niewenhuysen and Catrina Lamberts. Uncle Jacob Mourits of N. Y. and wife Elisabeth, Isak Grevenraet, Mary Syardin, Willem Ryniers, cousins Paul Maurits and Jacob Maurits jun. No executor. Witnesses Rd. Haes, Thomas Janvier and Edward Jennigs (?). Copy.
- 1793 (V 12)  
1711  
May 15  
1713  
Septbr. 1
- van HOESEN, Jurriaen**, of Claverack. Wife Katherin, sons Gasper, Jan, daughters Titje and Mary. Homefarm, personal property. Executor the wife. Witnesses Samuel Miller, *bieb schier* (in the certificate called Philipp Schifer) and Robert Livingston.
- 1794 (V 13)  
1719-20  
Febry. 6  
1720  
April 19  
Dutch
- van der POEL, Elisabeth**, of Albany City, widow. Daughters Margarietie, wife of Volckert Douw, Maria, wife of Jan Vinhagen, Maghdalena, wife of Abraham Lansing, Helena, wife of Jan Barentsen and Ariaentie. House and lot in Albany, personal property. Executors Olif Teller and Harmanis Wendell. Witnesses Stevanus Groesbeek, Jacob Beekman and Rutger Bleecker.

1795 (V 14)

1719

June 22

1727

July 1

Dutch

**VERNOOY, Cornelis**, senior, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Wife Anna, sons Cornelis, Johannis, daughters Cornelia, wife of David Dubois, Marytie, wife of Lodewyck Hoornbeek, Margariet, wife of Jacob de Witt, Geertruy, wife of Pieter Louw, Ragel, wife of Abraham Beviere, children of dec'd son Jacob, vizt : Anneke and Elizabeth, do. of dec'd da. Celitie, late wife of Abraham Delametter, viz : Cornelis, do. of dec'd da. Elizabeth, late wife of Jacob Dubois, vizt : Lena, wife of Peter van Nest. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Cornelis and Johannis. Witnesses Yaen van Vlyet jun., Cornelis van Aken and Capt. William Nottingham.

1796 (V 15)

1729

Septbr. 12

1730

June 13

**VROOMAN, Adam**, of Schonactendy Township, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Margrieta, sons Barent, Hendrick, Wouter, Bartholomewes, Tiemoty, Seth, Jacob Messen, Peter (disinherited) and Jan, daughters Maritie and Eva. Real and personal estate. Executor the wife. Witnesses James Banks, Arenout de Graef and Evert Wendell.

1797 (V 16)

1731-2

March 24

1736

Aug. 25

**van der VOLGEN, Cornelis**, of Schonaghtaday Village, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Elisabeth, nieces Jannetie, da. of bro. Tunus van der Volgen, Maritie Truax, da. of dec'd sister Neltie, nephews Gysbert van Brackel, son of sister Catryntie, Cornelis, son of bro. Lowerens van der Volgen, Cornelis Groot, son of sister Elesabeth Groot, Nicholas de Graaf, son of sister Arejaetie de Graaf. Real and personal property. Executors Cornelis van Dyck, Robert Jeatts and Symon Vrooman. Witnesses John Marselis junior, Joseph van Sice and Nich. Schuyler.

1798 (V 17)

1737-8

Jany. 13

1750

Octbr. 18

**van der BURGH, Henry**, of the Midle Ward near Poeghkeepsinck, Dutchess Co., gentleman. Wife Magdalen, sons Richard, Henry, John, Peter, William, Stephen, daughters Annamary, wife of Baltus van Kleeck, Hestor, wife of Johannis Lewis, Susannah and Magdalen.

"Worldly estate." Executors the wife with sons Richard and Henry. Witnesses Joseph Webb, Tuenis van Bunschoten and Elias van Bunschooten junior.

1799 (V 18)

1737  
May 3  
1738  
May 5

van **SELLEA, France Abrahamsen**, of Orange Co., free negro. Wife Isabala, sons Abraham, Jan Prime, Casper Prime, France, daughter Anna Mary, stepda. Maryte Salomo (Salmon). Real and personal estate. Executor son France. Witnesses Johannes Remsen, Arie Koning, and Johannis de Grau (Graef).

1800 (V 19)

1727-8  
Jany. 29  
1738  
Septbr. 20

van **DRIESEN, Petrus**, Domine, of Albany City. Wife Eva, sons Petrus, Hendrick, Johannis, da. Anna. House and lot in N. Y. City, land in the Maquase Country, personal property. Executors the wife and children. Witnesses Ph. Livingston, Dirick ten Broeck, Pieter Winne and Coen-Raet Reghtmyer.

1801 (V 20)

1739  
April 16  
1745  
June 11

van **STIENBERGEN, Mattys**, of Kingston, Ulster Co., carpenter. Wife Marytie, da. Catherine, son Gerret and apparently other children. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Johannes, Abraham and Tobyas. Witnesses Ino. Crooke, Petrus Bogardus and John Crooke junior.

1802 (V 21)

1735  
March 25  
1740  
Dutch

van **SLYCK, Pieter**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., farmer. Wife —, children Thunes, Dirck, Pieter, Elizabeth, wife of Arie Gardenier, Catharyna, wife of Moses Ingersole, Anna, wife of Johann Jacob Eal, Barentje. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Thunes, Pieter and Dirck. Witnesses Aarent van Dyck, Lambert Huyck and Johannis Huick.

1803 (V 22)

1742  
May 27  
Septbr. 22

van **KEUREN, Tyerck**, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Maritie, children Matheves, Benjamin, Sarah, wife of William van Vliet, Abraham, Jacobus, Jenecken, wife of Derick Westbrook, Tatie, wife of

Josaphat Dubois, Catherine, wife of Aronald Vielen, Maritie, wife of Pietrus Louw, Rachel, wife of Derick van Vliet, Elizabeth and Lydiae. Real and personal estate. Executors the four sons. Witnesses Tyerck de Witt, Adam Persen and Cornelis Persen.

1804 (V 23)

<sup>1743</sup>  
Octbr. 14  
Decbr. 6

**van LOON, Jan**, of Loonenburgh, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Rebecca, sons Johannis, Petrus, daughters Rachel, Elsie, Rebecca, Elisabeth, Lenoeir, Susanna, Marya and Catrina. Real and personal property. Executors Barant Staats and Johannis Provoost. Witnesses Willem Waelderom, Jacob Kydnye and Arent van Driesen.

1805 (V 24)

<sup>1744</sup>  
Septbr. 18  
<sup>1753</sup>  
June 8

**VISSCHER, Johannis**, of Albany City. Wife Annatje, children Neeltje, Nanning, Alida, Barent, John, Joachim and Gerrit. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and bro.-in-law Joachim Staats. Witnesses Barent Staats, Jacobus Schuyler and Johs. Rutse Bleecker.

1806 (V 25)

<sup>1745</sup>  
Novbr. 1  
<sup>1746</sup>  
Octbr. 22  
Dutch

**van ALLEN, Sarah**, widow of Johannis, of Kinderhook, Albany Co. Daughters Elbert, Alida, Elizabeth and Katarina, sons Adam, Evert, Abraham, Jacobus. "Worldly affairs." Executors son Jacobus and son-in-law Johannis Hoogboom. Witnesses James Panton, Mary Mathews and Gerrit Dingman.

1807 (V 26)

<sup>1742</sup>  
Jany. 19  
<sup>1746</sup>  
Decbr. 4  
Dutch

**van SCHELLUYNE, Johannes**, of Albany City. Sister Hester van Schelluyne, brothers Tieleman, Harmanus and Wellem sole heirs and executors. Witnesses Harm Bastiaensen, Jacob van Woert and Thuenes Visger.

1808 (V 27)

<sup>1746</sup>  
Novbr. 4  
<sup>1748</sup>  
Novbr. 21

**van SLYCK, Teunis**, of Coxsakie, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Jannetje, children William, Hendrick, Andries, Gerrit Teunissen, Peter, Eybie, Alida and Chatrina. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Peter and Jacob Freese. Witnesses Albert van Loon, Eghbert Ebberse and Jacob Freese.

1809 (V 28)  
1746  
March 17  
1760  
July 25  
Dutch

**van STEENBERCH, Benjamin**, of Dutchess Co. Wife Rachel, sons Benjamin and Johannes, daughters Sarah, Maria, Catarina, Margrita, Johanna, Rachel and Elisabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the nine children. Witnesses Maes Bloemendahl, yeoman, Johannes Nicoll and Isaac Kip. Copy.

1810 (V 29)  
1746  
July 15

**VEEDER, Johannes Seymonsens**, of Rensselaerswyck Manor. Children Myndert, Seymon, Engeltje, Debora and Maria, stepson Johannis Wyngaard. Real and personal estate (Dutch bible). Executors sons Myndert and Seymon with Robert Sanders. Witnesses Barent Sanders, Johannis Lansing jun. and Nathl. Buell (?).

1811 (V 30)  
1746  
Septbr. 14  
1747-8  
Febry. 13

**van LOON, Francis**, "designed upon an Expedition against Canada." Father Nicholis van Loon, brothers and sisters. Personal estate (pay as soldier). The father executor. Witnesses Peter Heyden, Jacob Hilton and Jacob H. Decker.

1812 (V 31)  
1747  
March 26  
1768  
Aug. 22  
Dutch

**van DYKE, Cornelius**, of Albany City. Wife Maria, son Hendrick. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and cousin Johannis de Peyster. Witnesses John Beasley, Reyer Gerritsen and Barent H. ten Eyck, brewer. Seal.

1813 (V 32)  
1746-7  
Jany. 17  
1756  
May 18

**van den BOCERT, Jacobus**, of Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Maragrit, sons Myndert and Jacobis, daughters Catharine and Helena. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons. Witnesses William Welling, Elcebeth Noxon and Barthow. Noxon.

1814 (V 33)  
1746-7  
Jany. 6  
1754  
Octbr. 7

**van KLEEK, Johannes**, of Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Catharine, children Tryntie, Baltus, Peter, Sarah, Jacobis, Johannis, Lawrence, and Myndert, children of dec'd. da. Elizabeth, vizt. Frans and Johannes. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Peter and Jacobis with

Myndert, son of Jacobes van den Boogert. Witnesses Elcebeth Noxon, Peter Windover of N. Y. City, cordwainer, and Bartholw Noxon.

1815 (V 34)  
1746-7  
Jany. 27  
1750  
April 5

**van VOORHEES, Johannes**, junior, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Garritje, children Elias, Johannes, Barbaratje, Catrena, Sare and Jannetje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Coert van Voorhees and bro.-in-law Tunis van Bunsboten. Witnesses John Brinckerhoff, Catrina van Voorhees and Jannitje Brinckerhoff.

1816 (V 35)  
1746-7  
March 6  
1752  
June 2

**van SANTVOORD, Cornelius**, Minister of the Ref. Prot. Dutch Church at Schenechtady, Albany Co. "First wife" a da. of John Staats of Staten Island, second wife mentioned but not named, children Staats, Zeger, Cornelius, Jacoba, grandchildren Antje Veldtman and Ann Wendell; eldest da. of Geertje Metzelaar, wife of Ryk van der Bilt of Rariton, bro.-in-law (sister's husband) Zeger Hazebroeck of Leyden, Holland, Elisabeth, da. of Peter Cornu. Land on Staten Island, personal property (a silver seal, do. shoebuckles, 5 do. large spoons, 4 do. teaspoons, books and manuscripts). Executor Peter Groenendyk of Schenechtady, merchant. Witnesses John Sanders, Gerrit A. Lansingh and Gerrit van Antwerpen.

1817 (V 36)  
1748  
Septbr. 8  
Novbr. 1

**van LOON, Nicholis**, of Loonenburgh, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Rachel, sons Jurie (George), Isaac, William, Mathys, Abraham, daughters Mary, wife of Casper van Hoesen, and Elsie. Share in Loonenburgh Patent, personal estate. Executors the wife, bro.-in-law William Klaw and Jacob Freese. Witnesses Duloton, Jakobis Hilton and Jacob Freese.

1818 (V 37)  
1748  
April 15  
1757  
July 6

**van VECHTEN, Benjamin**, of Albany City, merchant. Mother Grietie van Vechten, brothers Thunis v. V., Harmen v. V. dec'd, mentioned. Wife Annatie, son Anthony, niece Alida, da. of sister Annatie, late wife

of Hendrik Fonda. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Gerrit Gerritsen Lansingh of Albany, cooper. Witnesses Antony Brat, Ahas. Roseboom and Johs. van der Heyden.

1819 (V 38)  
1748  
July 25  
1754  
May 13

**van BRUNT, Cornelis**, of New Utrecht, Kings Co., gentleman. Children Rutger, Nicolas, Tryntie, Marrytie, Marragreet Neeltie, children of dec'd. da. Angenitie. Homestead, land adjoining Hendrick Smak, do. in Town of Gravesand, personal property. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Jan Jansen of said Co. farmer, Peter Lefferts do. farmer, and Cornelis Groenendeyck. Copy.

1820 (V 39)  
1748  
Octbr. 17  
1748-9  
Jan'y. 20

**van ALEN, Adam**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Tryntie, sons Johannis, Jacobus, Abraham, daughters Sarah, Maria and Lena. Farm at Claverack (van Rensselaer Lease), personal property. Executors the wife, bro. Jacobus van Alen and Edward Collins. Witnesses John Lansing, Zacharias Haas and Theunis van Slyck. Seal.

1821 (V 40)  
1748  
May 7  
1757  
April 18

**VROOMAN, Wouter**, of Schenectady Township, Albany Co., miller. Children, Adam, Jacob, Barent, Isaac, Nicholas, Engeltie, wife of Cornelius Veeder, Christina Vrooman, Rachel, wife of Abraham Wemp and Elizabeth Vrooman. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Adam and Isaac with Joseph Yates. Witnesses Ino. Chambers, Wm. Cosby jun., Lambt. Moore and Augs. van Cortlandt. Seal.

1822 (V 41)  
1749  
Octbr. 14

**van NORSTRANDT, John**, of Hemstid, Queens Co., turner. Wife Lamocke, sons Aron, Cornelias, Abraham, Morter, John, George, daughters Alche, Sarah, Jean and Onche. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Aron and father-in-law Cornelias Rierson. Witnesses George Everit, George Rerson and James Turner. Copy.

1823 (V 42)

<sup>1750</sup>  
April 18  
<sup>1756</sup>  
Septbr. 13

van **DRIESEN, Eva**, widow of Domine Petrus (No. 1800). Son Hendrick, da. Annatje, grandchild Marritie van Driesen. Personal estate (a silver teapot, 6 do. tea spoons). Executors the two children. Witnesses Ino. de Peyster, Ino. Beeckman of Albany, merchant, and Johannys deForeest.

1824 (V 43)

<sup>1750</sup>  
Novbr. 7  
<sup>1754</sup>  
Febry. 11  
Dutch

van **CORLAER, Elisabeth**, of Albany City, widow. Sons Gerret van Schajck, Jacob v. S., Abraham v. S., Anthony v. S., Arent v. S., grandson Sybrant Gosensen, son of dec'd eldest son Gose van Schajck, daughters Maria, widow of Johs. Glandorf, Debora, wife of Johannis Beckman, Johanna, wife of Nicholas Groesbeck of New Brunswyck, children of dec'd da. Catarina, to-wit Sybrant, Adriaen, Johannes, Anthony, Magtel and Catarina Quackenboss, do. of dec'd da. Alida, wife of Salomon Goewey, towit Benjamin, Johannis, Catalina, wife of Hendrick Bulsen, Elisabeth, wife of Andries Scherp; Sybrant, son of son Anthony. Real and personal estate (a large Dutch bible). Executors son Gerret van Schayck, grandson Sybrant Gosensen van Schajck and da. Maria Glandorph. Witnesses Richard Miller, James Willson and Johs. van der Heyden.

1825 (V 44)

<sup>1750</sup>  
Octbr. 6  
<sup>1754</sup>  
July 11  
Dutch

van den **BOCERT, Myndert**, of Poghkeepsie, Dutchess Co. Wife Neeltie, children Lena, Myndert, Neeltje, Jacobus, Peter, Ragel, Johannes and Cornelius. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Johannis Rynders, Johannis Swartwout and son Jacobus. Witnesses Roger Stevens, Josiah Gains and Teunis Tappen.

1826 (V 45)

<sup>1751</sup>  
Decbr. 10  
<sup>1752</sup>  
Febry. 13

van **SLYCK, Johannes**, of Schoneclady Township, Albany Co., farmer. Brothers Harme, Cornelis, nephews Cornelis, son of dec'd bro. Adreejan, Cornelis Petrus, son of bro. Petrus, Cornelis Antone, son of bro. Antone, nieces Clara, da. of dec'd bro. Hendrick, Margret and Elisabeth, da. of bro. Harme, Margaret, da. of bro.



Albert, Gertruy, da. of bro. Cornelis, Elizabeth, da. of Johannes Visger esqre., sisters Margaret Peeck and Lena van Antwerpe. Dec'd wife Lena was da. of Harme van Slyck. Land in said Township between Stene Kil and Plate Kil on S. side of Mohawk R., personal property. Executors brothers Harme and Cornelius van Slyck. Witnesses Joseph Yates, Arent van Antwerpen, and Jacob Peeck.

1827 (V 46)  
1752  
Jany. 26  
1756  
Novbr. 11  
Dutch

**van ALSTYN, Sander**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., Capt. of a Company. Wife Elbertje, sons Abraham, Pieter, Johannis, da. Maria, an expected child. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and bro. Isaac van Alstyn. Witnesses Arent van Dyck, Adam van Alen and Andries Kittel of Schotack, Albany Co., yeoman.

1828 (V 47)  
1751  
March 12  
1762  
Febry. 22

**van DRIESSEN, Petrus**, of Schonechtady Township, trader. Wife Engeltje, children John, Petrus, Mary and Anna. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Pieter Groendyck and Hendrick van Driessen. Witnesses Johannes S. Vroman, Maas van Vranken, both of Schonectady, shoemakers, and Johannes J. Vrooman.

1829 (V 48)  
1751  
July 19  
1753  
Novbr. 19

**van DYCK, Francis**, of Crum Elbow Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Sons Francis, Peter, Cornelius, grandson Jacobus, son of dec'd son Jacobus, bro. Richard van Dyck, daughters Magdalena, wife of Jost Garrison, Margaret, wife of Richard Williams and Catalintje. Homefarm, other land in said Prect., do. in Great Nine Partners, personal property. Executors the sons-in-law and the three daughters. Witnesses Edward Man of N. Y. City, cooper, B. Payne and Abrm. de Forest.

1830 (V 49)  
1752  
Octbr. 23  
1753  
Octbr. 16

**van WORMER, Johannes**, of Sagerties, Albany Co., mariner. Wife Engeltie (Anna), daughters Hannah, Aleda and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors

father John Conclin, Captain, and brother Henry G. Livingston. Witnesses Eghbert Brat, John Carrée and John West.

1831 (V 50)  
1752  
Octbr. 13  
—

**VIELE, Elizabeth**, of N. Y. City, widow. Da. Sarah Viele, cousins Andries Abrahams, Arientie Seymour, Sarah Leacraft, Elizabeth Beekman, Cornelia Bogart, Margaret Shourt, Cornelia Bowly, children of dec'd cousin Elizabeth Deforrest. Real and personal estate. (plate, jewelry). Executors cousins Andries Abrahams and Arientie Seymour. Witnesses Jasper Farmer, Luke Roome and Cornelius Sebring. Copy made Febry. 4, 1754.

1832 (V 51)  
1753  
July 24  
Octbr. 25

**van ANTWERPEN, Gerret**, of Schonechtady, Albany Co., tailor, son of Daniel D. Wife Catriena, children Daniel, Arejantie, Maria, Annaatje, an expected child. Real and personal estate. Executors father-in-law Cornelis Brower, bro. Wilhelmus van Antwerpen and bro.-in-law Ruben Horseford. Witnesses James Lythall, John Freeman and John Sanders.

1833 (V 52)  
1751-2  
Febry. 8  
1753  
Novbr. 5  
Dutch

**VEDDER, Albert**, of Schonechtade, Albany Co. Wife Marytie, sons Harmen, Sander, Aarent, children of dec'd son Johannes vizt. Albert, Catrina, Marya and Anna, do. of dec'd da. Anna. Bro. Corset Vedder dec'd mentioned. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and the three sons. Witnesses Alsander van Eps, Tobyas ten Eyck and Ino. de Peyster.

1834 (V 53)  
1753  
June 19  
1784  
July 8

**VOSBURGH, Jacob Pietersen**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., batchelor. Brothers Johannis and Isaac Vosburgh. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Johannes and Pieter Vosburgh. Witnesses Jacob D. Vosburgh, Bartholomevous P. van Valkenburgh of Claverack, cordwainer, and Arent van Dyck.

1835 (V 54)  
1754  
Septbr. 26  
—

**van der BEEK, John**, of Richmond Co. Wife Hannah, son Rem and other children, not named. "Worldly estate." Executors Daniel Lake and Stephen Martino jun., both of said Co. Witnesses Wm. Walton, Thomas Stilwell and Gilbert White. Copy.

1836 (V 55)  
1754  
Septbr. 13  
Octbr. 7

**van WYCK, Theodoros**, of Runbouts Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Sarah, father Cornelius van Wyck, children Sarah, Cornelius, Abraham, Catalina and Antie. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Francis Britt, George Adriance and Richard van Wyck. Witnesses Isaac Brinckerhoff, esquire, Robert Brett and James Willson.

1837 (V 56)  
1754  
Octbr. 14  
1757  
Jany. 4

**van ALLEN, Jacobus**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Leena, sons Lowrens, Abraham, Johannis, daughters Mary, wife of Johannes van Alen and Catharina. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife with sons Lowrens and Abraham. Witnesses Anth. Quackenbos, Peter Vosburgh and Arent van Dyck. Copy.

1838 (V 57)  
1755  
Aug. 15  
1758  
Febry. 25

**van VOORHUIS, Johanne**, of Rombout Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Sarah, children Court, Zacharias, Jacob, Jannetie and Maria, children of dec'd. son Johannes. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Zacharias and Jacob with sons-in-law John Brinckerhoff and Elias du Boyse. Witnesses Petrus Bogardus, John Cambell and Egbert Bogardus.

1839 (V 58)  
1755  
July 15  
1773  
March 31  
Dutch

**van den BERGH, Gysbert**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Son-in-law Benjamin van Wagenen, Cornelus, son of da. Divertje, daughters Cornelia Catharina, wife of Johannis Vielee, Elisabeth, wife of Benjamin van Wagenen, and Dievertje, wife of Johannis van Keuren. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons-in-law. Witnesses Jan Eltinge, Catrinna Rycman and Rachel Eltinge.

1840 (V 59)  
 1755  
 Jany. 25  
 1762  
 June 26

**VERVEELEN, Gideon**, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Children Moses, Mary, wife of William Rodgers, Hester, wife of Johannes Roeger, Alida, wife of Isaac Cole, children of da. Mary Rogers, vizt. Jannetie and Susannah. Land in Rumbout Prect., bought from Stephen van Rensselaer, out of which farms have been sold to Simon Pells, Ezekiel Masten, Johannis Roeger, Arie van Vliet, Jan Ostrom jun., Jacob Westervelt, Jan La Roy, Thomas Vorse, Aert Middagh, Hans Joost Snyder, Elias van Bunschoten jun. and Migell Hoffman, homefarm on Wappingers Creek, personal estate. Executors Ezekiel Masten, Aert Middagh and Thomas Vorse. Witnesses Richard van der Burgh, Henry v. d. Burgh and Henry Livingston.

1841 (V 60)  
 1755  
 July 8  
 1758  
 Aug. 3

**van EPS, Alexander**, of Schonectady, Albany Co., innkeeper. Wife Neltye, children Jan Baptist Sander, Jacobes, Loweres, Leena, wife of Ebre (?) Thome (?) and Gertruy. Real and personal estate (a large Dutch bible). Executors the three sons. Witnesses Joseph Yates, Christopher Yates and Abraham Wempel.

1842 (V 61)  
 1756  
 Febr. 4

**van VOORHIES, Johannes**, of Dutchess Co., draft of letters testamentary on the estate of, granted to his widow Gerritje, since intermarried with Lewis Du-bois. His will, proved April 5, 1750, named Tunis van Buntschoten as executor with the wife.

1843 (V 62)  
 1756  
 Novbr. 26  
 1757  
 Jany. 18

**van RENSSELAER, Elizabeth**, widow of Stephen. Son Stephen, da. Elisabeth, nephews Stephen Schuyler and John Groesbeck. Real and personal estate (a silver tankard, a do. bowl and 12 do. spoons.) Executors son-in-law Abraham ten Broeck, da. Elizabeth, son Stephen and nephew Stephen Schuyler. Witnesses Catrena Schuyler, Philipp van Vechten, yeoman, and Hendrick Gardenyer.

1844 (V 63)  
 1757  
 Febry. 23  
 1763  
 March 17

**van ANTWERPEN, Johannis Sy.**, son of Seymon Danielsen, of Schonectady, Albany Co., waggoner. Wife Catriena, son Seymon, da. Engeltje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Lawies van Antwerpen, bro.-in-law Albert Johse. Vedder. Witnesses John Sanders, merchant, Elder Groot and Nicholas Groot, carpenter.

1845 (V 64)  
 1757  
 Novbr. 24  
 1763  
 May 21

**van WYCK, Cornelius**, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Hannah, children Richard, Cornelius, Phebe, wife of George Adriance, Margaret, wife of Francis Britt, Catherine, wife of Johannis ter Bos jun., children of dec'd son Theodorus vizt. Sarah, Cornelius, Abraham, Catalina and Antje. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Richard and Cornelius with son-in-law Francis Britt. Witnesses Johannes ter Bos, Theodorus van Wyck and John Brinckerhoff.

1846 (V 65)  
 1757  
 March 16  
 1758  
 May 15

**van WYCK, John**, of Newtown, Queens Co. Daughters Phebe and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors uncles John and Theodorus van Wyck, cousin Stephen van Wyck and bro.-in-law Edward Burling. Witnesses Benjamin Meyer, Lieut. Royal American Regt., William Betts and John Townsend. Copy.

1847 (V 66)  
 1758  
 July 25  
 1759  
 Feby. 5

**van BERGEN, Gerrit**, of Katskil, Albany Co., yeoman. Children Martin Garson, William, Deborah, wife of John Peers, Ann, wife of Wilhelmus van Bergen, Neeltie, wife of David Abeel, grandda. Annake, da. of Casparus Bronck dec'd, Refd. Church of Catskil. Land on the Single Kil, do. at Tabegeght, do. in Katskil Patent, do. in Rensselaerswyck Manor, derived from mother Neeltie Dow, do. on Plaat Island, do. called the Ryters Wey (Riders Pasture), do. now tenanted by Nicholas Brando, Wilhelmus Oosterhout and Peter Sax, do. at Batavia behind the Katskil Hills, do. in Corlars Kil Patent, personal property. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Wessel van Dyck, Joseph Nisbit and Henry Oothoudt.

1848 (V 67)  
1758  
Decbr. 6  
1759  
Febry. 15

van **DYCK, Cornelis**, of Schonectady, Albany Co., "dockter." Wife Margreta, children John Most, Henderick Most, Cornelis Lott, Jacamintye, wife of John Baptist Wendel, Jacobes, grandda. Marya, da. of da. Elisabeth, late wife of Haramanes Bratt. Real and personal property (a Dutch bible, a silver tankard). Executors Johannes A. Bratt and Joseph Yates jun. both of Schonectady. Witnesses Christopher Yates, John Vedder and Arent And. Bratt.

1849 (V 68)  
1758  
Aug. 28  
1761  
Septbr. 16  
Dutch

van **SCHAAK, Michiel**, of Loonenburg Flats, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Maria Magdalena, sons Nicolaas and Arend, daughters Maria and Margaretha. Real and personal estate. Executors Johannes Brandow and Lourens van Boskerk. Witnesses Dirck van Vechten, Albert van Schaak, farmers, and Michael Christian Knoll.

1850 (V 69)  
1750  
Aug. 19  
1768  
Septbr. 22  
Dutch

van **GAASBEEK, Johannes**, of Foxhall, Ulster Co. Wife Antje, children Sarah, Catharina, Abraham and Thomas. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Abraham and Lawrens van Gaasbeek, Lawrens Salsberry and Adriaan Wynkoop. Witnesses William van Gaasbeek of said Co., cooper, Henry Jansen and Thomas H. Jansen.

1851 (V 70)  
1759  
June 12  
1783  
Febry. 5

van **BENTHUYSEN, Gerrit**, of Rhinebeek Prec., Dutchess Co., gent. Children Jannetje, Barent and Peter. Real and personal estate (a silver teapot, six do. spoons, six do. teaspoons, a do. sugar tong, all marked F. L.). Executors the three children and bro. Peter van Benthuisen. Witnesses Jurry Haas, John Jurry Tremper and Christian Schultz, yeoman.

1852 (V 71)  
1759  
March 25  
1761  
March 5

**VIELE, Philipp**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Antje, children Helena, wife of Matheus van Keuren, Arenhoudt, Philipp, Cornelius, Gerret, Johannes, Marrea, wife of Cornelius van den Bergh, grandson Cornelius, son of dec'd son Petrus, Reformed Church at Kingston.

Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and sons Philipp and Johannes. Witnesses Johannis Jansen, Christophel Tappen and D. Wynkoop jun.

1853 (V 72)

1759  
May 30  
1760  
March 5

**VROOMAN, Adam**, son of Wouter, son of Adam, of Schonactady Township, Albany Co. Wife Susanna, sons Wouter, Jacob, Isaac, daughters Maria, Lena, and Jannetje, niece Maria, da. of bro. Isaac. Real and personal estate. Executors Isaac Swits of Albany, John Sanders and bro. Isaac Vrooman. Mother's name was Maria Halenbeek. Witnesses Johannes S. Vroman, Johannes Fort and Isaac Jacobus Swits.

1854 (V 73)

1759  
June 11  
1769  
Septbr. 12

**van DYCK, Arent**, and wife Heyltje, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., Doctor. Sons Stephanus, Hendrick and Laurens. Real estate, derived from "our father Stephanis van Alen," personal property. Executors sons Hendrick and Laurens. Witnesses Jacob van Schajck, Anth. Quakenbouss and Hend. van Dyck of Albany City, Doctor.

1855 (V 74)

1760  
Aug. 15  
1770  
June 17

**VELEN, John**, of Schonectady Township, Albany Co., husbandman. Wife Debora, daughters Debora, Margrieta, Maria, Susanna. Real and personal estate. Executors Jacobus Peck, carpenter, and Albert Vedder, carpenter. Witnesses Hendricus F. Veeder, joiner, Barrent Veeder and Caleb Beck, merchant, all of Schonectady.

1856 (V 75)

1760  
Octbr. 9  
1761  
April 20

**van HORNE, James**, of Middlesex Co., N. J., gent. Late wife Margaret, sons John and James. Real and personal estate (plate, pearl necklace, diamond rings). Executors nephews James Mack Evers and William Cockerofft, both of N. Y. City, merchants, and John Berrian of Rockkey Hill, N. J., merchant. Witnesses Catharina van Horne, Catherine Cebra and James Cebra. Copy.

1857 (V 76)  
1760  
May 8  
July 4

**van de WATER, Jacobus**, jun., of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Maryah, nephew Jacobes, son of bro. Benjamin van de Water. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, father-in-law Larence Lose and Abraham Adriance. Witnesses Henry Wiltse, Johannis Wiltse, and Francis Lose, yeomen.

1858 (V 77)  
1760  
Septbr. 14  
1773  
April 5

**van JEVEREN, Mindert**, of Albany City, blacksmith. Wife Hariantie, children Ryneer, Garret, Hester, Hannah and Santie, grandda. Hittie Williams. House and lot in 2d Ward, Albany, between Frans Pruyn and Robert Sanders, personal estate. Executors sons-in-law Harme Visgher and Peter Williams. Witnesses Robt. Sanders, Frans Sa. Pruyn and Richard Cartwright of Albany City, vintner.

1859 (V 78)  
1760  
April 20  
1775  
May 16

**van EPS, Abraham**, of Schonectady, Albany Co., carpenter. Wife Susanna, daughters Marya and Effe. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and da. Marya, who refusing to act John S. Glen, farmer, is appointed administrator. Witnesses Joseph Yates, Pieter Cornu and Cornelius Lansing of Schonectady, carpenter.

1860 (V 79)  
1760  
April 30  
1769  
Aug. 23

**van KLEEK, Lawrence**, of Poghkeepsie, Dutch Co., esquire. Wife Jaepje, children Elizabeth, Baltus, Trintje, Leonard and Sarah, grandda. Jacoba, da. of Peter van Kleek. Real and personal estate (a great Dutch bible). Executors the wife with sons Baltus and Leonard. Witnesses Richard Snedeker of said Co., gent, Trintie Crannell and Barthw. Crannell. Copy.

1861 (V 80)  
1761  
Aug. 8  
Octbr. 16

**VAUGHAN, David**, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Dinah, sons Benjamin, John, David, James, Henry, Daniel, Obediah and Anthony, daughters Sarah Willber, Elizabeth Wood, Mary Vaughan, Abigail Dunkin and Dinah Vaughan. Land in said Precinct and in New England, personal property. Executors the



wife and bro.-in-law Benjamin Northrop of New-England, "formerly a Dweller in Exeter." Witnesses Emanuel Woolly, Thomas Dunkin, both of said Prect., yeomen, and Thomas O'Bryan.

1862 (V 81)  
1762  
Septbr. 20  
1763  
June 27

**VEDDER, Harme Haramanes**, of Schonectady, Albany Co., merchant. Da. Susanna, widow of Nicolas A. van Petten, bro. Johannes Haramanes Vedder. Real and personal estate. Executor the daughter. Witnesses Joseph Yates of Schonectady, blacksmith, Johans. Roseboom, silversmith, Symon Vroman and Mindert R. Wemple.

1863 (V 82)  
1762  
July 1  
Septbr. 6

**VEDDER, Jacobus**, of Schonectady, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Maria, brothers Harmen Vedder, Johannis Har. Vedder, sister Antje, wife of Harmanis Peeck, son of Johannis Peeck, Harmanis Franse, son of Nicolaes van den Bogert, children of dec'd sister Suffia Pieters, vizt: Harmanis Pieters and Margariet, wife of James Seuter, da. of dec'd sister Lydia, vizt. Margariet van Sleyck, children of bro. Arent Bradt vizt: Harmanis and Margrieta, widow of Cornelis van Dyck, do. of sister Batseba, vizt: Andries Burn, Catoleyn Burn and her grandchildren, *i. e.* children of dec'd son Samuel Burn and of Jacomeyn; Margrieta, wife of John Brown. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and bro. Johannis Har. Vedder. Witnesses Thomas Brower Bancker, John van Sice and John Sanders.

1864 (V 83)  
1762  
Novbr. 10  
1763  
Octbr. 24

**VISSCHER, Jacob**, of Albany City. Gertruy, da. of Major Isaac Swits, Gerret van Vranke of Albany City, carpenter, children of sister Hester Swits, to wit Isaac, Sannake, wife of Cornelius van Ness, Anna, wife of Hendrik Beekman. Real and personal estate. Executors Isaac Swits, Jacob Ja. Lansing and John M. Beckman. Witnesses Isaac van Aernam, hatter, Peter W. Yates, yeoman, and Abrm. Yates jun., attorney-at-law,

- 1865 (V 84)  
1762  
May 1  
1766  
Novbr. 12  
van **VECHTEN**, Neeltie, widow of Johannis, of Albany City. Sons Volckert, Johannis, Ephraim and Hendricus. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Volckert, Johannis and Ephraim. Witnesses John, son of Jellis de Garmo, Cornelus van den Bergh and Wm. Hogen jun., blacksmith.
- 1866 (V 85)  
1762  
May 13  
1763  
Octbr. 6  
van **VECHTEN**, John, of Albany City, Major in the N. Y. Forces. Wife Annatie sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Goose van Schaick, John Visscher, both of Albany, gentlemen, and Gerard de Peyster.
- 1867 (V 86)  
1763  
June 1  
1764  
June 20  
van **FLEET**, Cornelius, of Shaloty Prect., Dutchess Co., gentleman. Cousin Cornelius van Fleet jun., sister Anna Ostrom, cousin Arey van Fleet, brothers Dirck, Johannes and Benjamin van Fleet. "Worldly goods." Executors Dirck van Fleet, John Ostrom and Thomes Garesen. Witnesses Jacob Clyne and Mary Hagaman.
- 1868 (V 87)  
1763  
Septbr. 16  
1765  
Jany. 25  
van **RENSSELAER**, Jeremiah. Wife Judith sole heiress, and with brothers-in-law Philipp Schuyler and Nicholas Bayard executrix of real and personal estate. A son mentioned. Witnesses Hester, wife of — van Cortlandt, of N. Y. City, James van Rensselaer and Wm. Smith jun. Proved at N. Y. City. Copy.
- 1869 (V 88)  
1763  
1768  
Febry. 1  
**VELLER**, Philipp, of Rynebeek, Dutchess Co. Wife Catherine, children Wilhalmus, Johannes, Philipp and four more, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons named. Witnesses Everardus Bogardus of said Co., merchant, Jerge Jan Zufeldt and Petrus ten Broeck.
- 1870 (V 89)  
1769  
Aug. 17  
van **RENSSELAER**, John Baptist, of Albany Co., gentleman, letters testamentary on the estate of, granted to John Schuyler jun., of the executors appointed in the will, made April 25, 1763, James Stevenson being dead, John Schuyler and Oliverde Lancey refusing to act.

1871 (V 90)  
1764  
May 10  
1782  
Febry. 8  
Dutch

**van VECHTEN, Dirck**, of the Flats, Loonenburg District, Albany Co. Wife Helena, sons Teunis, Hubartus, who has son Dirrik, daughters Jannetie, Sara, wife of Isack Kalier, Eva, wife of Abraham van Valkenburg, Maria, wife of Nicolaus Spoor, Catariena, wife of Lambert van Valkenburg. Real and personal estate. Executors son Hubartus and sons-in-law Lambert van Valkenburg and Nicolaus Spoor. Witnesses John ten Broeck, Martin Lydius, Jacob Roseboom and John H. Lydius.

1872 (V 91)  
1764  
May 5  
1765  
Febry. 20

**van NORDEN, Wessel**, of N. Y. City, *masenar*. Mother Ariantie van Orden sole heiress and executrix of "temporal estate." Witnesses Catherine McClean, widow, Attie Soomerendyck and Law. Wessells. Copy.

1873 (V 92)  
1764  
Jany. 4  
1769  
Novbr. 6

**van DURHEN, (Duehren), Sara**. Rev. John Albert Weygand and John Dealing of N. Y. heirs and executors of share in the patent granted to Christian Gerlog, Andreas Finck et al. Octbr. 19, 1723, at Stonarabic, Albany Co., derived from father. Witnesses Gerret van Gelden, of N. Y. City, chairmaker, Frs. Tetord and Anna Sophia Jaquery. Copy.

1874 (V 93)  
1765  
Octbr. 22  
1767  
May 11

**van ETTEN, Jacobus**, of Wachconck, Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co. Wife Catherine, sons Arie, Gysbert, Johannes, daughters Arreiantje, Catherine, Maria, Elizabeth and Leaja. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Johannis and Gysbert, Wilhelmus Hooghteeling jun., esquire and Johannis van Bunschoten. Witnesses Wilhelmus Hooghteelingh jun., Johannis van Bunschoten and Andries de Witt, all of Kingston, gentlemen.

1875 (V 94)  
1766  
Octbr. 14  
1771  
Febry. 9

**van der BURGH, William**, of Poghkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Margit, children Henry, John, William, Magdelin, Elesabeth, Hester. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Henry v. d. Burgh and Richard Davis. Witnesses Jacobes Frear, yeoman, Peter Frer, and Cornelus Westervelt.

- 1876 (V 95)  
1767  
March 16  
1769  
Octbr. 6
- van BENTHUYSEN, Jacob**, of Rynbeek Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Children Abrehem, John, Catleyntie and Jenneke. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Pieter van Benthuyssen, Pieter van Benthuyssen jun. and Barent van Benthuyssen jun. Witnesses Augustinus Turcke, Gerrit van Benthuyssen and Isaac Cole jun.
- 1877 (V 96)  
1759  
Jany. 27  
1768  
Septbr. 5
- VERNOOY, Cornelius**, of Rochester, Ulster Co., farmer. Sons Cornelius, Jacob and Wessel, Margerith, widow of dec'd. son Coenraet and his children vizt. Cornelius, Sarah, Andries, Simeon, Jonathan and Cornelia. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons and grandson Cornelius, son of Coenraet. Witnesses Cornelius Joh. Vernooy, Johannis Vernooy jun. and Andries de Witt jun. Codicil of January 16, 1767 divides the share, given to grandson Simeon since deceased, and appoints Andries de Witt, Capt. Johannis Bevier and Cornelius I. Vernooy, to make the partition of the estate. Witnesses Johannis Vernooy, Nathan Vernooy and Jurry Mack of Rochester, labourer.
- 1878 (V 97)  
1768  
Octbr. 10  
1771  
Decbr. 30
- VROMAN, Peter**, of Schohary, Albany Co., yeoman. Sons Abraham, Barent, Cornelius and Isaac; Jonas, Peter and Simon, sons of dec'd eldest son Adam, Peter, son of son Barent, Dina, widow of son Adam, da. Engeltie, wife of David Uzile, Geertruy, Maria and Engeltie, daughters of dec'd. son Martynes, Lydia, da. of dec'd son Peter, Sara, Geertruy, Christina and Maria, daughters of dec'd, da Janetje, Elisabeth and Cathrina, daughters of dec'd. da. Cathrina. Real and personal estate. Executors son Barent, Cornelius and Isaac. Witnesses Laurentz Lawyer, of Schohary, farmer, Marteynys van Slyck and Conrad Brown.
- 1879 (V 98)  
1768  
Decbr. 24  
1770  
Aug. 28
- van LEUVEN, Andrias**, of Marbletown, Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Margrit, sons Johannis, Christopher, Elias and Eliza. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Gysbert van Leuven, and bro.-in-law Petrus

van Leuven. Witnesses John van Luven of Marbletown, farmer, Ephraim Chambers and Thomas Schoonmaker jun.

1880 (V 98½)

1768  
Novbr. 30  
1769  
Septbr. 25

**VOSBURCH, Jacob D.**, of Kline Kil, Kinderhook Township, Albany Co. Wife —, sons John and Dirk and other children, not named. Land in Dorset, N. H., and in Kinderhook. Executors John Legget, Marte van Alstyne, Lowrence Hooageboom and Tobyas Legget. Witnesses Johannis D. Vosburgh, Cathrine van Schaack and David van Schaack.

1881 (V 99)

1769  
May 13  
Aug. 24

**van der BURCH, Richard**, of Poughkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co., blacksmith. Wife Mary, children Jacob, Leanah, wife of Thomas Pooley, Sarah, wife of Thomas Frear, and Mary. "My estate." Executors the wife, bro. John van der Burgh and son-in-law Thomas Pooley. Witnesses William van der Burgh, John Koapman, wheelwright, and Maurice Smith, cordwainer.

1882 (V 100)

1769  
Novbr. 6  
1772  
Febry. 10

**van WAGENEN, Nicholas**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Hester, da. of Jan de Graff dec'd, sons Evert, John, Nicholas, Gerret, daughters Helle-gontie, wife of Johannis Bush, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Hagaman, Sarah, wife of Johannis van Enden, and Jan-neke. Brother Gerret van Wagenen mentioned. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, the four sons and the three sons-in-law. Witnesses Enoch Lester, Samuel Cooke, of Dutchess Co., physician, and Hendrick Pele.

1883 (V 101)

1769  
March 30  
1770  
March 7

**van ALLEN, Jacobus**, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Johannis, son of dec'd bro. Adam, Johannis E. and Abraham E., Lourens E., Jacobus E., Dirck, Adam and Maria, children of dec'd bro. Evert and wife Margrieta, Mayeke Witbeck, da. of Peter Koeleman. Land at Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., and at Clavarack, per-

sonal estate. Executors nephew Johannis E., Abraham E. and Lourens E. van Alen. Witnesses Lourens L. van Alen, Margrieta van Alen and Cornelius van Dyck.

1884 (V 102)  
1769  
Septbr. 27  
1778  
July 3

van **VLIET, Aury**, of Poghkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Janatje, sons Garret, Petrus, Tunis, Frederick, da. Nelly, wife of Isaac van Bunschoten, grandchildren, Janatje, Sarah and Aury Low, children of Petrus Low. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Garret, Petrus and Tunis. Witnesses Barnados Swartwout, Mindert Swartwout, yeomen, and Richard Snedeker.

1885 (V 103)  
1769  
April —  
1785  
Novbr. 22

**VISSCHER, Barent**, of Albany City, Indian trader. Wife Sarah, daughters Anna and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors stepfather Johs. Roorbach and bro.-in-law Bastiaen H. Visscher. Witnesses Staats van Santvoord of Half Moon Distr, Albany Co., blacksmith, James Dole and Anna Schuyler.

1886 (V 104)  
1769  
Aug. 30  
1770  
July 16

van **RENSSELAER, Stephen**, esquire, proprietor of the Manor of Rensselaerswyck, Albany Co. Wife Catherine, sons Stephen, Philipp, da. Elizabeth, sister Elizabeth, wife of Abraham ten Broeck, esquire, aunts Gertruyd Livingston and Ann Schuyler, kinsman John van Rensselaer. The Manor, land in Walomscock Patent, personal estate. Executors the wife, father-in-law Philipp Livingston, bro.-in-law Abraham ten Broeck, John ten Eyck of Albany esquire and Gerardus Groesbeck. Witnesses Philipp Schuyler, Lucas van Veghten and Peter Silvester, attorney-at-law. Codicil of Septbr. 7, 1769, makes unimportant changes and is witnessed by Thomas Hun, John ten Broeck and Rutger Bleecker.

1887 (V 105)  
1770  
Febry. 7  
Aug. 13

van der **HEYDEN, David**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Geertruy, sons Dirck, David, Jacob, daughters Alida, wife of Rev. Barent Vrooman, Rachel, wife of Doctor Samuel Stringer. Real and personal estate.

Executors the wife and son-in-law Samuel Stringer. Witnesses Ino. N. Bleecker, Robert Yates of said City, attorney-at-law, and Jacob Lansing, gentleman.

1888 (V 106)

<sup>1770</sup>  
March 9  
May 16  
Dutch

**van STEENBERGEN, Abraham**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Marytie, children Tobias, Wilhelmus, Mattheus, Abraham, Dirck, Catharine, Arjaente, Marytie, wife of James Eltinge, and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Tobias, Wilhelmus and Mattheus. Witnesses Tobias van Steenberg, barber, Jacob M. Groen, saddler, and Willem Eltinge, merchant, all of Kingston.

1889 (V 107)

<sup>1771</sup>  
March 12  
Aug. 5

**van der HEYDEN, Johannis**, of Albany City. Children John, Mary, Rachel and Jane. Real and personal estate (a large Dutch bible). Executors da. Jane, Harme Gansevoort, Volckert Douw and Garret van Sante. Witnesses Marten Mynderse, blacksmith, Peter Walderen, bricklayer, and John Bay, schoolmaster, all of Albany City.

1890 (V 108)

<sup>1771</sup>  
April 2  
<sup>1772</sup>  
Septbr. 22

**van GEYSELING, Myndert**, of Schonectady, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Suster, sons Elias, Jacob, Cornelis, Pieter, daughters Catarien, wife of Samuel Ar. Bradt, Debora, wife of Issaac S. Swits, Jacomintje, wife of Arent Schermerhoorn. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Elias, Jacob and Pieter. Witnesses John Sanders, John Hall, cooper, and John J. Peeck, tailor, all of Schonectady.

1891 (V 109)

<sup>1771</sup>  
Decbr. 3  
<sup>1772</sup>  
Jany. 9

**VALENTINE, Jacob**, senior, of Orange Town, Orange Co. Wife Margaret, children of dec'd son Hendrick, vizt. Jacob, John, Alexander, Peter and Margaret, sons Jacob and Johan Matthias, nephew John Briant. Real and personal estate. Executors Martin Poulus and Peter S. de Marest. Witnesses Jan Nagel (?), Barent Nagel and John Haring of said Co., yeoman.

1892 (V 110)

<sup>1772</sup>  
Octbr. 8  
<sup>1782</sup>  
May 17

**van KLEECK, Elizabeth**, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co., widow. Children Barent, Baltus, Maria, wife of John Freer, Neeltje, wife of Peter Fielen, Elizabeth, wife of John Laroy, and Antonetta, wife of Jacob Becker. Real and personal estate. Executor son-in-law John Freer. Witnesses John Robinson and Jacobes Frear, of Poghkeepsie Prect, yeoman.

1893 (V 111)

<sup>1772</sup>  
Jany. 15  
<sup>1782</sup>  
Jany. 18

**van DEUSEN, Tobias**, son of Robert, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Children Robert, Johannis, Tobias, Heyltye, Ariantje and Mary. Real and personal property. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Robert van Deusen, Jacob Carrie (dead at date of proof) and David Brouwer of Claverack District, farmer.

1894 (V 112)

<sup>1773</sup>  
Febry. 6  
<sup>1785</sup>  
April 30

**VERVELEY, Hester**, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co., widow. Children Gideon, Moses, John, Daniel, Jeremiah, Elizabeth and Hannah. Real and personal estate. Executors Moses de Graff, Jacobus de Graff and Zephaniah Platt. Witnesses Matthias Cook, John Rugur and Zephaniah Platt of Poughkeepsie Prect., esquire.

1895 (V 113)

<sup>1773</sup>  
Aug. 26  
<sup>1776</sup>  
April 3

**van WOERDT, Ariantje**, widow of Peter, of Rensselaerswyck Colony. Nephew Cornelius, son of bro. Nicholas?, Nicholas, son of bro. Johannis?, nieces Catharina, Rachel, Santie, Antie and Maria, daughters of sister Anna, grand niece Annatje, da. of Ariaentie, da. of sister Anna, nephew Peter, son of bro. Petrus, Santie, da. of bro. Johannis, Nicholas, son of bro. Cornelius, Santie, da. of bro. Cornelius, Antie, da. of sister Lanneke, Marytie and Alida, daughters of sister Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors Cornelius C. van den Bergh and Nicholas Johs. van den Bergh. Witnesses Johannes Yates jun., tailor, and Abm. Hooghkirk, brickmaker, both of Albany City.



- 1896 (V 114)  
1774  
Octbr. 2  
1782  
Septbr. 17      **van DUESEN, Martin**, of Pawlings Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Sons Robert, Mellegert, who has sons Martin and Henderick, John. Real and personal property. Executors son John and son-in-law Abraham van Duesen. Witnesses Jacob van Duesen of said Prect., yeoman, Carolina Rose and David Rose.
- 1897 (V 115)  
1774  
Novbr. 30  
1775  
Aug. 28      **van HORNE, Cornelius**, son of Garret, late of N. Y. City, merchant, dec'd, of Richmond Town, Richmond Co. Bro. Garret van Horne, sisters Joanna, Ann, Alada and Mary van Horne. Real and personal estate. Executors uncles Augustus van Horne and Joseph Read with bro. Garret, when of age. Witnesses Joseph Lester, Matus Sweme (Sweem) of said Co., farmer, and Hannah Swaim. Copy.
- 1898 (V 116)  
1774  
June 6  
July 14      **van AKEN, Cedion**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Children Peter, Johannis, Abraham, Benjamin, Gideon, Catharina, wife of Abraham van Vliet, and Maria, wife of Conrad Wist. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Johannis, Abraham and Benjamin. Witnesses Francis Heyler, Jan van Aken of Kingston, farmer, and Petrus van Aken, of Dutchess Co., farmer.
- 1899 (V 117)  
1775  
June 17  
1784  
Septbr. 7      **van BENTHUYSEN, Peter**, junior, of Rynebeek, Dutchess Co., gentleman. Children of bro. Bornt van Benthuyesen, vizt. Jacob, Mary, Bornt and Kethurah. Fast and moveable estate. Executor cousin Jacob van Benthuyesen. Witnesses Patt Hogan of said Co., schoolmaster, Johannis Luyck and Petrus Cool.
- 1900 (V 118)  
1775  
Octbr. 1  
1782  
Aug. 14      **van WYCK, Theodorus**, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Janiche, sons William, Theodorus, son of dec'd da. Margaret, vizt: Albert Andriance, children of dec'd da. Latetia, vizt: Theodorus, Cataline, Ram, Isaac and John, children of dec'd da. Elizabeth,

vizt: John Graham, Elizabeth, Chancey, Abigail, Theodorus van Wyck, Stephen Curtis, Zephaniah Platt and Sarah; da. Mary, wife of Zephaniah Platt. Real and personal estate. Executors sons William and Theodorus, sons-in-law Isaac Andriance, John Baylie and Zephaniah Platt. Witnesses John van Nostrand, of Brooklyn, Kings Co., grocer, Benjamin Hasbrook, Abraham Garrison. Codicil of April 23, 1776, makes an unimportant change and is witnessed by John Bedels of said Precinct, yeoman, John van Nostrand and Abraham Garrison.

1901 (V 119)  
 1775  
 July 31  
 1784  
 Febry. 8

van **SCHAAACK, Cornelis**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., esquire. Wife Lydia, sons Henry, Cornelis, David and Peter, daughters Margaret, wife of Lowrens L. van Alen, and Jane, wife of Peter Silvester, grandchildren Isaac van Vleck, Margaret van Vleck and Lydia van Schaack van Vleck, children of dec'd da. Lydia and husband Isaac van Vleck. Real and personal estate. Executors Laurens L. van Alen, Peter Silvester and Colonel Peter Vosburgh. Witnesses John Pruin of Kinderhook, blacksmith, Chrystina Pruin and Caty Prune.

1902 (V 120)  
 1776  
 July 19  
 1778  
 Febry. 17

van **WYCK, Theodorus**, of N. Y. City, merchant. Wife Helena, sons Abraham, David, daughters Helena Bogart, Catharine, wife of Rev. John Mason, Margaret and Anna-Mary. Land in Monckton Township, Albany Co., in Meklenburgh Township, same Co., house and two lots at Hackensack, Bergen Co., N. J., personal property (a large Dutch bible, a large silver salver or waiter, a present from Samuel Schuyler, William Lupon and Cornelius Switts, plate). Executors the wife, son Abraham, da. Helena Bogart and son-in-law John Mason. Witnesses Archibald Laidlie, Mathias Ernest and John Oothout. Proved at Bernards Town, N. J. Copy.

1903 (V 121)

1776  
July 7  
1785  
March 5

**van BUNSCHOTEN, Teunis**, of Rhynebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Elsje, sons Solomon, Egenas, Egbert, Harmanis, Jacobus and John, daughters Catharine, wife of Christian Bergh jun., Mary, wife of Stephanis Freligh, Neeltje, wife of Johannes P. Schryver, Elsje, Elizabeth and Annatje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife with sons Solomon and Egenas. Witnesses Peter D. Witt, Johan Petter Froelich and Zacharias Weydman.

1904 (V 122)

1777  
July 19  
1781  
May 1

**van den BOCERT, Margriet**, of Schonelectady, widow. Grandson Frans, son of son Claas van den Bogert, da. Lena, wife of Richard Collins of Schonelectady, children of son Harmanus van den Bogert, grandchildren Margriet and others not named, children of dec'd da. Agnitie Nixon, da. Suffia Voorhis, children of Cathrine Calvin, Marite Morrison. Real and personal estate. Executors Abraham Fonda and Takenas van den Bogert. Witnesses Alexander Vedder, Benjn. Young and Caleb Beck, merchant.

1905 (V 123)

1777  
April 25  
1778  
Novbr. 25

**Van ETTEŃ, Anthony**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Annatje, children Levi, Henericus, Thomas, Jacob, Antje, Jannekie, Margaret, Alida, Blandina and Marie. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Levi and bro.-in-law Jacob de Witt Gumaer. Witnesses Yohannes Decker jun., Samuel Davis and Thomas Kyte, of Ulster Co., schoolmaster.

1906 (V 124)

1777  
May 19  
1784  
Septbr. 2

**ver PLANCK, Philipp**, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co., gentleman, only surviving son of Philipp ver Planck of van Cortlandt Manor, Westchester Co., dec'd. Daughters Catherine, Gertruyd, Margaret and Anna Maria, sons Philipp and William Beekman. Brother John dec'd mentioned. Front lot No. 2 in van Cortlandt Manor, land there over against Haverstraw, called

Managh, or Verplanck's Point, homefarm, personal estate. Executors Pierre van Cortlandt of the Manor, Philipp Schuyler of Albany City esqre., Samuel ver Planck of N. Y. City esqre., bro.-in-law Gerard G. Beekman of N. Y. City, merchant, bro.-in-law David Beekman of the Island of St. Croix, merchant, and John Cook of Rombouts Prect., esqre. Witnesses John Honson jun., Albert Monfoort and Jon. D. Crimsheir of N. Y. City, attorney-at-law.

1907 (V 125)

1779  
May 4  
1780  
Decbr. 28

**van BENTHUYSEN, Marya**, widow of Jan, of Rhinebeek, Dutchess Co. Nephews Johnbotist, son of bro. Roelof Kip, Doctor Isaac and Abraham, sons of bro. Isaac Kip, Johannis, sons of bro. Johannis Kip, and Thomas, son of sister Rachel Lewis. Real and personal estate. Executors Johnbotist Kip, Dr. Isaac Kip jun. and Abraham Kip jun. Witnesses Henry King, Everhard Rynders, of said Co., yeoman, and John Christopher Dorn.

1908 (V 125½)

1779  
April 6  
1781  
Jany. 19

**van BENTHUYSEN, Jacob**, of Rhynebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. John, son of Jacob van Benthuyesen dec'd, "who now lives with me," sole heir. Homefarm, personal property (one silver tankard, a do. teapot, four do. salt cellars, six do. tablespoons, one do. sugar dish, one do. milkpot, mahogany furniture). Executors mother Maria v. B., uncle Peter v. B. and Stephen Wynants. Witnesses Thoomes Luwis (Lewis) of said Prect., brewer, Johannes Kip jun., farmer, and Everhart Rynders.

1909 (V 126)

1780  
May 6  
1782  
Aug. 17

**van HOESEN, Cathariena**, of Claverack, Albany Co., spinster. Godchild Cathariena, da. of Stephen van Alen, Engeltije, da. of Casparus Huyck. Personal estate (six silver table spoons). Executor Casper Huyck. Witnesses Matthias Goes, John Jur. van Hoesen and David Brower.

1910 (V 127)  
1780  
Octbr. —  
1783  
Jany. 18

**VOSBURGH, John D.**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Cornelia, sons Samuel and Dirck, da. Alida, an expected child. Real and personal estate (a large English bible). Executors the wife, bro. Evert Vosburgh and brothers-in-law Cornelius Hogeboom and Johannes Goes jun. Witnesses Peter A. Vosburgh, weaver, Mica Mudge, farmer, both of said Co. and Seth Rowlee.

1911 (V 128)  
1781  
March 13  
Decbr. 29

**van KEUREN, Mattheus**, of Poughkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Saletija, sons Tjerck, Cornelius, Abraham, Benjamin and Mattheus, da. Mary Lawson, heirs of dec'd eldest da. Margaret Lawson. "Worldly estate." Executor son Mattheus. Witnesses Cornelious Brewer and Thomas Dearing of said Co., yeomen.

1912 (V 129)  
1781  
Octbr. 31  
Decbr. 27

**van TASSEL, William**, of Philipps Prect. Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife —, and adopted son Isaac van Tassel. Real and personal estate. Executors Joseph Bard, John Lickly and Ester van Tassel. Witnesses Philipp Steenback and Isaac Odle, both of said Prect., farmers.

1913 (V 130)  
1781  
Septbr. 14  
1783  
March 10

**van LOON, Mathys**, of Loonenburgh, Albany Co. Wife Annatje, son John, daughters Mary, Ida, Christina and Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son John and friend Jacob van Loon. Witnesses Henry Knoll, Coenradt Haake and William Adams of said Co., farmers.

1914 (V 131)  
1781  
Aug. 18  
1782  
April 3

**van SCHAICK, Anthony**, of the Island of Cahoes, Albany Co. Wife Christina, da. Anna, who has second son Anthony van Schaick. Cahoes or van Schaick, Haver and Platte Plate Islands, personal property. Executors the wife and son-in-law John G. van Schaick. Witnesses John van Vleck, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., blacksmith, Samuel van Vleck and Abraham van Vleck. Seal.

- 1915 (V 132)  
1781  
Novbr. 8  
1783  
Novbr. 6
- van ANTWERP, Wilhelmus**, of Canistagauna (Niskayuna), Albany Co. Wife Hility, Daniel G. van Antwerp, Marritje Groot, wife of Isaac van Vranka, Garret van Antwerp and sisters children. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and friends Daniel G. van Antwerp and James van Vranka. Witnesses Cornelis Groot of said Co., farmer, Dirick C. Groodt and Cornelius Groot.
- 1916 (V 133)  
1782  
May 14  
1787  
Jany. 24
- van der VALGEN, Cornelis**, of Schonelectady, Albany Co. Wife Rebecca, daughters Susanna and Elisabeth, son Lourance: bro.-in-law Johannes Fort to be supported. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Claas and Petrus van der Volgen and Dirck van Ingen. Witnesses Henry Glen, esquire, Phineas Leach and Abraham A. Yates.
- 1917 (V 134)  
1782  
Novbr. 25  
1784  
Decbr. 21
- van ALLEN, John**, of Claverack Landing, Albany Co. Wife Catherine, children Adam, Elbertie and Tryntje. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Jacob F. van Hoesen of Claverack, yeoman, Justus H. v. Hoesen, merchant, and James Barker of Coxhacky, esquire.
- 1918 (V 135)  
1782  
March 7  
1783  
March 19
- VIELE, Cornelis**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Petrus, Cornelius, Johannes, daughters Christina, wife of Tjerck van Vliet, Annatje, wife of Petrus van Wagenen, Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Vossburgh, and Marritje. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Johannis and Cornelius with son-in-law Abraham Vossburgh. Witnesses David de Lamette jun., farmer, John van Steenbergh, silversmith, both of Kingston, and Christopher Tappen.
- 1919 (V 136)  
1782  
Decbr. 16  
1783  
Octbr. 2
- van SCHAICK, Wessel**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Mary, sons John G. and Gerrit W., daughters Mary van Schaick, Catharine, wife of Peter

Gansevoort, esquire. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, da. Mary, the two sons and the son-in-law. Witnesses Jacob van Schaick, Abraham Eights of said City, sailmaker, and Robert Yates.

1920 (V 137)  
1782  
July 13  
1784  
Novbr. 8

**VAIL, Benjamin**, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Children William, John, Mary, Pain, Benjamin, Lidia, grandson Alsop, son of Benjamin, Lidia, da. of son John. Real and personal estate. Executors William and John Vail. Witnesses William Wickham of said Prect., yeoman, John Garey and William Jackson.

1921 (V 138)  
1782  
Aug. 7  
1785  
April 20

**van VECHTEN, Theunis**, of Catts Kil, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Judith, sons Samuel, Jacob, Theunis, Abraham, da Elizabeth. Real and personal estate (a large Dutch bible and picture of uncle Samuel van Vechten). Executors the wife and sons. Witnesses Cornelius Dubois, Wilhelmus Dedrick and Henry Oothout of Catts Kil District, esquire.

1922 (V 139)  
1782  
June 12

**van VALKENBURGH, Lambert**, of Coxhacky Distr., Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Catherine, sons Jacobus, Dirck and Abraham, daughters Helena, Christina and Elizabeth. Real and personal property. Executors son Jacobus, Samuel van Vechten and Henry Oothoudt, all of said District. Witnesses John Demarest, John Shuneman jun., and Caty Demarest.

1923 (V 140)  
1783  
July 18  
Octbr. 17

**van KLEECK, Leonard**, of Poghkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co., esqre. Wife Janetje, da. of Hannah ten Bruck, children Lawrence, Leonard, Sarah and Gertrude, grandchildren John and Annatje van Kleeck. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, John Davis, John Cooke, Myndert van Kleeck and John P. van Kleeck. Witnesses Teunis Tappen, Peter B. van Kleeck, Robert Noxon and Richard Snedeker. Copy.

- 1924 (V 141)  
1783  
Octbr. 2  
1784  
May 10
- van BUREN, Maas**, of the East District of Rensselaerswyck Manor, Albany Co., gentleman. Wife Catalina, son Johannis, daughters Itie, Catherine and Aaryaentie. Real and personal estate (a silver cup). Executors son Johannis and Jochem Staats of Albany. Witnesses David McCarty, John H. Beekman and William Harrison, farmers. Codicil of Octbr. 4, 1783, enumerates furniture, left to the son, and is witnessed by Eyche van Buren and David McCarty.
- 1925 (V 142)  
1783  
April 29  
1784  
Jany. 12
- van BUNSCHOTEN, Elias**, of Poughkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Jacomyntje, sons Elias, John, Teunis, daughters Catherine and Rachel. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Peter Dubois jun., Jacobus Ostrom of said Co., yeoman, and James Elderkin.
- 1926 (V 143)  
1783  
Jany. 27  
1784  
Febry. 27
- van VOORHIS, Zacharias**, of Rombout Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Nephews and nieces: Henry and Zacharia, sons of bro. Coart, John, son of bro. John dec'd, Jacob, John, sons, and Kathrine and Jane, daughters of Bro. Jacob dec'd, sisters Garachey Brinckerhoff. Real and personal property. Executors nephews Henry, Jacob and John (son of John) van Voorhis. Witnesses Daniel ter Bos, Peter Bogardus and Isaac I. Sebring, yeomen.
- 1927 (V 144)  
1783  
May 1  
—
- ver PLANCK, Isaac**, of Hacketock, Albany Co., cordwinder. Leonard, John and Thomas, sons of John L. Witbeck, of Hacketock. Land near City Hall, N. Y., on the Schepe Wey, personal property. Executor cousin John Leonard Witbeck. Witnesses Isaac D. ver Planck, David Houghtaling and Jacobus Bleecker.
- 1928 (V 145)  
1784  
Octbr. 6  
1785  
Aug. 13
- VEDDER, John**, of Schoneclady, Albany Co., gentleman. Andries van Petten, Geertruy Robinson, wife of John Robison, Annatie Cuyler, Harmanis Cuyler, John Ja. Peck, Jacobus Harmanus Peck, Margaritha, da.



of Harme van Slyck dec'd, Harms. Pietersen, Annatie Meldrum, Arientie, wife of Niclaus van Petten, Margaret, wife of James Shuter, Anthony van Slyck, Harmanis Bradt, Albert S. Vedder. Real and personal estate. Executors Andries van Petten and Albert S. Vedder. Witnesses Francina van Ingen, Betsey van Ingen and Dirck van Ingen.

1929 (V 146)  
1784  
March 8  
March 23

**ver PLANCK, Abraham**, of Rensselaerswyck Colony, mariner. Wife Helena, daughter Ariantie, children of bro. William ver Planck. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. William v. P., Peter Dox and Jellis Winne. Witnesses John van Sante, Jac. Winney and R. Bleecker of Albany City, merchant.

1930 (V 147)  
1785  
June 1  
1786  
April 9

**VIELE, Myndert**, of Beekmans Prec., Dutchess Co., farmer. Sons Barent, Peter, Baltus, daughters Johanna, Rebecca, Helena, Neeltje and Jannetje. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Barent and Baltus with son-in-law Abraham A. Losee. Witnesses James Emott, Peter Tappen of said Co., esquire, and Gilbert Livingston.

1931 (V 148)  
1785  
June 30  
1786  
Jan'y. 28

**van PETTEN, Arent N.**, of Schenectady. Children Nicolas, John, Marya and Janetie. "My estate" (blacksmiths tools and utensils). Executors Abraham Oothout and Michel Tyme. Witnesses John Js. Wemple, Neicolaes van Petten, yeoman, and Adam Ecker.

1932 (V 149)  
1786  
Octbr. 11  
Novbr. 16

**van der COOK, Michael**, of Cooksborough, Schaticoke District, Albany Co. Wife Sarah, sons Michael, Simon and Hendrick, da. Sarah and apparently other children. Farms, tenanted by Elisha Arnold, Morris Merrel and Jacob Stover, all at Cooksborough, personal estate. Executors the three "eldest" sons above named. Witnesses Peter van Aulen, Elisha Arnold and Manuel van Allen of Schachtecock District, yeomen.

1933 (V 150)  
1795  
March 17  
—

van **VORST, Cornelius**, of New Barbadoes Prect., Bergen Co., N. J. Children Ary, Garrit, Anne. House on Chapple Str., N. Y. City, do. in Read Str., personal property. Executors the three children. Witnesses Caspauras van Iderstine, Henry P. Kip and Henry Berry.

1934 (V 151)  
1798  
June 13  
1800  
March 14

van **ALLEN, Abraham**, of Kinderhook Landing, Columbia Co., yeoman. Wife Cathrine, children Ally, Catelina, Lanchey, Margaret, Sally and Catherine, grandson Adam Hogeboom. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Bartholemew I. van Valkenburgh and Abraham Vosburgh. Witnesses David van Ness jun. and John Lovett.

1935 (V 152)  
1798  
July 7  
—

van **COURTLANDT, Philipp**, of Second River, Essex Co., N. J., gentleman. Sister Johanna, James, son of late nephew John van Courtlandt, nephew Stephen van Courtlandt, Philipp Jacob Prince, nieces Elizabeth and Gertruyd, surviving daughters of dec'd bro. John v. C. Real estate at Second River, on New Barbadoes Neck and in Cortlandt Manor, N. Y., personal property. Executors nephew Stephen v. Courtlandt, General Philipp van Courtlandt and Pierre van Courtlandt jun., both of the Manor. Witnesses Benj. Helme, Thomas Post and Abr. ? . Copy.

1936 (V 153)  
1800  
Aug. 16  
1801  
Febry. 18

**VIELE, Lodewicus**, of Saratoga, Saratoga Co., yeoman. Wife Eavau, sons Jacob, Simon, Abraham, Jesse, Stephen, Charles John and Lodewicus, da. Hisse. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife with sons Jacob and Simon. Witnesses Abraham Viele, Jacob S. Viele and John A. Viele.

1937 (V 154)  
1801  
Jany. 11  
May 18

van **HORNE, David**. Wife Sarah, da. Augusta. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and father-in-law Christopher Miller. Witnesses Abm. A. Lansingh, Theodorus V. W. Graham, Enoch Leonard and Ab. van Vechten.

1938 (V 155)  
1760  
March 6

van **CORTLANDT, Eva**, formerly the wife of Jacobus v. C. of N. Y. City, merchant, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to Abraham de Peyster, esqre., John Chambers, esqre., both of N. Y. City and Peter Jay of Westchester, esquire.

1939 (V 156)

Fourteen Lines of the intended will of **Stephen van CORTLANDT** of N. Y. City, esquire.

1940 (V 157)  
1833  
June 29

van **RENSSELAER, John**, receipt of Philipp Viele, Surrogate at Troy, for the will of.

1941  
1784  
Septbr. 7  
1785  
Febry. 23

**VARICK, Ann**, of Second River, Essex Co., N. J. Mary Joralemon, wife of Teunis Joralemon, son Gilliam Varick of New York, da. Mary. Personal property. Witnesses David Demaree and Anna Davaul. Proved in N. J. and Teunis Joralemon with wife appointed administrators. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 25.

1942  
1781  
Febry. 17  
1782  
Febry. 18

van **VARICK, Effee**, of N. Y. City, widow. Daughters Effee, wife of John B. Stout of N. Y. City, baker, Dinah, wife of Thomas Periam of said City, mariner, children of dec'd son James. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons-in-law Stout and Periam and nephew John Walter, house carpenter. Witnesses Jacob Durye, Andrew Ricker and Peter Thompson of N. Y. City, bricklayer. Recorded ut supra, p. 147.

1943  
1784  
Decbr. 3  
1785  
Febry. 5

van **VLECK, Henry**, late of N. Y. City, but now of Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Penna., merchant. Wife Elizabeth, sons Isaac, of Philadelphia, merchant, Jacob, of Bethlehem, clerk, Henry, of Lititz Village, Lancaster Co., Penna., hatter, who has wife Elizabeth, daughter Mary, wife of Emanuel Nitschman of Bethlehem, da.-in-law Elizabeth, widow of eldest son Abraham, who has children Lawrence, Henry, Judith and Maria Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons with Thomas Bartow of Philadelphia, merchant, and James H. Kip of N. Y. City, merchant. Witnesses Andreas Wil-

helm Boehler, silversmith, Christn. Rens. Heckeweller, merchant, and John Ohely, gent., all of Bethlehem. Proved in Pennsylvania. Recorded ut supra, p. 167.

1944  
1793  
Septbr. 19  
1794  
July 15

**van VARICK, Richard**, of N. Y. City, baker. Friends Abraham Varick, merchant, and Richard Varick, attorney-at-law, both of N. Y. City heirs and executors of real and personal estate in N. Y. and N. J. Witnesses Abraham Duryee, Gabriel Furman, Isaac van Hook and Abrm. Walton. Recorded ut supra, p. 424.

1945  
1792  
Decbr. 19  
1796  
Febry. 9  
Dutch

**van LENNEP, Aarnoud David**, of Amsterdam, now of N. Y. City. Sons-in-law Jan Willink and Jan Pieter van Wickervoort Crommelin executors of personal estate in England, France and U. S. Witnesses Jan Frelich and Jan Angerman. Recorded ut supra, p. 534, from a copy made at Amsterdam by Notary Petrus Cornelis Nahuys, June 12, 1795.

1946  
1799  
Decbr. 4  
1800  
Febry. 5

**van INCEN, William**, of Albany City. Wife Elizabeth, son Henry Glen, nephews James and Dirck van Ingen Mercer, sons of sister Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Mercer. "Worldly estate." Executors brothers James and Abraham van Ingen. Witnesses Sebastian Visscher, John T. Spalding and Wm. Caldwell. Codicil of Jany. 9, 1800, adds bro.-in-law Cornelius Glen and youngest child of sister Betsey to legatees. Witnesses Elizabeth Glen, Aaron H. Bradt and Geltey Robeson. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., 222.

1947  
1803  
June 22  
1811  
Novbr. 7

**VUSBURGH, Isaac**, of Watervliet, Albany Co. Children Abraham, Jacob, John, Hannah, wife of James Cornelia (?), Elisabeth, wife of Cornelius Letcher, Gertrude, wife of Philipp Wendell, Margaret, wife of Garret van Benthussen, William, heirs of dec'd da. Catherine. Real and personal property. No executor named. Witnesses John Liswell, Levinus L. Winne and Jacob L. Winne. Recorded ut supra, p. 299.

1948  
1815  
May 20  
Septbr. 8

van **SLYCK, Jesse**, of Schenectady City. Children Peter, Elizabeth, Simon J., Hellen, Martin, grandchildren Jesse C. van Slyck, Jemima, da. of son Abraham, Jesse van Pettan, Jesse M., son and Jemima, da. of son Martin I. Real and personal estate. Executors son Martin van Slyck, Daniel J. Toll and John Yates. Witnesses Danl. J. Toll, Ahasverus Merselis and John J. Neff. Codicil of May 22, 1815, changes bequest to son Martin to that son's wife Margaret. Witnesses Aaron I. Stevens, Frederic P. Clute and Richard Clute. Recorded ut supra, p. 328.

1949  
1784  
May 6

van **HUYSEN, John**, late a Dragoon in Colonel Lee's Regiment of Light Horse, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to his bro. Hermanus van Huysen, of N. Y. City, grocer. Recorded ut supra, Vol. III., p. 131.

1950  
1808  
Septbr. 21  
1809  
Febry. 17

**VISSCHER, Nanning H.**, of Waterford, Saratoga Co. Wife Alida, da. Rachel, wife of John Knickerbacker jun., who has son Nanning Visscher Knickerbacker, wife's nephew Alexander Fonda, friend Francis Drake of Waterford. Real estate in Albany City, at Watervliet, Albany Co. and at Waterford, personal property. Executors the wife, the son-in-law and Francis Drake. Witnesses John Haswell, Saml. D. Lockwood and Ino. Stewart. Recorded ut supra, Vol. IV., p. 49.

1951  
1805  
May 21  
1814  
Jany. 3

van **ORDEN, John**, of Great Imboght, Town of Catskil, Greene Co., yeoman. Children Benjamin, Peter, John, Trintje, wife of Benjamin Post, Sally, wife of Samuel van Vechten. Brothers Ignatius and William van Orden mentioned. Homefarm, land at Uky Hook, do. in Town of Windham and on the Mohawk River in Glen Patent, personal estate. Executors the three sons and two sons-in-law. Witnesses Abm. Salisbury jun., Polly Person (at date of proof wife of Frederick Rockefeller) and James Tattersall. Recorded ut supra, p. 61.

- <sup>1952</sup>  
<sup>1798</sup>  
Octbr. 6  
<sup>1815</sup>  
Aug. 18  
**van WOERT, Henry**, of Albany City. Wife Catherine, children Elizabeth, Henry, William and Catherine. Real and personal estate. Executors bro.-in-law Abraham Eights and Gerrit W. van Schaick. Witnesses James la Grange, John I. Wendell and John W. Yates. Recorded ut supra, p. 85.
- <sup>1953</sup>  
<sup>1625</sup>  
July 31  
Dutch  
**van NES, Cornelis Hendricksen** and wife Maygen, of the Havendyck, Vianen. The survivor heir of real and personal estate. Witnesses Gysbert Barentsen, Luycas Joriensen and Rudolph van Suylen van den Natewis of Vianen, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 425.
- <sup>1954</sup>  
<sup>1638</sup>  
Septbr. —  
Dutch  
**van den BOOQAERT, Harman Meyender-**  
**sen**, of New Amsterdam, surgeon, about to sail for the West Indies, leaves personal property to Jellisse Claes, daughter of Sirickse. Witnesses Ulrich Lupolt and Oloff Stevensen (van Cortlandt). N. Y. Col. MSS., I., p. 44.
- <sup>1955</sup>  
<sup>1642</sup>  
March 8  
Dutch  
**van NORDEN, Barent Dircksen**, of Manhat-  
ans Island, and wife Lysbet. The survivor, niece Fem-  
metje Alberts, wife of Hendrick Westercamp. Real and  
personal property. Witnesses Maurits Jansen, Oloff  
Stevensen (van Cortlandt) and Cornelis van Tienhoven,  
Secretary. N. Y. Col. MSS., II., p. 13.
- <sup>1956</sup>  
<sup>1663</sup>  
Septbr. 7  
Dutch  
**van der HEYDEN, Jan Cornelissen**, of  
Beverwyck (Albany), free merchant, born at Sevenbergen,  
in Brabant, and wife Aeltie Jansen Wemp, born in Rens-  
selaerswyck Colony, da. of Jan Barentsen Wemp. The  
survivor heir of real and personal property. No executor  
named. Witnesses Henderich Yansen Rooseboom, Aer-  
nout Cornelis Veilen, D. v : Schelluyne, Notary. Albany  
Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 372.
- <sup>1957</sup>  
<sup>1663</sup>  
Novbr. 22  
Dutch  
**van VOORHOUT, Cornelis Segersen**, of  
Rensselaerswyck Colony, farmer, and wife Brechie (Bri-  
gitta) Jacobsen. Children Cornelis, Lysbet, wife of Sr.

François Boon, Jannetie, wife of Jacob Schermerhoorn, Neeltie, wife of Hans Carelsen, children of dec'd son Claes Cornelissen van Voorhout. Real and personal property. No executor named. Witnesses Wouter Albertsen, Harmen Thomassen from Amesfoort, D. v. Schelluyne, Notary. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 395.

1958  
1664  
March 21  
Dutch

**van NESS, Cornelis**, member of the Council of Rensselaerswyck Colony, who is about to marry again, secures to the children by his first wife Mayeke Hendriex van den Burchgraeff, vizt. Gerritie Cornelis, wife of Roeloff Cornelissen, Hendrickie Cornelis, wife of Jan Jansen van Oothout, Hendrick, Gerrit, Jan and Grietie Cornelis, wife of Pieter Claessen of Amesfoort, L. I., their mother's property. Witnesses G. Swartt, Schout of the Colony, Cornelis van Schelluyne and Dirck van Schelluyne, Notary. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Records, I., p. 421.

1959  
1668  
Aug. 6  
1675-6  
Febry. 12  
Dutch

**van SCHAYCK, Goosen Gerritsen**, Commissary of Albany, and wife Annetje Lievens (married July 30, 1657). Children by first wife Geertje Brants, vizt. Geertje Goosens, wife of Hendrick Caster, 18 yrs. old, now in Holland, Sybrant, 15 yrs., Anthony, 13 yrs., children by second wife vizt. Gerritie, 11 yrs., Engeltie, 9 yrs., Livinus, 7 yrs., Cornelis, 5 yrs., Margarytie, 3 yrs., Barent 1½ yrs. Real and personal property. The survivor executor. Witnesses Commissaries (Magistrates) Philipp Pietersen Schuyler, Richard van Rensselaer and Notary Dirck van Schelluyne. Albany Co. Records, Proceedings of Commissioners or Magistrates, 1676-80, p. 13.

1960  
1674  
Octbr. 10

**van RENSSELAER, Jeremiah**, and wife Maria van Cortlandt. Children Kiliaen, 11 yrs. old, Hendricus, 7 yrs., Johannes, 4 yrs., Maria, 1 year. Real and personal estate. Executor the survivor. Albany Co. Records, Court Minutes, 1675-84, p. 6.

1961  
1676-7  
Jany. 15  
—

van **CURLAER**, **Anthonia Slackboom**, widow of Arent, letters testamentary on the estate of, granted to William Beeckman, senior, of N. Y. City. Albany Co. Records, Proceedings of Magistrates, 1676-80, p. 157.

1962  
1678  
Novbr. 30  
—

van **RENSSELAER**, **Nicolaes**, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to his widow Alida. Albany Co. Records, Proceedings of Magistrates, 1676-80, p. 395.

1963  
1678  
June 4, 5 p.m.  
—  
Dutch

van den **UYTHOF**, **Wouter**, of Albany, baker, and wife Elisabeth Heyndrickx. Children by first husband Aeltie Lansingh, Gysbertie Lansingh, Gerrit Lansingh, Heyndrick Lansingh, Johannes Lansingh and Hilletie Lansingh. Real and personal estate. The survivor executor. Witnesses G. Swartt, Albert Ryckman and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 37.

1964  
1678-9  
Febry. 24  
—  
Dutch

van der **ZEE**, **Storm**, of New Albany, and wife Hilletie Lansinck. Children mentioned, but not by name. Real and personal estate. The survivor executor. Witnesses Jacob Jansen van Nortstrant, Steeven Jansen Coning and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 73.

1965  
1679  
Novbr. 11  
1681  
May 10  
—  
Dutch

van **SCHAYCK**, **Gerrit**, of Albany, born at Albany and wife Alida van Slichtenhorst, also born at Albany, who at date of proof was daughter-in-law to David Schuyler. Children of brothers and sisters. The survivor executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses Johannes Provoost, Dirck Wessels ten Broeck, magistrate, and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Court Minutes, 1680-5, p. 114.

1966  
1682  
Septbr. 4  
—  
Dutch

van **WOCCELOM**, **Jan Pietersen**, of New Albany, born at Amsterdam. Wife Styntie Jans, born at Ootmars near Pamars Mills, living on the Kil van Kol,



Staten Island, sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Children mentioned, but not by name. Witnesses Commissary Cornelis van Dyck, Harman van Gansevoort and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 404.

1967  
1684  
April 4  
Dutch

**VROOMAN, Matthys Pietersen**, of New Albany, and wife Maria Aernouts Viele. Daughter Geertruyt. Real and personal estate. Guardians of child Jacob Meessen Vrooman and Willem Claessen Groesbeek. Executor the survivor. Witnesses G. Swartt, Jan Becker and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 484.

1968  
1684  
July 9  
Dutch

**van LAER, Jacob Gerritsen**, of New Albany, born in the Manor of Ruynen. Brothers Jan and Egbert, Gerritsen van Laer, sisters Grietie Gerrits, Albertie Gerrits, Juditie Gerrits, Roelofie Gerrits, children of dec'd sister Geertie Gerrits, son of dec'd sister Annetie Gerrits, to-wit Gerrit Jansen Ruytingh. "Temporal estate." Executor Jan van Vynaghen, Elder of the Reformed Church, Albany, and Marten Cregier junior. Witnesses Gerard Swartt, Gerrit Bancker and Adriaen van Ilpendam. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 494.

1969  
1685  
Septbr. 1  
Dutch

**van der HOEVE, Cornelis**, of Albany City. Present wife Metie Beeckman, children mentioned, but not by name. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses Paulus Maartensen, Barent Meynderzen and J. Becker, Notary Public. N. B. Testator was buried January 10, 1688-9. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 568.

1970  
1687  
June 17  
1688-9  
Febr'y. 5

**van der POEL, Anthony Cornelissen**, of Watervliet, Rensselaer Manor. Wife Catrine Jans Crom, daughters Elisabeth, wife of Bennony van Corlaer, Mary, wife of Anthony van Schaick, Johanna Anthonis, wife of

Barent Lewis. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Hend. van Ness, Pr. Lokermans, Robert Livingston, secretary. Albany Co. Records, Minutes, 1686-1702, p. 119.

1971  
1695  
Febry. 29  
1702  
April 17

**van der POEL, Wynant**, late of Albany City, now of New York. Son Malegardt (Melchior) and son-in-law William van der Bergh. Real and personal estate. Executor Wm. van der Bergh. Witnesses Heyman Coninck of N. Y., bricklayer, Peter Bogart and William Huddleston of N. Y. City, gentleman. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 81.

1972  
1687  
April 4  
1703  
March 30  
Dutch

**van VECHTEN, Dirk Teunissen**, of Katskil, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Jannetie Michiels, children Jannetie 27 yrs. old, Weyntie, 25 yrs, Michael 23 yrs, Neeltie, 22 yrs, Johannis, 20 yrs, Teunis, 18 yrs, Annetie, 16 yrs, Fytie, 15 yrs, Samuel, 14 yrs, Sara, 12 yrs, and Abraham 8 yrs. Guardians of minor children: Marten Gerritsen van Bergen, Gerrit Teunissen, Elias Michielsen and Enoch Michielsen. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Gerrit Vislerse (?). Wouter Albertsen and J. Becker, Not. Public. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 89.

1973  
1703  
Aug. 2

**van HOESE, Jan Fransen**, of Albany Co., letters of administration on the estate of, granted to his eldest son Juriaen van Hoese and wife Volkie. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 94.

1974  
1690  
June 24  
Dutch

**VOSBURCH, Pieter**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co. Wife Jannetie, children mentioned, but not by name, bro. Isaack, sister of wife Adriaantie. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses Aernout Cornelissen Viele, Johannis Becker jun. and J. Becker. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 564.

1975  
1690-1  
Jany. 6  
Dutch

van **BERGEN, Martin Gerritsen**, of Albany Co. Wife Neeltie Mynders, children Gerrit, 3 yrs. old, Myndert, 1½ yrs. Home farm, land at Katskil, personal property. Guardians of children Gerrit Teunissen (van Vechten) and Claes Siverzen. Witnesses Pieter Schuyler and L. van Schaik. Letters testamentary granted to widow Decbr. 3, 1696. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 50.

1976  
1701  
June 3  
Dutch

van **WIE, Hendrik**. The wife sole heiress and executrix, children mentioned, but not by name. Whole estate. Witnesses Gerrit Gysbertsen and Helmer Jansen. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 80.

1977  
1691  
July 23

**VROOMAN, Jacob Meesen**, of Albany City, carpenter. Wife Elizabeth sole heiress and executrix of real and personal property. Witnesses J. Becker, alderman and Hend. van Dyck. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 9.

1978  
1690  
May 8  
Dutch

van **SLYCK, Jacques Cornelissen**, of Shenectady. Wife Gerritie Ryckman, children Susanna, Grietie, Herman, Cornelius, Geertruyd, Marten, Helena, Fytie and Lidia. Real and personal property. The wife executrix, with Pieter-Schuyler, Dirck Wesselsen (ten Broeck) and Johannis Glenn as assistants and guardians of minor children. Witnesses A. Appel, Jacob Staets, surgeon, and Jan Becker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 11.

1979  
1697  
Jany. 8  
Dutch

**VEEDER, Symon Volkertsen**, of Rensselaerswyck Colony. Wife Engeltie, sons Gerrit, Johannes and Volkert. Real and personal estate. Van Rensselaer Manor Records, No. 1196.

1980  
March 8  
1700-1  
Dutch

van **VECHTEN, Gerrit Teunissen**, of Rensselaerswyck Colony. Wife Grietie Volkersen Dow. Sons Johannis, by first wife Antje Jans, Volkert, by present wife; Pieter, son of Jonas Dow. Real and personal

estate. No executors named. Witnesses J. Abeel, Justice, David Schuyler, Justice, Johannis Cuyler, Justice, Wessel ten Brook. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 112.

1981  
1703  
April 10  
1710  
June 7  
Dutch

**van BEUREN, Marten Cornelissen**, of Rensselaerswyck Colony, farmer. Children Cornelia Martens, wife of Robert van Deusen, Peter Marten, Maria, wife of Cornelis Gerritsen, Catelina, wife of Johannis Jansen, Magdalena, grandson Tobyas Cornelisen van Beuren, son of dec'd eldest son. Land in Kinderhook, personal property. Executors sons Peter and Marten with Albert Ryckman and Dirk Wessels (ten Broeck). Witnesses Captain Gerrit Teunissen, Wessel ten Broeck and Dirck Wessels, Justice. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 131.

1982  
1706  
Novbr. 24  
1707  
April 18

**van den BERGH, Cornelis Williamsen**, of Albany City, carman. Wife Marike, children mentioned, but not by name. Real and personal estate. Executors Wynant Williamsen van den Bergh and Francis Winne. Witnesses Hend. Hansen, Abrm. Staets and John Collins. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 125.

1983  
1709  
Decbr. 10  
1710  
June 7  
Dutch

**van BRAKEL, Gysbert Gerritsen**, of Schonhechtade, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Elizabeth, sons Gerrit Gysbertsen, Gysbert and other children not named. Real and personal estate. Executors son Gerrit and Volkert Symonsen. Witnesses Philipp Schuyler, Johannis Mynderts and Arent Danielsens. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 129.

1984  
1714  
March 3  
1717  
July 6

**van den BERGH, Cornelis Gysbertsen**, of Rensselaerswyck Manor. Wife Cornelia, children Gysbert, Gerrit, Tryntie, wife of Peter Waldron, Marritie, wife of Cornelis van Alstyn, Cornelia, wife of Martin van Alstyn, Mathyas, Geertie, Wynant and Goose. Real property in Albany City and N. Y. City, homefarm on E. side of Hudson R., 1 mile back into the woods. The

wife sole executrix. Witnesses Goose van Schaick, Anthony Coster and Volkert van Veghte. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 171.

**van NESS, Gerrit**, and wife Maria, "late by the name of Maria Lokermans"; have made marriage contract Febry 14, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ . William van Ale, of Albany City, mariner, whose mother was the first wife of Gerrit van Ness, the testator, Jannetie Oothout, wife of Lawrence van Schaack sole heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Albert Ryckman, Myndert Schuyler and Robt. Livingston jun. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 140.

**van OLINDA, Peter**, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, tailor. Sons Daniel, Jacob, Mathys. Land above Schinectade on Mohawk R., do. in the Boght of the Kahoos, personal property. Executors Col. Peter Schuyler, Col. Kiliaen van Rensselaer and Mr. Johannis Cuyler. Witnesses Abrm. Cuyler, Justice, Dirk ten Broeck and Hend. Cuyler jun. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 148.

**van BENTHUYSEN, Baltus**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Liedia, children Johannis, Catrena, Jacobus Perreker, and Elizabeth. House and lot in Albany City, do. in Kingston, Ulster Co., personal estate. The wife sole executrix, brothers Marten and Barent van Benthuyesen and Mr. Barent Sanders tutors and trustees. Witnesses Barent Sanders, Justice, Augustinus Turck and Marten van Benthuyesen. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 211.

**van BUREN, Maas**, of Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Magdalena, children Hendrick, Johannis, Callyntie. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Niecalaes Gaerdenier, Hendr. Beckman, Ja. Stevenson and Barent Hebun. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 202.

1985  
6th Ann  
Decbr. 6  
1714  
Recorded  
Septbr. 18

1986  
1715  
Aug. 1  
1716  
Decbr. 27

1987  
1720  
Novbr. 5  
1725  
March 31

1988  
1733  
April 7  
June 1

1989  
1739  
Aug. 17  
1752  
Octbr. 17  
Dutch

**van VECHTEN, Dirck**, of Schagtekoek, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Maragrieta, sons Theunis, Harmen, Philipp, Benjamin, da. Anna, wife of Hendrick Fonda. Real and personal estate. Brother Leendert van Vechten mentioned. The wife sole executrix, Livynes Lewissen and Dirck ten Brock guardians the children. Witnesses Barent Egberten, Harmen Knickerbacker and Dirck ten Broeck. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 233.

1990  
1740  
May 24  
1742  
Octbr. 8

**van DUESEN, Isaac**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Bertha, children Mathewis, Cornelia, Batha, Cornelis, Isaac, Marytie, Tryntie, Elizabeth, An-natie, Sarah, Johannis and Helena. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son Mathewis and bro-in-law Davidys Alsteen. Witnesses John van Rensselaer, Kielyan van Rensselaer and Rutger Bleecker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 246.

1991  
1743  
Octbr. 14  
Decbr. 6

**van LOON, Jan**, of Loonenburgh, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Rebecca, children Johanis, Peterus, Rachel, Elsie, Elizabeth, Lenora, Susanna, Mary and Catrina. Real and personal property. Executors the wife, Barent Staats and Johannis Provoost. Witnesses Willem Waelderan, Jacob Kidney and Arent van Duese. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 278.

1992  
1746  
Aug. 10  
1755  
March 1  
Dutch

**VEDDER, Arent**, of Schonectendy Village, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Sarah, children Harmen, Seymon, Albert, Antje, Rebecca, Angenietje, Maria, Susanna, Sarah and Elieizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors son-in-law William Brower and Major Jacob Glen. Witnesses Albert Vedder, Vredrheh (Frederick) van Petten and John Sanders. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 290.

1993  
1746-7  
March 2  
1755  
July 8  
Dutch

**VEEDER, Gerrit Seymonsens**, and wife Cat-  
triena, of Schonechtendy Village, Albany Co. Children  
Helmer, Nickes, Henderickes, Seymon, Cornelis, Aryantie,

widow of Daniel Daniels, Engeltie, wife of Johans. Alb. Veeder, Annatje, wife of William Bancker, Magdalena, wife of Johannes Bancker, grandchildren Catriena, da. of Engeltie Vedder, Catriena, Maria, Elizabeth and Aryan-tie, daughters of son Cornelis by his first wife, Gerrit van Antwerpe, Engeltie van Antwerpe, da. of Daniel Danielse dec'd, Catriena, da. of Wm. Banker. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Helmer and Henderickes. Wit-nesses Joseph R. Yates, Abraham Meebie and John Sanders. In Index of Court of Appeals misplaced under S. 36.

1994  
1747  
May 6  
1779  
Octbr. 21

**VIELE, Teunis**, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, car-penter. Wife Maritie, children Lewis, John, Maria, Rebecca, Jannetie and Catherina. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Jan Maesen whose signature is proved by his son Moses Bloomendale of said Manor, farmer, Adam Yetss, proved by his son Christopher A. Yates of said Manor, shoemaker, and James Stenhouse, proved by Peter Bradt, also of the Manor, merchant. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 25.

1995  
1749  
May 8  
1759  
Aug. 7

**van den BERGH, Wynant**, of Albany City, brickmaker. Children Volkert, Volkie, Catalina, widow of Hendrick van Hoes, Maria, William. Real and per-sonal estate. Executors brothers Gysbert and Wilhelmus van den Bergh and daughters Catalina and Valkie. Wit-nesses William G. van den Bergh, Dirck B. van Schoon-hoven, and Johannis van der Heyden. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 251.

1996  
1756  
Novbr. 24  
1761  
July 1

**van SCHAICK, Catherine**, of Albany City, widow. Sons Sybrant Goose van Schaick, Jacob C., Abraham, da. Debora, widow of Johannis Beeckman, heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Wit-nesses Volckert P. Douw, Henry van Dyck and Per. Silvester. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 255.

1997  
1759  
Jany. 19  
1761  
July 1

**van SCHAICK, Abraham**, son of preceding—of Albany City, bachelor. Brothers Jacob and Sybrant, sister Debora. Share in a house and lot at Amsterdam, Holland, derived from grandmother Elizabeth van Corlaer, do. in Loonenburgh Patent, personal estate (a silver-hilted sword, silverplate). Executors the two brothers. Witnesses Volckert P. Douw, Ino. R. Bleecker and Peter Lansingh, Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 258.

1998  
1760  
Septbr. 8  
1767  
July 8

**van der WERKEN, Johannis**, of the Half Moon, Albany Co., farmer. Sons Hendrick and Johannis, heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses John Wandel, Jacob van Woert and John H. Lydius. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 312.

1999  
1761  
Febry. 3  
July 1

**van SCHAICK, Jacob**, of Albany City, esquire. Cousins (nephews) Goose, son of bro. Sybrant van Schaick, and Goose van Schaick, son of sister Debora Beeckman. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Sybrant and sister Debora. Witnesses Henry van Dyck, Gerrit van Sante jun., and Jno. R. Bleecker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 261.

2000  
1761  
March 9  
1763  
Decbr. 8

**van SCHAICK, Anna Margreta**, da. of Anthony of Albany City. Sisters Catrena Coeman and Gerretje ten Eyck, Goose van Schaick jun., son of bro. Goose, daughters of bro. Anthony van Schaick, namely Maria, Anna, wife of Henry ten Broeck and Christina, wife of Anthony van Schaick jun., son of bro. Goose, Tobias, son of Coenraet ten Eyck, Anna Margreta ten Eyck. Real and personal estate. Executors sisters Gerretie ten Eyck and Catriena Coeman, with Anthony van Schaick jun. Witnesses Isaac Staats, Willem Staats, yeomen, and Abrm. Yates jun. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 286.



2001  
1763  
March 26  
1766  
Novbr. 17  
Dutch

**van WOORT, Pieter**, of Rensselaerswyck Manor. Wife Ariantie, cousins (nephews) Jacob and Lewis, sons of bro. Jacob van Woort. Real and personal estate. Executors Casparus Pruyn and Cornelis C. van den Bergh, son of bro.-in-law Claas van den Bergh. Witnesses Ryckert van Vranken, Theunis van Waert and Ino. de Peyster. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 320.

2002  
1764  
May 10  
1782  
Febry. 8  
Dutch

**van Veghten, Dirck**, of the Flats, Loonenburgh District, Albany Co. Wife Helena, children Teunis, Hubartis, Jannetie, Sara, wife of Isaac Kalier, Eva, wife of Abraham van Valkenburg, Maria, wife of Nicolas Spoor, Catriena, wife of Lambert van Valkenburg. Real and personal estate. Executors son Hubartis and sons-in-law Lambert van Valkenburg and Nicolas Spoor. Witnesses John ten Brouck, Martin Lydious, Jacob Roseboom and John H. Lydious. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 2.

2003  
1764  
Novbr. 15  
1765  
Septbr. 7  
Dutch

**van ALSTYN, Thomas**, of Kinderhook Township, Albany Co. Wife Maria, children William, Catharina, widow of Petrus Hoffman, Lambarth, Peter, Maria. Farms at Claverack, in Kinderhook Township, homefarm, personal property (silver things). Executors the wife, son William and Casparis Conyn jun. Witnesses Petrus Cool jun., Seybout Krankheydt and Gerrit van den Bergh. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 298.

2004  
1769  
March 30  
1770  
March 9

**van ALLEN, Jacobus**, of Claverack, Albany Co., yeoman. Johannis, son of dec'd bro. Adam van Alen, Mayeke Witbeek, da. of Peter Koeyeman, children of dec'd bro. Evert van Alen and wife Margrieta, vizt. Johannis E., Abraham E., Lourens E., Jacobus E., Dirck, Adam E. and Maria E. Real and personal estate. Executors nephews Johannis E., Abraham E., and Lowrans E. van Alen. Witnesses Lourens L. van Alen, Cornelius van Dyck, both of Kinderhook, and Margrieta van Alen. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 338. Supra No. 1883.

2005  
1769  
Febry. 11  
1770  
Febry. 7

van **SLYK, Andries**, of Coxsaghe Precinct, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Mary, children Baltus, Teunis, Jan-nitie, Lyedia, Mary, Catrina, Geertruy, Alida. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons. Witnesses Rykert Hoghteeling, Mattys van den Bergh and David McCarty. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 341.

2006  
1772  
June 6  
1774  
June 30

van **SCHAICK, Sybrant G.**, of Koxsaghie, Albany Co. Children Goosen, Myndert, Maria, Ryckje. House and lot in Albany City, land in Kinderhook, home-farm, share in house and lot in Amsterdam, Holland, personal property. Executors sons Goosen and Myndert. Witnesses Dejrk Vosburgh, Henry van Bergen and Peter Connyne. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 11.

2007  
1770  
Febry. 7  
Aug. 13

van der **HEYDEN, David**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Geertruy, children Dirck, David, Alida, wife of Rev. Baran Vrooman, Jacob and Rachel, wife of Dr. Samuel Stringer. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son-in-law Samuel Stringer. Witnesses Ino. N. Bleecker, Robert Yates, attorney-at-law, and Jacob Lansing, gentleman. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 345. Supra, No. 1887.

2008  
1771  
March 12

van der **HEYDEN, Johannis**, of Albany City, esquire. Children John, Jane, Mary and Rachel. Real and personal estate (a large Dutch bible). Executors da. Jane, Herme Gansevoort, Volckert Douw and Gerrit van Sante. Witnesses Martin Mynderse, blacksmith, Peter Waldron, bricklayer, and John Bay, schoolmaster, all of Albany City. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 356. Supra, No. 1889.

2009  
1774  
June 9  
1775  
March 31

van den **BERCH, Mattys**, of Albany Co., farmer. Wife Rebecca, sons Rykert, Mattys, John, Peter, daughters Rachel and Catrina. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Rykert and Mattys. Witnesses Philipp Connyne, Cornelius Connine and Reitsert Bronck. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 16.

2010  
1785  
March 19  
1786  
Decbr. 20

**VEEDER, Simon Johs.**, of the Normanskil, Albany Co., gentleman. Children Wyngart, Volkert and Catrena. Real and personal estate. Executors the two sons and son-in-law John Glen. Witnesses John van Neste, Hendrick van Neste and Volkert Veeder. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 51.

2011  
1800  
Jany. 20  
Aug. 27

**van der ZEE, Cornelius**, jun., of Bethlehem, Albany Co. Wife Annautey, children Easter, Elizebeth, Affte, Rauchel, Anny, Storm, Walter, John, Garret. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Teunis van der Zee, John Nelden Legransus, and Storm van der Zee. Witnesses Evert Wynkoop, P. D. Winne, Storm I. van der Zee. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 72.

2012  
1813  
March 19  
1822  
Decbr. 14

**van der ZEE, Albert**, of Bethlehem, Albany Co. Children Henry, Harman, Cornelius, Eva, wife of Henry Slingerland, Hester, wife of Jacobus La Grange. Home-farm, farm in Coeymans Town, purchased from Coenrad ten Eyck and David I. ver Planck, farms in Bethlehem, purchased from Nicholas Jeroleman and Garret A. Becker, the Stoner farm in Bethlehem, personal property. Executors the three sons. Witnesses Peter W. Hilton, Addison Mandell and E. Willett. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 87.

2013 (W 1)  
1718  
Decbr. 15

**WICK, John**, of Southampton, Suffolk Co., yeoman. Wife Temperance, sons Job, John, Henry, Daniel, James, daughters Temperance, Edith, Ann, Phebe. Real and personal estate. Executors Matthias Burnet, cord-winder, Thomas Cooper, yeoman, and Alexander Wilmut, joiner. Witnesses Saml. Gelston, Theophilus Howell and Nathan Sayze. Copy.

2014 (W 2)  
1720  
May 5  
1745  
Aug. 18

**WHITTAKER, Edward**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Wife Hillitie, sons Edward, John, Henry, daughters Hannah, Eleoner, Theodosia, Hillitie. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, and Major Johannis Hardenbergh. Witnesses Hendrick Schoonmaker, Samuel Burhans and Davidt Burhans.

2015 (W 3)  
1725-6  
Jany. 25  
1727  
April 10  
Dutch

**WESTBROECK, Johannis**, of Knightsfield, Ulster Co. Wife Magdalena, sons Anthony, Johannes, Cornelius, Dirck, daughters Sarah, wife of Cornelius van Aken, Antie, wife of Jacob van Etten, grandson Benjamin, son of dec'd da. Ursulla. "My whole estate." Executors sons Anthony and Johannis. Witnesses Capt. Jacob Rutsen jun., Major Johannis Hardenbergh, Nicolaes Roosa and W. Nottingham.

2016 (W 4)  
1732  
April 6  
1733  
June 7  
Dutch

**WANBOMER, Pieter**, of Kingston Corporation, Ulster Co., farmer. Wife Deborah, children Marcus, Christoffel, Margriet, wife of Hendrick Dojo, Marytje, wife of Simon Frere, Elizabeth, wife of Hendrick Oostrander, Antje Wanbome, Debora, wife of David Burhans, Debora, da. of stepson Nicolaas Schoonhoven. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Marcus and Christoffel. Witnesses Pieter van Aken, Mariniss van Aken and Ger. van Wagenen.

2017 (W 5)  
1733  
July 6  
1744  
May 19

**WEESNER, Johannis**, of Florida, near Goshen, Orange Co., yeoman. Wife Elizabeth, children Hendrick, Adam, Katherine, wife of Thomas Blain, Ann, wife of Philipp King, Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Michael Dunning and Daniel Denton, both of Goshen. Witnesses John Smith, Joseph Sotherland and Josiah Reeder.

2018 (W 6)  
1731  
May 20  
1735-6  
March 24  
Dutch

**WINKLER, Herman**, of N. Y. City, Captain, formerly of Curaçao. Annuls last will, made with his wife, at Curaçao March 2, 1720 at 5 p.m. Wife —, and children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors Joh. Cruger and Christoffel Bancker, both of N. Y. City, merchants. Witnesses Abraham Boelen, Abram Abramsen and Andries Abramsen junior. Codicil of March 15, 1734-5 appoints Charles La Roux and the wife executors. Witnesses Isabella Ashfield, John Spratt and Christopher Gildemeester. Winkler Seal.

2019 (W 7)  
1735-6  
Jany. 7  
1749  
May 27

**WULFFEN, Godfrid de**, of Albany Co. Wife Johanna, sons John and Godfried. "Whole estate" (land on Hudson R.). No executor named, but son Godfried qualifies as executor. Witnesses George William Mancius, Hiskia Dubois and Jeremia Dubois.

2020 (W 8)  
1737  
Aug. 31  
1737-8  
Jany. 30  
Dutch

**WALDRON, Gerardus**, of Horlie, Ulster Co. Wife Elisabeth, sister Marie Waldron. "Whole estate." Executors the wife, father John Waldron and cousin Gerardus Waldron. Witnesses Cornelis Wynkoop, Johannis Crespel and Johannis Wynkoop.

2021 (W 9)  
1738  
May 28

**WEST, William**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Mary, da. of John Davenport; freed negro slaves receive most of the real and personal estate. Executors Mattys Blanchan and John Davenport, who, refusing to act, Robert Beaver, yeoman, "the only friend or relation, that I know of," writes Edw. Whittaker, is appointed administrator July 28, 1738. Witnesses Aerri van Slit, Gisbert Krom, and Charles Brodhead.

2022 (W 10)  
1739  
Septbr. 19  
1747  
April 3  
Dutch

**WYNKOOP, Cornelis**, of Horlie, Ulster Co. Wife Hendrica, children Judickje, Elisabeth, Cornelia, Johannis, Catharina, Lea, Adriaan, Cornelis, Petrus and Maria. Real and personal estate (a large bible). Executors the wife and five eldest children, to wit Judickje, Elisabeth, Cornelia, Johannis and Catharina with bro. Johannis Wynkoop. Witnesses Antony Crespel, Johannis Suylandt and Dirck Wynkoop.

2023 (W 11)  
1744  
June 5  
1758  
June 10

**WAAREN, William**, of the Fisk Kils, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, sole heiress and with Jacob de Peyster executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Johannes Willsey, Henry Lewis, of said Co., schoolmaster, and John Cuer. When the widow qualifies as executrix, June 6, 1671, she is called "widow of Francis Wilson, formerly Mary, widow of William Waaren."

2024 (W 12)

1746

April 2

1752

March 9

**WILTSE, Martine**, of Rombouts Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Janetje, sons Jacob and Martynes, daughters Maria, Sytje, Margaret, Janetje and Hannah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Cornelius Wiltse and friends Cornelius van Wyck and Francis Brett. Witnesses Maretje, Phillip, Ab: van Wyck, of N. Y. City, merchant, and Theodorus van Wyck, son of Cs. The wife qualifies March 9, 1752, being then the wife of Thomas Cornell.

2025 (W 13)

1746

June 14

1760

May 27

**WILEMAN, Rachel**, of Ulster Co., widow. Son John Bayard, and da. Elizabeth Wileman, heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Vinc. Matthews, Josias Welling of Goshen, Orange Co., and Benjamin Eakerley. Proved in Orange Co. Daughter Elizabeth qualifies as Elizabeth Matthews.

2026 (W 14)

1747

Novbr. 25

1771

July 19

**WOERTENDYCK, Frederick**, of Tappan, Orange Co. Wife Dievertje, sons Rynier, Jacob and Frederick, daughters Aeltje, wife of Jan Vliereboom and Claesje. Homefarm, land on Paskack Brook, personal property (a great Byble) The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Teunis Blauvelt, of Tappan, farmer, Ysack Ab. Blauvelt and Johannes fferdon. Codicil of June 16, 1752, makes no change. Witnesses Lucas Cornel of Bergen Co., N. J., farmer, Albert Cornell and Abraham Haring.

2027 (W 15 &amp; 16)

1748

June 29

1750

Septbr. 25

Dutch

**WITBEECK, Johannes Luykassen**, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, Albany Co. Mother Catharina Witbeeck, brother Abraham, children of dec'd sister Geertruy van Veghten, to wit, Catherine, wife of Hermanus H. Wendell, Cornelis, Luykas, Engeltie, Philipp, Marytje and Johannes van Veghten. Real and personal estate. Executors friends Andries Jansen Witbeeck and his brother Johannis Jansen Witbeeck. Witnesses Petrus Douw, Gerrit Lansingh and Johannis Glen.

2028 (W 17)  
1748-9  
March 3  
1751  
May 6

**WATKINS, Ephraim**, of Ulster Co., carpenter. Wife Joanna, sons Joseph, Abel, Samuel, Ephraim and Hezekiah, daughters Eunice, Tabitha, Joanna and Bridget. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and bro. Hezekiah Watkins. Witnesses Ino. Yalverton, Mary Yalverton and Amy Carman.

2029 (W 18)  
1749  
July 29  
1750  
June 20

**WENDELL, Evert**, of Albany City, attorney-at-law. Wife —, children Johannis, Abraham, Philipp, Arjantie, Elizabeth and Engeltie. Real and personal estate. Executors son Abraham and daughter Engeltie. Witnesses John H. Lydius, Tieleman van Schelluyne and Peter Lansingh.

2030 (W 19)  
1750  
Decbr. 14  
1751  
May 1

**WOOD, John**, of Little Worth, Ulster Co. Wife Hannah, daughters Abigail, Deborah, Mary and Hannah, sons Daniel, John and Jonas. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Timothy Wood and Abimal Youngs. Witnesses Daniel Wood, Jonathan Smith and Danl. Everett.

2031 (W 20)  
1750  
Septbr. 9  
Octbr. 4

**WATTS, Robert**, of N. Y. City, merchant. Grandsons Robert Watts, John Watts, grandda. Anne Watts, kinsman John Riddle, nephew John Watts of Edinburgh, North Britain, niece Margaret Watts, da.-in-law Ann Watts, son-in-law Richard Riggs, and son John Watts. Real and personal estate. Son John Watts executor. Witnesses Jos. Robinson, W. Hamersley and Jos. Murray. Copy.

2032 (W 21)  
1751  
Aug. 12  
Aug. 30

**WYTT, John**, of N. Y. City, carpenter. Wife Sarah, small children, not named. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Peter Kirby, Isaac Lardant and Chas. Johnston. Copy.

2033 (W 22)  
1753  
Decbr. 10  
1754  
Septbr. 28

**WEBER, Alexander**, of Orange Co. Wife Maria, children of first and second marriage Susanna, Marritie, Geertruy, Cathreana, Hendrick and John. Real and personal estate. Executors Hendrick Snider and Jehenes

Frees. Witnesses Andries Onderdonck jun., farmer, Cornelus Eckesen, boatman, and Abrm. Onderdonck, shopkeeper.

2034 (W 23)  
1753  
Aug. 28  
1759  
Octbr. 11

**WINNE, Peter**, of Albany City, gentn. Bro.-in-law Abraham Dow, sisters Maritie, wife of Barent van Bura, Anna, wife of Johannis Hun, Elizabeth, widow of Abraham Vosburgh, nephews Peter Winne Dow, Volcart Dow, nieces Elsie and Margret Dow. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers-in-law Barent van Beure, Johannis Hun and Abraham Dow. Witnesses Jacob van Schaick, Harme Gansevoort, both of Albany City, merchants, and Harmanis Wendell. Codicil of Septbr. 26, 1757, devises land at Anthonys Nose, Albany Co. and a large silver tankard. Witnesses Gs. D. Bois, John van Cortlandt, both of N. Y. City, gentlemen, and Philipp v. Cortlandt.

2035 (W 24)  
1754  
22d Day  
9th Month  
1758  
Aug. 21

**WINTER, John**, of the Out Ward, N. Y. City, taverner. Wife Hannah, children Joseph, Benjamin, Gabriel, John, Hannah and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife with sons Joseph and Gabriel. Witnesses Stephen Carpenter, Paul Roome and Nathaniel Hutchins of N. Y. City, schoolmaster. Copy.

2036 (W 25)  
1754  
June 26  
1763  
April 5

**WENDELL, Hermanus**, of Albany City, shoemaker. Nephew Philipp, son of dec'd bro. Evert Wendell, sister Arryantie Wendell, brothers Jeronimus and Tjerck Wendell. Real and personal estate. Executors Jacob Glen of Scotia, Schenectady Township, gent., and Evert Wendell of Albany City, merchant. Witnesses Ja. Stevenson, attorney-at-law, Isaac Kip, merchant, and Neicholas Cuyler, merchant, all of Albany City. Sister Aryantie Wendell enters a caveat against granting letters of administration Decbr. 20, 1762, but is officially declared insane, by Volckert P. Douw, Mayor of Albany. The executors named being dead letters testamentary are granted to nephew Philipp Wendell, cordwainer, and cousin John Beekman, trader.



2037 (W 26)  
1755  
Aug. 18  
Novbr. 11

**WHITLOW, John**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Pheby, sons of bro. Alexander Whitlow. Real and personal estate. Executors Jeremiah Smith and Bazael Seely, both of Orange Co. Witnesses Michael Jackson, Daniel Gale and Isaac Smith of said Prect., weaver.

2038 (W 27)  
1756  
31st Day  
12th Month  
1764  
Febry. 7

**WHITE, Benjamin**, of Crum Elbow Prect., Dutchess Co. Sons Peter, William and Andrew. Real and personal estate. Executors sons William and Andrew. Witnesses William Palmer, John Hustead of said Co., yeoman, and Jacob Watson.

2039 (W 28)  
1756  
Decbr. 22  
1761  
June 1

**WALDRON, Resolvert**, of Haverstraw, Orange Co. Wife Matcha, sons John, Addriaen, Jacob, daughters Anne, Elizabeth, Pegge, Cate. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and Thomas Osborn. Witnesses James Lamb of said Co., farmer, and John Kreun.

2040 (W 29)  
1758  
Decbr. 22  
1759  
May 1

**WERTH, Johannis**, of Albany City, yeoman. Friends Johannis Frickhever and wife Catharina of said City, innkeepers, sole heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Georg Habacher, Johannis van Santen and Johs. van der Heyden.

2041 (W 30)  
1759  
Septbr. 10

**WRAXALL, Peter**, at present of N. Y. City. Wife Elizabeth, father John Wraxall of Bristol, England, sisters Mrs. Ann Wraxall, Mrs. Mary Wraxall, niece Elizabeth, da. of bro. Richard W., Sir William Johnson, Bart. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Not signed nor witnessed, but proved by the testimony of Ann Devisme, wife of Philipp Devisme of N. Y. City, merchant, and sister of Mrs. Elizabeth Wraxall, who says P. W. died July 11 last and that the paper was found in his travelling bag. John Watts and Beverly Robinson testify as to handwriting. Copy.

2042 (W 31)  
1759  
June 2  
June 18

**WHITMAN, Zebulon**, of Huntington, Suffolk Co. Wife Phebe, da. Margaret, sons Isaiah and Jarvis. Real and personal estate. Executors John Whitman and Joshua Wood. Witnesses Isaac Powell, Eliphelet Whitman, Nathaniel Whitman of said Co., carpenter, and Robert Jarvis. Copy.

2043 (W 32)  
1759  
Febry. 9  
1761  
Febry. 14

**WESBROEK, Jonathan**, of Rochester, Ulster Co. Wife Jannetie, children Dyrck, Frederick, Jonathan, Helena and Annatje. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro.-in-law Fredrick van de Merken, and cousins Benjamin, Jacob and Hendriekus Hoornbeek. Witnesses Jacob de Witt, yeoman, Philipp Swartwout and Jacobus Wynkoop.

2044 (W 33)  
1759  
May 19  
1785  
March 8

**WING, Jedediah**, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Elizabeth, sons Elihu, Garshom, Elisha, Prime, daughters Abigail, Mehetabel, Deborah, Elizabeth, and Dorcas. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son Elihu. Witnesses Philipp Allen of said Co., farmer, Weston Allen and Elisha Allen.

2045 (W 34)  
1760  
April 6  
1761  
April 18

**WINSLOW, Joseph**, senior, of the Fishkils, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Children not named, grand-children by da. Sarah. "Worldly estate." Executors sons Samuel and Joseph Winslow. Witnesses John Griffin and Cornelious Teatchout.

2046 (W 35)  
1761  
May 26  
Septbr. 24

**WALL, Elisabeth**, of N. Y. City. Son James Quig, da. Mary Clark, who has son Thomas. Real and personal estate. Executors son James Quig and Richard Bidden. Witnesses Edward Man, Patrick Flynn and Henry Peckwell of N. Y. City, schoolmaster. Copy.

2047 (W 36)  
1761  
Octbr. 17  
1771  
Octbr. 8

**WITBEEK, Jonas**, of the Neutenhoek, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Dorotha, son Volckert, daughter Engeltie heirs and with bro.-in-law Abraham Douw ex-ecutors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Peter W. Douw of Albany City, schipper, Myndert Vosburgh, tailor, and Robert Yates.

- 2048 (W 37)  
1763  
May 2  
1764  
Octbr. 6
- WENDELL, Evert Io.**, of Albany City, trader. Mother Annatie E. Wendell, sisters Geesie, Cathaline, wife of Gysbert Marselis, son of sister Catharine, children of dec'd. sister Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. The mother sole executrix. Witnesses Gerrit van Sante junior, Robert Yates and Cornelius Wendell, all of Albany City.
- 2049 (W 38)  
1763  
Decbr. 18  
1764  
June 15
- WOOD, Alexander**, of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co., millwright. Wife Ruth, sons Reuben, Stephen, George. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, Silas Wood and Joseph Belknap. Witnesses Charles Clinton, Isaac Belknap of said Co., yeoman, and Cornelius Wood.
- 2050 (W 39)  
1763  
Jany. 12  
1778  
Octbr. 7
- WYCANT, Jury**, of Newburgh Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Wife Jane, children William, Catharine, Susanna, Mary, Sarah, Nancy West (a girl) and Michael. Real and personal estate. Executors Lieutenant Lewis du Boise, Humphrey Merrit and son Michael. Witnesses William Mitchel, of said Prect. yeoman, George Hallett and Thomas Palmer.
- 2051 (W 40)  
1764  
Septbr. 25  
1765  
Aug. 5
- WHITE, Joseph**, of Albany City, merchant. Mother Mary Tucker of Studley, Wilts Co., Great Britain, sisters Abigail Smith, Mary Deacon, Ann Afternoon, bro. Adam White of Trowbridge, Wilts Co., "my lad John Cole." Real and personal estate. Executors Volkert P. Douw, esquire, Martin Gerse van Bergen and George Wray, all of Albany City. Witnesses Wm. Benson, merchant, John Roorback, schoolmaster, both of Albany and Johannes Yates.
- 2052 (W 41)  
1765  
Octbr. 22  
1784  
May 17
- WITBEEK, Abraham**, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, Albany Co. Wife Annatie, sons Harpert, Johannis, and Abraham, daughters Marretje, Catharina and Geertruy. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Harpert and Johannis. Witnesses Abraham Witbeck, Gerrit van den Bergh, of said Co. farmers, and Jacobus Cool.

2053 (W 42)  
1765  
March 22  
June 1

**WATKINS, Hezekiah**, of the Parish of New Windsor, Ulster Co., minister of the Church of England. Cousins Tabitha Tuthill, Eunis Reeve and Bridget Goldsmith, nephews Edward Wooster, Joseph Watkins, Samuel Watkins, Ephraim Watkins and Hezekiah Watkins. Real and personal estate. Executors nephews Joseph, Samuel and Ephraim Watkins. Witnesses Silas Peirson of said Co., yeoman, Rachel Colman and Flet<sup>r</sup> Mathews.

2054 (W 43)  
1765  
Novbr. 7  
1767  
April 15

**WESTERVELT, Roelif**, of Poughkeepsie Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Children Casparus, Aultie and Albert. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers John Westervelt of Bergen Co., N. J., Cornelius Westervelt of Poughkeepsie Prect., Gulian Ackerman of Dutchess Co. and Christian Demorrie of N. Y. Witnesses Johannis van Stenbergen, Benyamen Westervelt and Peter Dubois of Dutchess Co., yeoman.

2055 (W 44)  
1765  
Octbr. 20  
1768  
Septbr. 5

**WHITAKER, Edward**, of Kingston, Ulster Co. Children James, Edward, Abraham, Nelly, Elizabeth, Rachel, Hillitje and Margaret. Real and personal estate. Executors the three sons and son-in-law Jacobus Swart. Witnesses Sampson Davis, blacksmith, James Hamilton, yeoman, both of Kingston Corporation and Samuel Legg.

2056 (W 45)  
1766  
6th Day  
2d Month  
Aug. 28

**WING, John**, of Batemans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Hannah, sons John and William, daughters Dinah, Martha and Hannah. Home farm, land in Newtownships on Otter Creek, personal property. Executors the wife, Benjamin Duvel and Edward Shove. Witnesses Daniel Hoag, yeoman, Judah Hoag and Dobson Wheeler of New Milford, Connt.

2057 (W 46)  
1768  
March 4  
1774  
Octbr. 19

**WAELDERON, (Waldron), William**, of Albany City, "*measoner*." Children Peter, Cornelia, wife of Patrick Clark, Neeltie, wife of Volkert van den Bergh, Anna, children of da. Tryntje vizt. Elizabeth and Engeltie. Real and personal estate (a large Bible). Executors

Jacob C. ten Eyck, Hendrick Isaac Bogert and Peter Yates. Witnesses Adam Yates of said City, cordwainer, Peter W. Yates and Ann Mary Yates.

2058 (W 47)  
1768  
Jany. 12  
Febry. 10

**WHARREY, John**, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Mary, sons David, Evins, Robert, John, James, Daniel, Grahames, Charles, daughters Jain, Nancy, Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and Hugh Umphrey. Witnesses James McClaghry of said Co. esquire, Thomas Peacock and Alexander Graham.

2059 (W 48)  
1769  
May 31  
1771  
April 27

**WENDELL, Harmanis**, of Albany City. Wife Catharine, sons Harmanis, Cornelius, Johannis and Jacob, daughters mentioned, but not by name. Land at Canejoharrie between the two Canada Creeks, do at Schenectady, personal property. Brothers-in-law Lucas and Philipp van Vechten with son Cornelius, executors. Witnesses Abrm Yates jun., Matthew Visscher and Christr. P. Yates.

2060 (W 49)  
1769  
Octbr. 11  
1785  
March 3

**WITTBECK, Leendert**, of Hagtecock, Albany Co., yeoman. Wife Catalyna, sons Johannis and Isaac, heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses Dirck van Veghten, Nicolas Spoor and Henry Knoll of Coxhacky District, surgeon.

2061 (W 50)  
1770  
Jany. 30  
1774  
May —

**WILLETT, Isaac**, late Sheriff of the Borough of Westchester, Westchester Co., gentleman. Wife Margaret, nephews Isaac Willett, Lewis Graham, Gilbert Colden Willet, grandson of Lt.-Gov. Colden, brothers William and Cornelius Willett, Ann McElworth. Homefarm on Cornwells Neck, lands in the Mohawk Country, personal estate. Incomplete copy.

2062 (W 51)  
1770  
March 10  
May 28

**WILLIAMS, Gilbert**, of Orange Co. Brothers John and William, sisters Mary and Sarah Williams. Real and personal estate. Executor bro. William Williams. Witnesses Henry Wisner junior, of said Co., esquire, Joseph Wood and Joseph Clark.

2063 (W 52)

1771

April 10

June 3

**WARD, John**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Son Daniel. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Daniel and Anthony Ward. Witnesses Wheeler Case, Daniel Carpenter of said Prect., yeoman, and Mary Ward.

2064 (W 53)

1771

March 11

Septbr. 5

**WHEELER, Samuel**, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Margeret, daughters Hillitie, wife of William Fitch, Syna, wife of Tobias van Slyck, stepson Peter Hendr. Gardenier, granddaughters Margaret and Abigail Fitch. Real and personal estate. Executors son-in-law Wm. Fitch, Robert van Dusen and Peter Abrm. Vosburgh. Witnesses Johs. Schrom, John E. Wheeler and Catrena van Duesen.

2065 (W 54)

1771

Jany. —

Febry. 12

**WILSON, Alexander**, of N. Y. City, shopkeeper. Wife Jane, children Alexander and Jane. "Worldly estate." Executors the wife, Samuel Lowdon and Jonathan Blake. Witnesses John Willson, Alexander Robertson of said City, shopkeeper, and James Gourlay. Copy.

2066 (W 55)

1772

June 20

1773

Jany. 23

**WINCKEL, Lydia**, of the North East Prect., Dutchess Co., widow. Children Lydia, wife of William Smith, Sarah, wife of David Benton, of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connt., Stephen, Timothy, Anna, Justus, heirs of dec'd son Robert. "Worldly estate." Executors son Timothy Winckel and James Winckel of said Prect. Witnesses Wheeler Robinson, Benjn. Crosby and Elisha Calver.

2067 (W 56)

1772

—

—

**WITBEEK, Luycas**, of the Nuttenhook, Albany Co., farmer. Nephew John Witbeek of Wolvenhook, Doratha P., da. of Peter I. van Valkenburgh, Volkert V. Witbeek, nephews John and Volkert, sons of bro. Jan Witbeek, Andries A., Albert and John A., sons of bro. Andries Witbeek. Land at Hosick and in Albany Co., personal property. Executors Andries A. Witbeek, Peter

Winne Douw and John A. Witbeek. Witnesses Jacob v. Valkenborgh, Pieter J. v. Valckenburgh, and Mataewes v. Valckenburgh. Endorsed "filed Novbr. 24, 1774."

2068 (W 57)  
1773  
Octbr. 1  
Novbr. 16

**WOOD, Daniel**, of Florida, Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Mary, children John, Jonas, Andrew, Daniel, Mary Hutron, Elizabeth Papinoe and Deborah Baylie. Real and personal estate. Executors Ananias Whiteman and John McCamly. Witnesses Jonas Roe of said Co., farmer, Joshua Whitman and Ruth Jayne.

2069 (W 58)  
1773  
March 6  
1779  
Jany. 6

**WICKHAM, Samuel**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Hannah, children Samuel, Israel, Jerushe, Mathew, Elizabeth Jackson, Abigail Smith, Julianah, Margaret and Mary. "Worldly estate." Executors Benjamin Gale and Samuel Denton. Witnesses John Gaery, weaver, John Case, saddler, and Samuel Wilkeson.

2070 (W 59)  
1773  
April 3  
1779  
April 9

**WELLS, Abel**, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Mary sole heiress and executrix. Witnesses William Denn, Phebe Denn and Daniel Denn.

2071 (W 60)  
1773  
Febry. 23  
1783  
Novbr. 11

**WOHLEBEN, Nicolaus**, of Burnetsfield, yeoman. Wife Maria Elisabeth, children Henry, Dieterick, Johannis, Abraham, Jacob, Sophia, Catharina, Elisabeth, Magdalena, Anna and Anna Maria. Real and personal estate (a bible). Executors da. Anna Maria, Jacob Boeshorn and Dietrich Stachl. Witnesses Lorentz Herter, John Nikass Herden and Wm. Petry. Proved in Tryon Co.

2072 (W 61)  
1774  
July 16  
Novbr. 30

**WHITE, John**, of Rockingham, Cumberland Co., N. Y. (now in Vermont), yeoman. Wife Jemima, children John, Jonathan, Jemima Wheeler, Samuel, Joas, Moley, Colego (a son), Lydia, Anna, Ruth, Lucy. Real and personal estate. Executor Oliver Covell of Rockingham. Witnesses Joseph Wood, Simon Baker, both of the same place, yeomen, and Patience Barker.

2073 (W 62)

1773

Novbr. 10

1775

Jany. 17

**WATKINS, Joseph**, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Sarah, children Sarah, Debora, Dolle, Thomas, Joseph, Abel. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Samuel Watkins and Stephen Harlow. Witnesses Joshua Brown jun., of Orange Co., yeoman, Joanna Brown and Dolle Watkins. Codicil of Decbr. 7, 1774, disposes of land in Connecticut. Witnesses Abimail Youngs of Ulster Co., yeoman, and Silas Peirson.

2074 (W 63)

1774

Septbr. 2

Septbr. 22

**WHEELER, Elijah**, of Amenia, Dutchess Co. Wife Sarah, children Nathan A., Robert K., Joanna, Elizabeth, Elijah, Cyrus M. and William. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and bro. Eliphalet Wheeler. Witnesses Peter Mills, Martin Delamatter and Oliver Fuller.

2075 (W 64)

1775

May 10

1780

July 17

**WELLS, Joshua**, of Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., blacksmith. Wife Joana, sons Goshum, Samuel and Joshua, daughters Bathia, Joana, Debora, Deliverance, Mahitable and Hulda. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro. Samuel Wells of Long Island, and Thomas Moffat of Bloomingrove. Witnesses Hugh Dobbin, George Howell of said Prect., yeoman, and David Howell.

2076 (W 65)

1775

May 26

1784

Decbr. 28

**WILTSE, James**, of Beekman Prect., Dutchess Co., weaver. Wife Sarah, da. Elizabeth, wife of Wm. McNeil, grandson James Wiltse McNeil. Real and personal estate. Executors son-in-law William McNeil and John A. Brinckerhoff. Witnesses Joseph Balding of said Co., farmer, William Shearer and William Humfrey.

2077 (W 66)

1775

April 8

1784

Decbr. 13

**WESTFAEL, Jacob**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co., yeoman. Grandchildren Jacob Cole, Jacob Schoonhoven, Jacob Westfael jun., Margaret Cole, wife of Haremanus Vanimwegen, Margaret Westfael, wife of Hezekiah Rosekranse, Margaret, da. of George Kimber, Margaret



and Dievertje, das. of son Cornelius dec'd, heirs of daughters Marya and Johanna, dec'd daughters Leonora, Elizabeth and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors grandsons Josias Cole of Wantage, Sussex Co., N. J. and Jacob Cole of Goshen Precinct. Witnesses Joseph Drake, Jacob Schoonhoven of said Prec., farmer, and Thomas Kyte.

2078 (W 67)  
1776  
Aug. 15  
1781  
June 18

**WACHTEL, George L.**, of Rhinebeck Prec., Dutchess Co., physician. Wife Catharine, da. Elizabeth; Dorothy, da. of George Stevers, Polly, da. of stepda. Anna Maria Hessin, stepchildren Catharina Riegler, Susannah Fischer and David Riegler. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, John Kettelman, John William Tillman and Conraat Baumes. Witnesses John Michael Fridrich, John Schultzs of said Prec., miller, and Christian Schultz.

2079 (W 58)  
1776  
May 30  
1783  
May 5

**WELLS, John**, of Orange Co. Wife Abigil, sons Israel, Joshua, daughters Abbigil, who has son David (Swese ?) Mary, and other children, and nephew Richard, son of bro. Samuel Wells. Homefarm, land bo't from Henry Wisner, tract in Orange Co. along the Jersey line, do. in Pochuck Seder swamp, do. in Town of Battle Burrow, 12 miles from Connecticut R., do. on Shongum Kil near Minnesink Mts., personal property. Executors sons Israel and Joshua Wells, and Henry Wesiner jun., son of Henry Wesiner, esquire. Witnesses John van Tuyl, Jacob Eichhorn and Arthor van Tuyl.

2080 (W 69)  
1777  
April 10  
1782  
June 28

**WILLBUR, Benjamin**, of Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co. Wife Maribah, sons William, Robert, Benjamin, daughters Sarah and Ruth. Real and personal estate. Executors Brittain Tallman and Clark Willbur. Witnesses Stephen Atwater, Benjamin Atwater and Bette Willbur, at date of proof wife of George Brownenn of Charlotte Prec.

2081 (W 70)  
1778  
Febr'y. 1  
1786  
Febr'y. 21

**WINCHELL, James**, of Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, sons James, Martinezer, Philo Mills, John and Aaron Ely. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and bro. Nathaniel Winchell. Witnesses Simon Lewis of said Co., farmer, Hopson Bebee and George Morehouse.

2082 (W 71)  
1778  
Septbr. 15  
Decbr. 30

**WISNER, John**, of Orange Co. Wife Anne, sons John, Henry, William and Asa. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Henry Wisner esquire and son Henry Wisner esquire. Witnesses James Butler, shop-joiner, Sarah Wisener and Thomas Waters, labourer.

2083 (W 72)  
1779  
Novbr. 2  
1790  
Octbr. 26

**WEIR, Alexander**, bookseller in Paisley. Wife Sarah Collins, children John, Smith, Edward, Susan, Richard. Real and personal property. Executor son John Weir. Witnesses Nath. Gibson, John Gibson. Proved at Paisley.

2084 (W 73)  
1779  
April 20  
1781  
April 21

**WEYGANT, William**, of New Marlborough. Wife Mary, son John, daughters Jane and others not named, William Silkworth. "Fast and moveable estate." Executors the wife, Rick Bush and Thomas Silkworth. Witnesses John Bont, blacksmith, Matthew Wygant, yeoman, both of Ulster Co. and Robert Harford.

2085 (W 74)  
1779  
April 13  
1782  
June 28

**WILLBOR, Robert**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Freelove, sons Samuel, Clark, Brownen, Obediah, Car, daughters Phebe Crandel, Freelove Hod, Elisabeth, grandsons William, Robert and Benjamin, sons of dec'd son Benjamin, Britton and John, sons of dec'd son Robert. Farm, bought of tailor John Mott, personal property (a silver spoon, marked M. W.). Executors sons Clark and Brownen. Witnesses Job Taber, Thomas Tripp and Stephen Pratt of said Prect., yeoman.

2086 (W 75)  
1779  
July 6  
1784  
Octbr. 26

**WERTH, Johann Jacob**, of Shoharry, Albany Co., Doctor. Wife Maria Elisabeth, sons Henrich, Johannes, da. Maria, wife of Johs. Snyder, "*nephews*" Johann Jacob and Johannes Werth, sons of son Johannes, Maria, da. of son Johannes, High Dutch Reformed Church. Real and personal estate (a pitcher or seal ring of gold, silver shoe and knee buckles, a great bible). Executors Johannes Rickert and Johannes Becker. Witnesses George Hilts, farmer, Christoph Hilts and George F. Reinhard, schoolmaster.

2087 (W 76)  
1779  
Jany. 9  
1783  
May 22

**WILLIAMS, Christian**, daughter of Thomas Applin, heretofore of Shepton Mattet, Sumerset Co., England, clother, dec'd, and now wife of Henry Williams of London, draper, but at this time of the Oblong, Paulings Prect., Dutchess Co. Leader Cox of Brixton Causeway, Surrey Co., England, esquire, his sister Mary Cox, Lionel Watts, schoolmaster, son of Mary, wife of Thomas Humpkins of Shepton Mattet, "wyer drawer." Real estate in Europe and America, personal property. Executor the husband Henry Williams. Witnesses Catharine McConnal, wife of Hugh McConnal of Rumbouts Prect., saddler, Isaac Talman and John Keating.

2088 (W 77)  
1780  
Febry. 14  
1787  
Novbr. 12

**WHITE, Anthony**, of Middlesex Co., N. J. Children Anthony Walton, Isabella, Johanna and Euphemia. Real and personal estate. Executors all the children. Witnesses Ann Kearny, Ravaud Kearny and Edward McShane. Proved at New Brunswick, N. J. Copy.

2089 (W 78)  
1780  
April 25  
1784  
Decbr. 23

**WHITNEY, Daniel**, of Worriek, Orring Co. Wife Martha, sons Thomas and Aaron, daughters mentioned, but not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and her bro. Daniel Burt. Witnesses Daniel Burt jun. and James Burt of Goshen, said Co., yeoman.

2090 (W 79)  
1780  
Jany. 18  
1784  
May 10

**WIDDERWAX, Andreas**, of Tamhanick, Albany Co., farmer. Children "of my former wife Barbara," vizt. Bastian, Henry, Andreas, Anna Margreth, Anna Maria, Dorothea, Elisabeth and Catharina, other children by wife Anna are Hannes, Martin, Alexander, David, Peter, Jacob, Barbara Tinkle. Real and personal estate. Executors Henry Grauberger and George Wetzell. Witnesses Wendell Overacker, Hannes Kebler, farmer, and John Clints, schoolmaster.

2091 (W 80)  
1780  
Octbr. 6  
1782  
Novbr. 4

**WICKHAM, Daniel Hull**, of Orange Co. Sisters Abigail, Sarah, Elizebeth, Jerusha, brothers Paker, Thomas, John, heirs of dec'd bro. Joseph. Farm at Warwitch, personal property (gold sleeve buttons and brooch, silver shoe and kneebuckles). Executors bro. John, Benjamin Pain (?) son of sister Abigail and John Sickels. Witnesses Samuel Denton of Goshen Prect., hatter, Thomas Swafford and Thomas Wickham. Codicil of May 28, 1782, adds name of John, son of bro. Doctor Thomas Wickham and is witnessed by Coe Gale, Benjamin Gale and Joseph Denton of Goshen Prect., yeoman.

2092 (W 81)  
1781  
April 10  
May 18

**WILLSON, Justus**, of Amenia Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Elisabeth, brothers Samuel, Andrew and Thomas. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and bro. Thomas. Witnesses Saml. Thompson, James Reynolds and Stephen Herrick of said Prect., carpenter.

2093 (W 82)  
1781  
March 9  
1783  
Jany. 7

**WELLS, Abigal**, of Orange Co., widow. Granddaughters Abigal, Dorothy and Julia Sweezy, daughters Abigal Sweezy and Mary Carpenter, son Israel. Personal estate (a large and two small silver table spoons, two do. teaspoons). Executor Henry Wisner jun. of Ulster Co. Witnesses Isaac Parish of Goshen Prect., cooper, James Dunning and Sarah Dunning. See No. 2079.

2094 (W 83)

April 9  
1782  
April 26  
Dutch

**WENDEL, Maria**, widow of Evert, of Schone-tady, Albany Co. Bro. Isaac Truex, Johannes and Simon Arientsen Vedder, Maria Arents, da. of Arent S. Vedder, Maria Rosa, Geertruyd Lambert, sisters Susanna, Elisabeth, wife of Caleb Beck, Sara, wife of Claas van der Volgen and Catalyntie, wife of Claas de Graaf. House and lot, derived from grandfather Andries Nahis (?), personal property (gold necklace, do. rings). Executors Claas van der Volgen and Andries van Petten. Witnesses John Henry, hatter, Dirk van Ingen, Doctor, both of said Township and John P. Truax.

2095 (W 84)

1782  
Aug. 24  
1784  
Septbr. 20

**WILLIS, Richard**, of Rumbouts Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Elizebeth, son James, grandsons Charles and Richard Willis, grandda. Elizibeth Willis. Land in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., personal property. Executors son James and Benjamin Smith senior of North Castle. Witnesses John Schut, James Schutt and Benjamin Smith, yeoman.

2096 (W 85)

1782  
Aug. 10  
Septbr. 18

**WHEELER, Valentine**, of Pawlings Prect., Dutchess Co., Captain. Wife Sarah, sons Josiah, Ephraim, John, da. Catherine, children of son Ephraim vizt. Catherine and a son, not named. Witnesses Edward Wheeler, George Wheeler, yeomen, and Jno. Chamberlain, physician, all of Dutchess Co. Nuncupative will, made the next day, asks John Chamberlain to assist the widow in settling the estate. Witnesses Jno. Chamberlain, Catharine Wheeler and Anna Conant.

2097 (W 86)

1784  
April 20  
July 6

**WARNER, John**, of Kings District, Albany Co. Wife Abigail, children Cloe and John. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Jonathan Warner and Elijah Bostwick. Witnesses John Camp, Asa Douglass and Daniel Warner.

- 2098 (W 87)  
1784  
Aug. 8  
Septbr. 3      **WHITE, Henry**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Sarah, children Hamilton, Samuel, Anna, Sarah and Susannah, bro. John White. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, father Ebenezer White and Captain Abner Wells. Witnesses Jonathan Swezy of said Prect., physician, Mary Marshall and Rhoda Cossman.
- 2099 (W 88)  
1784  
July 15  
Aug. 21      **WICKES, Daniel**, of Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Rebecca, daughters Rebecca, Elisabeth, Johanna, sons Jacob, Zopher, Silas, Joel and David. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, sons Jacob and Silas and Isaac Bloom. Witnesses Isaac Bloom of Dutchess Co., merchant, Samuel Smith and John Stilwill.
- 2100 (W 89)  
1785  
Decbr. 17  
1786  
Febry. 8      **WATKINS, Ephraim**, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Phebe, sons Able, Ephraim, George, Joseph and Birdseye, daughters Phebe Watkins, Jean Fairchild. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Captain Samuel Watkins and Stephen Harlow. Witnesses James Martin, schoolmaster, George Houston, yeoman, and Samuel Pouley, labourer.
- 2101 (W 90)  
1785  
Novbr. 10  
1786  
Septbr. 8      **WYNKOOP, Tobias**, of the Blumountains, Ulster Co. Wife Leah, sons Hezekiah, William, Tobias, Petrus, daughters Lea and Annatie. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Hezekiah, Tobias and Petrus. Witnesses William Davenport, Adam Baer, farmer, and John York, farmer.
- 2102 (W 91)  
1786  
April 6  
May 19      **WILLBOUR, Abishai**, of Washington Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Ruth, children Oen, David, Jonathan, Daniel, Ruth, Sarah, Rachel and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors sons David and Jonathan. Witnesses Jabez Smith, John Blayney, farmer, and Tripp Mosher, farmer.
- 2103 (W 92)  
1786  
July 2  
Septbr. 12      **WAUGH, John**, of New Windsor Prect., Ulster Co. Daughters Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth and Jane, bro. Robert Waugh; dec'd bro. James Waugh mentioned.

Real and personal estate. Executors Robert Waugh of Newburgh Prec., farmer and Thomas McDowell of New Windsor Prec., farmer. Witnesses Andrew Walker of Montgomery Prec., yeoman, John Deales and David Stout.

2104 (W 93)  
1793  
April 13  
1800  
Febry. 18

**WENDELL, Abraham H.**, of Albany City, merchant. Sons Harmanus, John and Jacob, daughter Susannah or Sanneke, son of dec'd da. Annatie, vizt. John van Veghten. House and lot in Albany, land back of the Fort on the hill, Albany, do. in Sacondaga Patent, pasture lot at Schonectady, personal property. Executors the three sons and the daughter. Witnesses John Stevenson, Cornelius Wendell and John I. Pruyn.

2105 (W 94)  
1775  
Aug. 17  
1780  
May 6

**WOOD, Timothy**, of Goshen, Orange Co., cordwiner. Sons Timothy, Richard, Joseph, daughters Sarah Little, Deborah Duning, Mary Brewster, Kezeiah Oldfield, Abigail Oakley and Susannah Corrington. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Richard and Joseph Wood. Witnesses Rogr. Townsend of said Prec., merchant, his wife Keziah and Danll. Everett. Codicil of Aug. 21, 1779 adds grandda. Abigail Coleman and is witnessed by John Gale, Daniel Everett and Rogr. Townsend.

2106 (W 95)  
1836  
12th Day  
7th Month  
1837  
July 15

**WRIGHT, Jordan**, of Flushing, Queens Co., farmer. Children John D., Charles, Jane, wife of John White, Susan W., widow of Abraham Cook, Margery Franklin, Mary Gulager, Catherine Rogers, Daniel D., grandsons Benjamin Cox and Jordan Wright Cox. Real and personal estate. Executors son John D. Wright, George Seaman of N. Y. City and Silas Hicks of Flushing with grandson Benjamin Cox. Witnesses Stephen Leonard, Cornell Peck and James D. Scott, all of Flushing. Copy.

2107 (W 96)  
1775  
Janry. 12

**WILLIAMS, Margaret**, of N. Y. City, spinster, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to John Taylor, one of the City Marshals, as creditor.

2108 (W 97)  
1758  
June 13

**WRIGHT, Thomas**, of Orange Co., weaver, letters of administration on the estate of, granted to Robert Thompson of said Co., yeoman, as principal creditor.

2109 (W 98)  
1676  
April 3  
July 25

**WINTHROP, John**, of Connecticut Colony, now in Boston. Sons Fitz John and Wait Still, daughters Elizabeth, Lucy, Margaret, Martha and Anne heirs and executors of real and personal estate, with Captain John Allyn, William Joanes, and Major Robert Treat, all of Connecticut, Humphrey Davie, James Allyn and bro. John Richards, all of Boston, as overseers. Witnesses Thomas Thacher sen. and John Blake. Copy.

2110 (W 98a)  
1701-2  
March 14  
1707-8  
Jany. 13

**WINTHROP, Fitz John**, Governour of Connecticut. Wife Elizabeth, daughter Mrs. Mary Livingston, bro. Major Wait Still Winthrop; Trustees of Connecticut Collegiate School (Yale College). Homestead, land at Massapeage, at Mistick Mill, in New London, in the Naraganset country, on Fishers Island, personal property. Executors bro. Major Wait Still Winthrop, the da. Mary and her husband John Livingston, James Noyes, Gurdon Saltonstall and Richard Christophers. The wife spoken of only as the daughters mother. Witnesses Tho. Buckingham, Capt. John Prentts, Lieut. Jonathan Prentts and Samuel Rogers jun. Copy.

2111  
1780  
Septbr. 29  
1786  
Decbr. 29

**WHALY, Thomas**, of New York City, yeoman. Wife Sarah, sons Thomas and Hercules, da. Margaret; William Buxton of N. Y. City, baker, nephew John, son of Hercules Mulligan. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro.-in-law Hercules Mulligan and Cornelius Bogert, attorney-at-law. Witnesses John Breath of said City, gentleman, Ino. Watson and Thomas Longley. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 14.

2112  
1781  
Jany. 15  
1787  
April 25

**WITTER, Thomas**, of N. Y. City, gentleman. Daughter Frances Nicholson. Real and personal estate. Trustees and executors Honble. Hugh Wallace and Alexander Wallace, merchant, both of N. Y. City. Witnesses



Dan. Gautier, Samuel Deall and James McEvers, merchant. Recorded ut supra, p. 126.

2113  
1787  
Febry. 11  
May 10

**WOODGER, Thomas**, master of the sloop *Liberty* from New York, bound to St. Croix. Wife Mary, children Mary, Robert and William, all living at Whitby, Yorkshire Co., England. "The whole I may be found Possest of." Executor John Anderson. Witnesses James Brownbill, Frederick N. Lander and Christian Hamler (Stamler?). Recorded ut supra, p. 143.

2114  
1772  
March 4  
1787  
Novbr. 5

**WAUGH, Thomas**, from Legerwood near Kelso in the Shire of Merse, Scotland, at present master of the schooner *St. George*. Brothers George, William and John Waugh, Rev. John Mason of N. Y. for his church. Real and personal estate. Executors Rev. John Mason and Gerret Roorback, gauger, both of N. Y. City. Witnesses John Barrea and Frederick Stymes. Recorded ut supra, p. 184.

2115  
1780  
March 13  
1781  
April 7

**WEEKS, John**, senior, of Oysterbay. Wife Rebecca, da. Jane, son Augustin, granddaughters Anne, Elizabeth, Judah, Ruth and Charlotte Weeks, grandsons William, John and Rasine Weeks, da.-in-law Elizabeth Weeks (wife or widow of son John?). Real and personal estate. Son Augustin Weeks of Oysterbay executor. Witnesses Samuel Townsend, esquire, Michael Butler and Thomas Wright. Recorded ut supra, p. 328.

2116  
1793  
Octbr. 10  
Octbr. 21

**WEIR, Edward**, of Philadelphia, Penna., book-binder. Wife Margaret, sole heiress and executrix of "all the estate." Witnesses Jacob Bankson and George Judge. Recorded ut supra, p. 402.

2117  
1795  
Aug. 15  
Aug. 31  
French

**WACHER, Catherine**, born at Treves, 45 yrs. old, widow of Chevalier Reser of St. Domingo. Children mentioned, but not by name. Property in Europe and at New York. Executor Duboys de la Barnarde, natif of Angoumois, 37 years old, living at Aux Cayes, Island of

St. Domingo. Witnesses Marianne Geoffrey, wife of Mr. Collier of Jeremie, and Doctor Sculle, physician to Hospital of the French Republic on Bedlo's Island, N. Y. Recorded ut supra, p. 493.

2118  
1795  
Octbr. 10  
Octbr. 26

**WAYLAND, Levi.** Children Charles and Mary; Sarah Woollet, bro. Seth Wayland and his wife Elizabeth, children of Job David of Tromein, Somerset Co., England and Ann, bro. Job Wayland. Personal property, real estate (Tennessee Company, Georgia—Mississippi Company). Executors William Allum, Francis Wayland and Alexander Cuthill. Witness John Segar of N. Y. City, labourer. Recorded ut supra, p. 514.

2119  
1808  
Aug. 28  
Novbr. 29

**WATERMAN, Asa** junior, of Ballston, Saratoga Co. Wife Abigail, children David, Frederic, Betsey, John, Belinda and Zelpha. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, son David and Beriah Palmer. Witnesses Adam Comstock, David Rogers and Beriah P. Rogers. Recorded ut supra, Vol. II., p. 293.

2120  
1776  
Aug. 31  
1784  
May 28

**WILLETT, Margaret,** of Westchester Borough, Westchester Co., widow. Nephew Lewis Graham, Mary, Anna, Euphemia, and Gilbert, children of brother-in-law Thomas Willett, Gilbert Colden, Alice and Anna, children of bro.-in-law William Willett, nephew Isaac Willett, Augustin, Morris, Charles, John, Isabella Landon and Arabella, children of sister Graham, Ann McIlworth. Personal estate (a silver tankard and soup-spoon). Executors nephew Lewis Graham and Dr. Daniel White. Witnesses Anthony Glean of said Co., farmer, Elizabeth Ashfield and Jane Glean. Recorded ut supra, Vol. III., p. 26.

2121  
1781  
Aug. 15

**WHITE, Thomas,** of N. Y. City. Wife Ann, sons Thomas, Matthew, Daniel, daughters Charlotte and Amelia. Land at Elizabeth Town, N. J., personal estate. Executors the wife, son Thomas White, Alexander Wallace, Robert Ross Waddell, John Thurman and John Kelly. Witnesses Honble. Hugh Wallace of N. Y. City,

esquire, John Marston and John Miller, merchants. Recorded ut supra, p. 62.

**WHITE, Hugh**, of Whitestown, Oneida Co., esquire. Wife Lois, children of dec'd son Daniel C., vizt. Fortune C., Andrew and Esther Stoers (late White), sons Joseph, Hugh, Ansel, Philo, daughters Aurilia Wetmore, Mary S. Young, Rachel Allen. Homestead, farm on Whitesborough—Utica road, land in Scriba's Patent, do. in Coxe's Patent, do. in Town of Leyden on the Black river, personal property. Executors sons Joseph, Hugh and Ansel. Witnesses Elizur Moseley, William G. Tracy of Whitestown and Lodewick Miner. Recorded ut supra, Vol. IV., p. 53.

**WILLIAMS, John**, of Salem, Washington Co. Wife Mary, daughters Mary Blanchard, Susannah Proudfit and Elizabeth Proudfit, son John. Real and personal estate. Executor son John. Witnesses Mary Townsend (dead at date of proof), Robert Proudfit and William Proudfit. From proceedings in Supreme Court it appears that Mary was the wife of Anthony I. Blanchard, Susannah, wife of Alexander Proudfit and Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer Proudfit, also that Mary Blanchard died on or about March 16, 1813 leaving children Maria, late wife of John McLean, John, Anthony, Susannah, wife of Henry H. Ross, Hamilton, Williams; Ann Eliza, wife of Frederick L. C. Saily, Ellen-Jane and James-Francis; and that Maria McLean dying March 21, 1827, left Mary Blanchard, Catherine and Susannah Ross. Recorded ut supra, p. 250.

**WARREN, Esaias**, of the City of Troy. Trustees of St. Paul's Church, Troy. Wife —, children George B., Phebe, Eliza Ann, wife of John Paine and Lydia. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Stephen Warren, son George B. Warren and son-in-law John Paine. Witnesses David Buel jun., Lewis Lyman, and Elisha Sheldon. Recorded ut supra, p. 263.

2122  
1811  
June 1  
1813  
Jany. 7

2123  
1806  
March 3  
1828  
March 4

2124  
1829  
April 19  
Novbr. 2

2125  
1818  
Jany. 11  
1720  
Octbr. 28

**WALKER, Benjamin**, of Utica, Colonel. Daughter Eliza L. de Villehant, sisters Sarah, wife of William Salter, Deborah Morris. Real and personal estate. Executors Morris S. Miller, Abraham Varick and Nathan Williams. Recorded ut supra, Vol. V., p. 1.

2126  
1652  
June 20  
Dutch

**WOUTERSEN, Egbert**, from Isselsteyn, and wife Engeltie Jans from Brested, living on Manhatans Island. The survivor, brothers and sisters living in the Netherlands. Witnesses Vincent Pikes and Jan M. de Lamontagne jun. N. Y. Coll. MSS., III., 109.

2127  
1664  
June 12  
Dutch

**WEMP, Maritie Mynders**, widow of Jan Barentsen, about to become the wife of Sweer Theunissen van Westbroeck, secures to the children by her first husband vizt. Myndert Jansen Wemp, 15 yrs old, Grietie, 13 yrs, Anna, 11 yrs and Barent 8 yrs, their patrimony. Her eldest da. Aeltie Jans Wemp is wife of Jan Cornelissen van der Heyden. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, I., p. 435.

2128  
1677  
June 1  
Dutch

**WINNE, Pieter**, of New Albany, born in the City of Ghent, Flanders, and wife Jannetie Adams, born in the City of Leuwaerden, Friesland. Son by first wife Aechie Jans, vizt. Pieter, other children mentioned, but not by name. Real and personal estate. The survivor executor. Witnesses Jan Verbeeck, Mr. Cornelis van Dyck and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Notary Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 11.

2129  
1677  
Novbr. 28  
Dutch

**WILLEMSSEN, Heyndrick**, of New Albany. Children of Jan van Eeckelen dec'd. and wife Gysseltie Alberts, whose guardians are Albert Andriessen Brat and Storm van der Zee. Personal estate. No executor named. Witnesses Jan Andriesen Dou, Jacob Kaspersen and Adriaen van Ilpendam, Not. Public. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 21.

2130  
1684  
July 6  
Dutch

**WINNE, Peter**, Commissary or Magistrate, of Bethlehem, Albany Co., born at Ghent. Wife Jannetje Adams, children Peter, living at Esopus, Adam, Livinus, Frans, Allette, wife of Casper Leendersten Tenyn, Kiliaen, Tomas, Lyntje, Marten, Jacobus, Eva, Daniel, and Rachell. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Marten Gerritsen (van Bergen) and Cornelis van Dyck. Letters testamentary granted to son Livinus van Schaik Winne and son-in-law Caspar Leendertsen Febr. 22, 1698. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 44.

2131  
1690  
July 23  
Dutch

(**WYNCAARD**), **Jan Lucassen**, who has been obliged to flee from his farm near Schanectede and is now going on an expedition against the French and their Indians to Canada. Wife Catharyna sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses Johannis Becker jun., and J. Becker. Albany Co. Records, Notarial Papers, II., p. 560.

2132  
1690  
Novbr. 24  
1703  
Decbr. 27  
Dutch

**WENDEL, Evert**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife Elizabeth Sanders, children Susanna, Robert, Ephraim. Real and personal estate. Guardians of children bro. Johannis Wendel and Jan Herberdingh of N. Y. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Evert Wendel senior and Robert Sandersen. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 97.

2133  
1691  
Novbr. 23  
1691-2  
Febry. 25

**WENDELL, Johannes**, of Albany City, merchant. Wife (second) Elisabeth, children by first wife Maritie Sillis, vizt. Elsie and Maritie, by second Abraham, Susanna, Catalyntie, Elisabeth, Johannes, Ephraim, Isaac, Sarah and Jacob. Share in Saratoga Patent, land at Steenarabia (now Rensselaer Co.), do at Klinckenbergh (South part of Albany Co.), house and lot in Albany. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Bernardus Lewis and Gerrit Lansing, Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 2.

2134  
1747-8  
March 5  
1749  
Decbr. 27

**WEMPLE, Jan**, of the Mohawks Country, Albany Co. Wife Arjaentie, children Ryer, Isaac, Ephraim, John, Maria, wife of Lieut. Walter Butler jun., Rebecca, wife of Peter Coneyn, grandchildren John, son of dec'd son Myndert, Arent, son, and Catelintje, da. of dec'd da. Aryantie, late wife of Captain Andries Bradt. Land in Schenectady Township, homefarm in the Mohawks Country and other land there, personal property. Executors brother Jacob Glen and Robert Sanders. Witnesses John Sanders, Jacobus Glen jun. and Sander Glen. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 4.

2135  
1750-1  
Jany. 18  
1757  
March 2

**WINNE, Daniel**, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, yeoman. Wife Dirkie, children Pieter, Killyan, Jan, Frans, William, Adam, Cornelis, Altie, wife of Hendrick van Buren, Maria, w. of Cornelis Schermerhoorn. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Pieter, Killyan and Jan. Witnesses Johannis Gansevoort, Pieter Gansevoort and Johs. R. Bleecker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 264.

2136  
1769  
May 31  
1771  
April 27

**WENDELL, Harmanus**, of Albany City. Wife Catharine, sons Harmanus, Cornelius, Johannis, Jacob, daughters mentioned, but not named. Land at Canejoharrie, between the two Canada Creeks, personal estate. Executors brothers-in-law Lucas and Philipp van Veghten and son Cornelius Wendell. Witnesses Abrm. Yates jun., Mathew Visscher and Chrstr. Yates. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 350.

2137  
1774  
Octbr. 12  
1775  
Febry. 21

**WINNE, Douwe**, of Albany City. Brothers Daniel and Francis Winne, sister Dirickje, wife of Guy Young, nieces Rebecca, da. of bro. Francis, Rachel, da. of bro. Jellis. Real and personal estate (a large bible and a large picture). Executors sister Dirickje Young, Wouter Knickerbacker and Abrm. ten Broeck. Witnesses Leonard Gansevoort, Elbert Willett and John ten Broeck. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 15.

2138  
1774  
March 19  
1783  
Aug. 5

**WENDELL, Annatie J.**, widow of Johannis E., of Albany City. Daughters Geese, Cateline Merselis, children of dec'd da. Elizabeth Wendell, viz. Harmanis A. Wendell, Susan A. Wendell, John Wendell and Jacob Wendell, grandson John N. Visscher, John, son of Anna and Ephraim van Veghte. Real and personal estate. Executors da. Geese, sons-in-law Abm. Wendell, Gysbert Merselis and Nanning Visscher. Witnesses Ino. Ostrander, Henry Beasley and J. Roorbach. Albany Co. Rec., Wills, I., part 2, p. 37.

2139  
1783  
March 21  
Aug. 5

**WENDELL, Geesje**, of Albany City, single woman. Nephew John N. Visscher, sisters Cathalina, widow of Gysbert Merselis, niece Susanna, nephews Harmanus A., John A. and Jacob A. sons of sister Elizabeth Wendell, John, son of Ephraim van Veghten. Pasture land in 1st Ward, Albany City, farm in Tryon Co., Sacandaga Patent, personal property (a silver tankard, a do, teapot, another do. tankard). Executors Cateline Merselis, John N. Visscher and Harmanis A. Wendell. Witnesses Henry Truax, Henry Beasley, cordwainer, and Isaac Truax. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 40.

2140  
1815  
May 6  
May 30

**WILLETT, Edward**, Albany City. Wife Margaret, 2 children Ann Eliza and Edward. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro.-in-law Isaac Hansen and John I. Ostrander. Witnesses John Lovett, Solomon Southwick and Andrew Cooper. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 122.

2141  
1833  
Decbr. 2  
1834  
Decbr. 31

**WEBB, Charles B.**, of Albany. Catherine L. Cogswell, sisters Elizabeth B., Francis C. and Amelia Webb, niece Levinia Morgan, nephew Henry C. Morgan, John Bloodgood, Mason F. Cogswell, brothers John H. and Henry L. Webb. Personal property (testators portrait). Executors the two brothers. Witnesses John H. Webb, merchant of Hartford, Conn., and Elizabeth B. Webb. Proved at Hartford, Conn. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 144.

2142 (Y 1)  
1743  
Septbr. 14  
Decbr. 22

**YOUNGS, Henry**, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. Wife Ruth, sons Henry and Birdsey, daughter Ruth. Real and personal estate. Executors brothers Abimal and Silas Youngs. Witnesses George Colman, David Dayton and Danll. Everett.

2143 (Y 2)  
1747  
Novbr. 12  
1748  
April 2

**YATES, Robbert**, of Schenectady, Albany Co., merchant. Children Joseph R., Abraham, Elizabeth, wife of Ephraim Smith, Sarah, wife of Jacobus Mynderse, grandchildren Robbert, son of Joseph R., Ariantie and Marya, daughters of dec'd. da. Marya, late wife of Gerret van Antwerpen. Farm on N. side of Mohawk R. below Schenectady, do. on S. side near Fort Hunter, do. on Schohary Creek called Cadarede, houses and lots in Schenectady, do. in Albany, personal property (a large Dutch bible, a silver tankard, 2 do. cups). Executors the two sons. Witnesses John Dellemont, Benjamin Allen and Abraham Dellemont.

2144 (Y 3)  
1760  
March 24  
1767  
Aug. 17

**YALVERTON, John**, of New Windsor, Ulster Co., merchant. Wife Mary, son Anthony, grandson Abijah Yelverton. Real and personal estate. Executors Anthony Yelverton and the wife. Witnesses James Jackson of Ulster Co., skipper, John Monell and Alexr. Steele.

2145 (Y 4)  
1760  
April 4  
1761  
Jany. 10

**YEOMANS, Nathaniel**, of Beekmans Prect., Dutchess Co. Wife Mary, son Elial, daughters Ruth, Sarah and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son. Witnesses John Haight of Crum Elbow Prect., yeoman, Sarah Haight and Joshua Haight. Copy.

2146 (Y 5)  
1760  
April 26  
June 21

**YOURKSE, Johannes**, of the Fishkils, Dutchess Co., farmer. Wife Anne, children John, Catrena, Mary, Harmen. "My estate." Executors John Jewell, Peter Monfort and Johannes de Witt. Witnesses Stephen Thorn and Gerret Noortstand.



2147 (Y 6)  
1767  
Febry. 23  
June 1

**YOUNGS, Henry**, of Orange Co. Wife Abigail, son Henry, da. Unis. Homefarm, land in "Chenecut Government, New England," personal estate. Executors father-in-law Barnabas Horton, uncle Silas Yongs and Abigail Youngs. Witnesses Jediah Fuller, Hugh Hughes, Isaiah Howell and Phineas Rumsey, farmer. Vide, No. 2142.

2148 (Y 7)  
1769  
26th Day  
5th Month  
1770  
March 22

**YOUEN, Benjamin**, of Nine Partners, Charlotte Prect., Dutchess Co. The mother, cousins Charles and Mary Blowers. Real and personal estate. Executors cousins Charles and Mary Blowers. Witnesses Joseph Winslow of said Co., farmer, James Mott and James Mott junior.

2149 (Y 8)  
1769  
April 1  
June 28

**YOUNGS, Abigail**, widow of Henry, of Goshen Prect., Orange Co. (supra, No. 2147). Children Unus and Henry, father Barnabas Horton, whose wife's name had been Abigail, bro. Barebas Horton, late husband's bro. Birdesy Youngs. Real and personal estate. Executors the father, uncle Silas Horton and Archibald Little. Witnesses Colvill Carpenter, Matthias Gilbert of said Co., farmer, and James Smith.

2150 (Y 9)  
1773  
Decbr. 13  
1785  
Decbr. 3

**YEOMANS, Jonathan**, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., carpenter. Wife —, son Jonathan and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, bro.-in-law Jacobus Blauvelt and John Jersey. Witnesses James Waring, Elbert Onderdonck and James Anson.

2151 (Y 10)  
1774  
Aug. 15  
1783  
May 9

**YELVERTON, Anthony**, of Goshen, Orange Co., gentleman. Daughters Mary, Hannah and Phebe. Real and personal estate. Executors father-in-law Abimail Youngs, da. Mary Yelverton, John Everett and Birdsey Youngs. Witnesses Balthr. de Haert, esquire, Isaac Nicoll and Joseph Chilson.

2152 (Y 10a)

1774  
May 1  
1784  
Aug. 24

**YELVERTON, Anthony**, of New Paltz Prect., Ulster Co. Wife Abigail, sons Gale and Anthony, daughters Mary and Abigail, grandchildren Mary, da. of dec'd son Andrew, Anthony Ostrom, son of da. Elizabeth, heirs of da. Hannah. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, sons Gale and Anthony, sons-in-law Nathaniel Goodspeed and William Keech. Witnesses Peter Drew, of said Prect., farmer, Thomas Chambers and Simeon Crandell.

2153 (Y 11)

1775  
Decbr. 27  
1776  
June 4

**YATES, Johannis**, of Rensselaerswyck Manor, Albany Co. Wife Rebecca, sons Christopher, Peter, daughters Tryntje, wife of Anthony Briess, Annatje, wife of William Staats, Engeltje, wife of Cornelius van Schaack jun. and Rebecca Yates. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, da. Rebecca and son-in-law William Staats. Witnesses Jacob I. van Schayick, copper, Herman van Hosen, carpenter, both of said Manor, and Gerrit C. van den Bergh.

2154 (Y 12)

1782  
June 26  
Aug. 21

**YALE, Benjamin**, of Paulings Prect., Dutchess Co. Children Ozias, "if living," Job, Thomas, Enos, Stephen, Benjamin, Uriah, Lydia and Ruth Rice. Worldly estate. Executors sons Enos and Stephen. Witnesses Alexander Kidd, David Close, Saml. Mills and Jehieh Weed of Fredericksburgh Prect., said Co., yeoman.

2155 (Y 13)

1785  
Aug. 23  
Novbr. 14

**YATES, Christopher**, of Schnectady. Wife Jannetie, children, Elizabeth, Eva, Magdalen, Joseph, Hendricus, Agnes, Anna, Jelles and John. "My estate." Executors the wife, bro. Jelles Yates, son Jelles Fonda, brothers-in-law Cornelius van Dyck, Johannes Peck and Gerrit I. Veeder. Witnesses Hunloke Woodruff, William Mead and Abm. Yates jun.

2156 (Y 14)  
1786  
Novbr. 22  
Decbr. 15

**YOUNGS, Abimail**, of Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co., yeoman. Grandchildren Abimail Y. and Frances Nicoll, Mary Moffat, Hanah Denton, Phebe Yelverton, John and William Nicoll; Joseph Denton, John Moffat. Late wife's name was Phebe. Real and personal estate. Executors kinsman Birdsey Youngs, Silas Pierson and Ebenezer Woodhull, all of Orange Co., yeomen. Witnesses Fletcher Mathews, John McMullin and Joseph L. Conkling of said Co., farmers.

2157  
1788  
Febry. 1  
May 21

**YEAMAN, George**, of Essex Co., N. J. Bro. Joseph Yeaman. Real and personal estate. Executor Capt. John Wiley of Essex Co. Witnesses John Mun, Cornelius Jones, both of N. J., farmers, and Nehemiah Wade. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 185.

2158  
1755  
Jany. 15  
1783  
July 4

**YORK, Nicholas**, of Schohary, Albany Co., farmer. Wife Elizabeth, bro.-in-law Philipp Bark. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and John de Peyster. Witnesses John de Peyster, Gerard de Peyster jun., of Albany City, merchant, and Joh. Nich. Becker. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., part 2, p. 44.

2159  
1766  
Jany. 11  
Febry. 28

**YATES, Luickes**, of Albany City, blacksmith. Wife Sarah, bro. Abraham I. Yates. Homestead and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Thomas Cooper, Obediah Cooper and Gerrit van Sante jun. Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 315.

2160 (Z 1)  
1781  
April 26  
1784  
May 29

**ZUERICHER, Hans**, of Haverstraw Prect., Orange Co., stone cutter. Children Lodiwick, Magdalen, Elizabeth, Hannah, Nancy, Marrito, or Molly, wife of Fredrick Eckert. Lots in N. Y. City, personal estate. Executors da. Magdalen and son-in-law Frederick Eckert. Witnesses Jacob Brouwer and Abraham Brouwer, both of N. Y. City, hatters.

2161  
1786  
March 30  
1787  
Jany. 24

**ZABRISKI, Jacob**, of Hackensack, Bergen Co., N. J. Grandchildren Sarah Zabriski, John Lansing Zabriski and Catherine Zabriski, children of dec'd son John, and grandda. Sarah Lansing, living with her grandfather John Lansing at Albany. Real and personal estate. Executors bro. Peter Zabriski, Jacob Terhune and Albert C. Zabriski. Witnesses Yan van der Beek, James Bertholf and Ino. Zabrisky. Recorded in Wills and Probates, Vol. I., p. 171.

2162  
1774  
June 27  
Octbr. 25

**ZABRISKIE, John**, of the New Bridge, Bergen Co., N. J. Wife Annatje, son John, grandchildren John, Benjamin and Edmund Seaman, children of dec'd da. Elizabeth and Edmund Seaman. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife, the son and son-in-law Edmund Seaman. Witnesses Peter Zabriskie, Hendrick Banta and Robert Morris. Recorded ut supra, p. 365.

## INDEX OF PERSONS

(BY RUNNING NUMBER OF WILLS).

### A

- Aartsen, Major Jacob, 1791  
 Abeel, Annatie, 23  
 Abeel, Anthony, 23  
 Abeel, Catharina, 4  
 Abeel, Christopher, 4  
 Abeel, David, 4, 23, 772, 1847  
 Abeel, Elizabeth, 456, 1378  
 Abeel, Gerret, 23, 1309  
 Abeel, I., 664  
 Abeel, J., 1980  
 Abeel, Johannes, 456, 1378  
 Abeel, John, 4, 1378  
 Abeel, Magdalena, 456, 1378  
 Abeel, Mary, 456, 1378  
 Abeel, Neeltie, 4, 23, 456  
 Abeel, Neeltie van Bergen, 1847  
 Abeel, Stoffel Jansen, 456, 1671  
 Abeell, Johannes, 252  
 Ablin, Elizabeth, 5  
 Ablin, John, 5  
 Abrahams, Andries, 1831  
 Abrahams, Anne, 1361  
 Abrahams, Emanuel, 284  
 Abrahams, Isaac, 40  
 Abrahams, James, 1361  
 Abrahamsen, Jacob, 1669  
 Abramsen, Abram, 2018  
 Abramsen, Andries, 2018  
 Abramsen, Anthony, 785  
 Abrims Christan, 1055  
 Ackerman, John, 184  
 Ackerman, Andrees, 30  
 Ackerman, Annatie, 26, 30  
 Ackerman, Carrebrach, 30  
 Ackerman, David, 26, 30  
 Ackerman, Elcia, 26  
 Ackerman, Gulian, 2054  
 Ackerman, Johannes, 26  
 Ackerman, Magdalen, 30  
 Ackerman, Maria, 26  
 Ackerman, Nicolaas, 26  
 Ackerman, Polly, 337  
 Ackerman, Sarah, 30  
 Ackerman, William, 26  
 Ackerson, Dirck, 1005  
 Ackill, James, 1410  
 Ackley, Anthony, 39  
 Ackley, Catharine, 39  
 Ackley, Daniel, 39  
 Ackley, Elizabeth, 39  
 Ackley, Hannah, 39  
 Ackley, John, 39  
 Adam, James, 54  
 Adams, Charles, 539, 1653, 1655  
 Adams, James, 16  
 Adams, John, 1546  
 Adams, Lambertus, 16  
 Adams, Margaret, 16  
 Adams, Oliver G., 615  
 Adams, Platt, 393  
 Adams, Robert, 954  
 Adams, William, 16, 1913  
 Addison, John, 872  
 Adems, Robert, 954  
 Adems, Wm., 954  
 Adgate, Matthew, 714  
 Adget, Samuel, 975  
 Adriaens, Gosen, 1022  
 Adriaensen, Annegen Jans, 38a  
 Adriaensen, Hendrick, 38a  
 Adriaensen, Pr., 242  
 Adriance, Abraham, 15, 133, 480,  
 1564, 1857  
 Adriance, Aeltie Swartwout, 1584  
 Adriance, Albert, 194  
 Adriance, Altie, 133  
 Adriance, Cornelius, 15, 1584  
 Adriance, Ellebert, 15  
 Adriance, George, 725, 1836, 1845  
 Adriance, Isaac, 15, 147, 822, 1064  
 Adriance, Jores, 15  
 Adriance, Killetie Swartwout, 1584  
 Adriance, Phebe, 15  
 Adriance, Phebe van Wyck, 1845  
 Adriance, Rem, 1064  
 Adriance, Sarah, 15  
 Adriance, Theodorus, 15, 1584  
 Adrians, Joost, 2  
 Adriansen, Abraham, 12  
 Adriansen, Ellebert, 12  
 Adriansen, Femmetje, 12  
 Adriansen, John, 12

- Adriansen, Jores, 12  
 Adriansen, Ram, 12  
 Aertsen, Aeltie, 1  
 Aertsen, Aleph, 1  
 Aertsen, Gebbeke, 1  
 Aertsen, Lambert, 1  
 Aertsen, Rutt, 1  
 Afternoon, Ann, 2051  
 Aigron, Claudius, 3  
 Aird, Mrs., 1373  
 Akely, Benjamin, 355  
 Aken, Aplonia Swyts, 1491  
 Akin, Abraham, 32  
 Akin, Elisha, 32  
 Akin, James, 32  
 Akin, Jonathan, 32, 183, 637  
 Akin, Margaret, 32  
 Akin, Murray, 32  
 Akin, Olive, 32  
 Akin, Sarah, 32  
 Akin, Timothy, 32  
 Akin, Thomas, 32  
 Akins, Benjamin, 1336  
 Alberts, Tunitje, 956  
 Albertse, Johannes, 1299  
 Albertsen, Barent, 1268  
 Albertsen, Susannah Dirckx, 1268  
 Albertsen, Wouter, 1957, 1972  
 Albertson, Deborah, 10  
 Albertson, Elizabeth, 10  
 Albertson, Mary, 10  
 Albertson, Richard, 10  
 Albertson, Sarah, 10  
 Albertson, Steven, 10  
 Albertson, Susannah, 10  
 Albertson, William, 10, 857  
 Alburtus, Elizabeth Bedell, 102  
 Alden, Major Robert, 1453  
 Aldrich, Enus, 28  
 Aldrich, Gershom, 29  
 Aldrich, Peter, 29  
 Aldrich, Phebe, 29  
 Aldrig, Bethiah, 1603  
 Alexander, Alexander, 45  
 Alexander, Ann, 45  
 Alexander, Catherine, 37  
 Alexander, Catherine Mary Porteous, 1354  
 Alexander, Harriet, 45  
 Alexander, James, 37  
 Alexander, Jenny, 37  
 Alexander, Joseph, 37  
 Alexander, Maria, 45  
 Alexander, Mary Porteous, 1354  
 Alexander, Robert, 1029  
 Alexander, Stephen, 45  
 Alexander, Wm., 45, 216, 1354  
 Algeo, David, 44  
 Algeo, John, 44  
 Algeo, Margaret, 44  
 Algeo, William, 44  
 Algeo, William, 145  
 Allainville, Chartier, 1097  
 Allanson, Richard, 656  
 Allen, Abraham, 31  
 Allen, Anna, 31  
 Allen, Asa, 31  
 Allen, Benjamin, 2143  
 Allen, Catren, 648  
 Allen, David, 1355  
 Allen, Ebenezer, 1445  
 Allen, Elisha, 2044  
 Allen, Elizabeth, 27  
 Allen, Ezra, 31  
 Allen, Hannah, 27, 1423  
 Allen, Hester, 27  
 Allen, Honble. Samuel, 254  
 Allen, James, 31  
 Allen, Jane, 254  
 Allen, John, 27, 1178  
 Allen, John W., 648  
 Allen, Jonas, 483  
 Allen, Joseph, 27, 895  
 Allen, Mary, 27  
 Allen, Philipp, 932, 2044  
 Allen, Rachel White, 2122  
 Allen, Rhoda, 31  
 Allen, Sarah Auryonche, 27  
 Allen, Timothy, 607  
 Allen, Weston, 2044  
 Allen, William, 27  
 Allenor, Martha Montagne, 1179  
 Allenor, Thomas, 1179  
 Allicocke, Joseph, 947  
 Allicocke, Martha Jandine, 947  
 Alliger, Benjamin, 146  
 Allin, Elisha, 1170  
 Alling, Isaac, 535  
 Allisan, Abigale, 28  
 Allison, Abigail Roe, 1420  
 Allison, Alice, 615a  
 Allison, Amey, 34  
 Allison, Ann, 19  
 Allison, Benjamin, 7, 9, 11, 34  
 Allison, Bridget, 18  
 Allison, Cornelius, 9, 19  
 Allison, Deborah, 28  
 Allison, Elizabeth, 9, 18, 25, 34  
 Allison, Edward, 11  
 Allison, George, 14  
 Allison, Henry, 18  
 Allison, Isaac, 9, 34  
 Allison, James, 19, 45a, 766  
 Allison, Jeremiah, 34  
 Allison, John, 7, 11, 15, 18, 25, 28, 34  
 Allison, Joseph, 7, 9, 11, 14, 19, 25, 28, 34, 1120

- Allison, Keziah, 18  
 Allison, Margret, 25, 34  
 Allison, Martha, 25  
 Allison, Mary, 17, 28  
 Allison, Michael, 939  
 Allison, Nathan, 9  
 Allison, Phebe, 9, 19  
 Allison, Rebecca, 928  
 Allison, Richard, 7, 9, 14, 18, 19,  
     25, 28, 34  
 Allison, Richardson, 9, 19  
 Allison, Sarah, 9  
 Allison, Thomas, 9, 14, 34  
 Allison, William, 7, 9, 11, 25, 28,  
     34, 272, 939, 1745  
 Allum, William, 2118  
 Allwood, John, 68  
 Allyn, Capt. John, 2109  
 Allyn, James, 2109  
 Alrichs, Peter, 760  
 Alsop, Ino., 273, 1115  
 Alsop, John, 1115  
 Alsteen, Davidys, 1990  
 Alstine, Eronimus, 470  
 Alstine, John, 470  
 Alves, Wm., 384  
 Alworth, Alice, 38  
 Alworth, James, 38  
 Alworth, Martha, 38  
 Alworth, Mary, 38  
 Alworth, Rebecca, 38  
 Alworth, Sarah, 36, 38  
 Alworth, Thomas, 36, 38  
 Alworth, William, 36, 38  
 Amberman, Richard, 647  
 Amerman, Cornelia Emans, 572  
 Ames, Matty, 391  
 Amory, John, 13  
 Amory, Mary, 13  
 Anderson, Alex., 659  
 Anderson, John, 760, 1088, 1145,  
     1228, 1717, 2113  
 Anderson, Joseph, 706  
 Anderson, Neal, 328  
 Andrews, David, 180  
 Andrews, Jennet, 180 /  
 Andrews, Mebbe, 180  
 Andrews, Robert, 180  
 Andrianse, Albert, 1960  
 Andrianse, Margaret van Wyck, 1900  
 Andriesen, Jan, 1774  
 Andros, Sir Edmund, 1472  
 Anford, John, 1481  
 Angerman, Jan, 1945  
 Angevine, Daniel, 1487  
 Anson, James, 2151  
 Anthony, Samuel, 1713  
 Anthony, Benjamin, 862  
 Anthony, John, 1090  
 Antill, Anne Morris, 1121  
 Antill, Edward, 1683  
 Antill, John, 330  
 Antill, John Collins, 330  
 Antill, Margaret, 330  
 Appel, A., 1978  
 Appel, Magdalena Volkertsen, 1784  
 Appel, William, 1784  
 Apple, Eve, 45c  
 Apple, Henry, 45c  
 Apple, Margaret, 45c  
 Apple, Nancy, 45c  
 Apple, Susannah, 45c  
 Applegate, Davison, 43  
 Applegate, Elizabeth, 43  
 Applegate, Joseph, 43  
 Applegate, Mary, 43  
 Applegate, Richard, 43  
 Applegate, William, 43  
 Appleton, Henry, 1253  
 Appleton, John, 1253  
 Appleton, Susannah, 1253  
 Applin, Thomas, 2087  
 Arat, Arent, 429  
 Arbeiter, Johann Abraham, 1525  
 Archer, Edward, 42  
 Archer George, 42  
 Archer, James, 42  
 Archer, Jane, 42  
 Archer, John, 42  
 Archer, Mary, 42  
 Archer, Michael, 42  
 Archer, William, 42  
 Archibald, David, 337  
 Arden, Abijah, 33  
 Arden, Catharine, 33  
 Arden, Elizabeth, 20, 33  
 Arden, Jacob, 20, 33  
 Arden, James, 20  
 Arden, John, 20, 1009  
 Arden, Mary, 20  
 Arden, Samuel, 20  
 Arden, Thomas, 20, 33  
 Arendorph, Frederick, 636  
 Armstrong, Ann Miller, 1155  
 Armstrong, Archibald, 35  
 Armstrong, David, 35  
 Armstrong, Elcie, 35  
 Armstrong, Elizabeth, 35  
 Armstrong, Francis, 35, 1558  
 Armstrong, Jean Borland, 172  
 Armstrong, John, 35  
 Armstrong, Julia, 606  
 Armstrong, Margaret, 1738  
 Armstrong, Martha, 35  
 Armstrong, Mary, 35  
 Armstrong, Robert, 35, 606, 646  
 Armstrong, William, 35, 1155  
 Arnold, Caleb, 1475

- Arnold, David, 580  
 Arnold, Elisha, 1932  
 Arnold, Henry, 8  
 Arnold, Isaack, 47  
 Arnold, John, 8  
 Arnold, Sarah, 8  
 Arnout, Cornelius, 22  
 Arnout, Deborah, 22  
 Arnout, Hannah, 22  
 Arnout, Jacob, 22  
 Arnout, John, 22  
 Arnout, Lena, 22  
 Arnout, Lydia, 22  
 Arnout, Mary, 22  
 Arnout, Peter, 22  
 Arnout, William, 22  
 Arskin, Jonas, 760  
 Arthur, Samuel, 1187, 1334  
 Aryaensen, Leyntie, 252a  
 Ashe, Dudley, 17  
 Ashfield, Elizabeth, 2120  
 Ashfield, Isabella, 1121, 2018  
 Ashfield, Isabella, 1121  
 Ashfield, Isabella Morris, 1121  
 Ashfield, Lewis, 1121  
 Ashfield, Mary, 1121  
 Ashfield, Patience, 1121  
 Ashfield, Pearse, 1121  
 Ashfield, Richard, 1121  
 Ashley, Mrs., 1599  
 Ashmead, Peter, 1364  
 Ashton, William, 1538  
 Askew, John, 1095  
 Askin, Archange, 1373  
 Askin, John, 1373  
 Atkinson, Thomas, 888  
 Atwater, Benjamin, 2080  
 Atwater, Stephen, 2080  
 Auchmity, Rev. Samuel, 330  
 Aukes, Dowe, 1480  
 Aumermann, Elbert, 1179  
 Aumermann, Pelonch Montagne, 1179  
 Aurnold, Sarah Dekay, 457  
 Austen, Ann, 24  
 Austen, Isaac, 24  
 Austen, Job, 24  
 Austen, John, 24  
 Austen, Jonathan, 24  
 Austen, Phebe, 24  
 Austen, Rebecker, 24  
 Austen, Robert, 24  
 Austen, Silas, 24  
 Austen, Smith, 24  
 Austin, Eusebeus, 864  
 Austin, Ralph, 878  
 Avery, Alpheus, 838  
 Avery, Joseph, 838  
 Avery, Thaddeus, 838  
 Avignon, A., 394  
 Axtell, Hon'ble William, 334  
 Axtell, Margaret, 334  
 Axtell, Mary, 41  
 Axtell, William, 41  
 Ayres, Daniel, 21  
 Ayres, David, 21,  
 Ayres, Enos, 21, 352  
 Ayres, Martha, 21, 926  
 Ayres, Martin, 21  
 Ayres, Mary, 21  
 Ayres, Mary Cooper, 371  
 Ayres, Rev. Enos, 926  
  
 B  
 Bache, Ann Dorothy, 117  
 Bache, Theophilact, 117  
 Back, Elizabeth, 1743  
 Backer, Anna, 177  
 Backer, Christian, 177  
 Backer, Jan, 213  
 Backer, Jan Harmensen, 243  
 Backer, Margaretha Clara Berewout, 213  
 Backer, Peter, 653  
 Backer, Petrus, 177, 1177  
 Backer, Wilhelmus, 177  
 Bacon, Asahel, 223  
 Bacon, Daniel, 223  
 Bacon, Jabez, 223  
 Bacon, Jemima, 223  
 Bacon, John, 223  
 Bacon, Lidia, 223  
 Bacqué, Jean Baptiste, 1227  
 Badaux, John, 1487  
 Badeau, Isaac, 362  
 Badgelly, Elizabeth Tobias, 1734  
 Badgelly, Samuel, 1734  
 Badger, Ebenezer, 1428  
 Baer, Adam, 2101  
 Baerd, Willem, 1185  
 Bages, Samuel, 1056  
 Bagley, Josiah, 1219  
 Bailey, Abigail Pine, 1319  
 Bailey, James, 401, 1309  
 Bailey, John, 120, 359, 972, 1544, 1702  
 Bailey, Nathan, 1724  
 Bailey, Simeon, 1366  
 Bain, Alexander Mack, 1144  
 Bain, Casparus, 191  
 Bain, Hannah Leshner, 1058  
 Bain, James, 191  
 Bain, John, 191  
 Bain, Peter, 1058  
 Bain, Philipp, 191  
 Bain, William, 191  
 Baird, Francis, 1279



- Baird, Robert, 658  
 Baker, Henry, 173  
 Baker, Samuel, 1086  
 Baker, Simon, 2072  
 Balding, George, 260  
 Balding, Joseph, 260, 2076  
 Baldwin, David, 1344  
 Baldwin, Ebenezer, 561  
 Baldwin, Thomas, 1344  
 Ball, Allen, 164  
 Ball, Daniel, 560  
 Ball, Hendrick, 527  
 Ball, James, 226  
 Ball, Jane, 205  
 Ball, John, 226  
 Ball, Katharine, 254  
 Ball, Marilis Dietz, 527  
 Ball, Samuel, 205  
 Ball, Sarah Mullender, 1160  
 Ballou, Marguerite, 1094  
 Balton, John, 1088  
 Baly, Asa, 138  
 Baly, Benjamin, 138  
 Baly, David, 1604  
 Baly, Elizabeth, 138  
 Baly, Jonathan, 138  
 Baly, Phebe, 1407  
 Baly, Richard, 138  
 Baly, Samuel, 1604  
 Bamfield, John, 1640  
 Ban, Kathren, 191  
 Bancker, Abraham, 215  
 Bancker, Adrian, 71, 215  
 Bancker, Annatje Veeder, 1993  
 Bancker, Catriena, 1993  
 Bancker, Christoffer, 71, 215, 2018  
 Bancker, Elisabeth, 71  
 Bancker, Evert, 71, 215, 352, 519, 664, 1018, 1234  
 Bancker, Gerard, 519, 1091  
 Bancker, Gerardus, 71  
 Bancker, Gerrit, 1968  
 Bancker, Jannetie, 71  
 Bancker, Johannis, 71, 1993  
 Bancker, Magdalena Veeder, 1993  
 Bancker, Thomas Brower, 1863  
 Bancker, Willem, 71  
 Bancker, William, 1993  
 Bancroft, Catherine Oothoudt, 1292  
 Bancroft, David, 1292  
 Bander, Maddalan Straight, 1611  
 Bangs, Abner, 192  
 Bangs, Bethia, 192  
 Bangs, Hannah, 192  
 Bangs, John, 192  
 Bangs, Lydia, 192  
 Bangs, Mary, 192  
 Bangs, Samuel, 1056  
 Banker, Adolph, 137  
 Banker, Annatie, 61, 137  
 Banker, Capt. Evert, 61, 1477  
 Banker, Elizabeth, 61, 137  
 Banker, Evert, 4, 244, 1378  
 Banker, Gerardus, 4106  
 Banker, Magdalen, 137  
 Banker, Nathaniel, 137  
 Banker, Sarah, 137  
 Banker, Stephen, 137  
 Banker, William, 61, 1725  
 Banks, Abraham, 68  
 Banks, Edward, 68  
 Banks, James, 68, 1796  
 Banks, John, 68  
 Banks, Josiah, 560  
 Banks, Mary Lowarear, 1065  
 Banks, William, 68  
 Bankson, Jacob, 2116  
 Banta, Hendricks, 2162  
 Banter, Daniel, 401  
 Banyar, G., 5  
 Banyar, Goldsborow, 286, 325, 503, 1215  
 Banyar, Hariot, 1215  
 Banyar, Martha, 1215  
 Banyar, Wm., 495  
 Banyer, Elizabeth Mortier, 1215  
 Barbarin, Noel John, 539, 1444, 1653  
 Barber, David F., 734  
 Barber, Marie Kast, 971  
 Barber, Patrick, 149, 988, 1257, 1759  
 Barberie, Elizabeth, 60  
 Barberie, Frances, 60  
 Barberie, John, 60  
 Barberie, Peter, 60, 948  
 Barbier, François, 741  
 Barbier, Henry, 741  
 Barbor, Arthur, 1063  
 Barclay, Andrew, 117, 174  
 Barclay, Ann, 117  
 Barclay, Catherine, 117  
 Barclay, Charlotte Amelia, 117  
 Barclay, Helena, 117  
 Barclay, Helena Roosevelt, 1446  
 Barclay, Henry, 117, 174  
 Barclay, James, 117, 350  
 Barclay, John, 174  
 Barclay, Margaret, 117, 174, 188  
 Barclay, Rev. Henry, 117  
 Barclay, Sarah, 117  
 Barclay, Thomas, 117  
 Barclay, Harriet, 889  
 Barclay, John, 889  
 Barclay, John Mortimer, 889  
 Barclay, Mary, 889  
 Barclay, Sophia, 889  
 Barheydt, Jeroon, 246

- Barheyt, Rebecca, 246  
 Barheyt, Wouter,  
 Barheyt, Barent, 57  
 Bard, John, 221, 779  
 Bard, Joseph, 1287, 1912  
 Bard, Mary, 221  
 Bard, Samuel, 221  
 Barentsen, Gysbert, 1953  
 Barentsen, Helena van der Poel,  
     1794  
 Barentsen, Jan, 1794  
 Bareway, Gertruy, 1396  
 Barger, Francis, 24  
 Barhydt, Thomas, 603  
 Barichersau, Mr., 1218  
 Bark, Philipp, 2158  
 Barkar, Coay Brownson, 169  
 Barkens, William, 157  
 Barker, Elizabeth Spavold, 1654  
 Barker, Freeloze, 1138  
 Barker, James, 1048, 1654, 1917  
 Barker, Jane, 170, 721  
 Barker, Jas., 202  
 Barker, John, 166, 170, 763  
 Barker, Patience, 2072  
 Barker, Samuel, 131, 1138  
 Barker, Sarah, 1740  
 Barker, Suky, 170  
 Barker, Susannah, 166, 170  
 Barker, Thomas, 704, 1493  
 Barker, William, 166, 170, 443, 695  
 Barkley, James, 1181, 1209, 1526  
 Barkley, Jean, 201  
 Barkley, John, 201, 364  
 Barkley, Nathan, 201  
 Barkley, Samuel, 201  
 Barkley, William, 201  
 Barlow, Abigail, 233  
 Barlow, Ebenezer, 233  
 Barlow, Ino., 925  
 Barlow, John, 391  
 Barlow, Moses, 940  
 Barlow, Sarah Crocker, 391  
 Barmore, Nath'l, 1141  
 Barn, Daniel, 695  
 Barnes, Anthony, 83  
 Barnes, George, 731  
 Barnes, Jeams, 83  
 Barnes, John, 127, 196  
 Barnes, Margit, 83  
 Barnes, Mary, 196  
 Barnes, Sarah, 127  
 Barnes, Sarey, 83  
 Barnes, William, 83  
 Barnett, Benj'n, 573  
 Barns, Sarah, 142  
 Barns, William, 523  
 Barnum, Azor, 164  
 Barnum, Eliahim, 164  
 Barnum, Em, 164  
 Barnum, Hannah, 164  
 Barnum, Jonah, 164  
 Barnum, Joshua, 164, 591, 1542  
 Barnum, Noah, 164  
 Barrack, John, 1578  
 Barrea, John, 2114  
 Barret, Elisabeth, 251  
 Barret, John, 46  
 Barret, Peter, 251  
 Barret, Samuel, 46  
 Barret, Thomas, 251  
 Barritt, Cathalyntie Bratt, 238  
 Barritt, William, 238  
 Barry, George, 762  
 Barry, John, 762  
 Barry, Thos., 1171  
 Bartelmeus, Johan, 1175  
 Bartelsen, Gerrit, 1376  
 Bartholff, Criness, 179  
 Bartholff, Guliam, 179  
 Bartholff, Henry, 179  
 Bartholff, Jacobus, 179  
 Bartholff, Matinechee, 179  
 Bartholff, Peter, 179  
 Bartholf, Stephen, 179  
 Bartlet, Samuel, 295  
 Bartlett, Mercy Seely, 1562  
 Bartley, James, 684, 1616  
 Bartley, John, 1616  
 Barto, Benjamin, 300  
 Barto, John, 300  
 Barton, Anna, 212  
 Barton, Barrent, 212  
 Barton, Benjamin, 115, 212  
 Barton, Caleb, 115  
 Barton, Eligey, 115  
 Barton, Elizabeth, 212  
 Barton, Henry, 212  
 Barton, James, 212  
 Barton, Jeremiah, 895  
 Barton, John, 1256  
 Barton, Joseph, 115, 212  
 Barton, Lewes, 115, 1185  
 Barton, Millisan, 115  
 Barton, Noah, 1689  
 Barton, Rachel, 115  
 Barton, Roger, 115  
 Barton, Rogr., 573  
 Barton, Sarah, 115  
 Barton, William, 115  
 Bartow, Elizabeth Brownejohn, 224  
 Bartow, Ino., 1408  
 Bartow, John, 313a, 671  
 Bartow, Joseph, 224  
 Bartow, Thomas, 1943  
 Bartram, Jan, 234  
 Bary, David, 1042  
 Bascom, Betsey Hatch, 903

- Baseler, Ann, 195  
 Baseler, Elisabeth, 195  
 Baseler, Frederick, 195  
 Baseler, Margaretha, 195  
 Baseler, Maria, 195  
 Baslaer, Hendrik, 195  
 Bass, Abram, 422  
 Bass, Johannis Pietersen, 420  
 Bassel, Lydia, 1355  
 Bassett, Michael, 3  
 Bassett, Ann Hun, 904  
 Bassett, Benoni, 233  
 Bassett, Cinthia, 232  
 Bassett, David, 232  
 Bassett, Eliza, 232  
 Bassett, George, 232  
 Bassett, Hiram, 232  
 Bassett, Laura, 232  
 Bassett, Lillis, 232  
 Bassett, Mary, 232  
 Bassett, Michael, 1506  
 Bassett, Nathan, 232  
 Bassett, Nehemiah B., 251  
 Bassett, Otis, 232  
 Bassett, Rev. John, 904, 905  
 Bassett, Rowland, 233  
 Bassett, Thomas, 232  
 Bassett, William, 232  
 Bastiaens, Jan, 412a  
 Bastiaensen, Harma, 1379, 1807  
 Batchelor, Elizabeth, 1536  
 Bate, Dan, 1683  
 Bates, Salmon, 204  
 Bath, Countess of, 1357  
 Batten, Edmund, 557  
 Batten, Ino., 557  
 Battin, Colonel William, 762  
 Batty, David, 102, 372, 829  
 Batty, John, 372  
 Batty, Richard, 1076  
 Bauer, Caspar, 1545  
 Baugh, Edmund, 259  
 Baumes, Conraat, 2078  
 Baur, Adam, 602  
 Baurhity, Walter, 603  
 Baxter, John, 1092  
 Baxter, Jonathan, 1767  
 Baxter, Mary, 766  
 Baxter, Roger, 1778  
 Bay, John, 1197, 1889  
 Bayard, Catharine Livingston, 1091  
 Bayard, Hillegonde de Key, 428  
 Bayard, John, 58  
 Bayard, Margaret, 84  
 Bayard, Nicholas, 84, 117, 1868  
 Bayard, Rebecca, 160  
 Bayard, Robert, 84  
 Bayard, Samuel, 84, 160, 252a, 1484, 1766  
 Bayard, Stephen, 84, 1691  
 Bayard, William, 84, 1444  
 Baydeman, Simon, 1331  
 Bayeux, Thomas, 257  
 Bayles, Catherine, 86  
 Bayles, Daniel, 86  
 Bayles, David, 96  
 Bayles, Deborah, 116  
 Bayles, Elias, 86, 96  
 Bayles, Jonathan, 116  
 Bayles, Joseph, 86  
 Bayles, Justus, 86  
 Bayles, Lurania, 116  
 Bayles, Mary, 96  
 Bayles, May, 86  
 Bayles, Nathaniel, 96, 688  
 Bayles, Phebe, 86  
 Bayles, Richard, 116  
 Bayles, Ruhemis, 116  
 Bayles, Samuel, 96, 116  
 Bayles, Sarah, 96  
 Bayles, Tabitha, 96  
 Bayley, Charlotte Amelia, 1203  
 Bayley, James, 972  
 Bayley, Mehitabel, 1337  
 Bayley, Richard, 1081  
 Bayley, Thomas Butterworth, 375  
 Baylie, Deborah Wood, 2068  
 Baylie, John, 1900  
 Bayne, Alexander, 1144  
 Bazen, Thomas, 216  
 Beach, Abm., 1366  
 Beach, Allen, 714  
 Beach, Theophilus, 1365  
 Beadeau, Peter, 362  
 Beadell, Daniel, 153  
 Beadell, Eleanor, 153  
 Beadell, Elizabeth, 183  
 Beadell, Hannah, 153  
 Beadell, John, 153  
 Beadell, Jose, 153  
 Beadell, Sarah, 153  
 Beadell, William, 153  
 Beakman, Johannis, 69  
 Beam, William, 1044, 1741  
 Bearman, Margaret, 204  
 Bearman, William, 204  
 Bears, John, 86, 96  
 Beasley, Henry, 504, 2138, 2139  
 Beasley, John, 754, 770, 1812  
 Beaty, Francis, 173  
 Beaty, Samuel, 173  
 Beatty, Alexander, 149  
 Beatty, Ann, 159  
 Beatty, Archibald, 149, 1559  
 Beatty, Arthur, 149, 437, 681, 1559  
 Beatty, Bata, 59  
 Beatty, Charles, 59  
 Beatty, Elizabeth, 159

- Beatty, Francis, 159  
 Beatty, Janetie, 59  
 Beatty, John, 149, 159  
 Beatty, Lilly, 149  
 Beatty, Mary, 149, 159  
 Beatty, Robert, 59, 159  
 Beatty, Thomas, 159, 702, 1181  
 Beatty, William, 149  
 Beaver, Robert, 2021  
 Bebee, Anne, 249a  
 Bebee, Elizabeth, 249a  
 Bebee, Elnathan, 249a  
 Bebee, Hannah, 249a  
 Bebee, Hopson, 2081  
 Bebee, Jemima, 249a  
 Bebee, Jerusha, 249a  
 Bebee, Lucretia, 249a  
 Bebee, Samuel, 249a  
 Bebee, Silas, 249a  
 Bebee, Theophilus, 249a  
 Beck, Angeltie, 64  
 Beck, Anna, 64  
 Beck, Calcb, 64, 1051, 1114, 1855,  
 1994, 2094  
 Beck, Catherine Theresa, 45  
 Beck, Elisabeth, 2094  
 Beck, John, 225  
 Beck, William, 75  
 Becker, Andries, 213  
 Becker, Annatie Cregier, 410b  
 Becker, Antonetta van Kleck, 1892  
 Becker, Dirck, 805  
 Becker, Eva Hogan, 805  
 Becker, Garret A., 2012  
 Becker, Geertruy Hieronimus, 242  
 Becker, J., 409, 747, 1104, 1378,  
 1969, 1972, 1977, 2131  
 Becker, Jacob, 1892,  
 Becker, Jan, 244, 1669, 1967, 1978,  
 Becker, Jochim Wesselsen, 242  
 Becker, Joh. Nich., 2158  
 Becker, Johannes, 244, 747, 957,  
 1974, 2086, 2131  
 Becker, Martina, 244  
 Becker, Victoor, 4106  
 Beckers, Antje, 961  
 Beckers, Countess of, 1357  
 Becket, Elizabeth Drake, 544  
 Beekman, Hendr., 1988  
 Bedel, Joseph, 1328  
 Bedell, Anne, 102  
 Bedell, David, 102  
 Bedell, Elias, 102  
 Bedell, Elizabeth, 102  
 Bedell, Hannah, 102  
 Bedell, Jacob, 102  
 Bedell, Margaret, 102  
 Bedell, Mary, 102  
 Bedell, Phebe, 102  
 Bedell, Wm., 27  
 Bedels, John, 1900  
 Bedford, Amond, 760  
 Bedford, John, 760  
 Beebe, Ann, 193  
 Beebe, Dorcas, 193  
 Beebe, Daniel, 193  
 Beebe, David, 193  
 Beebe, John, 193  
 Beebe, Loranía, 193  
 Beebe, Martin, 193  
 Beebe, Mary, 193  
 Beebe, Rhode, 193  
 Beebe, Russel, 193  
 Beebe, Sarah Silva, 193  
 Beebe, Triphena, 193  
 Beecker, Lambertus, 16  
 Beeckman, Adrian, 1378  
 Beeckman, Arjantie, 66  
 Beeckman, Deborah, 72  
 Beeckman, Debora van Schaick,  
 1996, 1999  
 Beeckman, Efei, 72  
 Beeckman, Geertruyd, 160  
 Beeckman, Gerardus, 4, 1378  
 Beeckman, Goose van Schaick, 1999  
 Beeckman, Grace, 5  
 Beeckman, Hendrick, 72  
 Beeckman, Henry, 160  
 Beeckman, Hester, 66  
 Beeckman, Ino, 1380, 1823  
 Beeckman, Jacob, 66, 72  
 Beeckman, Jannetie, 66  
 Beeckman, Johanniss, 66, 72, 268,  
 1670, 1785, 1996  
 Beeckman, John, 675  
 Beeckman, John M., 174  
 Beeckman, Maghtel, 72  
 Beeckman, Machtell Shermerhoorn,  
 1670  
 Beeckman, Sarah Cuyler, 268  
 Beeckman, Wm., 880, 1961  
 Beekman, Abraham, 135, 214  
 Beekman, Alida, 62, 97, 247  
 Beekman, Anna Swits, 1864  
 Beekman, Catherine, 97, 135  
 Beekman, Catrina, 93  
 Beekman, Christian, 176  
 Beekman, Cornelia, 135  
 Beekman, Cornelius, 97, 1154  
 Beekman, David, 1906  
 Beekman, Deborah, 93, 1824  
 Beekman, Deborah Hansen, 767  
 Beekman, Elizabeth, 97, 214, 1831  
 Beekman, Elizabeth Mathews, 1204  
 Beekman, Elizabeth Renandet, 1451  
 Beekman, Eva, 62, 87, 93, 247  
 Beekman, Fletcher M., 198  
 Beekman, Gerard G., 1906

- Beekman, Gerardus, 135  
 Beekman, Gerrard W., 214  
 Beekman, Gertruyd, 229  
 Beekman, Hendrick, 1864  
 Beekman, Henricus, 1791  
 Beekman, Henry, 62, 93, 229, 247, 1020, 1306, 1392  
 Beekman, Henry W., 198  
 Beekman, Helena, 62  
 Beekman, Hillena, 247  
 Beekman, Jacob, 62, 93, 247, 767, 1794  
 Beekman, James, 135, 198, 214, 224  
 Beekman, James J., 1233  
 Beekman, Janatie, 247  
 Beekman, Jane Ketletas, 993  
 Beekman, Johanna, 62, 214, 247  
 Beekman, Johannis, 62, 87, 93, 97, 247, 749, 805, 1017, 1727, 1824  
 Beekman, Johannis Jansen, 62, 247  
 Beekman, John, 79, 93, 176, 779, 2036  
 Beekman, John H., 1924  
 Beekman, John Ja., 1607  
 Beekman, John M., 1864  
 Beekman, Magdalen, 135, 214  
 Beekman, Molly, 97  
 Beekman, Margarit, 214, 229, 1020  
 Beekman, Maria Sanders, 1607  
 Beekman, Maritie, 62, 97, 247  
 Beekman, Martin, 62, 247, 971  
 Beekman, Mary, 135, 214  
 Beekman, Neeltie, 62, 247  
 Beekman, Samuel, 176, 1117  
 Beekman, Sarah, 198  
 Beekman, Sarah J., 1233  
 Beekman, Susanna, 62, 247  
 Beekman, Theophilus, 176, 198, 1204  
 Beekman, Thomas, 79, 97, 176, 198, 426, 439, 453, 456  
 Beekman, Verdine Elsworth, 198  
 Beekman, William, 135, 214, 229  
 Beer, Adam, 596  
 Beers, Abraham, 218  
 Beers, Amy, 218  
 Beers, Andrew, 218  
 Beers, Catherine, 218  
 Beers, Catherina Maria, 218  
 Beers, Cyrenius, 218  
 Beers, James, 895  
 Beers, John Sterling, 218  
 Beers, Oliver, 218  
 Beers, Rachel, 218  
 Beers, Samuel, 218  
 Beers, Wm. P., 222  
 Beheunce, Thomas, 1397  
 Bekker, Catrina Knieskern, 1001  
 Bekker, Joost, 1001  
 Belcher, James, 380  
 Belden, Abegal, 200  
 Belden, Elizabeth, 200  
 Belden, Jane, 200  
 Belden, Janetie, 200  
 Belden, Katrine, 200  
 Belden, Lowrans, 200  
 Belden, Margaret, 1330  
 Belden, Mary, 200  
 Belden, Sarah Green, 689  
 Belden, Silas, 200  
 Belding, Rev. Joshua, 1599  
 Belinger, Sophia Lawyer, 1035  
 Belinger, Jeost, 1035  
 Belknap, Aaron, 1375  
 Belknap, David, 338  
 Belknap, Isaac, 162, 536, 2049  
 Belknap, John, 162  
 Belknap, Jonathan, 162  
 Belknap, Joseph, 162, 2049  
 Belknap, Sarah, 162  
 Belknap, Thomas, 162, 642  
 Bell, Abigail, 143  
 Bell, Anna, 143, 849  
 Bell, Benjamin, 143  
 Bell, Deliverance, 143  
 Bell, George Henry, 512  
 Bell, Hanjoost, 849  
 Bell, Jurry Henry, 849  
 Bell, Margaret, 206  
 Bell, Maria, 849  
 Bell, Nicholas, 512, 849  
 Bell, Robert, 143  
 Bell, William, 143, 206  
 Bellinger, Frederick, 123  
 Bellinger, Johs., 798  
 Bellinger, Johannis Peter, 636  
 Bellinger, Jost, 1778  
 Bellinger, Peter, 851  
 Bellinger, Thomas, 123  
 Bellos, John, 208  
 Bemon, Samuel, 1546  
 Bend, John, 619  
 Bender, Hendrick, 1563  
 Benedict, Ebenezer, 1425  
 Benedict, Lydia Bacon, 223  
 Benedict, Thomas, 1056  
 Benjamin, Bethia, 208  
 Benjamin, Christian, 466  
 Benjamin, Elizabeth, 208  
 Benjamin, Hannah, 208  
 Benjamin, Jonathan, 208  
 Benjamin, Phebe, 208  
 Benjamin, Rachel, 208  
 Benjamin, Sarah, 208  
 Benjamin, Silas, 466  
 Bennet, Anna Buck, 155  
 Bennet, Mary, 80

- Bennett, Richard, 80  
 Bennett, Abigail, 74  
 Bennett, Henry, 74  
 Bennett, Johannes, 74  
 Bennett, Joseph, 233  
 Bennett, Robert, 74  
 Bennett, Robert O. K., 561  
 Bennett, William, 74  
 Bennewy, Peter, 996, 1788  
 Bensen, Dirk, 1110  
 Bensing, Catarina, 1772  
 Bensing, Dirk, 1772  
 Bensing, Johannes, 1772  
 Bensing, Maria, 1772  
 Bensing, Sampson, 1772  
 Benson, Carel, 187  
 Benson, Cornelia, 187  
 Benson, Cornelius, 187  
 Benson, Egbert, 519, 1742  
 Benson, Johannes, 187  
 Benson, Robert, 1066  
 Benson, Wm., 2051  
 Bentley, Tillinghast, 353  
 Benton, David, 2066  
 Benton, Sarah Winckel, 2066  
 Berewout, Aaghe, 213  
 Berewout, Frederick, 213  
 Berewout, Jan. Frederick, 213  
 Berewout, Maria Catharine, 213  
 Berewout, Mary du Peyron, 213  
 Bergen, Grietje Bennett, 1505  
 Bergen, Isaac, 1209  
 Bergen, Jacob, 1022, 1505, 1531, 1691  
 Bergh, Catharine Van Bunschoten, 1903  
 Bergh, Christian, 1903.  
 Berkenmeyer, Benigna Sibylla, 76, 168  
 Berkenmeyer, Rev. William Christopher, 76, 1302  
 Berkhoven, Abraham, 48  
 Berkhoven, Adam, 48  
 Berkhoven, Adam Brower, 48  
 Berkhoven, Adolphus, 48  
 Berkhoven, Aeltje, 48  
 Berkhoven, Anna, 48  
 Berkhoven, Fytie, 48  
 Berkhoven, Helena, 48  
 Berkhoven, Jacob, 48  
 Berkhoven, Magdalena, 48  
 Berkhoven, Mary, 48  
 Berkhoven, Mathys, 48  
 Berkhoven, Nicholas, 48  
 Berkhoven, Peter, 48  
 Berkhoven, Rachel, 48  
 Berkhoven, Sarah, 48  
 Berkhoven, Vroutie, 48  
 Berkhoven, William, 48  
 Berlange, Brageloune, 553  
 Berrian, John, 1856  
 Berrie, Jacomyntje van Pelt, 1505  
 Berrie, Samuel, 1505  
 Berry, Henry, 1933  
 Berry, John Nichols, 878  
 Berry, Peter, 1414  
 Bertholf, James, 2161  
 Bertholf, Samuel, 179  
 Besly, Bartholomew, 330  
 Best, George, 1175  
 Best, Herman, 197, 1176  
 Betagh, Edmond, 161  
 Betts, Alice, 46  
 Betts, Hittabell, 46  
 Betts, Hopestr., 46  
 Betts, James, 1317  
 Betts, John, 46  
 Betts, Samuel, 46  
 Betts, Samuel R., 1375  
 Betts, William, 46, 1846  
 Betzer, Willem, 1045, 1150, 1315  
 Bevier, Abraham, 85, 105, 118, 576, 1795  
 Bevier, Andrew, 105  
 Bevier, Andrew Johannes, 105  
 Bevier, Antje, 152  
 Bevier, Capt. Johannes, 1877  
 Bevier, Catherine, 502  
 Bevier, Cathrintie, 118  
 Bevier, Cornelia, 105  
 Bevier, Cornelius, 476  
 Bevier, David, 513  
 Bevier, Elias, 152  
 Bevier, Elisabeth, 105  
 Bevier, Esther, 85  
 Bevier, Isaac, 85, 476  
 Bevier, Jacob, 105, 152, 476  
 Bevier, Jacobus, 152  
 Bevier, Jacomintje, 118  
 Bevier, Jannetjie, 152  
 Bevier, Johannes, 85, 476, 1180  
 Bevier, Lewis, 979  
 Bevier, Lodewick, 476  
 Bevier, Louis, 85, 101, 476, 674  
 Bevier, Magdalena, 118  
 Bevier, Margriet, 85, 118  
 Bevier, Margaret Eltinge, 576  
 Bevier, Marie, 85, 105, 118, 152  
 Bevier, Mary Dubois, 476  
 Bevier, Matthew, 105  
 Bevier, Philipp, 85, 476  
 Bevier, Rachel, 105  
 Bevier, Samuel, 85, 105, 152, 625, 778  
 Bevier, Sarah, 118, 152  
 Bevier, Solomon, 118  
 Beviere, Ragel Vernoooy, 1795  
 Bevin, Joseph, 1035

- Bexter, Mary Folk, 641  
 Bexter, Thomas, 641  
 Bibby, Rebecca, 738  
 Bibby, Thomas, 738  
 Bibles and other books bequeathed :  
     15, 54, 167, 172, 181, 187, 313a,  
     320, 366, 458, 468, 570, 577,  
     578, 579, 626, 646, 773, 784, 806,  
     827, 958, 966, 970, 987, 1047,  
     1055, 1087, 1130, 1175, 1177,  
     1281, 1399, 1441, 1503, 1565,  
     1567, 1581, 1591, 1661, 1688,  
     1691, 1698, 1735, 1736, 1737,  
     1778, 1810, 1816, 1824, 1841,  
     1848, 1860, 1889, 1902, 1910,  
     1921, 2008, 2022, 2026, 2057,  
     2071, 2086, 2137, 2143  
 Bice, Cornelia, 190  
 Bice, Covey, 190  
 Bice, Henry 190  
 Bice, John, 190  
 Bice, Margaret, 190  
 Bickerton, Ino., 10  
 Bickley, Elizabeth, 54  
 Bickley, May, 54  
 Bidden, Richard, 2046  
 Bierhausen, Johannes, 849  
 Biggs, David, 1134  
 Bigsley, Mary, 36  
 Biles, William, 763  
 Bill, John, 1637  
 Biller (Billow), Jacob, 431  
 Billow, Ann de Bonrepos, 431  
 Billow, Rachel, 431  
 Birch, Thomas, 375  
 Bird, Clarence, 231  
 Bird, John, 231  
 Bird, John Hampden, 231  
 Bird, Samuel, 1715  
 Birdsall, John, 591  
 Birds Eye, Samuel, 686  
 Birdsill, Zephaniah, 799  
 Biscon, Isaac, 50  
 Bishop, Martha, 107  
 Bishop, Mary, 107  
 Bishop, Thomas, 107  
 Bissel, Diantha Norton, 1266  
 Bissel, Eliphaz, 1266  
 Bissel, Eunice C., 1266  
 Bissel, Henry W., 1266  
 Bissel, Phebe, E., 1266  
 Bissel, Samuel Norton, 1266  
 Bitcersen, William, 1188  
 Bitcher, Cartie, 171  
 Bitcher, Catharine, 171  
 Bitcher, Greetie, 171  
 Bitcher, Jenny, 171  
 Bitcher, John, 171  
 Bitcher, Margree, 171  
 Bitcher, William, 171  
 Bitsier, Wm., 128  
 Bityer, Adam, 128  
 Bityer, Catharine, 128  
 Bityer, Elizabeth, 128  
 Bityer, Geertie, 128  
 Bityer, Jacob, 1045, 1549  
 Bityer, Maritje, 128  
 Bivins, John, 727  
 Blaau, Waldron, 503  
 Black, Ann, 1229  
 Black, John, 1063, 1728  
 Blackford, Richard, 888  
 Blackshaw, Mary, 763  
 Blaewvelt, Isaac, 676  
 Blagge, E., 428  
 Blagge, Edward, 420  
 Blain, Ann, 78  
 Blain, Cathrenah, 78  
 Blain, Elizabeth, 78  
 Blain, John, 78, 1558  
 Blain, Katherine Weesner, 2017  
 Blain, Margaret, 78  
 Blain, Thomas, 78, 2017  
 Blain, William, 78, 1558  
 Blair, Frances, 210  
 Blair, Frances van Hook, 210  
 Blair, Gardner, 1463  
 Blair, Rev. Samuel, 210  
 Blair, William Lawrence, 210  
 Blake, John, 1209, 2109  
 Blake, Jonathan, 2065  
 Blake, Thomas, 557  
 Blaker, Rutt, 68  
 Blameless, Elizabeth Klapper, 987  
 Blameless, Richard, 987  
 Blamles, Mary, 1320  
 Blanc, Johannes, 1112  
 Blanchan, Annatie, 136  
 Blanchan, Brackey, 136  
 Blanchan, Catherine, 136  
 Blanchan, Jacob, 136  
 Blanchan, Johannis, 136  
 Blanchan, Mattheus, 136  
 Blanchan, Matteys, 2021  
 Blanchard, Anthony, 2123  
 Blanchard, Anthony I., 2123  
 Blanchard, Elenor, 75  
 Blanchard, Ellen Jane, 2123  
 Blanchard, Elizabeth, 75  
 Blanchard, Francis, 75, 211  
 Blanchard, Hamilton, 2124  
 Blanchard, Hezekiah, 75  
 Blanchard, James, 211  
 Blanchard, James Francis, 2123  
 Blanchard, John, 75, 2123  
 Blanchard, Mary Williams, 2123  
 Blanchard, Mehitabel, 75  
 Blanchard, Williams, 2123

- Blane, Peter, 717  
 Blanshan, Jacob, 1002  
 Blanshan, Matthew, 1002  
 Blass, Anna Finger, 644  
 Blass, Catharine Finger, 644  
 Blass, Jacob, 644  
 Blass, Johannis, 644  
 Blass, Peter M., 644  
 Blass, Pitter, 1004  
 Blattner, Christopher, 197  
 Blattner, Frederick, 197  
 Blattner, Hendrick, 197  
 Blattner, Isaac, 197  
 Blattner, Jacob, 197  
 Blattner, Johan Thys, 197  
 Blattner, Marcus, 197  
 Blattner, Maria Sibilla, 197  
 Blattner, Philipp, 197  
 Blaufeldt, Annatie, 81  
 Blaufeldt, Catrena, 81  
 Blaufeldt, Daniel, 81  
 Blaufeldt, David, 81  
 Blaufeldt, Elesebedt, 81  
 Blaufeldt, Jacobus, 81  
 Blaufeldt, Johannis, 81  
 Blaufeldt, Maria, 81  
 Blaufeldt, Marregretie, 81  
 Blaufeldt, Sarah, 81  
 Blauveldt, Abraham, 112, 151, 181,  
     185, 1199  
 Blauvelt, Ann, 151  
 Blauvelt, Annetje, 496  
 Blauvelt, Bridget, 185  
 Blauvelt, Catharina, 112  
 Blauvelt, Cornelius, 112, 185  
 Blauvelt, David, 112  
 Blauvelt, Elizabeth, 112, 151, 185,  
     335  
 Blauvelt, Harmanus, 1199  
 Blauvelt, Isaac, 151, 185  
 Blauvelt, Isaac Isaac, 185  
 Blauvelt, Jacob, 151, 181  
 Blauvelt, Jacob A., 496  
 Blauvelt, Jacob Isaac, 151  
 Blauvelt, Jacobus, 112, 151, 1721,  
     1730, 2150  
 Blauvelt, Jacobus Da., 1201  
 Blauvelt, Johaniias, 187, 1754  
 Blauvelt, Johannes, 112, 151, 181  
 Blauvelt, Johannes D., 112  
 Blauvelt, Johannes Isaac, 590  
 Blauvelt, John, 151  
 Blauvelt, Margreetie, 181  
 Blauvelt, Maria, 112  
 Blauvelt, Mary, 151  
 Blauvelt, Peter, 151  
 Blauvelt, Petrus, 181, 590  
 Blauvelt, Richard, 1079  
 Blauvelt, Sarah, 1079  
 Blauvelt, Teunis, 152, 2026  
 Blauvelt, Ysack Ab., 2026  
 Blauw, Ulderick, 1465  
 Blavelt, Jacobus, 962  
 Blawfelt, Abraham, 69  
 Blawfelt, Altha, 69  
 Blawfelt, Anatia, 69  
 Blawfelt, Daniel, 69  
 Blawfelt, Elizabeth, 69  
 Blawfelt, Frederick, 69  
 Blawfelt, Garret, 69, 70  
 Blawfelt, Hendrick, 69  
 Blawfelt, Honnes, 69  
 Blawfelt, Isaac, 70  
 Blawfelt, Johannes Josephson, 1149  
 Blawfelt, Joseph, 69  
 Blawfelt, Lena, 70  
 Blawfelt, Marithe, 70  
 Blawfelt, Martha, 69  
 Blawvelt, Abraham, 65  
 Blawvelt, Amarence, 65  
 Blawvelt, Elizabeth, 65  
 Blawvelt, Greetje Tallaman, 1694  
 Blawvelt, Gretie, 65  
 Blawvelt, Isaac, 65  
 Blawvelt, Jacob, 65  
 Blawvelt, Johannes, 65  
 Blawvelt, Marritie, 65  
 Blawvelt, Yannata Tallaman, 1694  
 Blayney, John, 2102  
 Bleecker, Annatje, 240  
 Bleecker, Anthony, 240  
 Bleecker, Antie, 240  
 Bleecker, Parent, 228, 505, 853, 904,  
     1661  
 Bleecker, Blandina, 228  
 Bleecker, Capt. Johannis, 1469  
 Bleecker, Catelina Cuyler, 307  
 Bleecker, Elizabeth, 227  
 Bleecker, H., 389, 1373  
 Bleecker, Hendrick, 94, 307, 756  
 Bleecker, Jacob, 240  
 Bleecker, Jan Jansen, 407, 566, 1378  
 Bleecker, Ino. R., 759, 805, 853,  
     904, 1887, 1997, 1999  
 Bleecker, Ino. Rutse, 1776  
 Bleecker, Johannes, 281  
 Bleecker, Johannis R., 94  
 Bleecker, Johannis Rutger, 1496  
 Bleecker, Johs. R., 2135  
 Bleecker, Johs. Rutsen, 902, 1805  
 Bleecker, John, 228  
 Bleecker, John R., 93, 94, 228, 505  
 Bleecker, John Rutsen, 297  
 Bleecker, Maragrita, 94  
 Bleecker, Maria, 228  
 Bleecker, Neeltie, 880  
 Bleecker, Nicolaes, 94, 238, 258,  
     388, 880, 1496, 1686



- Bleecker, Peter Edmonds, 228  
 Bleecker, R., 1929  
 Bleecker, Rutger, 61, 71, 94, 228, 238, 258, 618, 756, 848, 853, 902, 1269, 1496, 1675, 1677, 1678, 1794, 1886, 1990  
 Bleecker, Sarah, 228, 230  
 Bleecker, Sybrant, 230  
 Blenderleath, Janet Smith, 1652  
 Blenderleath, John, 1652  
 Blew, Anthony, 1536  
 Bligart, Ritcut, 851  
 Bliker, Elizabet Staats, 1519  
 Bliker, Johans, 1519  
 Bliss, Pelatiah, 614  
 Bloem, George, 292  
 Bloemendahl, Maes, 1809  
 Bloemendal, Albartus, 1142  
 Bloemendal, Cornelius, 1142  
 Bloemendal, Gertruy, 1142  
 Bloemendal, Jan, 1142  
 Bloemendal, Maas, 504, 1142  
 Blomendal, John, 1108  
 Blomendal, Maas, 249  
 Bloodgood, Eve, 222  
 Bloodgood, F., 274  
 Bloodgood, Francis, 222  
 Bloodgood, James, 222  
 Bloodgood, John, 2141  
 Bloodgood, William, 222  
 Bloodworth, Mary, 1353  
 Bloodworth, Timothy, 1353  
 Bloom, George, 1160  
 Bloom, Isaac, 2099  
 Bloom, Margaret Montross, 1160  
 Bloom, Phemmetie, 133  
 Bloemendal, *see* Maesen  
 Bloemendal, Albertus, 249  
 Bloemendal, Cornelis Maase, 249  
 Bloemendal, Cornelius, 249  
 Bloemendal, Gertruy, 249  
 Bloemendal, Jacob, 249  
 Bloemendal, Jan, 249  
 Bloomendale, Moses, 1994  
 Bloomer, Abigail, 631  
 Bloomer, John, 1136  
 Bloomer, Joseph, 1136, 1137  
 Bloomer, Phebe, 631  
 Blount, Honble. William, 1265  
 Blount, Jacob, 305, 1265  
 Blount, Willie, 1265  
 Blowers, Charles, 2148  
 Blowers, Mary, 2148  
 Blunt, Cornelia Crocker, 391  
 Blunt, David, 391  
 Bockee, Abraham, 129  
 Bockee, Annatie, 129  
 Bockee, Jacob, 129, 655  
 Bockee, Mary, 129  
 Bockee, William, 465  
 Bockheut, Jacob, 274  
 Bockhout, Abraham, 131  
 Bockhout, Hester, 131  
 Bockhout, Jacobus, 131  
 Bockhout, Johannis, 131  
 Bockhout, Margriet, 131  
 Bockhout, Mary, 131  
 Bockhout, Nansie, 131  
 Bockhout, Pieter, 131  
 Boddie, Anntie Praa, 1299  
 Boddie, Daniel, 1299  
 Bodel, Samuel, 341  
 Bodle, Wm., 172  
 Boeckle, J. Gottlieb, 1283  
 Boehler, Andreas, Wilhelm, 1943  
 Boelen, Abra., 673, 2018  
 Boeshorn, Jacob, 2071  
 Boffie, Mattys, 253  
 Bogard, Catharina, 88  
 Bogard, Cornelis, 88  
 Bogard, Doraty, 88  
 Bogard, Hendrick, 88  
 Bogard, Jannetie, 88  
 Bogard, Ragel, 88  
 Bogardes, Egbert, 491  
 Bogardes, Jacobus, 491  
 Bogardus, Abigail Forguson, 635  
 Bogardus, Abraham, 303  
 Bogardus, Anaka, 55  
 Bogardus, Anneke Jans, 125, 237  
 Bogardus, Antony, 71  
 Bogardus, Catherine, 120, 125, 239  
 Bogardus, Cornelia, 239  
 Bogardus, Cornelis, 53, 182, 237  
 Bogardus, Deborah, 182  
 Bogardus, Egbert, 182, 1339, 1838  
 Bogardus, Elizabeth, 182  
 Bogardus, Ephraim, 53  
 Bogardus, Everardus, 309, 869, 1869  
 Bogardus, Evert, 55, 79, 125, 264, 309, 682, 1557  
 Bogardus, Francis, 182, 184  
 Bogardus, Geertruy, 79  
 Bogardus, Gerritje, 125  
 Bogardus, Gertruyd Crooke, 264  
 Bogardus, Hannah, 182  
 Bogardus, Hannah Persen, 1339  
 Bogardus, Jacob, 125, 239  
 Bogardus, John, 635  
 Bogardus, Jonas, 237  
 Bogardus, Mary, 55, 182, 363  
 Bogardus, Nicolas, 55, 79, 1503  
 Bogardus, Peter, 55, 79, 182, 239, 528, 1926  
 Bogardus, Pieter, 237  
 Bogardus, Petrus, 97, 125, 264, 856, 1003, 1297, 1801, 1838  
 Bogardus, Rachel, 1491

- Bogardus, Rachel Smedes, 1503  
 Bogardus, Rebecca, 125  
 Bogardus, Rev. Everhardus, 237  
 Bogardus, Shibolet, 182, 239, 528  
 Bogardus, Tatie, 55  
 Bogardus, W., 1110  
 Bogardus, Willem, 237  
 Bogardus, William, 182  
 Bogardus, Wyntie, 239  
 Bogart, Abraham, 1381  
 Bogart, Cathelina Hun, 894  
 Bogart, Christopher, 759  
 Bogart, Cornelia, 1831  
 Bogart, Cornelius, 73, 488  
 Bogart, Gerrit, 894, 1292  
 Bogart, Hanry, 716  
 Bogart, Henry I., 1384  
 Bogart, Isaac, 894, 1403  
 Bogart, Janaka, 73  
 Bogart, Johannes, 73, 894  
 Bogart, Marten, 73  
 Bogart, Peter, 1971  
 Bogart, Rebecca, 73  
 Bogart, Sarah, 73  
 Bogert, Ann Schuyler, 1580  
 Bogert, Barbary Marselis, 1162  
 Bogert, Cornelius, 2111  
 Bogert, Cornelius I., 1643  
 Bogert, David, 151  
 Bogert, Harne, 894  
 Bogert, Hendrick, 511  
 Bogert, Hendrick Isaac, 2057  
 Bogert, Henry I., 165, 805, 1162  
 Bogert, Isaac, 281, 480, 1240  
 Bogert, Johannes, 1201  
 Bogert, John, 135  
 Bogert, John G., 737  
 Bogert, Nicholas, 446, 1580  
 Bogert, Willem, 1508  
 Boghart, Cornelius, 1508  
 Bois, Gs. D., 2034  
 Bond, Barent, 454  
 Bond, Elijah, 196  
 Bond, William, 1513  
 Bone, Jeremiah, 551  
 Bonnet, Jane, 374  
 Bonnet, John, 374  
 Bonnin, A., 417  
 Bont, John, 2084  
 Boogard, Cornelis, 1269  
 Boogard, Dorothy Oothout, 1269  
 Boogard, Hendrickie Oothout, 1269  
 Boogard, Isaac, 1269  
 Boogert, Johannes, 771  
 Boogert, Maretie, Haerring, 771  
 Boom, Marytie, 586  
 Boom, Mathys, 586  
 Boom, François, 1957  
 Boon, Lysbet van Voorhout, 1957  
 Boorland, William, 401  
 Boos, Wendell, 1643  
 Booth, Benjamin, 134, 175, 311, 1593  
 Booth, Charles, 134  
 Booth, George, 134  
 Booth, John, 134, 311, 1593  
 Booth, Lydia, 134  
 Booth, Mary, 175  
 Booth, Phebe, 311  
 Booth, William, 134  
 Bordan, Rynier, 977  
 Borden, Safty, 431  
 Borden, William, 150  
 Boreman, *see* Bearman  
 Borghard, Antje, 100  
 Borghard, Gerritt, 100  
 Borghard, Hendrick, 100, 121  
 Borghard, Jan, 100, 121  
 Borghard, Lambert, 100, 121  
 Borghart, Anna, 121  
 Borhans, Abraham, 1281  
 Borhans, Anneke Oosterhout, 1281  
 Borhans, Johannis, 1281  
 Borhans, Sarah Oosterhout, 1281  
 Borhanse, Samuel, 424  
 Borhas, Jacob, 1632  
 Borland, Charles, 172, 1259  
 Borland, Isabel, 172  
 Borland, John, 172  
 Borland, Phebe, 172  
 Borland, Rebecca, 172  
 Borland, Tabitha, 172  
 Borland, Thomas, 172, 1259  
 Borland, William, 172  
 Bornicard, Charlotte, 216  
 Bornicard, Jean Louis, 216  
 Bornicard, Pierre, 216  
 Bortell, John, 841  
 Bortwich, Andrew, 1599  
 Bos, Adriana, 219  
 Bos, Catharina Kiersted, 973  
 Bos, Henderik, 973  
 Bos, Jacobus, 479, 1589  
 Bos, Jannetie, 219  
 Bos, Tryntie, 219  
 Bosh, Daniel, 147  
 Bosh, Honnes, 147  
 Bosh, Johannis, 147  
 Bosh, Margret, 147  
 Bosh, Maritie, 147  
 Bosh, Nostrouit, 147  
 Bosh, Peter, 147  
 Bosh, Zakarius, 147  
 Bosie, Pieter, 283  
 Bostock, Thomas, 152  
 Bostwick, David, 841  
 Bostwick, Elijah, 2097  
 Bostwick, Rev., 1599

- Boswell, Rachel, 779  
 Bouderrick, John, 401  
 Boudinot, Elias, 762  
 Boulla, widow, 779  
 Boulyn, Maria, 412a  
 Bouquet, Jacob, 57  
 Bouquet, Margaret, 57  
 Bourdet, Samuel, 3, 1390  
 Bourdett, Lewis, 964  
 Bout, Evert, 915  
 Bout, Harmanus, 168  
 Bout, Jan Evertsen, 236, 910  
 Bower, Cornelius, 30  
 Bowers, Susannah, 658  
 Bowhaon, Charity, 1572  
 Bowie, John, 461, 1540  
 Bowland, William, 1123  
 Bowles, John, 495  
 Bowly, Cornelia, 1831  
 Bown, Caroline Rodman, 1434  
 Bown, James, 1434  
 Bowne, Andrew, 1232  
 Bowne, Benj., 1408  
 Bowne, Elizabeth Hartshorne, 1648  
 Bowne, Robert, 1648  
 Bowne, Sarah Rodman, 1408  
 Boyd, Agnes, 180  
 Boyd, James, 180  
 Boyd, Jennet, 180  
 Boyd, John, 180  
 Boyd, Robert, 180  
 Boyd, Samuel, 180, 1346  
 Brackett, James, 1463  
 Bradford, Catherine, 1430  
 Bradford, John M., 1101  
 Bradford, Mary Lush, 1101  
 Bradford, Will., 1242  
 Bradhurt, Samuel, 1358  
 Brading, James, 1475  
 Bradley, R., 58  
 Bradner, Benoni, 103  
 Bradner, Capt. Colvil, 517  
 Bradner, Christian, 103  
 Bradner, Colvil, 103  
 Bradner, Elizabeth, 103  
 Bradner, Gilbert, 103  
 Bradner, John, 103, 447  
 Bradner, Margret, 9, 103  
 Bradner, Mary, 103  
 Bradner, Mary Borland, 172  
 Bradner, Sarah, 103, 1617  
 Bradner, Susannah, 103  
 Bradnor, John, 377, 1583  
 Bradrick, Anthony, 1407  
 Bradstreet, Mary, 189  
 Bradt, Aaron H., 1946  
 Bradt, Abraham, 401  
 Bradt, Adrian, 203  
 Bradt, Albert, 203  
 Bradt, Arent, 401, 1863, 2134  
 Bradt, Aryaentie Wemple, 2134  
 Bradt, Capt. Andries, 2134  
 Bradt, Catarien van Geyseling, 1890  
 Bradt, Catelintje, 2134  
 Bradt, Claura, 203  
 Bradt, Cornelius, 401  
 Bradt, Edward, 203  
 Bradt, Elisabeth, 203, 281  
 Bradt, Eve, 401  
 Bradt, Francis, 203  
 Bradt, Frederick, 401  
 Bradt, Gerret, 281  
 Bradt, Hannah, 203  
 Bradt, Harmanis, 1863, 1928  
 Bradt, Helena, 401  
 Bradt, Hermanus, 351  
 Bradt, Jacobus, 401  
 Bradt, John, 401  
 Bradt, Magdaline, 203  
 Bradt, Peter, 203, 1994  
 Bradt, Samuel, 401  
 Bradt, Samuel Ar., 1890  
 Bradt, Storm, 203  
 Brady, Betty, 161  
 Braham, John, 893  
 Brainard, Rev. John, 1599  
 Braine, Thomas, 900  
 Braithwaite, James, 1076  
 Brakin, Jeames, 98  
 Brakin, Mathew, 98  
 Brando, Nicholas, 1847  
 Brandow, Arent, 202  
 Brandow, Elizabeth, 202  
 Brandow, Janatie, 202  
 Brandow, Johannis, 202, 1849  
 Brandow, Margaret, 202  
 Brandow, Maria, 202  
 Brandow, Nicolas, 23  
 Brandow, Wilhelmus, 202  
 Brandow, William, 202  
 Brant, Ann, 954  
 Brant, Elisabeth, 954  
 Brant, George, 954  
 Brant, Johnson, 954  
 Brant, Magdalene, 954  
 Brant, Margaret, 954  
 Brant, Mary, 954  
 Brant, Peter, 954  
 Brant, Susannah, 954  
 Brant, Young, 954  
 Bras, Adolph, 82  
 Bras, Catherine, 82  
 Bras, Gerrit, 82  
 Bras, Gertie, 82  
 Bras, Hendrick, 82  
 Bras, Jannetie, 82  
 Bras, Maritie,  
 Bras, Mary, 82

- Brasher, Abraham, 893  
 Brasier, Lydia, 58  
 Brasier, Richard, 58  
 Brasier, Thomas, 58  
 Brasted, Hannah, 718  
 Brat, Albert Andriessen, 2129  
 Brat, Andres, 113  
 Brat, Anthony, 1385, 1818  
 Brat, Arent, 113, 250  
 Brat, Arent Andressen, 113  
 Brat, Barent, 1303, 1396  
 Brat, Barnardus, 801  
 Brat, Benj., 1395  
 Brat, Cornelia, 119  
 Brat, Daniel, 1688  
 Brat, Dirck, 119, 1688  
 Brat, Dirck Arentsen, 1017  
 Brat, Eghbert, 1402, 1830  
 Brat, Elizabeth, 1303  
 Brat, Engeltie, 119  
 Brat, Harjaentie, 113  
 Brat, Harmanus, 113, 250  
 Brat, Helena, 113  
 Brat, Jannetie, 113  
 Brat, John Andressen  
 Brat, Johannes Arentsen, 113  
 Brat, Maria, 113  
 Brat, Maria Ryckman, 1404  
 Brat, Peter Drs., 119  
 Brat, Samuel Art., 250  
 Brat, Trintie, 119  
 Bratt, Aarent, 238  
 Bratt, Andries, 238, 1785  
 Bratt, Annatje, 238  
 Bratt, Arent, 1785  
 Bratt, Arent And., 1848  
 Bratt, Arent Andriessen, 1785  
 Bratt, Baarent, 618  
 Bratt, Barent, 971  
 Bratt, Barent Albertsen, 913  
 Bratt, Barnardus, 800  
 Bratt, Catharine, 390  
 Bratt, Dirck, 238, 390, 1785  
 Bratt, Dirck Arentsen, 1785  
 Bratt, Elizabeth, 238, 1776  
 Bratt, Elisabeth van Dyck, 1848  
 Bratt, Gerrit, 800, 1776  
 Bratt, Haramanes, 1848  
 Bratt, Jannitie, 800  
 Bratt, Johannis, 238  
 Bratt, Johannes A., 1848  
 Bratt, John F., 390  
 Bratt, Maria, 238  
 Bratt, Marya, 1848  
 Bratt, Peter, 390, 1019  
 Bratt, Samuel, 1785  
 Bratt, Vrontye, 390  
 Breasted, Josiah, 718  
 Breath, John, 2111  
 Brede, William, 977  
 Breese, Samuel, 279  
 Breested, Andrs., 122  
 Breested, Christina, 1508  
 Breested, Gerrit, 1508  
 Breested, John, 1112  
 Bremer, Ludwig, 1207  
 Brenkerhof, George, 1400  
 Bresy, Jacob, 276  
 Brett, Catherine, 120, 140  
 Brett, Francis, 120, 2024  
 Brett, Matthew, 120, 140, 1724  
 Brett, Robert, 120, 140, 1836  
 Brett, Rombout, 120, 140  
 Brett, Sarah, 120  
 Brettell, Jos., 1457  
 Brevoort, Abraham, 40  
 Brevoort, Elias, 207  
 Brevoort, Henry, 207, 897  
 Brevoort, Jacomintie, 207.  
 Brevoort, John, 207  
 Brevoort, Lea, 207  
 Brewer, Adam, 517  
 Brewer, Cornelius, 1911  
 Brewer, William, 724  
 Brewster, Charity, 144  
 Brewster, Daniel, 154  
 Brewster, Edward, 144, 154, 1550  
 Brewster, Experience, 154  
 Brewster, Francis, 144, 154, 871  
 Brewster, Isaac, 144  
 Brewster, John, 144, 154, 1550  
 Brewster, Mary Wood, 2105  
 Brewster, Ruth, 144  
 Brez, —, 220  
 Briant, John, 1891  
 Brickman, Catherine, 217  
 Brickman, Henry, 217  
 Bridge, David, 1456  
 Bridge, Samuel, 1522  
 Bridgen, Charles, 1368  
 Bridon, Francis, 50  
 Bridon, Susannah, 50  
 Bries, Anthony, 245, 2153  
 Bries, Catharine, 245  
 Bries, Cathrina Ryckman, 1404  
 Bries, Eva, 245  
 Bries, Hendrick, 245  
 Bries, Margrett, 245  
 Bries, Marritie, 245  
 Bries, Nellitie, 245  
 Briess, Tryntje Yates, 2153  
 Briggs, Amy, 183  
 Briggs, Anna Concklin, 337  
 Briggs, Edward, 32, 335  
 Briggs, Elizabeth, 183  
 Briggs, Elkana, 845  
 Briggs, John, 1005  
 Briggs, Nathaniel, 183

- Briggs, Sarah, 32  
 Briggs, Susannah Hunt, 845 .  
 Briggs, Thomas, 183  
 Briggs, Walter, 925 .  
 Briggs, William, 183 .  
 Brinck, Anna Marijtje, 95 .  
 Brinck, Cornelis, 95  
 Brinck, Cornelius Lambertsen, 439  
 Brinck, Jacob, 95  
 Brinck, Jan, 95  
 Brinckerhoff, Abraham, 133, 140, 145, 194  
 Brinckerhoff, Adrian, 194  
 Brinckerhoff, Altje, 157  
 Brinckerhoff, Anna, 99  
 Brinckerhoff, Catherine, 99  
 Brinckerhoff, Cornelius, 1977  
 Brinckerhoff, Daniel, 1172  
 Brinckerhoff, Dirck, 99, 133, 145, 194, 287, 822  
 Brinckerhoff, Elizabeth, 99, 133, 145, 977  
 Brinckerhoff, Garachey van Voorhis, 1926  
 Brinckerhoff, George, 145, 157  
 Brinckerhoff, Isaac, 99, 133, 145, 1836  
 Brinckerhoff, Jannetje, 194, 1815  
 Brinckerhoff, John, 99, 157, 194, 1602, 1661, 1815, 1838, 1845  
 Brinckerhoff, John A., 133, 145, 1594, 2076  
 Brinckerhoff, Joris, 470  
 Brinckerhoff, Meritay, 157  
 Brinckerhoff, Phemmetie, 133, 145  
 Brinckerhoff, Sarah Brett, 140  
 Brinckerhoff, Stephen, 145, 147, 157  
 Brink, Catharina, 163  
 Brink, Cornelius, 163  
 Brink, Cornelius L., 163  
 Brink, Elshie, 163  
 Brink, Hester, 163  
 Brink, John, 163, 167, 1284  
 Brink, Lena, 163  
 Brink, Margaret Burhans, 167  
 Brink, Petrus, 163  
 Brink, Rachel, 163  
 Brink, Solomon, 163  
 Brinkerhoff, Abraham, 122, 1100  
 Brinkerhoff, Col. John, 120  
 Brinkerhoff, Hendrik, 122  
 Brinkerhoff, Johannis, 122  
 Brinkerhoff, John, 1502  
 Brinkerhoff, Sarah, 122  
 Brinley, Francis, 1475  
 Brissbrown, Margaret Campbell, 398  
 Brissbrown, Thomas, 398  
 Brissie, Nicklas, 412  
 Britain, Frances de Bonrepos, 431  
 Britain, Rachel, 431  
 Britt, Francis, 1836, 1845  
 Britt, Margaret Van Wyck, 1845  
 Broadhead, Charles, 101  
 Broadhead, Daniel, 101, 682, 1113  
 Broadhead, John, 464  
 Broadhead, Magdalena Mattysen, 1113  
 Broadhead, Maritie, 101  
 Broadhead, Maritie Hardenberg, 148  
 Broadhead, R., 464  
 Broadhead, Richard, 464, 1113  
 Broadhead, Samuel, 101  
 Broadhead, William, 464  
 Brockholes, Henry, 84  
 Brockholst, Mary, 227  
 Brockway, Jesse, 729  
 Broderick, Mary Flinn, 626  
 Broderip, Francis, 1357  
 Brodhead, Capt. Charles, 959  
 Brodhead, Capt. Richard, 959  
 Brodhead, Catherine, 146  
 Brodhead, Charles, 146, 148, 1606, 2021  
 Brodhead, Charles W., 821  
 Brodhead, Daniel, 148  
 Brodhead, John, 1258  
 Brodhead, Lewis, 146  
 Brodhead, Louis, 1606  
 Brodhead, Mary, 148  
 Brodhead, Samuel, 148  
 Brodhead, Sarah Hardenbergh, 821  
 Brodhead, Wessel, 146, 148, 440  
 Bromley, Catherine, 91  
 Bronck, Annake, 1847  
 Bronck, Casparis, 410a, 1530, 1847  
 Bronck, Charlotte, 174  
 Bronck, Charlotte Amelia, 241  
 Bronck, Coeymans, 241  
 Bronck, John L., 241  
 Bronck, John Jonas, 174  
 Bronck, Jonas, 174, 241  
 Bronck, Peter, 174, 241, 410a  
 Bronck, Reitsert, 2009  
 Bronk, Annatje Schram, 1625  
 Bronk, Casparis, 248  
 Bronk, Jan, 248  
 Bronk, Jonas, 248  
 Bronk, Leonard, 248  
 Bronk, Mathys, 1625  
 Bronk, Peter, 248  
 Bronk, Philipp, 248  
 Brookes, Jonathan, 1729  
 Brookes, Rebeckah, 1729  
 Brooks, David, 536, 1459  
 Brooks, Elizabeth, 139  
 Brooks, Elizabeth Dunkley, 558  
 Brooks, Hannah, 1459

- Brooks, James, 1428  
 Brooks, Jonathan, 139, 633  
 Brooks, Philipp, 558  
 Brooks, William, 139  
 Brooks, John L., 1770  
 Broughton, Mary de Key, 419  
 Broun, Joshua, 1714  
 Brouwer, Abraham, 2160  
 Brouwer, Adriaen Jansen, 38a  
 Brouwer, David, 1200, 1893  
 Brouwer, Jacob, 187, 2160  
 Brower, Abraham, 1200  
 Brower, Catharine, 165  
 Brower, Cornelia, 124  
 Brower, Cornelius, 124, 184, 1832  
 Brower, David, 165, 1182, 1909  
 Brower, Garret, 184  
 Brower, Hendrick, 51, 124, 250  
 Brower, Jacob, 165  
 Brower, Jeremiah, 165, 184  
 Brower, John, 51  
 Brower, Lene, 165  
 Brower, Letty, 184  
 Brower, Maritie, 51  
 Brower, Mary, 165  
 Brower, Mattya, 184  
 Brower, Nicholas, 165  
 Brower, Rev. Gerardus, 61  
 Brower, Rev. Theodoris, 61  
 Brower, Rev. Thomas, 61  
 Brower, Sarah, 165  
 Brower, William, 165, 184, 1992  
 Browsers, Catherina Margerita, 418  
 Browsers, Dorothea, 418  
 Browsers, Halbertus, 418  
 Browsers, John Hendrick, 418  
 Browsers, Maria, 418  
 Browsers, Maria Elizabeth, 418  
 Brown, Ann, 500  
 Brown, Archibald, 130  
 Brown, Asa, 1634  
 Brown, Benjamin, 90  
 Brown, Charles Augustus Henry, 615  
 Brown, Conrad, 1878  
 Brown, Daniel, 90, 130, 432, 1558  
 Brown, David, 39, 1588  
 Brown, Dorothy, 919  
 Brown, Duncan, 130  
 Brown, Edly, 173  
 Brown, Eleanor, 919  
 Brown, Elizabeth Hilton, 251  
 Brown, Evert, 298, 969  
 Brown, George, 251  
 Brown, George van Brugh, 1091  
 Brown, Gilbert, 130  
 Brown, Hachelich, 90  
 Brown, J., 1492  
 Brown, Ino, 109, 1127  
 Brown, Isaac, 1186, 1710  
 Brown, James, 1657  
 Brown, Joanna, 2073  
 Brown, John, 130, 351, 919, 1192, 1245, 1863  
 Brown, Jonathan, 615  
 Brown, Joseph, 90  
 Brown, Joshua, 299, 991, 2073  
 Brown, Lanah, 1438  
 Brown, Margaret Hilton, 251  
 Brown, Margrieta, 1863  
 Brown, Martha Drake, 544  
 Brown, Mary, 227  
 Brown, Mary Ellicott, 615  
 Brown, Mary Livingston, 1091  
 Brown, Matilda, 919  
 Brown, Naeltie, 1588  
 Brown, Nathaniel, 723  
 Brown, Noah, 155  
 Brown, Rebecca Newman, 1248  
 Brown, Richard, 1342  
 Brown, Robert, 1052  
 Brown, Sarah, 1710  
 Brown, Stephen, 1422  
 Brown, Thomas, 90  
 Brown, William, 90, 227, 251, 919, 1333  
 Brown, Zebediah, 90  
 Brownbill, James, 2113  
 Browne, Alvin, 877  
 Browne, Ann, 161  
 Browne, Dillon, 161  
 Browne, D. Isaac, 1247  
 Browne, Elizabeth, 161  
 Browne, Gilbert, 877  
 Browne, Hannah, 763  
 Browne, Hannah Cornell, 350  
 Browne, James, 161  
 Browne, Joseph, 1363  
 Browne, Mary, 161  
 Browne, Valentine, 161  
 Brownejohn, Catherine, 224  
 Brownejohn, Elizabeth, 224  
 Brownejohn, Mary, 224  
 Brownejohn, Samuel, 224  
 Brownejohn, Thomas, 224  
 Brownejohn, William, 224, 273  
 Brownell, Ruth, 142  
 Brownell, Smiton, 934  
 Brownenn, Bette Wilbur, 2080  
 Brownenn, George, 2080  
 Browning, Elijah, 129  
 Brown John, William, 212  
 Brownson, Amos, 169  
 Brownson, John, 169  
 Bruce, Henry, 376  
 Bruce, Robert, 209  
 Bruen, Amzi, 909  
 Bruen, Catherine Hall, 909

- Brughman, Cornelius, 49  
 Brughman, Hendrick, 49  
 Brughman, Hermanus, 49  
 Brumfield, James, 1729  
 Brun, Henrietta, 1458  
 Brundage, Benjamin, 114  
 Brundage, Daniel, 114  
 Brundage, Elizabeth, 114  
 Brundage, James, 114  
 Brundage, Nathan, 114  
 Brundage, Nathaniel, 114  
 Brundige, Timothy, 1085  
 Brush, Abner, 1275  
 Brush, Cream, 495  
 Brush, Edward, 92  
 Brush, Elisabeth, 92  
 Brush, Esther, 92  
 Brush, Jemima, 92  
 Brush, Joseph, 92  
 Brush, Margaret Ketcham, 1008  
 Brush, Rebecca, 92  
 Brush, Robert, 199  
 Bruster, John, 1550  
 Bruyn, Abraham, 158  
 Bruyn, Cathrina, 106  
 Bruyn, Cornelius, 158, 178, 776  
 Bruyn, Ida, 158  
 Bruyn, Ida Hoffman, 776  
 Bruyn, J., 438, 440, 576, 776, 1311  
 Bruyn, Jacob, 1684  
 Bruyn, Jacobus, 58, 106, 178, 1028, 1122, 1270, 1485, 1503  
 Bruyn, Jacobus J., 1746  
 Bruyn, Jeacobas, 775  
 Bruyn, Johs., 158  
 Bruyn, Johannis, 106, 178, 1161, 1731  
 Bruyn, John, 1503  
 Bruyn, Severyn, 106  
 Bruyn, Severyn I., 158  
 Bruyn, Severyn T., 532  
 Bruyn, Severyn ten Hout, 178, 1684  
 Bruyn, Tryntje Schoonmaker, 1485  
 Bruyn, Zacharias, 158  
 Bryan, James, 1358  
 Bryan, William, 1358  
 Buchanan, Alexander, 638  
 Buchanan, Arthur, 638  
 Buchanan, Elizabeth, 638  
 Buchanan, Elizabeth Falls, 638  
 Buchanan, George, 638  
 Buchanan, Isabella, 638  
 Buchanan, James, 638  
 Buchanan, Jane, 638  
 Buchanan, Walter, 325, 397, 712  
 Buchannan, Alexander, 156  
 Buchannan, Robert, 156  
 Buchannan, William, 156  
 Buck, Andrus, 353  
 Buck, Betty, 155  
 Buck, David, 205  
 Buck, Jonathan, 155  
 Buck, Timothy, 698, 714  
 Buck, Zadock, 155  
 Buckalew, Elizabeth Everson, 610  
 Buckalew, William, 610  
 Buckhoute, John, 274  
 Buckingham, Tho., 2110  
 Buckingham, William, 529  
 Bucklin, Isaac, 1267  
 Budd, Ann, 141  
 Budd, Coe, 141  
 Budd, Eliah, 1499  
 Budd, Femme, 141  
 Budd, Gilbert, 1426  
 Budd, John, 47  
 Budd, Nicholas, 141  
 Budd, Phebe, 141  
 Budd, Tamer, 141  
 Buel, David, 2124  
 Buel, Grover, 726  
 Buell, Nathl., 1810  
 Buffet, Rebeck Ketcham, 1008  
 Bull, Ann, 89  
 Bull, Catherine, 89  
 Bull, Elinor, 89  
 Bull, George, 160  
 Bull, Isaac, 89, 454  
 Bull, John, 89  
 Bull, Margaret, 89  
 Bull, Mary, 89, 1579  
 Bull, Mary Carr, 292  
 Bull, Richard, 89, 296  
 Bull, Sarah, 89  
 Bull, Thomas, 89, 134, 175, 292, 1579, 1593  
 Bull, William, 89, 1349  
 Bullis, Robert, 858  
 Bullock, Comer, 489  
 Bullock, Deliverance, 489  
 Bullock, Ellis, 489  
 Bulsen, Catalina Goewey, 1824  
 Bulsen, Hendrick, 1824  
 Bulson, Cornelius, 717  
 Bulson, Tiney, 717  
 Bunschoten, Elias, 1113  
 Bunschoten, Gerritie, 1113  
 Bunschoten, Johannis, 1113  
 Bunschoten, Sara Mattysen, 1113  
 Bunschoten, Tunis, 1113  
 Burbeck, Captain, 1212  
 Burbeck, Henry, 1212  
 Burger, David Melick, 251  
 Burger, Elias, 611  
 Burger, Elizabeth Devore, 465  
 Burger, Gilbert, 1152  
 Burger, Jane, 611  
 Burger, Jane Devore, 465

- Burger, John, 251, 465  
 Burger, Maria, 251  
 Burger, Mary Hewson, 251  
 Burger, Nicholas, 465  
 Burger, Petrus, 477  
 Burger, William, 251  
 Burges, Jeremiah, 52, 192  
 Burges, John, 52  
 Burges, Mary, 52  
 Burges, Thomas, 52  
 Burgess, David Campbell, 401  
 Burgess, Mary, 375  
 Burgess, Samuel, 232  
 Burghert, John, 941  
 Burhans, Abraham, 67, 1021, 1305, 1692, 1736  
 Burhans, Barent, 67, 110, 1113  
 Burhans, Barnet, 167  
 Burhans, Cathrena, 110  
 Burhans, David, 67, 110, 462, 2014, 2016  
 Burhans, Debora Wanbomer, 2016  
 Burhans, Elizabeth, 67, 110  
 Burhans, Grietie ten Eyeck, 1693  
 Burhans, Helena, 67, 110  
 Burhans, Hilletje, 67, 167  
 Burhans, Isaac, 67  
 Burhans, Jacob, 110, 462, 1054  
 Burhans, Jan, 67, 415  
 Burhans, Jannetie, 67  
 Burhans, Jerrick, 167  
 Burhans, Johan, 67  
 Burhans, Johannis, 110  
 Burhans, John, 167  
 Burhans, John V. L., No 43  
 Burhans, Margrieta Mattysen, 1113  
 Burhans, Marytie, 110  
 Burhans, Samuel, 67, 1243, 1692, 2014  
 Burhans, Wilhelmus, 110, 167, 1054,  
 Burhans, Willem, 1693  
 Burhans, William, 67, 451  
 Burk, Mary Maudeline, 1010  
 Burk, Michael, 1010  
 Burling, Edward, 107, 1846  
 Burling, George, 176  
 Burling, Peter, 610  
 Burn, Andries, 1863  
 Burn, Batseba Vedder, 1863  
 Burn, Catoleyn, 1863  
 Burn, Jacomeyn, 1863  
 Burn, Samuel, 1863  
 Burnat, Matthias, 1475  
 Burne, Francis, 583  
 Burne, Francis, 583  
 Burne, George, 583  
 Burnet, Anne Reid, 1415  
 Burnet, David, 738  
 Burnet, Dr., 738  
 Burnet, Fredrick, 999  
 Burnet, Gertruyda Gouverneur, 735  
 Burnet, Isaac, 735, 738  
 Burnet, Matthew, 999  
 Burnet, Matthias, 2013  
 Burnet, Patrick, 356  
 Burnet, Robert, 437  
 Burnet, Staats, 738  
 Burnet, Staats, G., 735  
 Burnet, William, 999  
 Burnett, James, 1415  
 Burns, James 1415  
 Burns, Jean, 1415  
 Burns, Jean Reid, 1415  
 Burns, Kathrine, 1415  
 Burns, Mary, 1415  
 Burns, Phoebe, 1639  
 Burns, William, 1415  
 Burnside, Mary, 132  
 Burnside, Mary, 111  
 Burr, Aaron, 613  
 Burr, Major Peter, 1482  
 Burr, Oliver, 949  
 Burr, Sturgis, 949  
 Burris, Thomas, 1584  
 Burroughs, Benjamin, 126  
 Burroughs, Deborah, 126  
 Burroughs, Elizabeth, 126  
 Burroughs, James, 126  
 Burroughs, Joel, 672  
 Burroughs, Joseph, 126  
 Burroughs, Nathan, 126  
 Burroughs, Thomas, 126  
 Burroughs, William, 126  
 Burrowes, Fanny, 109  
 Burrowes, Jo., 632  
 Burt, Benjamin, 1558  
 Burt, Catharine, 401  
 Burt, Daniel, 2089  
 Burt, James, 2089  
 Burt, John, 1226  
 Burtin, Lancaster, 1437  
 Burtis, Amy, 199  
 Burtis, David, 199  
 Burtis, Isaac, 199  
 Burtis, James, 102, 1328  
 Burtis, John, 199  
 Burtis, Stephen, 199  
 Burton, Isaac, 1532  
 Busch, Gratia Anna, 418  
 Busch, Heinerig, 1029  
 Busch, John Hendrick, 418  
 Bush, Catharina, 1172  
 Bush, Johannis, 1882  
 Bush, Hellegontie van Wagenen, 1882  
 Bush, Neeltie, 1717  
 Bush, Rick, 2084  
 Bush, Zachariah, 157



Bussing, Aaron, 186  
 Bussing, Abraham, 1151, 1710  
 Bussing, Arent, 1450  
 Bussing, Elizabeth Fort, 654  
 Bussing, Elezabeth, Mesier, 1151  
 Bussing, James, 654  
 Bussing, Sarah, 1699  
 Bussing, Susannah, 186  
 Bust, Amaziah, 1745  
 Butcher, Robert S., 1037  
 Butler, Anne, 104, 109  
 Butler, Captain, 1229  
 Butler, Catlintie, 113  
 Butler, Deborah, 104, 109  
 Butler, Elizabeth, 108  
 Butler, James, 108, 621, 2082  
 Butler, John, 104, 109, 113, 954  
 Butler, Lieut. Walter, 109, 965, 2134  
 Butler, Maria, 109  
 Butler, Maria Wemple, 2134  
 Butler, Martha Bishop, 107  
 Butler, Mary, 104, 103  
 Butler, Mathias, 108  
 Butler, Michael, 2115  
 Butler, Nelly, 108  
 Butler, Thomas, 104, 965  
 Butler, Walter, 104, 965  
 Butler, William, 1051  
 Butt, Aaron, 142  
 Butt, Else, 142  
 Butt, Gershom, 142  
 Butt, John, 142  
 Butt, Moses, 142  
 Butt, Samuel, 142  
 Butt, Thomas, 142  
 Butterfield, Daniel, 1123, 1208  
 Butterfield, Jane McNeill, 1123  
 Buttolph, Hezekiah, 1262  
 Buttolph, John, 1262  
 Butts, Mary Huestis, 877  
 Buxton, John, 1643  
 Buxton, William, 2116  
 Buys, Henry, 1319  
 Buys, Jacobus, 1707, 1712  
 Buys, Jan Cornelissen, 564  
 Buys, Mary Teller, 1707  
 Byard, Samuel, 272  
 Byfield, Elizabeth, 77  
 Byfield, William, 77  
 Byrn, Barneby, 308  
 Byrn, Hugh, 1725  
 Byrne, John, 612  
 Byrne, William, 954  
 Byse, Catherine Storm, 1564  
 Byse, Jacob, 1564  
 Byvanck, Anthony, 111  
 Byvanck, Catherine, 111  
 Byvanck, Evert, 977, 1400, 1791

Byvanck, John, 111  
 Byvanck, Sally, 900

## C

Caddell, Robert, 951  
 Cadmus, Andrew, 390  
 Cadmus, Deborah, 390  
 Cadmus, Richard, 390  
 Cadwalader, Elizabeth, 376  
 Cadwalader, Hannah, 376  
 Cadwalader, Lambert, 376  
 Cadwalader, Rebecca, 376  
 Cadwalader, Thomas, 376  
 Caldwell, James, 650  
 Caldwell, Abraham, 875  
 Caldwell, Dr. William, 1373  
 Caldwell, Joseph, 1290  
 Caldwell, Wm., 1946  
 Calier, Engeltie, 409  
 Calier, Magdalena, 409  
 Calier, Michiel, 409  
 Callaghan, Nabby, 383  
 Caln, East, 210  
 Calver, Elisha, 2066  
 Calvin, Catharine, 1904  
 Calwall, Robert, 1526  
 Cambell, John, 1838  
 Cameron, Charles, 401  
 Cameron, Donald, 1559  
 Cameron, Dugald, 402  
 Cameron, Elizabeth, 402  
 Cameron, Frances, 402  
 Camfield, Saml., 350  
 Cammel, Anateje Masten, 1205  
 Cammel, Barent, 577  
 Cammel, John, 1205  
 Cammer, William, 1551  
 Camp, John, 2097  
 Camp, Joseph D., 1183  
 Campbell, Alexander, 325, 397, 400, 702, 1439  
 Campbell, Angelica, 400, 401  
 Campbell, Ann, 325, 397  
 Campbell, Archibald, 315, 325, 397, 398  
 Campbell, Aury, 335, 337  
 Campbell, Captain Archibald, 378  
 Campbell, Catrin, 315  
 Campbell, Caty, 398  
 Campbell, Christena, 398  
 Campbell, Daniel, 273, 328, 400, 401, 954, 1051  
 Campbell, Daniel David, 401  
 Campbell, David, 400  
 Campbell, Donald, 1645  
 Campbell, Duncan, 325, 378, 396  
 Campbell, Edward, 400, 1349

- Campbell, Elizabeth, 398  
 Campbell, George, 273  
 Campbell, Hannah, 398  
 Campbell, Hugh, 305  
 Campbell, Jacob, 398  
 Campbell, James, 273, 282, 315, 325, 397  
 Campbell, Joel, 328  
 Campbell, John, 288, 325, 337, 378, 397, 398, 399, 400  
 Campbell, Jonathan, 328  
 Campbell, Lauchlen, 273  
 Campbell, Levi, 328  
 Campbell, Lodowick, 1351  
 Campbell, Magdalena Maria, 381  
 Campbell, Malcom, 1148  
 Campbell, Margaret, 273, 288, 325, 396, 397  
 Campbell, Martha, 273  
 Campbell, Mary, 315, 328  
 Campbell, Nathan, 328  
 Campbell, Nathenai, 328  
 Campbell, Pryse, 381  
 Campbell, Rose, 273  
 Campbell, Ruben, 328  
 Campbell, Sally, 400  
 Campbell, Samuel, 328  
 Campbell, Sarah, 398  
 Campbell, Wm., 187, 1128, 1135, 1548  
 Candell, Thos., 1522  
 Canhépe, Jean Bertram, 369  
 Canine, Peter, 104  
 Cantine, Abraham, 488  
 Cantine, Elisabeth, 705  
 Cantine, Geertje de Lametter, 488  
 Cantine, Jane, 374  
 Cantine, John, 136, 146, 1245, 1345, 1606  
 Cantine, Mary Brodhead, 146  
 Cantine, Moses, 488  
 Cantine, Neeltie Hermans, 873  
 Cantine, Peter, 795, 873  
 Cantine, Susannah, 374  
 Cantwell, Edm., 760  
 Cantwell, Richard, 1773  
 Cantyne, Moses, 1557  
 Cap, Jean Antoine Berard, 1369  
 Car, David, 1695  
 Car, George, 1695, 1740  
 Car, Jane, 1740  
 Car, Mary, 1740  
 Car, William, 599, 1695  
 Cardillac, Marquis de, 1367  
 Caregain, Gilbert, 943  
 Carel, Maragret, 113  
 Carelsen, Hans, 1957  
 Carelsen, Neeltie, van Voorhout, 1957  
 Carey, Catherine, 889  
 Carey, John, 889  
 Carey, Mary, 889  
 Cargey, Capt. Robert, 1081  
 Cargey, Herimone, 1081  
 Cargill, Thomas, 1076  
 Carhartt, Ino., 1499  
 Carhartt, Jane, 1033  
 Carhartt, John, 1033  
 Carhartt, Jonathan, 90  
 Carle, J. Jacob, 260  
 Carle, Jacob, 260  
 Carle, John, 260  
 Carle, Miriam, 260  
 Carlinnius, Domine Johannes, 1782  
 Carll, Abiel, 1475  
 Carlton, Thomas, 763  
 Carman, Amy, 2028  
 Carman, Caleb, 126  
 Carman, Elijah, 327  
 Carman, Hannah, 372, 448  
 Carman, John, 322, 802, 1049, 1319  
 Carman, Joshua, 322, 372  
 Carman, Lot, 1236  
 Carman, Martha, 322  
 Carman, Samuel, 372  
 Carman, Silas, 372  
 Carman, Thomas, 322  
 Carman, Wm., 542  
 Carmichael, Frances, 210  
 Carmichael, Rev. John, 210  
 Carmon, John, 1493  
 Carne, John, 1010  
 Carne, Wm., 1010  
 Carpenter, Abigail, 277  
 Carpenter, Abraham, 277  
 Carpenter, Ame, 339  
 Carpenter, Amira, 317  
 Carpenter, Ant., 621  
 Carpenter, Anthony, 166, 301, 306, 721, 1120  
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 265, 277, 315, 339, 373, 626, 687, 1040, 1310, 1583, 1613  
 Carpenter, Caleb, 339  
 Carpenter, Carman, 991  
 Carpenter, Colvill, 2149  
 Carpenter, Daniel, 336, 1617, 2063  
 Carpenter, David, 640  
 Carpenter, Elener, 301  
 Carpenter, Elijah, 317  
 Carpenter, Elizabeth, 265, 373  
 Carpenter, Eunice, 301  
 Carpenter, Freeloove, 373  
 Carpenter, Gabriel, 339  
 Carpenter, Gilbert, 314  
 Carpenter, Hannah, 301, 336, 339  
 Carpenter, Henry, 373  
 Carpenter, Isaac, 373

# Index of Persons.

511

- Carpenter, James, 25, 490, 1627  
 Carpenter, Jane, 317  
 Carpenter, Jane Leonard, 1040  
 Carpenter, John, 265, 301, 306, 314,  
 339, 352, 640, 684, 718, 928, 946,  
 1405  
 Carpenter, John I., 317  
 Carpenter, Jonah, 946  
 Carpenter, Joseph, 265, 336, 360,  
 373  
 Carpenter, Joshua, 277  
 Carpenter, Julia, 317  
 Carpenter, Lucy Hatch, 903  
 Carpenter, Martha, 277  
 Carpenter, Mary, 314  
 Carpenter, Mary Wells, 2093  
 Carpenter, Matthew, 317, 854  
 Carpenter, Nehemiah, 301, 306, 338,  
 360  
 Carpenter, Nicholas, 360, 361  
 Carpenter, Noah, 1603  
 Carpenter, Patience, 277  
 Carpenter, Phebe, 360  
 Carpenter, Pracilla, 360  
 Carpenter, Rachel, 317  
 Carpenter, Rebecca, 265  
 Carpenter, Rhoda, 314  
 Carpenter, Richard, 277  
 Carpenter, Ruth, 336  
 Carpenter, Sally, 360  
 Carpenter, Samuel, 25, 265, 277,  
 314, 320  
 Carpenter, Sarah, 314  
 Carpenter, Sarah Jayne, 946  
 Carpenter, Solomon, 301, 306  
 Carpenter, Stephen, 2035  
 Carpenter, Thomas, 373, 1310  
 Carpenter, Timothy, 265  
 Carpenter, Wait, 265, 1598, 1604  
 Carpenter, William, 277, 317  
 Carpintar, Mary, 361  
 Carpintar, Mercey, 361  
 Carpintar, Rebecca, 361  
 Carpintar, Weight, 361  
 Carr, Ann, 292  
 Carr, Elizabeth, 292  
 Carr, George, 292  
 Carr, Hannah, 292  
 Carr, Jean, 292  
 Carr, John, 1468  
 Carr, Phebe, 292  
 Carr, Sarah, 292  
 Carr, William, 35  
 Carrée, John, 1830  
 Carrell, James, 68  
 Carrick, Charles, 302  
 Carrick, Martha, 302  
 Carrick, Thomas, 302  
 Carrie, Jacob, 1893  
 Carrigul, Richard, 1454  
 Carroll, Charles, 320  
 Carsden, Matthis, 274  
 Carshore, David, 391  
 Carskadan, Andrew, 321  
 Carskadan, John, 321  
 Carskadan, Robert, 321  
 Carskadan, Thomas, 321  
 Carskadan, William, 1236  
 Carstensen, Maritje, 409a  
 Carstensen, Theunis, 409a  
 Carstensen, Warner, 244  
 Carter, James, 284  
 Cartwright, Richard, 622, 1014,  
 1381, 1858  
 Cary, Ebenezer, 861  
 Case, Abigail, 299  
 Case, Daniel, 299  
 Case, David, 299  
 Case, Henry, 116  
 Case, John, 2069  
 Case, Margery, 116  
 Case, Margery Carskadan, 321  
 Case, Martha, 299  
 Case, Mary, 299  
 Case, Mary Everson, 610  
 Case, Phineas, 299  
 Case, Samuel, 278  
 Case, Sarah, 299, 1261  
 Case, Stephen, 346, 1330  
 Case, Wheeler, 2063  
 Case, William Carskadan, 321  
 Case, Zacheus, 299  
 Casey, George, 1663  
 Caspersen, Jan, 258  
 Caspersen, Rachel, 258  
 Casperson, Dorothy, 255  
 Casperson, Elizabeth, 255  
 Casperson, Gerrit, 255  
 Casperson, Hannah, 255  
 Casperson, Hendrick, 255  
 Casperson, Isaac, 255  
 Casperson, Jacob, 255  
 Casperson, Rachel, 255  
 Cassels, James M., 1237  
 Caster, Anthony, 1641, 1984  
 Caster, Geertje van Schayck, 1959  
 Caster, Hendrick, 1959  
 Castle, Elizur, 223  
 Castle, Phineas, 233  
 Caswall, Henry, 259  
 Caswall, John, 259  
 Caswall, Keziah, 259  
 Caswel, Stephen, 584  
 Cathcart, David, 955  
 Catrone, Marguerite Françoise, 369  
 Caulkings, Abigail Northup, 1245  
 Causten, Joseph, 1408  
 Cavan, Miles, 1346

- Cazenove, Charles Theophile, 1444  
 Cazenove, Marc Antoine, 1444  
 Cazenove, Theophile, 1444  
 Cebra, Catherine, 1856  
 Cebra, James, 949, 1856  
 Celes, Jan, 404  
 Ceronio, Catharine Hicks, 889  
 Ceronio, Edward, 889  
 Ceronio, James, 889  
 Ceronio, William, 889  
 Chadwick, Thomas, 461  
 Chaillon, Maria Jeanne, 394  
 Chalmer, Ja., 1454  
 Chamberlain, Ino., 2096  
 Chambers, A. Gaasbeeck, 55, 1113, 1693, 1695  
 Chambers, Ann, 313a  
 Chambers, Cornelius, 808  
 Chambers, Daniel, 313  
 Chambers, Elenor, 1768  
 Chambers, Ephraim, 978, 1879  
 Chambers, Honble. John, 1247  
 Chambers, Ino., 1821  
 Chambers, John, 313, 313a, 1401, 1938  
 Chambers, Silas, 313  
 Chambers, Thomas, 2152  
 Chambers, William, 1390  
 Champion, Joshua, 812  
 Champlin, Elisha, 533  
 Champlin, Joshua, 1493  
 Chancellor, Cecilia, 359  
 Chancellor, James H., 389  
 Chandler (Chanler), Abraham, 1407  
 Chandler, John, 310  
 Chandler, Mary, 1261  
 Chandler, Rebeckah, 944  
 Chapman, Caleb, 365  
 Chapman, Chloe, 365  
 Chapman, Christiana Neate, 1253  
 Chapman, Daniel, 365  
 Chapman, Henry, 1253  
 Chapman, Mary, 365, 594  
 Chapman, Nance, 365  
 Chapman, Robert, 365  
 Chapman, Samuel, 365  
 Chapman, Susannah, 365  
 Chapman, Temperance, 365  
 Chapman, Thomas, 1640  
 Chapman, William, 393  
 Chapman, William Neate, 1253  
 Chappel, Jemima Terneur, 1721  
 Chappel, William, 1721  
 Charlton, John, 334  
 Charlton, Mary, 334  
 Chartier, Michel Alain, 1097  
 Chase, Abner, 1620  
 Chase, Daniel, 378  
 Chase, Joseph, 1287  
 Chase, William, 1036  
 Chatfield, John, 1288  
 Chaucer, Alexander, 492  
 Cheeseman, Calvin, 1372  
 Chegaray, Guillaume, 394  
 Chester, Colonel, 1599  
 Chester, Sarah, 1599  
 Chestnut, Alexr., 1171  
 Chetwood, John, 1032, 1646  
 Chevalier, Mary Renaudet, 1451  
 Chew, Joseph, 954  
 Chew, William, 954  
 Child, Francis, 1639  
 Childs, Cateren, 295  
 Chikls, Francis, 40  
 Childs, Thomas, 295  
 Chilson, Joseph, 2151  
 Chishem, Christina, 1176  
 Chrispell, John, 927  
 Chrispell, Sarah Jansen, 927  
 Christ, Christian, 332  
 Christ, Daniel, 332  
 Christ, Eva, 332  
 Christ, Frederick, 332  
 Christ, Hannah, 332  
 Christ, Henry, 296  
 Christ, Jacob, 296  
 Christ, Jonathan, 332  
 Christ, Julian, 296  
 Christ, Lorentz, 1140  
 Christ, Martinus, 332  
 Christ, Philipp, 332  
 Christ, Simeon, 332  
 Christ, Stephanus, 332  
 Christie, Sarah Stevenson, 1561  
 Christian, Onnor, 1141  
 Christophers, Richard, 2110  
 Chrystie, George, 308  
 Church, Angelica Schuyler, 1662  
 Church, Harvey, 1460  
 Church, John Barker, 1662  
 Churchill, Abel, 287  
 Churchill, Edward, 287  
 Churchill, John, 287  
 Churchill, Joseph, 287  
 Churchill, Robert, 287  
 Churchill, Wentje, 287  
 Cinceboe, Andrus, 353  
 Cinceboe, Gade, 353  
 Cinceboe, Margaret, 353  
 Cinceboe, Philipp, 353  
 Cinney, Andrew, 323  
 Claes, Hilletie, 407  
 Claes, Jellisse, 1954  
 Claessen, Cornelis, 748  
 Claessen, Frederick, 407  
 Claessen, Grietie van Ness, 1958  
 Claessen, Neeltie, 748  
 Claessen, Pieter, 1958

- Claessen, Sibel, 234  
 Clapham, George, 284  
 Clapp, Henry, 137  
 Clapp, Joseph, 525  
 Clark, Abigail, 285, 362  
 Clark, Benjamin, 663  
 Clark, Catherine, 562  
 Clark, Cornelia, 346  
 Clark, Cornelia Waldron, 2057  
 Clark, David, 1414  
 Clark, Deborah, 285  
 Clark, Derendia, 346  
 Clark, Dr. Thomas, 713  
 Clark, Ephraim, 285  
 Clark, Eben'r, 650  
 Clark, Eleanor, 346  
 Clark, Elizabeth, 362, 631  
 Clark, Elizabeth Mott, 1130  
 Clark, Erastus, 403  
 Clark, Hannah, 285  
 Clark, James, 285  
 Clark, Jehiel, 1533  
 Clark, Jeremiah, 1261, 1623  
 Clark, Jerusha, 403  
 Clark, Joseph, 2062  
 Clark, Lewis, 346  
 Clark, Major William, 1006  
 Clark, Martha, 285  
 Clark, Mary, 285, 362, 2046  
 Clark, Patrick, 2057  
 Clark, Rebecca, 285  
 Clark, Richard, 1407  
 Clark, Sally Ann, 562  
 Clark, Samuel, 878  
 Clark, Sarah, 362, 1407  
 Clark, Sophia, 403  
 Clark, Thomas, 615a, 1277, 2046  
 Clark, Timothy, 1407  
 Clark, Tunis, 1141  
 Clark, William, 362  
 Clarke, Catharine, 375  
 Clarke, Charles Hyde, 375  
 Clarke, Daniel, 616, 766  
 Clarke, Edward, 375  
 Clarke, George, 54, 375  
 Clarke, George Hyde, 375  
 Clarke, Herodias, 380  
 Clarke, James, 1715  
 Clarke, Jonathan, 380  
 Clarke, Joseph, 698  
 Clarke, Luke, 686  
 Clarke, Richard, 552  
 Clarke, Thomas, 1249, 1415  
 Clarke, William, 380  
 Clarkson, David, 227, 334, 1418  
 Clarkson, Elizabeth, 227, 334  
 Clarkson, Mathew, 334  
 Clarren—, Ester Hills, 895  
 Class, Mary, 38  
 Class, Seth, 38  
 Claus, Ann Johnson, 954  
 Claus, Colonel Daniel C., 954  
 Claus, William, 954  
 Clauws, George, 258  
 Clauws, Marritie, 258  
 Clawson, Andries, 816  
 Clawson, William, 816  
 Cleark, Rachel, 698  
 Clearwater, Elizabeth Trumpover,  
     1749  
 Clearwater, Matice, 1749  
 Cleaveland, Ruth, 942  
 Clemens, Pat, 629  
 Clement, Elisabeth, 1388  
 Clement, Fransyntje, 1388  
 Clement, James, 672  
 Clement, Joseph, 1388  
 Clement, Peter, 1388  
 Clements, Cornelius, 349  
 Clements, Johannes, 349  
 Clements, John, 349, 630, 1564  
 Clements, Mariche, 349  
 Clements, Peter, 349  
 Clements, Thomas, 349, 861  
 Clements, Tobias, 349  
 Clemmons, John, 422  
 Clendenney, Moses, 947  
 Clerk, Josaias, 1612  
 Clerk, Lesbia Southerland, 1574  
 Clerk, Moses, 1574  
 Cleveland, Elisha, 1317  
 Clifton, Alfred, 161  
 Clinch, Benjamin, 351  
 Clinch, Elizabeth, 351  
 Clinch, Eurette, 351  
 Clinch, Hannah, 351  
 Clinch, Ralph, 351  
 Clinch, Rebecca, 351  
 Clinch, Robert, 351  
 Clinch, Thomas, 351  
 Cline, Frederick, 355  
 Cline, Peter, 1760  
 Clints, John, 2090  
 Clinton, Alexander, 289  
 Clinton, Charles, 79, 149, 425, 638,  
     681, 775, 782, 926, 1510, 1518,  
     2049  
 Clinton, George, 289, 475, 638, 810,  
     844, 1181, 1256, 1553  
 Clock, Sarah, 548  
 Cloet, Annetje, 408  
 Cloet, Barent, 408  
 Cloet, Bata, 411  
 Cloet, Claertie, 411  
 Cloet, Clement, 408  
 Cloet, Dirck, 411  
 Cloet, Elizabeth, 411  
 Cloet, Engel, 408

- Cloet, Gerardus, 411  
 Cloet, Jacob, 411  
 Cloet, Johannes, 408, 411  
 Cloet, Maghtell, 411  
 Cloet, *see* Clute  
 Clopper, Cornelius, 224  
 Close, David, 357, 2154  
 Close, Hannah, 357  
 Close, John, 357  
 Close, John Tomkins, 357  
 Clowes, Peter, 348  
 Clowes, Samuel, 1777  
 Clowes, Sarah, 260  
 Clows, Gerard, 1111  
 Clute, Antje, 961  
 Clute, Captain Johannes, 408  
 Clute, Evert, 408  
 Clute, Frederic P., 1948  
 Clute, Jacob, 408  
 Clute, Jelles, 587  
 Clute, Mary, 961  
 Clute, Richard, 1948  
 Clute, Walraven, 961  
 Clute, William, 961  
 Clute, *see* Cloet  
 Clyne, Frederick, 355  
 Clyne, Jacob, 355, 1867  
 Coapman, Jacob, 501  
 Coates, Elizabeth, 612  
 Coates, John, 843  
 Coates, John Haycock, 612  
 Cobham, James, 1448  
 Cochel, Thomas, 1351  
 Cochran, Dr. John, 1614  
 Cochran, Geertruy, 1614  
 Cochran, Geertruy Schuyler, 1614  
 Cochran, John, 1256, 1265  
 Cock, Abigail, 1438  
 Cock, Catharine Margaret, 363  
 Cock, Edward, 1110  
 Cock, Helenah Meyers, 1110  
 Cock, John, 131, 959, 1438  
 Cock, Matthew, 375  
 Cock, Rev. Gerhard Daniel, 1347, 1608  
 Cock, Samuel, 59  
 Cockburn, Elizabeth, 1354  
 Cockburn, James, 1354, 1441  
 Cockburn, Will., 1441  
 Cockeroft, William, 1856  
 Cockerton, William, 375  
 Cockran, Pieter, 712  
 Cockroft, Henry, 387  
 Cockroft, James, 387  
 Cockroft, John, 387  
 Cockroft, Margaret, 160  
 Cockroft, Mary, 387  
 Cockroft, Thomas, 387  
 Cockroft, William, 387  
 Cockse, John, 760  
 Coddington, Joseph, 118, 152, 589, 592, 667  
 Coddington, Willm., 1475  
 Codwise, James, 370  
 Cody, Phillip H., 233  
 Coe, Abigail, 261, 267, 354  
 Coe, Allaxsand, 342  
 Coe, Benjamin, 267, 342, 354  
 Coe, Daniel, 267, 342  
 Coe, Elizabeth, 342  
 Coe, Gornee, 354  
 Coe, Halsted, 354  
 Coe, Hannah, 261  
 Coe, Hannah Hallsted, 797  
 Coe, Hannah Seaman, 1511  
 Coe, Isaac, 267  
 Coe, John, 261, 267, 342, 354, 797, 832  
 Coe, John D., 354  
 Coe, Jonas, 354  
 Coe, Jonathan, 261  
 Coe, Margaret, 267  
 Coe, Mary, 261, 342  
 Coe, Mathew, 267, 342, 354, 1442  
 Coe, Phebe Seaman, 1511  
 Coe, Rachel, 342  
 Coe, Robert, 261  
 Coe, Samuel, 261, 267, 342, 354  
 Coe, Sarah, 342, 354  
 Coe, William, 267, 832, 833  
 Coeman, Catrena, 2000  
 Coeman, Samuel, 4116  
 Coen, Marks, 1058  
 Coerter, Elcie, 1600  
 Coeyemans, Andries, 1674  
 Coeymans, Andries, 281, 379, 752  
 Coeymans, Catriena, 281, 411b  
 Coeymans, Gertruide, 379  
 Coeymans, Peter, 281  
 Coeymans, Samuel, 281  
 Coeyman, Samuel Staat, 379  
 Coffin, Anna Churchill, 287  
 Coffin, Isaac, 287  
 Cogswell, Catherine L., 2141  
 Cogswell, Mason F., 2141  
 Cohen, Elkaley, 1118  
 Cohen, Hayah, 1118  
 Cohen, Rachel, 1118  
 Cohen, Samuel Meyer, 1118  
 Coigny, Samuel, 791  
 Colden, Alexander, 10, 330, 384, 395, 1510  
 Colden, Ann, 330  
 Colden, Cad., 583  
 Colden, Cadwallader, 330, 395, 702  
 Colden, Cadwallader C., 159  
 Colden, Cadwallader, Lieut.-Gov'r., 482

Colden, Cadwallader R., 384  
 Colden, Capt. Thomas, 384  
 Colden, David, 296, 330, 395, 897  
 Colden, Elizabeth, 330  
 Colden, Gilbert, 2120  
 Colden, Harriot, 330  
 Colden, Henrietta M., 384  
 Colden, Jane, 175, 330  
 Colden, John, 175, 330  
 Colden, Lieut.-Gov'r., 2061  
 Colden, Richard Nicholls, 330, 395  
 Colden, Thos., 175  
 Coldwell, James, 1759  
 Cole, Abraham, 280, 367, 1026  
 Cole, Alida Verveelen, 1840  
 Cole, Aurea, 367  
 Cole, Barnabas, 38  
 Cole, Benjamin, 947, 1439  
 Cole, Cornelia, 367  
 Cole, Cornelius, 967, 1606  
 Cole, Elizabeth, 367  
 Cole, Hendrick, 276, 781  
 Cole, Henry, 410, 976  
 Cole, Isaac, 1026, 1840, 1876  
 Cole, Jacob, 342, 1439, 2077  
 Cole, Jacobus, 367  
 Cole, John, 367, 2051  
 Cole, Josias, 2077  
 Cole, Margaret, 367  
 Cole, Mary, 276  
 Cole, Myndert, 367  
 Cole, Peter, 367  
 Cole, Sarah, 38, 1393  
 Cole, Teatte, 367  
 Cole, Tunis, 367  
 Cole, Ury, 276  
 Coleman, Abigail, 2105  
 Coleman, Abner, 319  
 Coleman, Amey, 319  
 Coleman, Caleb, 319  
 Coleman, Catherine, 338  
 Coleman, Charity, 348  
 Coleman, Curtis, 319  
 Coleman, David, 338  
 Coleman, Eunice, 319  
 Coleman, George, 338  
 Coleman, Gideon, 338  
 Coleman, Hannah, 338  
 Coleman, James, 338  
 Coleman, John, 338  
 Coleman, Jonathan, 348  
 Coleman, Joseph, 319, 348  
 Coleman, Keziah, 338  
 Coleman, Lydia, 338  
 Coleman, Mary, 338, 356  
 Coleman, Nathan, 348  
 Coleman, Sarah, 338  
 Coleman, Thos., 127, 319  
 Colgan, Thomas, 993

Colings, Caty, 1430  
 Collier, Benjamin, 1387  
 Collier, Jacobius, 1299  
 Collier, Marianne Geoffrey, 2117  
 Collins, Adam, 324  
 Collins, Arnold, 1475  
 Collins, Edward, 94, 297, 429, 1820  
 Collins, John, 617, 669, 958, 1020, 1468, 1787, 1790, 1982  
 Collins, Lena van der Bogert, 1904  
 Collins, Margaret, 94, 297  
 Collins, Richard, 1904  
 Collins, Samuel, 547  
 Collins, Thankful, 952  
 Collins, Wm., 1093  
 Collons, Cornelius, 1581  
 Collons, Michael, 1581  
 Colman, Curtis, 1277  
 Colman, George, 2142  
 Colman, Jeremiah, 324  
 Colman, Rachel, 2053  
 Colman, Richard, 1061  
 Colon, Catherine, 283  
 Colon, Elizabeth, 283  
 Colon, John, 283  
 Colon, William, 283  
 Colter, John, 875  
 Colwal, Jeames, 1593  
 Combs, Mariam, 900  
 Combs, Sarah, 900  
 Comfort, William, 1140  
 Comins, Abel, 368  
 Comins, Abiah, 368  
 Comins, Anna, 368  
 Comins, Elizabeth, 368  
 Comins, Gaylord, 368  
 Comins, Irena, 368  
 Comins, Johanna, 368  
 Comins, John, 368, 1756  
 Comins, Samuel, 368  
 Comins, Silance, 368  
 Commarque, Wm., 1218  
 Compton, Joseph, 1361  
 Compton, Richard, 1361  
 Comstock, Adam, 2119  
 Comstock, Daniel, 1231  
 Comstock, Thomas, 357  
 Conant, Anna, 2096  
 Concklin, Abraham, 337, 366  
 Concklin, Anna, 366  
 Concklin, Casparus, 337  
 Concklin, David, 366  
 Concklin, Isaac, 366  
 Concklin, Jacob, 304, 366  
 Concklin, Jane Brower, 165  
 Concklin, John, 304, 366  
 Concklin, John L., 366  
 Concklin, Lawrence, 366  
 Concklin, Liverance, 366

- Concklin, Margaret, 337  
 Concklin, Mathias, 337  
 Concklin, Matthew, 366  
 Concklin, Matthew L., 366  
 Concklin, Sophia, 337  
 Concklin, Susanna, 366  
 Conclin, Captain John, 1830  
 Conderman, Adam, 1057  
 Conderman, Anna, 1057  
 Conderman, Frederick, 345  
 Conderman, Johannes, 345  
 Conderman, Marcus, 345  
 Conderman, Margaretha Lipe, 1057  
 Conderman, Maria Elisabetha, 1057  
 Condy, Benj., 1062  
 Cone, Ichabod, 365  
 Coneyn, Casparus, 1274  
 Coneyn, Peter, 2134  
 Coneyn, Rebecca Wemple, 2134  
 Conies, Hannah Diederick, 537  
 Conies, Jacob, 537  
 Coninck, Heyman, 1971  
 Conine, Johannis, 202  
 Coning, Steeven Jansen, 1964  
 Conkland, Anitie Shurrie, 1626  
 Conkland, John, 1626  
 Conkland, Laurence, 1626  
 Conkland, Maria Shurrie, 1626  
 Conklin, Castina, 335  
 Conklin, Huyly, 335  
 Conklin, Jacob, 989, 1720, 1751  
 Conklin, Kasparus, 335  
 Conklin, Matthew, 335  
 Conklin, Nathaniel, 1577  
 Conklin, Ritie, 335  
 Conklin, Saffiaw, 335  
 Conklin, Sarah, 631, 1541  
 Conklin, Widow, 11  
 Conkling, Benjamin, 1627  
 Conkling, Edmond, 327  
 Conkling, Ester, 327  
 Conkling, Gamaliel, 475  
 Conkling, Hannah, 327  
 Conkling, Jean, 327  
 Conkling, John, 490  
 Conkling, Joseph L., 2156  
 Conkling, Joshua, 327  
 Conkling, Keziah, 327  
 Conkling, Mary, 327  
 Conkling, Rachel, 327  
 Conkling, Ruth, 327  
 Conkling, Sarah, 327  
 Conkling, William, 327  
 Connelly, John M., 1530  
 Conner, Alice, 38  
 Conner, Bryan, 383  
 Conner, Daniel, 272  
 Conner, James, 38  
 Conner, John, 28, 855, 944, 1604  
 Conner, Joseph, 38  
 Conner, Lancaster, 124  
 Conner, Mary, 38  
 Conner, William, 38  
 Connine, Cornelius, 2009  
 Connolly, Patrick, 852  
 Connon, Jemima Mott, 1143  
 Connon, John, 1143  
 Connor, John, 1198  
 Connyne, Peter, 2006  
 Connyne, Philipp, 2009  
 Conrad, Hansen, 219  
 Constable, Ann, 1451  
 Constable, William Henry, 1238  
 Constant, John, 1487  
 Conteman, Anna Ogsbury, 1291  
 Conteman, Nicholas, 1201  
 Conterman, Conrat M., 345  
 Conteyn, Moses, 1527, 1528  
 Contine, Isaac, 1408  
 Contine, Peter, 1258  
 Conty, Peter, Marquis de, 1570  
 Conyn, Abraham, 329  
 Conyn, Alecteka, 410a  
 Conyn, Alida, 412  
 Conyn, Casparus, 412, 2003  
 Conyn, Casper, 410a  
 Conyn, Casper Leendertsen, 410a  
 Conyn, Catrinte Hogenboom, 916  
 Conyn, Commertie, 410a  
 Conyn, Deborah, 329  
 Conyn, Eava, 410a  
 Conyn, Elizabeth, 410a  
 Conyn, Eva, 412  
 Conyn, Flip, 410a  
 Conyn, Jannietje, 412  
 Conyn, John, 329  
 Conyn, Lawrans, 412  
 Conyn, Leendert, 410a  
 Conyn, Maria, 412  
 Conyn, Maritie, 410a  
 Conyn, Peter, 329, 410a  
 Conyn, Petrus, 329  
 Conyn, Ph., 916  
 Conyn, Rabaca, 329  
 Conyn, Ragell, 410a  
 Conyne, Lowrence, 1274  
 Cooder, John, 611  
 Cooder, John Edmond, 611  
 Cooder, Rachel, 611  
 Cooder, Rachel Ellis, 611  
 Cook, Abigail Carpenter, 373  
 Cook, Abraham, 2106  
 Cook, John, 197, 356, 1347, 1739, 1906  
 Cook, Joseph, 373  
 Cook, Lucy, 1330  
 Cook, Mary, 356  
 Cook, Matthias, 1894



Cook, Nathan, 992  
 Cook, Sarah, 356  
 Cook, Susan Wright, 2106  
 Cook, William, 373  
 Cooke, Anna, 359  
 Cooke, George, 359  
 Cooke, John, 122, 1923  
 Cooke, John Clarke, 1065  
 Cooke, Robert, 17  
 Cooke, Samuel, 359, 1882  
 Cooke, Temperance, 359  
 Cooke, Thos., 616  
 Cooke, William Hedges, 359  
 Cool, Catherine, 344  
 Cool, Cornelius, 344  
 Cool, Jacobus, 344, 2052  
 Cool, Maria, 344  
 Cool, Peter, 568  
 Cool, Petrus, 1899, 2003  
 Cooley, Daniel, 310, 352  
 Cooley, David, 310, 377  
 Cooley, Francis, 111  
 Cooley, Hannah, 352  
 Cooley, Isaac, 310  
 Cooley, Jonathan, 310, 377  
 Cooley, Justus, 352  
 Cooley, Keziah, 342  
 Cooley, Nathan, 352  
 Cooley, Ruth, 377  
 Cooley, Samuel, 310  
 Cooley, Sarah, 310  
 Coolidge, Judson, 580  
 Cooly, Nathan, 946  
 Coon, Hezekiah, 882  
 Coonly, Peter, 640  
 Cooper, Abraham, 1005  
 Cooper, Abigail, 371  
 Cooper, Ananias, 326, 860, 1192, 1421, 1563, 1610  
 Cooper, Andrew, 2140  
 Cooper, Annias, 1421  
 Cooper, Cornelius, 1072  
 Cooper, Elizabeth, 11  
 Cooper, Gilbert, 354  
 Cooper, Jacob, 917  
 Cooper, Jacobus, 1724  
 Cooper, James, 724  
 Cooper, Jeremiah, 1003, 1729, 1750  
 Cooper, John, 969  
 Cooper, John, 298, 1250, 1332  
 Cooper, Nicholas, 1141  
 Cooper, Obadeiah, 120, 298, 724, 725, 2159  
 Cooper, Obadiah C., 531  
 Cooper, Samuel, 371  
 Cooper, Sarah, 298  
 Cooper, Sarah Green, 722  
 Cooper, Stephen, 371  
 Cooper, Thomas, 2013, 2159

Cooper, Thunis, 833  
 Cooper, William, 298, 531  
 Cooper, Ziporah Topping, 1765  
 Cooper, Zophar, 371  
 Copeland, Abraham, 393  
 Copeland, Benjamin, 393  
 Copeland, Frances, 393  
 Copeland, Isaac, 393  
 Copeland, Jacob, 393  
 Copeland, Lloyd, 393  
 Copeland, Maria, 393  
 Copeland, Matilda, 393  
 Copeland, Phebe, 393  
 Copeland, Sally, 393  
 Copeland, William, 393  
 Copeman, Abraham, 1343  
 Copland, George, 1289  
 Coray, Abagal Green, 689  
 Corbett, Mary, 256  
 Corbett, Isaac, 256  
 Corbett, John, 256  
 Corbin, William, 254  
 Corey, Alse, 278  
 Corey, Benjamin, 306  
 Corey, George, 1410  
 Cornel, Adriaen, 269  
 Cornel, Cornelius, 269  
 Cornel, Giliam, 269  
 Cornel, Jacobus, 269  
 Cornel, Johnas, 269  
 Cornel, Lucas, 2026  
 Cornel, Wilhelmus, 269  
 Cornelia, Hannah Vusburgh, 1947  
 Cornelia, James, 1947  
 Cornelis, Maeyeke, 406  
 Cornelison, Michael, 1329  
 Cornelissen, Adriaen, 38  
 Cornelissen, Gerritje van Ness, 1958  
 Cornelissen, Jacob, 1771  
 Cornelissen, Maas, 565  
 Cornelissen, Maerten, 406  
 Cornelissen, Roeloff, 1958  
 Cornelius, Elias, 362  
 Cornelius, Teunis, 420  
 Cornell, Abigail, 291  
 Cornell, Albert, 2026  
 Cornell, Benjamin, 291  
 Cornell, Clement, 1282  
 Cornell, Elizabeth, 350  
 Cornell, Hannah, 291, 350  
 Cornell, Henry, 303, 1594  
 Cornell, Jane, 303  
 Cornell, John, 303  
 Cornell, Mary, 291, 303  
 Cornell, Mertin, 303  
 Cornell, Peter, 291  
 Cornell, Richard, 291  
 Cornell, Samuel, 350  
 Cornell, Sarah, 350

- Cornell, Susannah, 350  
 Cornell, Thomas, 1328, 2024  
 Corning, Erastus, 561  
 Cornu, Elisabeth, 1816  
 Cornu, Peter, 1816, 1859  
 Cornue, Peter, 1704  
 Cornwall, Amoz, 393  
 Cornwell, Aspinwall, 1434  
 Cornwell, Richard, 1301  
 Corrington, Susannah Wood, 2105  
 Corry, William, 104  
 Cortelyou, Jacques, 1022  
 Cortet, Cabaril, 385  
 Cortet, Jeanne, 385  
 Cortet, Perpignette, 385  
 Cortet, Tite, 385  
 Cortet, Valentin, 385  
 Cortie, Altye, 1585  
 Cortlandt, Col. Stephen, 1387  
 Cortrecht, Willem, 1393  
 Cortrecht, Benjamin, 516  
 Cortrecht, Lawrence, 1693  
 Cortrecht, Sarah ten Eyck, 1693  
 Cortright, Christenah Rosenkrans, 1393  
 Cortright, Hendrick, 1393  
 Cortright, Lawrens, 459  
 Cortright, Mattheus, 1050  
 Cortur, Harmanus, 1585  
 Corvin, Elisabeth, 1492  
 Corvin, Thomas, 1492  
 Corwin, David, 598, 842  
 Cory, Abijah, 278  
 Cory, Bradick, 278  
 Cory, Dorothy, 278  
 Cory, Elnathan, 320  
 Cory, John, 278, 320  
 Cory, Jonathan, 320, 687, 1405  
 Cory, Patience, 320  
 Coryell, Emanuel, 402  
 Cosby, Grace, 262, 279  
 Cosby, Henry, 262, 279  
 Cosby, Philipp, 279  
 Cosby, William, 262, 1821  
 Cosine, Balm Johnson, 331, 340  
 Cosine, Catherine, 331, 340  
 Cosine, Cornelius, 331, 340  
 Cosine, Deborah, 331, 340  
 Cosine, Hannah, 331, 340  
 Cosine, John, 331, 340  
 Cosine, Nicholas, 331, 340  
 Cosine, Sarah, 331, 340  
 Cossie, Jean Pierre, 1094  
 Cossman, Rhoda, 2098  
 Costers, Antny, 1685  
 Costers, Elizabeth ten Broeck, 1685  
 Costigan, Fran., 279  
 Cottin, Daniel, 237  
 Cottin, Jean, 257  
 Cotton, Sarah, 612  
 Couch, John, 303  
 Couchendale, Mannes, 1439  
 Couenhoven, Adriaen, 531  
 Couenhoven, Barbara Dubois, 531  
 Coutes, Elizabeth, 1441  
 Count, John Lay, 431  
 Courteney, Laurence, 383  
 Cousen, Cornelius, 263  
 Couszens, Ino., 282  
 Couzens, Isabel, 282  
 Couzens, Samuel, 282  
 Coveleir, Colonel John, 619  
 Covell, Oliver, 2072  
 Coventry, William, 607  
 Covet, Elisha, 141  
 Cow, Isaac D., 196  
 Cowan, Michael, 546  
 Cowdin, James, 707  
 Cowe, John, 1454  
 Cowenover, Ann, 827  
 Cox, Benjamin, 2106  
 Cox, Catherine Beekman, 214  
 Cox, Charles, 379  
 Cox, Dorothy, 1492  
 Cox, Ebenezer, 343  
 Cox, Edward, 1492  
 Cox, Elizabeth, 343  
 Cox, Ino., 1121  
 Cox, Isaac, 214 —  
 Cox, John, 803, 1442  
 Cox, Jordan Wright, 2106  
 Cox, Leader, 2087  
 Cox, Ludwig, 217  
 Cox, Mary, 2087  
 Cox, Michael, 205  
 Cox, Robert, 343  
 Crabtree, John, 392  
 Crabtree, Mathew, 392  
 Crage, Adam, 347  
 Crage, Catalina, 271  
 Crage, David, 347  
 Crage, Isabel, 347  
 Crage, James, 347  
 Crage, Jane, 347  
 Crage, John, 347, 1252  
 Crage, Margaret, 347  
 Crage, Martha, 347  
 Craig, David Stewart, 221  
 Crain, Hannah Gregory, 743  
 Crain, John, 743  
 Cramer, Frederick, 1596  
 Cramer, William, 1596  
 Crandall, Azariah, 1758  
 Crandel, Phebe Willbor, 2085  
 Crandel, Samuel, 199  
 Crandell, Simeon, 2152  
 Crane, Dr. Joseph, 1344  
 Crane, John, 339

# Index of Persons.

519

Crane, Joseph, 164, 339, 382, 1542  
 Crane, Sarah, 382  
 Crane, Stephen, 1740  
 Crane, Thamar Carpenter, 339  
 Crannell, Bartholomew, 326, 1029,  
 1299, 1412, 1700, 1860  
 Crannell, Geertruyd, 1412  
 Crannell, Trintie, 1860  
 Cranss, Henry, 1749  
 Crawford, Alexander, 294  
 Crawford, Ann, 294  
 Crawford, Ann Kiddy, 988  
 Crawford, David, 201, 341, 1208  
 Crawford, Elizabeth, 341  
 Crawford, George, 1449  
 Crawford, James, 294, 341, 1123  
 Crawford, Jas., 729  
 Crawford, John, 294, 364  
 Crawford, Joseph, 294, 341  
 Crawford, Joshua, 201  
 Crawford, Lambert, 156  
 Crawford, Margaret, 156, 294  
 Crawford, Rachel, 294  
 Crawford, Samuel, 201, 294, 341,  
 364, 679, 988, 1123, 1208  
 Crawford, Thompson, 341  
 Crawford, William, 156  
 Creamer, Sarah Hammond, 858  
 Creble, Henry, 918  
 Creeden, Cornelis, 1036  
 Cregier, Ann, 1381a  
 Cregier, Geertruy, 253  
 Cregier, Jannetie, 410b  
 Cregier, Johanna, 253  
 Cregier, Katrina, 253  
 Cregier, Lysbet, 253  
 Cregier, Martin, 253, 410b 1065,  
 1968  
 Cregier, Martynus, 410b  
 Cregier, Marytje, 253  
 Cregier, Mortimer, 1381a  
 Cregier, Samuel, 253, 410b  
 Crego, Ann, 300  
 Crego, Anna, 300  
 Crego, Jane, 300  
 Crego, John, 300  
 Crego, Josias, 1501  
 Crego, Margaret, 300  
 Crego, Richard, 300  
 Crego, Stephen, 300  
 Crespel, Anthony, 2022  
 Crespel, Johannis, 2020  
 Crespel, Petrus, 333  
 Crimsheir, Ino. D., 543  
 Crimsheir, Jon. D., 1906  
 Crimpsheire, John, 1560  
 Crispel, Geertje, 333  
 Crispell, Anthony, 318  
 Crispell, Cornelius, 318, 333

Crispell, Johannes, 318  
 Crispin, Robert, 375  
 Crispis, Jane, 375  
 Crispis, Letitia Penelope, 375  
 Crist, Abraham, 358  
 Crist, Adam, 358  
 Crist, Ann, 358  
 Crist, David, 358  
 Crist, Elizabeth, 358  
 Crist, Eve, 358  
 Crist, Hannah, 358  
 Crist, Henry, 358  
 Crist, Jacob, 332  
 Crist, Johannis, 358  
 Crist, Mary, 358  
 Crist, Philipp, 1211  
 Crist, Sally, 358  
 Crist, Stevonis, 358  
 Crocheron, Daniel, 947  
 Crocker, Ann, 391  
 Crocker, Ebenezer, 391  
 Crocker, Sarah, 391  
 Croeder, Conrad, 1082  
 Croghan, George, 399  
 Crol, Anthony, 1466  
 Crom, Argen, 252a  
 Crom, Dirck, 252a  
 Crom, Floris, 270  
 Crom, Floris Willemsen, 252a  
 Crom, Guysbert, 70, 252a  
 Crom, Jannetje, 270  
 Crom, Leyntie Aryaensen, 252a  
 Crom, Mary, 252a  
 Crom, Tuenes, 270,  
 Crom, Tuentie, 252a  
 Crom, Willem, 1389  
 Crom, William, 252a, 270, 342  
 Crom, Wyntie Roosa, 1389  
 Cromine, James, 1446  
 Crommelin, Jan Pieter van Wicker-  
 voort, 1945  
 Cronkright, Mary de Laenge, 489  
 Crook, Charles, 79  
 Crook, William, 828  
 Crooke, Annaka, 326  
 Crooke, Anneke Rutgers, 1401  
 Crooke, Catharine, 264  
 Crooke, Catrina Mattysen, 1113  
 Crooke, Charles, 264, 309, 326,  
 1401  
 Crooke, Cornelia, 309  
 Crooke, Ino., 55, 426, 1297, 1801  
 Crooke, Jannitje, 326  
 Crooke, John, 73, 264, 286, 326,  
 682, 920, 1113, 1521  
 Crooke, Mary, 264  
 Crooke, Robert, 264  
 Crooke, William, 264  
 Crookshank, Alexander, 1206

- Crookshank, Catharine McKinley, 1206  
 Croon, Catrina Jansen, 252  
 Cropsie, Jasper, 461  
 Crosby, Benjn., 2066  
 Crosby, David, 1056  
 Crosby, Theodorus, 192  
 Cross, Captain William, 347  
 Cross, Robert, 992  
 Cross, William, 875  
 Crounse, Elizabeth Fryer, 665  
 Crounse, Hendrick, 665  
 Cruger, Ann de Nully, 370  
 Cruger, Ann Markoe, 370  
 Cruger, Henry, 1768  
 Cruger, Henry N., 370  
 Cruger, Joh., 2018  
 Cruger, Nicholas, 370  
 Cruikshank, Alex., 706  
 Cruikshank, Jas., 557  
 Crum, Gysbert, 1295  
 Crum, Yeantea, 274  
 Cruyff, Eldert Gerbertsen, 405  
 Cuddeback, Abraham, 1523  
 Cuddeback, Esther Swartwoudt, 1523  
 Cuer, John, 441, 1301, 2023  
 Cuiper, Lambert, 1149  
 Cullen, Charles, 1425  
 Cullen, John, 394  
 Culley, David, 1197  
 Culver, Samuel, 1409  
 Culver, Sarah, 1409  
 Cumberland, Duke of, 955  
 Cumming, Agnes, 515  
 Cumming, Gilbert, 561  
 Cumming, William, 515, 1173  
 Cummins, William, 1637  
 Cumphrey, D., 898  
 Cunningham, Aaron, 1163  
 Cure, Anne, 263  
 Cure, Belicha, 263  
 Cure, Helena, 271  
 Cure, John, 263, 271  
 Cure, Robert, 263  
 Cure, Sarah, 263, 1397  
 Cure, William, 263  
 Currey, Jane Gelston, 923  
 Currie, Archibald, 1602  
 Curry, John, 1168  
 Curry, Samuel, 698  
 Curson, Richard, 1535  
 Curtice, Benajah, 275  
 Curtice, Colman, 324  
 Curtice, Jeremiah, 311  
 Curtice, Mary, 275, 311  
 Curtice, Noah, 311  
 Curtis, Caleb, 275  
 Curtis, Daniel, 1277  
 Curtis, Elihu, 870  
 Curtis, Joel, 305  
 Curtis, Samuel, 193  
 Curtis, Thomas, 175  
 Curtiss, Seth, 333  
 Curts, Johannes, 76  
 Curwin, Donal, 138  
 Cusens, Barne, 762  
 Cusens, Grace, 762  
 Cuthill, Alexander, 2118  
 Cutler, Annatie, 1250  
 Cuyalau, Pierre, 386  
 Cuylaer, Elsje ten Broeck, 1685  
 Cuylaer, Johannes, 1685  
 Cuyler, Abraham, 258, 268, 307, 316, 669, 752, 1496, 1928, 1986  
 Cuyler, Abraham C., 701, 1614  
 Cuyler, Ann, 388  
 Cuyler, Catalyntje Schuyler, 1498  
 Cuyler, Catherine Glen, 701  
 Cuyler, Cornelis, 266, 1495  
 Cuyler, Cornelius, 316, 388, 701, 1498, 1614  
 Cuyler, Elizabeth, 307  
 Cuyler, Harmanis, 1928  
 Cuyler, Hend., 1986  
 Cuyler, Hendrick, 268, 307, 1496  
 Cuyler, Henry, 316, 1418, 1614  
 Cuyler, Jacob, 388, 701  
 Cuyler, Jannetje Glen, 701  
 Cuyler, Johannis, 268, 701, 752, 1980, 1986  
 Cuyler, Johannis Cornelissen, 1495  
 Cuyler, John, 701  
 Cuyler, Johs., 1674  
 Cuyler, Lydia, 388  
 Cuyler, Margreta, 307  
 Cuyler, Nicolas, 93, 268, 307, 756, 2036  
 Cuyler, Philipp, 1495, 1614  
 Cuyler, Richard, 388  
 Cuyler, Tobias V., 388  
 Cuyper, Abraham, 290  
 Cuyper, Altje, 290, 293, 312  
 Cuyper, Catharine, 312  
 Cuyper, Claes Jansen, 280  
 Cuyper, Contriner, 280  
 Cuyper, Cornelis, 623  
 Cuyper, Cornelis Jansen, 564  
 Cuyper, Cornelius, 7, 267, 280, 290, 293, 312  
 Cuyper, Derike, 293  
 Cuyper, Elizabeth, 7  
 Cuyper, Geysbert, 1511  
 Cuyper, Gilbert, 1280  
 Cuyper, Gritie, 290  
 Cuyper, Johannis, 312, 1399  
 Cuyper, John, 280, 312  
 Cuyper, Jonathan, 280

Cuyper, Klaes Yanson, 1694  
 Cuyper, Lambert, 293  
 Cuyper, Leaner, 280  
 Cuyper, Lena, 293  
 Cuyper, Nellie, 312  
 Cuyper, Nicklas, 280  
 Cuyper, Rachal, 280  
 Cuyper, Sarah, 293, 312  
 Cuyper, Thonis, 597  
 Cuyper, Thunis, 1079  
 Cuyper, Tunis, 290  
 Cuyper, Wellemintie, 280  
 Cypher, Altie, 304  
 Cypher, Annatie, 304  
 Cypher, David, 304  
 Cypher, Lodwyck, 304  
 Cypher, Margriet, 304  
 Cypher, Nelle, 304  
 Cypher, Sarah, 304  
 Cypher, William, 304

## D

da Costa, Daniel Nunez, 620  
 Dagworthy, Mary, 376  
 Dains, Mary, 1603  
 Dainty, Ann, 546  
 Dainty, Elizabeth, 546  
 Dainty, James, 546  
 Dainty, John, 546  
 Dainty, Joseph, 546  
 Dainty, Mary, 546  
 Dakin, Polly, 908  
 Dakin, Ruth, 1322  
 Dakin, Saml., 908  
 Dakin, Timothy, 1322  
 Dalgall, Rebecca Sice, 1643  
 Dallas, A. L., 889  
 Dally, John, 74, 1697  
 Dalton, Ino., 736  
 Dalton, John, 545  
 Dalton, Richard, 545  
 Dalton, Wm., 1683  
 Daly, James, 471  
 Daly, Patrick, 954  
 Damen, Cornelis Jansen, 564  
 Damen, Jan, 564  
 Damen, Jan Jansen, 564  
 Damen, Neeltie Jans, 564  
 Damen, Willem Jansen, 564  
 Dampier, John, 557  
 Daniel, Euphemia, 562  
 Daniel, James, 562  
 Daniels, Aryantie Veeder, 1993  
 Daniels, Daniel, 1993  
 Danielsen, Arent, 1983,  
 Danielsen, Aryantie Symonsen, 1480  
 Danielsen, Daniel, 1480  
 Danielsen, Jan, 1114

Danlafs, Joseph, 788  
 Darby, John, 760  
 Daree, Garret, 1571  
 Daree, Hannah, 1571  
 Daree, Jost, 1571  
 Daree, Sarah, 1571  
 Dareth, Jan, 1665  
 Darrell, Mary, 1226  
 Darrow, Abigail Robins, 1436  
 Darrow, Isaac, 942  
 Darrow, James, 546  
 Darrow, Samuel, 1436  
 d'Artignan, Jean François, 1369  
 Davaul, Anna, 1941  
 Davenport, Abigail, 441  
 Davenport, Charity, 441  
 Davenport, Elizabeth, 441  
 Davenport, Hanah, 441  
 Devenport, Humphry, 1016  
 Davenport, Ira, 402  
 Davenport, Jacobus, 1440  
 Davenport, John, 653, 996, 1021,  
 2021  
 Davenport, Lydia Cameron, 402  
 Davenport, Mary, 441, 2021  
 Davenport, Oliver, 441  
 Davenport, Phebe, 441  
 Davenport, Richard, 1054  
 Davenport, Robert, 441  
 Davenport, Stephen, 441  
 Davenport, Thomas, 441, 762  
 Davenport, William, 441, 653, 2101  
 David, Henry, 830  
 David, Jean, 1016  
 David, Job, 2118  
 David, John, 165  
 Davidson, Alexander, 561  
 Davidson, Anna Cumming, 561  
 Davidson, Gilbert C., 561  
 Davidson, James, 561  
 Davidson, John, 1566  
 Davidson, Margaret, 1566  
 Davidson, Susan, 561  
 Davie, Charles, 45c  
 Davie, Humphrey, 2109  
 Davis, Abigail, 425  
 Davis, Abner, 525  
 Davis, Andreas, 528  
 Davis, Andries, 513  
 Davis, Ann, 528, 2118  
 Davis, Cathrine, 947  
 Davis, David, 525  
 Davis, Dina, 979  
 Davis, Charity Ellems, 588  
 Davis, Edward, 425  
 Davis, Elijah, 208  
 Davis, Elizabeth, 425, 437, 513, 528  
 Davis, Elizabeth Krom, 979  
 Davis, Elizabeth Roe, 1420

- Davis, Emma, 513  
 Davis, Frederick, 548  
 Davis, George, 588, 778a  
 Davis, Isaac, 11, 513, 548, 879, 979  
 Davis, Jacobus, 513  
 Davis, James, 43, 588  
 Davis, Jane Mary, 513  
 Davis, Jams, 437  
 Davis, Jemima, 525  
 Davis, John, 289, 425, 437, 513, 528, 1053, 1081, 1769, 1923  
 Davis, Joseph, 425, 437, 525, 1053  
 Davis, Joshua, 598  
 Davis, Mary, 43, 525, 588  
 Davis, Matthew, 425, 437  
 Davis, Naomi, 548  
 Davis, Peter, 630  
 Davis, Rachel, 513  
 Davis, Richard, 535, 1383, 1875  
 Davis, Ruth, 437  
 Davis, Sally, 947  
 Davis, Solomon, 1483  
 Davis, Sampson, 2055  
 Davis, Samuel, 513, 778a 1307, 1905  
 Davis, Sarah, 513  
 Davis, Stephen, 1449  
 Davis, Thomas, 1065  
 Davis, William, 1360, 1564  
 Davison, James, 43  
 Davy, James, 890  
 Dawe, Jane, 557  
 Dawson, Abraham, 1456  
 Dawson, John Burch, 595  
 Dayton, David, 208, 2142  
 Dayton, Hannah, 1288  
 Deacon, Mary, 2051  
 Deal, Carol, 530  
 Deal, Lawrentz, 530  
 Deales, John, 2103  
 Dealing, John, 1873  
 Deall, Samuel, 2112  
 Dean, Abraham, 526  
 Dean, Ariontyea, 526  
 Dean, Catrine, 484  
 Dean, Daniel, 526  
 Dean, Gideon, 526  
 Dean, Isaac, 526  
 Dean, James, 403  
 Dean, Jedediah, 526  
 Dean, John, 484, 633  
 Dean, Jonathan, 526  
 Dean, Joseph, 484  
 Dean, Maria Sackett, 1501  
 Dean, Mary, 484  
 Dean, Nicholas, 484  
 Dean, Samuel, 1075  
 Dean, William, 484  
 Deane, Mrs., 1536  
 Deane, William, 1656  
 Dearing, Thomas, 1037, 1911  
 Dease, Dr. John, 954  
 Dease, Mrs., 954  
 Debaen, Isaac, 597  
 de Barras, Claude, 1094  
 de Beavois, Jacob, 803  
 Debenne, Stephen, 424  
 de Bois, Grietie Jansen, 920  
 Debois, Helletje, 1079  
 Debois, Jonathan, 1079  
 de Bois, Lewis, 920  
 de Bois, Peter M., 1750  
 Debonne, Etrenne, 424  
 de Bonrepos, Martha, 431  
 de Bouys, Elyas, 1733  
 de Bow, Theophilus, 730  
 de Bragelougne, Chevalier, 553  
 Debreas, Hannah, 672  
 de Bruyn, I., 213  
 de Bruyn, Johanna, 418  
 de Bruyn, John Hendrick, 418  
 Decay, Elij, 272  
 de Champgrillet, N. A., 1098  
 Decker, Abraham, 502, 510, 1731  
 Decker, Anna, 79  
 Decker, Beleche, 432  
 Decker, Benjamin, 432, 508  
 Decker, Catharina, 439, 482, 508  
 Decker, Cornelius, 432, 439, 482, 510, 1731  
 Decker, Daniel, 432  
 Decker, David, 432, 508  
 Decker, Elener, 432  
 Decker, Elias, 510  
 Decker, Elizabeth, 508, 510  
 Decker, Elsie, 439  
 Decker, Geerte, 439, 532  
 Decker, Gerret, 439, 510  
 Decker, Hester, 584  
 Decker, Jacob, 508, 584  
 Decker, Jacob H., 1811  
 Decker, Jacobus, 457  
 Decker, Johannis, 439, 502, 920  
 Decker, John, 457  
 Decker, Joseph, 508  
 Decker, Joshua, 510, 532  
 Decker, Lawrence, 432  
 Decker, Lisanna, 432  
 Decker, Magdalena, 502  
 Decker, Manasa, 510  
 Decker, Maria, 79, 439, 502  
 Decker, Marritie Jansen, 920  
 Decker, Mary, 439  
 Decker, Matthew, 502  
 Decker, Nielche, 432  
 Decker, Petrus, 510  
 Decker, Ragel, 439, 508  
 Decker, Ruben, 510  
 Decker, Sarah, 432

- Decker, Yohannes, 1905  
 Deckers, Helytie, 204, 439  
 Declark, James, 1135  
 Declark, Thunis, 1141  
 Dederick, Elesie, 442  
 Dederick, Elisabeth, 442  
 Dederick, Frederick, 442  
 Dederick, Henderieckis, 442  
 Dederick, Johannis, 442  
 Dederick, Petrus, 442  
 Dederick, Wilhellemus, 442  
 Dederick, William, 1284  
 Dedrick, Wilhelmus, 1921  
 de Duytser, Catharina, 1491  
 Defforeest, Jesse, 772  
 de Finx, Philipp, 89  
 de Foreest, Abrm., 1829  
 de Foreest, David, 413  
 de Foreest, Hendricus, 413  
 de Foreest, Henry, 5  
 de Foreest, Isaack, 413  
 de Foreest, Jesse, 755  
 de Foreest, Johannes, 413, 961, 1823  
 de Foreest, Maria, 413  
 de Foreest, Philipp, 413  
 de Foreest, Susanna, 413  
 Deforest, David, 504  
 Deforest, John, 504  
 Deforest Maria, 404  
 Deforest, Martin, 504  
 Deforest, Philip, 504, 759  
 Deforest, Rebecca, 504  
 Deforrest, Henry, 772  
 Deforrest, Dirck, 119  
 Deforrest, Elizabest, 1831  
 Deforrest, Jacob, 119  
 Deforrest, Jesse, 119  
 Deforrest, Trintie, 119  
 de Frouville, Mme., 1357  
 de Garamo, Pieter, 316  
 de Gardimo, John, 805  
 de Gardimo, Susannah Hogan, 805  
 de Garmo, Jacob, 239, 570, 824, 1628  
 de Garmo, Jellis, 570, 824, 1865  
 de Garmo, John, 239, 1865  
 de Garmo, Rachel, 570  
 de Garmo, Sara Gardenir, 757  
 Degarmoy, Johannes, 1545  
 de Garremo, Johannes, 66  
 de Graaf, Catalyntje, 2094  
 de Graaf, Claas, 1737, 2094  
 de Graef, Arejaetie van der Volgen, 1797  
 de Graef, Arenout, 1796  
 d'Graef, Jesse, 51  
 de Graef, John, 1732  
 de Graef, Nicholas, 1797  
 de Graff, Jacobus, 1894  
 de Graff, Jan, 1882  
 de Graff, Moses, 1894  
 de Grau, Johannis, 1799  
 Degrave, Johannes, 619  
 Degroat, Mary, 7  
 DeGroot, Ann Elizabeth Bancker, 215  
 de Groot, Gerrett, 219  
 De Groot, Peter, 215  
 Degrough, Mary, 11  
 de Grove, Adolph, 536, 724, 1424  
 Deguin, Jean Baptist, 1097  
 de Haert, Belthr., 2151  
 d'Harriette, Benjamin, 435  
 d'Hart, Belthazier, 960  
 de Hart, John, 1646  
 de Hinsse, Jacob, 1771  
 Dekay, Charles, 457  
 Dekay, Christiana, 457  
 Dekay, Elizabeth, 457  
 Dekay, Frances, 457  
 Dekay, George, 457, 687  
 Dekay, Hikah, 8  
 Dekay, Hilio, 457  
 Dekay, Jacobus, 457  
 de Kay, John, 272  
 Dekay, Julianna Gale, 687  
 Dekay, Mary, 457  
 Dekay, Michael, 457  
 de Kay, Thomas, 432, 457  
 Dekay, William Willet, 457  
 D'Key, Angenitie, 413a  
 de Key, Captain Jacob, 417  
 de Key, Helena, 417, 419, 428  
 D'Key, Hellegonda, 413a, 419  
 D'Key, Jacob, 413a  
 D'Key, Jacob Teunis, 413a  
 de Key, Jacobus, 417, 419  
 D'Key, Janneke, 413a  
 de Key, Johannis, 428  
 D'Key, Maria, 413a  
 de Key, Mary Roe, 1420  
 D'Key, Teunis, 413a, 417, 419, 428  
 de Klerck, Davis, 256  
 de Klerck, Dirck, 1721  
 de Klerck, Efyee Terneur, 1721  
 de Klerck, Jacobus, 1585  
 de Klerck, Naltie, 1585  
 Deky, Jane, 8  
 de la Barnarde, Duboys, 2117  
 de la Boisserie, Jean Leonard, 1094  
 de la Croix, Joseph, 216  
 de Laenge, Anne, 489  
 de Laenge (Long), Arrie, 489  
 de Laenge, Elias, 489  
 de Laenge, Francis, 489  
 de Laenge, Jeams, 489  
 de Laenge, Lawrence, 489  
 de Laenge, Martin, 489

- de la Gransie, Omy, 1667  
 Delamarter, William, 186  
 de la Massue, Hubert, 741  
 de Lamater, Abra, 436  
 Delamater, Cloude, 569  
 de Lamater, Cornelius, 436  
 Delamater, Isaac, 1639  
 de la Mater, John, 1453, 1639  
 Delamator, Johannes, 1166  
 Delamator, Sofia Mabei, 1166  
 Delamatre, David, 1698  
 de La Matre, Heyetje Muller, 1147  
 de la Matre, Jacobus, 1147  
 de La Matre, Jun., 1147  
 Delamatre, Loweransie ten Broeck, 1698  
 de la Matre, Maria Muller, 1147  
 Delamatter, Martin, 2074  
 de Lameter, Abraham, 427, 522  
 Delameter, Abm. J., 1608  
 de Lameter, Bata, 430  
 de Lameter, Cornelius, 427, 430, 522  
 de Lameter, David, 427  
 de Lameter, Elsie, 427  
 de Lameter, Ester, 430  
 de Lameter, Geertje, 430  
 de Lameter, Glowdie, 430  
 de Lameter, Isaak, 430  
 de Lameter, Jacobus, 427, 430  
 de Lameter, Janetje, 430  
 de Lameter, Johannis, 427  
 de Lameter, John, 522  
 de Lameter, Marte, 430  
 de Lameter, Sarah, 522  
 de Lameter, Susannah, 430  
 de Lametre, Abraham, 453  
 de Lametre, Johannis, 453  
 de Lametter, Abraham, 456, 457, 1795  
 de Lametter, Abraham A., 491  
 de Lametter, Abraham I.,  
 de Lametter, Anna, 456  
 de Lametter, Batan, 488  
 de Lametter, Benjamin, 467  
 de Lametter, Catherine, 491  
 Delametters, Cattelina, 569  
 Delametters, Celetie Vernoooy, 1795  
 Delametters, Christina, 569  
 de Lametter, Cornelius, 467, 1795  
 de Lametter, David, 456, 967  
 Delametters, David D., 491  
 Delametters, Dirck, 569  
 de Lametter, Elisabeth, 456, 488  
 de Lametter, Elizabeth Nottingham, 1244  
 Delametters, Gloude, 569, 577  
 de Lametter, Hester, 488  
 de Lametter, Jacob, 488  
 de Lametter, Jacobus, 472, 491, 569  
 Delametters, Jeremiah, 569  
 de Lametter, Johannis, 439, 456  
 Delametters, John, 569  
 de Lametter, Margret, 488  
 de Lametter, Maria, 439, 488  
 de Lametter, Martin, 488, 927, 1244  
 de Lametter, Marytje, 456  
 de Lametters, David, 1918  
 de Lancey, Steven, 1076  
 de Lancey, Elizabeth Colden, 395  
 de Lancey, James, 262  
 de Lancey, Oliver, 1870  
 de Lancey, Peter, 296  
 de Lang, Arre, 449  
 de Lang, Catherine, 449  
 de Lang, Egie, 449  
 de Lang, Elias, 449  
 de Lang, Elizabeth, 449  
 de Lang, Francis, 449  
 de Lang, Geschee, 449  
 de Lang, Jean, 449  
 de Lang, Lawrence, 449  
 de Lang, Liddiah, 449  
 de Lang, Mary, 449  
 de Lang, Nicolas, 449  
 de Lang, Rachel, 449  
 de Lanoy, Abraham, 135  
 Delap, S. and T. H., 1453  
 de la Plaine, Samuel, 388  
 Delavan, Abraham, 540  
 Delavan, Agnes, 540  
 Delavan, Annes, 540  
 Delavan, Cornelia, 540  
 Delavan, Cornelius, 540  
 Delavan, Hannah, 540  
 Delavan, Levissee, 540  
 Delavan, Nathan, 540  
 Delavan, Samuel, 540  
 Delavan, Timothy, 540  
 de la Vergne, Benj., 27  
 de Laverigne, Ebenezer, 520  
 de Laverigne, Elisabeth, 520  
 de Laverigne, Giles, 520  
 de Laverigne, Hannah, 520  
 de Laverigne, James, 520  
 de Laverigne, Joseph, 520  
 de Laverigne, Mary, 520  
 de Laverigne, Nicolas, 520, 695  
 de Laverigne, Sarah, 520,  
 de Laverigne, Susannah, 520  
 de Laverigne, Walter, 520  
 Delivan, David, 357  
 Delivan, Nathan, 540  
 Delivan, Sarah Close, 357  
 Delivan, Timothy, 357  
 Dellemont, Abraham, 2143



- Dellemont, John, 2143  
 Delliend, A., 791  
 DLMontonje, John, 1046  
 Delong, Martin, 1609  
 de Long, *see* de Laenge, de Lang  
 Delvin, Frances Marion, 563  
 Delvin, James, 563  
 Delvin, John, 563  
 Demaree, David, 1941  
 Demarest, Caty, 1922  
 Demarest David, 65, 771, 1941  
 Demarest, David Benceman, 26  
 Demarest, Elenor, 481  
 Demarest, Grietie Haerring, 771  
 Demarest, Henry Oothoudt, 1292  
 Demarest, Jacobus, 771  
 Demarest, John, 1922  
 Demarest, Mary, 481  
 Demarest, Nelly, 1292  
 Demarest, Peter, 481  
 de Marest, Peter S., 1891  
 Demarest, Samuel, 724  
 de Metselaer, Anna, 1239  
 de Metselaer, Eghbert, 1239  
 de Metselaer, Eghbertie Eghberts, 1239  
 de Metselaer, Martin, 1239  
 de Metselaer, Teunis Teunissen, 1239  
 de Metselaer, Willemtie, 1239  
 D'Meyer, —, 1012  
 de Meyer, Anneke, 421  
 de Meyer, Catrina, 421  
 de Meyer, Deborah, 421  
 Demeyer, H., 960, 1117  
 de Meyer, John I., 1309  
 de Meyer, Nicolas, 421  
 Demeyer, S., 263  
 D'Meyer, Wm., 414, 415  
 de Meyer, Wilhelmus, 421  
 de Mill, Peter, 1110, 1766  
 Demilt, Peter, 543  
 Deming, Abner, 223  
 Demler, Henry, 536  
 Demler, Susannah, 536  
 Demon, Walran, 1297  
 de Montarand, Couet, 1094  
 Demories, Margaret Haringh, 778d  
 Demorrie, Christian, 2054  
 Demot, Michal, 10  
 Demot, Sarah, 10  
 Demott, Catherine, 529  
 Demott, Elizabeth, 529  
 Demott, Isaac, 529  
 Demott, James, 529  
 Demott, Michael, 529  
 de Mott, Phebe Bedell, 102  
 Dempe, Jacob, 5  
 Demyer, Benjamin, 462  
 Demyer, Elsie, 462  
 Demyer, Jeremiah, 462  
 Demyer, Nicolas, 462, 1297  
 Demyer, Wilhelmus, 462  
 de Neufville, Mr., 385  
 Deniston, Hugh, 1048  
 Deniston, Jos., 1036  
 Deniston, Rachel, 1048  
 Denn, Daniel, 2070  
 Denn, Phebe, 1278, 1598, 2070  
 Denn, William, 14, 22, 96, 103, 116, 172, 285, 292, 299, 311, 509, 688, 690, 842, 928, 1278, 1579, 1598, 1605, 1755, 2070  
 Dennis, Jonathan, 1006, 1760  
 Dennison, Frances, 541  
 Denniston, Alexander, 1061  
 Denniston, Annie, 534  
 Denniston, Daniel, 478, 534  
 Denniston, Elizabeth, 638  
 Denniston, Geo., 844, 1061  
 Denniston, Hugh, 478, 534  
 Denniston, Isaac, 534  
 Denniston, Isabella, 534  
 Denniston, James, 534, 638  
 Denniston, John, 534  
 Denniston, Joseph, 478  
 Denniston, Lydia, 534  
 Denniston, Margaret, 534  
 Denniston, Sophia, 478  
 Dennius, Johannis, 1605  
 Dennius, Petrus, 1605  
 Denny, James, 556  
 de Normandie, Anthony, 471  
 de Normandie, Ensign Daniel, 471  
 de Normandie, Sarah, 471  
 de Noyelles, Charlotte, 503  
 de Noyelles, Edward, 503  
 de Noyelles, John, 403, 1717  
 de Noyelles, Peter, 503  
 de Noyelles, Rachel, 503  
 Denton, Abigail, 518  
 Denton, Ann, 494  
 Denton, Benjamin, 494  
 Denton, Daniel, 447, 474, 518, 819, 1271, 1416, 1541, 2017  
 Denton, Gilbert, 447, 474, 1040, 1516  
 Denton, Hanah, 2156  
 Denton, Isaac, 348, 1328  
 Denton, James, 166, 447, 518, 1040  
 Denton, John, 447, 474, 494  
 Denton, John Samuel, 447  
 Denton, Jonas, 447, 474, 518, 1416  
 Denton, Joseph, 447, 474, 624, 836, 2091, 2156  
 Denton, Mary, 261  
 Denton, Phebe, 518  
 Denton, Rachel, 494

- Denton, Ruth, 494  
 Denton, Samuel, 447, 474, 518,  
     1041, 2069, 2091  
 Denton, Sarah, 447, 474  
 Denton, Thomas, 447, 474, 518,  
     819, 1555  
 de Nully, Major, 370  
 de Peyster, Abraham, 519, 1938  
 de Peyster, Abrahm. W., 1592  
 de Peyster, Ann, 519  
 de Peyster, Anna, 1496  
 de Peyster, Anna Schuyler, 1496  
 de Peyster, Cornelia, 560  
 de Peyster, Cornelia Schuyler, 1553  
 de Peyster, Eve, 334  
 de Peyster, Gerard, 471, 519, 1866,  
     2158  
 de Peyster, Ino., 410b, 675, 1498,  
     1512, 1823, 1833, 2001  
 de Peyster, Jacob, 2023  
 de Peyster, James, 334, 519, 1418  
 de Peyster, Johannes, 1812  
 de Peyster, John, 71, 519, 754, 2158  
 de Peyster, Margaret, 519  
 de Peyster, Mary, 1750  
 de Peyster, Mindert Schuyler, 1496  
 de Peyster, Nicholas, 519, 1592  
 de Peyster, Pierre, 560  
 de Peyster, Richard, 1496  
 de Peyster, Sarah Reade, 1418  
 de Peyster, W., 1424  
 de Peyster, Wm., 543, 1592  
 de Peyster, William, 519  
 Depue, Benjamin, 456  
 Depue, Cathrina, 456  
 Depue, Daniel, 456  
 Depue, Ephriam, 456  
 Depue, Jacob, 456  
 Depue, Jacobus, 456  
 Depue, Joseph, 456, 507, 1589  
 Depue, Sarah, 456, 479, 507  
 Depue, Susannah, 456  
 Depuy, Benjamin, 456, 507, 1537,  
     1589  
 Depuy, Cornelius, 456, 479, 1537  
 Depuy, Elias, 456, 507, 625  
 Depuy, Griete, 507  
 Depuy, Jacob, 479  
 Depuy, Jacobus, 479, 1537  
 Depuy, Jesaia, 507  
 Depuy, John, 479, 507, 1440  
 Depuy, Josia, 507  
 Depuy, Mary, 507  
 Depuy, Moses, 456, 479, 507, 516  
 Depuy, Rachel, 507  
 Depuy, Simon, 479  
 de Raadt, Adrian, 549  
 de Raadt, Adrianus, 219  
 de Raadt, Cornelis, 549  
 de Raadt, Fryntje Bos, 549  
 de Raadt, Peter, 549  
 de Raadt, Peter Jacobus, 219  
 de Raadt, William, 219, 549  
 Deres, Elizabeth, 1406  
 Deres, Richard Britton, 1406  
 de Riemer, Peter, 1580  
 Dermera, Abraham Rd., 620  
 Derye, Stephen D., 822  
 de Salaberry, Louis, 1097  
 de Segur-Pitray, Claude Nicolas  
     Louis, 539  
 de Segur-Pitray, Joseph Cyprien,  
     539  
 de Segur-Pitray, Louis Antoine, 539  
 de Segur-Pitray, Marie Nicole Ralin,  
     539  
 de Seulle, —, 1224  
 Desfonds, Laujol, 553  
 de Stoutz, Frederic, 1458  
 de Stoutz, Mme., 1458  
 de Truix, Sarah, 413  
 Deuel, Benjamin, 1748  
 Deuel, Isaac, 1718  
 Deuel, Israel, 1336  
 Deuel, Jonathan, 655  
 Deuel, Patience, 1718  
 Deuel, Silas, 1325  
 Deuenny, Agnes, 1031  
 Deuille, Benjamin, 932.  
 de Vaux, Spael, 22  
 Devel, Christopher, 463  
 Devel, Israel, 463  
 Devel, Jonathan, 463  
 Devel, Joseph, 463  
 Devel, Mehitabel, 463  
 Devel, Patience, 463  
 Devel, Silas, 520  
 Devenport, Hannah, 1575  
 Devenport, Johanna Rosenkrans,  
     1393  
 Devenport, John, 1393  
 Devenport, Nicholas, 1220  
 Devenport, Oliver, 1575  
 Devenport, Rachel, 1220  
 de Villehaut, Eliza L. Walker, 2125  
 Devine, John, 1216  
 de Visme, Anne, 559, 2041  
 de Visme, Peter, 559  
 Devisme, Philipp, 2041  
 Devo, Jacob, 633  
 Devore, David, 465  
 Devore, Jane, 465  
 Devore, John, 465  
 de Voss, Catalyntie Andries, 1785  
 Devou, Elizabeth, 1069  
 de Vreese, Jacobis, 496  
 de Wandelaer, Adriaen, 567  
 de Wandelaer, Alida, 567

- de Wandelaer, Anderis, 567  
 de Wandelaer, Anna, 567  
 de Wandelaer, Catharina, 567  
 de Wandelaer, Johannes, 567  
 de Wandelaer, Peter, 567, 693  
 de Wandelaer, Sara, 577  
 Dewees, William, 1413  
 Dewer, William, 1454  
 Dewey, Betty Buck, 155  
 Dewey, Elizabeth, 469  
 Dewey, Grace, 469  
 Dewey, Jedediah, 469  
 Dewey, Lucretia, 469  
 Dewey, Martin, 469  
 Dewey, Mary, 469  
 Dewey, Rhoda, 469  
 Dewint, John, 778d  
 de Winter, Bastiaan, 566  
 de Wit, Andries, 452  
 de Wit, Deborah, 452  
 de Wit, Elizabeth, 452  
 de Wit, Hannah, 452  
 de Wit, Henry, 452  
 de Wit, Jacob, 452  
 de Wit, Johannes, 794  
 de Wit, John, 452  
 de Wit, Maria Ten Broek, 1701  
 de Wit, Petrus, 452  
 de Wit, Tjerck, 452  
 de Wit, Tjerck Claesen, 452  
 Dewitt, Andries, 148, 323, 451, 464, 497, 499, 978, 1050, 1258, 1874, 1877  
 Dewitt, Andries A., 464  
 de Witt, Andries E., 460  
 de Witt, Andries T., 465  
 de Witt, Ann, 451, 497, 523  
 Dewitt, Annatie, 477  
 Dewitt, Ariantie, 477  
 de Witt, Benjamin, 460  
 Dewitt, Catherine, 464, 477  
 de Witt, Cathrina Newkirk, 1258  
 DWitt, Ch., 344  
 Dewitt, Charles, 101, 148, 497, 1050  
 De Witt, Cornelius, 516  
 De Witt, Deborah, 472  
 de Witt, Deborah Persen, 1339  
 de Witt, Derck, 1393  
 de Witt, Egbert, 460, 1244, 1491  
 de Witt, Elizabeth, 451, 477  
 de Witt, Evert, 1339  
 Dewitt, Garton, 464  
 de Witt, Gethroy Persen, 1339  
 Dewitt, Grietie, 477  
 De Witt, Hendrikie, 516  
 De Witt, Henriekus, 497  
 de Witt, Henry, 451, 464, 1701  
 de Witt, Jacob, 452, 451, 460, 497, 516, 1270, 1795, 2043  
 Dewitt, Jannetje, 464  
 Dewitt, Johannes, 101, 137, 1244, 2146  
 de Witt, John, 105, 451, 460, 497, 523  
 de Witt, John E., 1258  
 de Witt, Leah, 1258  
 Dewitt, Levi, 464  
 de Witt, Lucas, 1339  
 de Witt, Margrieth, 1258  
 de Witt, Margariet Vernooy, 1795  
 de Witt, Maria, 451, 1258  
 de Witt, Mary, 460, 464  
 de Witt, Mary Nottingham, 1214  
 de Witt, Neeltje, 1258  
 de Witt, Peternela, 418  
 de Witt, Petrus, 451  
 de Witt, Rachel Dubois, 499  
 de Witt, Ruben, 460  
 de Witt, Simeon, 222  
 de Witt, Stephen, 105, 460, 464  
 de Witt, Thomas, 460, 464  
 de Witt, Tryntie Simons, 236  
 de Witt, Tyerck, 433, 451, 472, 477, 1803  
 D'Witt, Tjerk C., 323  
 de Witt, William, 105, 460, 523  
 de Witt, *see* Witt  
 Dexter, James, 1658  
 Dexter, Lucy, 1658  
 Dexter, Thomas, 1658  
 Deye, Hannah Perrine, 1361  
 Deye, William, 1361  
 Deygert, Anna, 512  
 Deygert, Catherine, 512  
 Deygert, Elizabeth, 512  
 Deygert, Hans Jost, 512  
 Deygert, Lana, 512  
 Deygert, Marilla, 512  
 Deygert, Mary, 512  
 Deygert, Mary Catherine, 512  
 Deygert, Peter, 512  
 Deygert, Peter S., 601  
 Deygert, Werner, 512  
 Deygert, Zepheremis, 512  
 Deyoo, Peter, 821  
 Dibbin, Hugh, 2075  
 Dick, Catharine, 1347  
 Dick, Diderich, 1347  
 Dickerman, Elizabeth, 671  
 Dickesson, Charles, 445  
 Dickesson, Christopher, 445  
 Dickesson, Eacobud, 445  
 Dickesson, George, 445  
 Dickesson, Gideon, 445  
 Dickesson, Mary, 445  
 Dickesson, Samuel, 445  
 Dickesson, Willem, 445  
 Dickinson, Dorothy Cory, 278

- Dickinson, Isaac, 551  
 Dickinson, Jonathan, 551  
 Dickinson, Philimon, 376  
 Dickman, Cornelius, 420  
 Dickman, George, 420  
 Dickman, Jannetie, 420  
 Dickman, Mary Terneur, 1721  
 Dickman, William, 1721  
 Dickson, Andrew, 992  
 Diederich, William, 1433  
 Diederiek, Gysbert, 596  
 Diederick, Jacobus, 537  
 Diederick, Jury William, 437  
 Diederick, Matthise, 537  
 Diederick, Sarah, 537  
 Diederick, Zacharias, 537  
 Diefendorf, Anna Rosinay, 498  
 Diefendorf, Henry, 498  
 Diefendorf, Jacob, 498  
 Diel, Anna Catherine, 493  
 Diel, Anna Mary, 493  
 Diel, Carl, 493  
 Diel, Cornelius, 493  
 Diel, Elizabeth, 493  
 Diel, Henry, 493, 1719  
 Diel, Jacob, 493  
 Diel, Johannes, 493  
 Diel, Lawrence, 493  
 Diel, William, 493  
 Diel, Zacharias, 493  
 Dies, Catharine, 554  
 Dies, Jacob, 554  
 Dies, Jane, 554, 1034  
 Dies, John, 554  
 Dies, Margaret, 554  
 Dies, Matthew, 554  
 Dies, Rebecca, 554  
 Dietz, Adam, 505, 527  
 Dietz, Eva, 527  
 Dietz, Geertruy, 505  
 Dietz, Johannes, 505, 527  
 Dietz, Johan Just, 527  
 Dietz, William, 505, 527  
 Dighton, Bridget, 423  
 Dighton, Henry, 423  
 Dighton, Henry Foot, 423  
 Dighton, John, 423  
 Dighton, William, 423  
 Dill, John, 650, 1583  
 Dillon, Bartholomew, 454  
 Dillon, Michael, 161  
 Dillworth, William, 1076  
 Dingemans, Adam, 565, 568  
 Dingisart, M., 1098  
 Dingman, Gerrit, 1806  
 Dings, Adam, 1412  
 Dinnastan, Rosanna, 1210  
 Diodati, Anne Marie Hubbard, 1458  
 Diodati, Annie Marie Holme, 1458  
 Diodati, Jane Marianne, 1458  
 Diodati, Marie Aimée, 1458  
 Diodati, widow, 1458  
 Dippel, George, 1080  
 Dirckson, Catelyntje van Petten 1785  
 Dirksen, Teunis, 1785  
 Dirckx, Maritie, 1263  
 Dirckx, Gysbert, 1773  
 Disbrey, Elizabeth, 43  
 Disbrey, John, 43  
 Disbrow, Anne, 448  
 Disbrow, John, 448  
 Disbrow, Sarah, 448  
 Disbrowe, Benjamin, 443  
 Disbrowe, Deborah, 443  
 Disbrowe, Elizabeth, 443  
 Disbrowe, Hannah, 443  
 Disbrowe, Henry, 443  
 Disbrowe, Joseph, 443  
 Disbrowe, Josiah, 443  
 Disbrowe, Margaret, 443  
 Disbrowe, Mary, 443  
 Ditmars, Abraham, 450  
 Ditmars, Dowe, 450  
 Ditmars, Johannis, 450  
 Ditmars, Peter, 450  
 Dix, John, 613  
 Dixon, John, 204  
 Dixon, William, 204  
 Dob, Christian, 1578  
 Dobbin, Anthony, 944, 1613, 1745  
 Dobbs, Walter, 1397  
 Dobins Peter, 284  
 Dod, John, 1740  
 Dod, Samuel Newcomb, 1740  
 Dodd, John, 1263  
 Dodds, Catlyna Schermerhorn, 1517  
 Dodds, John, 1517  
 Dodge, Daniel, 373, 575  
 Dodge, David, 353  
 Dodge, Elisabeth, 533  
 Dodge, James, 1638  
 Dodge, Jeremiah, 533  
 Dodge, Jonathan, 533  
 Dodge, Lidia  
 Dodge, Rebecca, 533  
 Dodge, Richard, 1619  
 Dodge, Robert, 533  
 Dodge, Samuel, 13, 1619  
 Dodge, Stephen, 533  
 Dods, John, 1752  
 Dodsworth, Edward, 1228  
 Dogg, Richard, 27  
 Doiau, Simon, 526  
 Doizé, Miss, 1218  
 Dojo, Hendrick, 2016  
 Dojo, Margriet Wanbomer, 2016

- Dole, George, 562  
 Dole, James, 384, 1885  
 Dole, Rebecca, 562  
 Doll, Inc., 806  
 Dolmage, Adam, 1374, 1382  
 Dolsen, Abigail, 514  
 Dolsen, Asa, 514  
 Dolsen, James, 514  
 Dolsen, Mary, 514  
 Dolsen, Phebe, 514  
 Dolsen, Samuel, 514  
 Donham, Abigail, 483  
 Donham, Ephraim, 483  
 Donnelly, John, 173  
 Donovan, Lewis, 127, 319, 518,  
     1575  
 Doolittle, Jesse W., 403  
 Doran, Paul, 560  
 Dorland, Gilbert, 1423  
 Dorland, Samuel, 1423  
 Dorlon, Carman, 1328  
 Dorlon, John, 322  
 Dorn, John Christopher, 1907  
 Dorrance, John, 903  
 Dorsey, Joshua, 551  
 d'Orvilliers, Mme., 1458  
 Doty, Benjamin, 1327  
 Doty, Elijah, 932  
 Doty, Joseph, 150  
 Doty Peter, 975  
 Doty, Susannah, 932  
 Doty, Zurishadhai, 37  
 Dougherty, Charles, 383  
 Dougherty, John, 1412  
 Dougherty, Benjamin, 1708  
 Dougherty, Bernard, 492  
 Dougherty, Daniel, 153  
 Dougherty, James, 492, 792, 1310  
 Dougherty, Joseph, 322  
 Dougherty, Margaret, 472  
 Dougherty, Mary, 492  
 Dougherty, Nanny, 453  
 Dougherty, Oliver, 492  
 Dougherty, Peter, 975  
 Dougherty, Phebe, 492  
 Dougherty, Robert, 395  
 Dougherty, Samuel, 492, 723, 1708  
 Dougherty, Sarah Beadell, 153  
 Dougherty, William, 115, 453, 492,  
     624, 691, 812  
 Douglas, Geo., 1352  
 Douglas, Sarah Robbins, 1436  
 Douglass, Asa, 555, 2097  
 Douglass, Horatio G., 555  
 Douglass, John, 555  
 Douglass, Sarah, 555  
 Douglass, Zebulon, 555  
 Douw, Abraham, 693, 806, 1083,  
     2047  
 Douw, Andries, 486  
 Douw, Annatie, 1429  
 Douw, Capt. Volckert Jansen, 1774  
 Douw, Cornelius, 486, 511  
 Douw, Folkert, 770  
 Douw, Hannah Hogan, 770  
 Douw, Hendrick, 444  
 Douw, Jan Andriessen, 2129  
 Douw, Jannetie, 88  
 Douw, Johannis, 474  
 Douw, Johannis Volkertsen, 88,  
     486, 511, 971  
 Douw, John de Peyster, 538  
 Douw, Lidia, 486  
 Douw, Margeretje, 511  
 Douw, Margarietie van der Poel,  
     1794  
 Douw, Neeltie, 444  
 Douw, Peter W., 868, 1422, 2047,  
     2067  
 Douw, Petrus, 2027  
 Douw, Ragel, 88, 486  
 Douw, Volckert P., 1996, 1996  
 Douw, Volkert, 444, 480, 971, 1794,  
     1889  
 Douw, Volkert A'm., 693  
 Douw, Volkert Ans., 88  
 Douw, Volkert P., 538, 801, 2036,  
     2051  
 Douzenbery, Gabriel, 655  
 Douzenberry, John, 309  
 Dow, Abraham, 2034  
 Dow, Andries, 421  
 Dow, Elsie, 2034  
 Dow, Hendrick, 664  
 Dow, Jonas, 1980  
 Dow, Lidia de Meyer, 421  
 Dow, Margaret, 2034  
 Dow, Neeltie, 1847  
 Dow, Neeltie Fredricksen, 664  
 Dow, Peter Winne, 2034  
 Dow, Pieter, 1980  
 Dow, Pietertie, 664  
 Dow, Volcart, 2034  
 Dow, Volckert P., 1716  
 Dowell, Alexander, 1410  
 Dowers, William, 284  
 Downs, James, 1063  
 Dox, Peter, 1929  
 Doyle, Phil., 718  
 Drack, Francis, 9  
 Drake, Aaron, 544  
 Drake, Benjamin, 517, 1534  
 Drake, Francis, 1950  
 Drake, Garrardus, 544  
 Drake, Gerpardus, 500  
 Drake, Jesper, 1131  
 Drake, John, 278, 517  
 Drake, Joseph, 517, 1704, 2077

- Drake, Martha, 517, 544  
 Drake, Martha Oldfield, 1271  
 Drake, Samuel, 517, 1341  
 Drake, Sarah, 500  
 Drake, Sir Francis, 1226  
 Drake, Theods., 231  
 Drake, William, 474, 517  
 Drake, Zephaniah, 517  
 Drayton, Jacob, 762  
 Drenton, Mary, 375  
 Drew, Captain James, 550  
 Drew, Lydia, 550  
 Drew, Peter, 2152  
 Droilhet, Ann, 257  
 Droilhet, Eliza, 257  
 Droilhet, Marie, 257  
 Droilhet, Susanna, 257  
 Drought, Margaret, 547  
 Drought, Sherigley, 547  
 Drummon, John, 1183  
 Duane, Cornelius, 785  
 Duane, James, 495  
 Dubellois, Pierre Robert Gabriel, 553  
 Dubey, Ph., 1443  
 Du Bois, Abraham, 414, 426  
 Dubois, Andris, 438, 440, 526  
 Dubois, Anna Catrinade Lametter, 467  
 Dubois, Ann Huey, 875  
 Dubois, Arriante Oosterhout, 1281  
 du Bois, Barent, 438  
 Dubois, Benjamin, 23, 438, 473, 1514, 1521  
 Dubois, Capt. Eleazar, 120  
 Dubois, Capt. Eleiza, 724  
 Dubois, Capt. Peter, 120, 1250  
 Dubois, Catelintie, 473  
 Dubois, Catherine Brodhead, 146  
 Du Bois, Catrina, 414, 415  
 Dubois, Catriena Masten, 1196  
 du Bois, Coenrad, 488  
 du Bois, Cornelia, 440  
 Dubois, Cornelia Vernooy, 1795  
 du Bois, Cornelius, 178, 438, 440, 521, 1921  
 Dubois, Curnalius, 473  
 du Bois, Daniel, 426  
 Du Bois, David, 414, 458, 1794  
 du Bois, Easther, 506  
 Dubois, Elisha, 531  
 Dubois, Eliza, 298  
 du Bois, Elizabeth, 410, 446  
 Dubois, Elizabeth Vernooy, 1795  
 Dubois, Ephraim, 467  
 Dubois, Esther, 476  
 du Bois, Ezekiah, 1504  
 Dubois, Gertruy, 475, 506  
 Dubois, Geertruyd Bruyn, 158, 178  
 du Bois, Geertruyd Hoffman, 776  
 Dubois, Gerret, 454  
 Dubois, Gualtherus, 446  
 du Bois, Hannah, 506  
 du Bois, Helena, 438, 446, 454  
 du Bois, Hendricus, 438  
 Dubois, Henry, 454  
 du Bois, Hester Guimard, 674  
 Dubois, Hezekiah, 458, 602  
 Dubois, Hiskia, 1304, 2019  
 Dubois, Huibartus, 473  
 du Bois, Isaac, 414, 438, 446, 473, 499, 554  
 Dubois, Jacob, 414, 499, 969, 1160, 1795  
 du Bois, Jacomyntje, 438, 521, 1250  
 du Bois, Jakobus, 1021  
 Dubois, James, 554  
 Dubois, Jan, 467  
 Dubois, Jane Dies, 554  
 Dubois, Jannetje, 67, 454, 499, 521  
 Dubois, Jennet, 554  
 Dubois, Jeremiah, 1196, 2019  
 Du Bois, Joel, 426  
 Dubois, Johannes, 499, 501, 999  
 Dubois, John, 446, 531, 536  
 Dubois, John Dies, 554  
 Dubois, John L., 344, 554  
 du Bois, Jonas, 440, 475, 506  
 Dubois, Jonathan, 293, 440, 1281  
 du Bois, Josaphat, 459, 1803  
 Dubois, Joshua, 521  
 Dubois, Judith Sicard, 1487  
 Dubois, Leah, 875  
 Dubois, Lewis, 108, 146, 438, 440, 454, 475, 1330, 1842  
 Du Bois, Louys, 414, 415  
 Dubois, Lowis J., 438  
 du Bois, Margaret, 426, 438, 446, 473, 521  
 du Bois, Maria, 440  
 Dubois, Marytie Burhans, 110  
 Du Bois, Matthew, 414, 458  
 Dubois, Methusalem, 158  
 du Bois, Nathaniel, 440, 475, 501, 506, 521, 776  
 Dubois, Peter, 67, 446, 495, 969, 1160, 1925, 2054  
 Dubois, Philipp, 476, 674  
 Dubois, Polly, 521  
 du Bois, Rachel, 440, 473, 521, 602, 875  
 du Bois, Rebecca, 438, 467  
 Dubois, Rennaltje, 475  
 Dubois, Rev. Gualtherus, 446  
 Dubois, Samuel, 110

Du Bois, Sarah, 414, 438, 473, 531  
 Dubois, Saretie, 521  
 Dubois, Simon, 476  
 Du Bois, Solomon, 414, 438, 473  
 Dubois, Susannah, 454  
 Dubois, Tatle van Keuren, 1803  
 du Bois, Teunis, 722  
 du Bois, Tiatje, 459  
 Dubois, Tryntje, 521  
 Dubois, Wilhelmus, 521  
 Dubois, Zacariah, 475, 506  
 du Boise, Lieut. Lewis, 2050  
 Dubois, Elias, 454, 972  
 Dubois, Marretje Plogh, 1307  
 Dubois, Nehemiah, 1307  
 du Boyse, Elias, 1838  
 Duclos, Jn. Bte., 553  
 Dudley, Stephen, 485  
 Duer, Wm., 1068  
 Duffie, Anne, 461  
 Duffie, Barbara, 561  
 Duffie, Duncan, 461  
 Duffield, Bridget, 552  
 Duffield, Caesar, 552  
 Duffield, John, 1451  
 Duffield, Margaret, 552  
 Duffield, Thomas, 552  
 Duffy, John, 965  
 Du Four, David, 412a  
 Du Four, Glaude, 412a  
 Du Four, Jan, 412a  
 Du Four, Pieter, 412a  
 Dujow, Abraham, 476  
 Duloton, —, 1817  
 Dumaresq, Elias, 416  
 Dumaresq, Jacob, 416  
 Dumaresq, John, 416  
 Dumaresq, Mary, 416  
 Dumaresq, Nicholas, 415  
 Dumaresq, Sarah, 416  
 Dumeny, Jane, 189  
 Dumon, Anthony, 433, 436  
 Dumon, Catherine, 433  
 Dumon, Cornelius, 433, 436  
 Dumon, David, 433, 436  
 Dumon, Elsie, 433, 436  
 Dumon, Hermanus, 433, 436  
 Dumon, Igenas, 433, 436  
 Dumon, Johannis, 433  
 Dumon, John Baptist, 433, 436  
 Dumon, Minder, 433, 436  
 Dumon, Neeltie, 436  
 Dumon, Peter, 1515  
 Dumon, Petrus, 433, 436  
 Dumon, Sarah Shepaoes, 1515  
 Dumond, Egbert, 472, 491  
 Dumond, Geertruy ten Broeck, 1727  
 du Mond, John, 472, 1727  
 Dumond, John P., 323

Dumond, Petrus, 488  
 Dumont, Catherine, 434, 468, 470  
 Dumont, Egbert, 434, 468  
 Dumont, Geertruy, 1746  
 Dumont, Henry, 470  
 Dumont, Johannis, 434, 1297  
 du Mont, John, 434, 468, 470, 522,  
 1741, 1746  
 Dumont, Mary, 470  
 du Mont, Peter, 434, 470  
 du Mont, Petrus, 434  
 du Mont, Rachael, 434, 468  
 du Mont, Wallerand, 434  
 Dumoulin, Toinette, 553  
 du Morrissey, John, 422  
 Dun, Nancy Barret, 251  
 Dun, Richard, 251  
 Dunbar, Alexander, 429  
 Dunbar, Catharine, 429  
 Dunbar, John, 429, 1641  
 Dunbar, Levinus, 759  
 Dunbar, Mary, 429  
 Dunbar, Robert, 43, 429  
 Dunbar, Willempje, 429  
 Duncan, George, 446  
 Duncan, James, 972, 1319  
 Duncan, Mary, 401  
 Duncan, Thomas, 8, 503  
 Duneau, George, 435  
 Duneau, Michall, 435  
 Dunham, Lucy Gillett, 605  
 Duning, Deborah Wood, 2105  
 Duning, M., 366  
 Dunkin, Abigail Vaughan, 1861  
 Dunkin, Davie, 1756  
 Dunkin, Thomas, 1861  
 Dunkley, Celia, 558  
 Dunkley, Robert, 558  
 Dunkly, Joseph, 1168  
 Dunlap, Mary Kain, 995  
 Dunlap, Robert, 581, 995, 1363  
 Dunlap, William, 1264  
 Dunn, James, 251  
 Dunn, Peter, 251  
 Dunn, Robert, 251  
 Dunn, Thomas, 251  
 Dunning, Abijah, 509  
 Dunning, Bathsheba, 490  
 Dunning, Benjamin, 490  
 Dunning, David, 509  
 Dunning, Elizabeth, 490, 509  
 Dunning, Ephraim, 509  
 Dunning, Isaac, 509  
 Dunning, Jacob, 490, 509, 524, 689  
 Dunning, James, 2093  
 Dunning, Jeeturah, 524  
 Dunning, John, 490, 524  
 Dunning, Ketum, 509  
 Dunning, Loes, 509

Dunning, Margaret, 509  
 Dunning, Mary, 490, 509  
 Dunning, Matthew, 509  
 Dunning, Mehitabel, 490, 842  
 Dunning, Michael, 2017  
 Dunning, Samuel, 509  
 Dunning, Sarah, 2093  
 Dunscomb, Daniel, 1656  
 Dunscomb, Edward, 1656  
 Dunscomb, John, 34, 1763  
 Dunscomb, Martha, 52  
 Dunscomb, Nathaniel, 52  
 Dunscombe, Samuel, 52, 619  
 Dunsee, James, 930  
 Dupon, John Cullen, 394  
 Dupuis, Benjamin, 1485  
 Dupuis, Elizabeth Schoonmaker, 1485  
 Dupuis, Grietje Schoonmaker, 1485  
 Dupuis, Jacobus, 1485  
 Dupuis, Moses, 1435  
 Dupuis, Sarah Schoonmaker, 1485  
 Dupuy, Dr. John, 764  
 Dupuy, Elizabeth, 65  
 Dupuy, James, 1224  
 Dupuy, Peter, 65  
 Durfee, Salley, 737  
 Durie, Jacobis, 496  
 Durland, Daniel, 308  
 Duryea, Garret, 352  
 Duryea, George, 352  
 Durye, Jacob, 1942  
 Durye, Joost, 466  
 Durye, Sarah, 466  
 Duryee, Abraam, 480  
 Duryee, Abraham, 480, 1944  
 Duryee, Charles, 480  
 Duryee, Dirck, 480  
 Duryee, George, 480  
 Duryee, Jacob, 480, 542  
 Duryee, Magdalen, 543  
 Duryee, Sarah, 480, 542, 543  
 Duryee, Tunis, 480  
 Dusenberry, John, 858  
 Dusenbury, Mary Fowler, 616  
 Dusinbere, Mary, 515  
 Dusinbere, Samuel, 515  
 Dusinbere, Silvanus, 515  
 Dusten, Benjamin, 348  
 Dutcher, Barneth, 501  
 Dutcher, Christopher, 200  
 Dutcher, David, 501  
 Dutcher, Elisabeth, 501  
 Duvel, Benjamin, 2056  
 Duyckinck, G., 1580  
 Duyckinck, Gerrard, 214  
 Duyckinck, Gerrit, 4  
 Dwight, Catharine, 535  
 Dwight, Hannah, 535

Dwight, Henry, 909  
 Dwight, Martha, 535  
 Dwight, Mary, 535  
 Dwight, Stephen, 535  
 Dwight, Thomas, 535  
 Dyer, Rebecca Paine, 1317, 1327

## E

Eakerley, Benjamin, 2025  
 Eal, Anna van Slyck, 1802  
 Eal, Johann Jacob, 1802  
 Eatton, Thos., 744  
 Earl, Hannache Montagne, 1179  
 Earl, Morris, 1179  
 Earle, Edward, 571  
 Earle, Enoch, 571  
 Earle, Hannah, 571  
 Earll, Benjamin, 600  
 Earll, David, 870  
 Earll, Elizabeth, 600  
 Earll, Ezra, 600  
 Earll, John, 600  
 Earll, Jonathan, 600  
 Earll, Peter, 600  
 Earll, Richard, 600  
 Earll, Samuel, 600  
 Earls, John, 1153  
 Eaton, Nancy, 1358  
 Ebberse, Eghbert, 1808  
 Ebbets, Daniel, 382  
 Eckart, Abraham, 1438  
 Eckart, Catherine, 1438  
 Ecker, Abraham, 593  
 Ecker, Adam, 593, 1931  
 Ecker, Catharine, 593  
 Ecker, George, 593  
 Ecker, Henry, 593  
 Ecker, John, 593  
 Ecker, Margaret, 593  
 Ecker, Marillis, 593  
 Ecker, Mary, 593  
 Ecker, Peter, 593  
 Ecker, Wolvert, 1078  
 Eckercen, Gerrit, 676  
 Eckersen, Catherine, 597  
 Eckersen, Cornelia, 590  
 Eckersen, Cornelius, 590, 597  
 Eckersen, David, 597  
 Eckersen, Dirckje, 590  
 Eckersen, Garrit, 597  
 Eckersen, Jacob, 590, 597  
 Eckersen, John, 590  
 Eckersen, Lena, 590  
 Eckersen, Mary, 597  
 Eckersen, Mathew, 597  
 Eckersen, Rachel, 597  
 Eckersen, Sarah, 597



- Eckersen, Willimpje, 597  
 Eckerson, Cornelis, 270, 290, 293  
 Eckerson, Garret, 496  
 Eckerson, John, 496  
 Eckert, Frederick, 2160  
 Eckert, Mary Straight, 1611  
 Eckert, Molly Zuericher, 2160  
 Eckert, Petter, 1611  
 Eckesen, Cornelus, 2033  
 Eckessen, Cornelius, 771  
 Eckessen, Gerret, 771  
 Eckessen, Mariah Haerring, 771  
 Eckessen, Willempje, 771  
 Eckford, William, 1095  
 Eckler, Heinrick, 1343  
 Eckler, Hendrick, 1545  
 Eddy, Zepheniah, 1158  
 Eden, Elizabeth, 613  
 Eden, Medcef, 613  
 Eden, Rebeca, 613  
 Eden, Sally Ann, 613  
 Edey, Mr., 1599  
 Edgar, David, 1042, 1171  
 Edgar, Isabella, 1451  
 Edminster, Jane Southerland, 1574  
 Edminster, William, 1574  
 Edminston, Martha Blair, 210  
 Edmonds, Samuel, 715  
 Edmonds, William, 1462  
 Edmonston, Jane, 595  
 Edmonston, James, 595  
 Edmonston, Margaret, 595  
 Edmonston, William, 595, 1193  
 Edmunds, Samuel, 1649  
 Edmunston, James, 1518  
 Edmunston, Margriet Smith, 1518  
 Edsall, Abigail, 606  
 Edsall, Jacobus, 606  
 Edsall, Jesse, 606  
 Edsall, John, 484  
 Edsall, Philipp, 1159  
 Edsall, Richard, 78, 432, 484, 606,  
     783, 787, 1558, 1572  
 Edsall, Samuel, 484, 606  
 Edwards, David, 584  
 Edwards, Henry, 584  
 Edwards, John, 584  
 Edwards, Jonathan, 584  
 Edwards, Mary Cornell, 350  
 Edwards, Rebecca, 350  
 Edwards, Ruth, 584  
 Edwards, Susannah, 350  
 Edwards, Timothy, 584  
 Egan, Robert, 612  
 Egberts, Ann, 603  
 Egberts, Anthony, 603  
 Egberts, Benjamin, 603  
 Egberts, Jacob Visscher, 603  
 Egbertse, Elsie, 574  
 Egbertsen, Anna, 582, 587  
 Egbertsen, Barent, 1989  
 Egbertsen, Benjamin, 582, 587  
 Egbertsen, Egbert, 574, 582, 587  
 Egbertsen, Jacob Visscher, 582, 587  
 Egbertsen, Maria, 582, 587  
 Egbertsen, Raghel van Loon, 574  
 Egerton, Charles, 762  
 Eggmont, Nicholas, 586  
 Ehays, Judah, 1118  
 Ehays, Rebecca, 1118  
 Eichel, Hy., 1082  
 Eichhorn, Jacob, 2079  
 Eick, Jacob, 1650  
 Eick, William, 1650  
 Eigenbrodt, Johannis, 123  
 Eigenbrodt, Peter, 123  
 Eights, Abraham, 868, 1919, 1952  
 Ein, Abraham, 813  
 Eisenlord, John, 849, 1331  
 Eker, Anna, 505  
 Eker, John, 593  
 Elderkin, James, 654, 1925  
 Eldert, Hendrick, 450  
 Eldert, Johannes, 450  
 Eldridge, J. B., 1237  
 Elias, Abigail, 607  
 Elias, Elizabeth, 607  
 Elias, Henry, 607  
 Elias, Jacob, 607  
 Elias, Mary, 607  
 Elias, Rachal, 607  
 Eligh, Andries, 596, 602  
 Eligh, Catherine, 596  
 Eligh, Elizabeth, 596  
 Eligh, Jeremiah, 602  
 Eligh, Jacob, 596, 602  
 Eligh, Johannes, 596, 602  
 Eligh, Johan Yury, 596  
 Eligh, Margaret, 596, 602  
 Eligh, William, 596, 602  
 Eliot, Jared, 721  
 Ellason, Joseph, 610  
 Ellason, Margaret, 610  
 Ellason, Susannah Everson, 610  
 Ellems, George, 588  
 Ellems, Hannah, 588  
 Ellems, John, 588  
 Ellems, Robert, 588  
 Ellems, William, 588  
 Ellery, Edmund I., 1090  
 Ellet, Andrew, 1500  
 Ellet, Henry, 615a  
 Ellet, John, 615a  
 Ellet, Joseph, 615a  
 Ellet, Richard, 615a  
 Ellet, Robert, 615a  
 Ellet, Susannah, 615a  
 Ellice, James, 351

- Ellicott, Andrew, 615  
 Ellicott, Andrew A., 615  
 Ellicott, Benjamin, 615  
 Ellicott, John B., 615  
 Ellicott, Joseph, 615  
 Ellicott, Sarah, 615  
 Elliot, Ellinor, 210  
 Elliot, John, 814, 835  
 Elliot, Robert, 658  
 Elliott, James, 984  
 Ellis, Avis, 611  
 Ellis, Dolly, 611  
 Ellis, George, 608  
 Ellis, James, 608  
 Ellis, Mary, 608, 611  
 Ellis, Mercy, 611  
 Ellis, Samuel, 611  
 Ellis, William, 608  
 Ellisen, Teunis, 1791  
 Ellison, Gab., 136  
 Ellison, Colonel Thomas, 1711  
 Ellison, John, 1521, 1711  
 Ellison, Thomas, 898, 968  
 Ellison, William, 1711  
 Ellistone, John Francis, 530  
 Ellwell, Deborah, 594  
 Ellwell, Elizabeth, 594  
 Ellwell, Esther, 594  
 Ellwell, Grissel, 594  
 Ellwell, Isaac, 594  
 Ellwell, Jabez, 594  
 Ellwell, Mary, 594  
 Ellwell, Samuel, 594  
 Ellwell, Sarah, 594  
 Ellsworth, Jenny Dean, 526  
 Elmendorf, Peter Edm., 222  
 Elmendorpf, J., 1494  
 Elmendorph, Abraham, 1196  
 Elmendorph, Blandinah, 309  
 Elmendorph, Catharina, 309  
 Elmendorph, Catherine ten Broeck, 1727  
 Elmendorph, Coenradt, 125  
 Elmendorph, Coenradt Corns., 125  
 Elmendorph, Coenradt I., 1621  
 Elmendorph, Cornelius, 1494  
 Elmendorph, Cornelius, 106, 768, 872, 1529  
 Elmendorph, Counraedt Ja., 95  
 Elmendorph, Counrat Grs., 680  
 Elmendorph, Elizabeth, 309  
 Elmendorph, Engeltie Heermans, 768  
 Elmendorph, J., 1700  
 Elmendorph, Jacob, 1243  
 Elmendorph, John, 309  
 Elmendorph, Jonathan, 1727  
 Elmendorph, Lucas, 318  
 Elmendorph, Petrus Edmundus, 79, 309, 680  
 Elmendorph, Sarah, 309  
 Elmendorph, *see* van Elmendorp  
 Elmer, John, 742  
 Elmer, Nathan, 1407  
 Elmer, Nathaniel, 116, 320  
 Elmore, Nathaniel, 138  
 Elsefer, Lodewick, 860, 1441  
 Elsefer, Susannah Reichert, 1441  
 Elsworth, Hester, 1699  
 Elsworth, Nicolas, 422  
 Elsworth, Virdine, 176  
 Elsworth, William, 1647  
 Eltengh, Willem, 1791  
 Eltinge, Abraham, 576, 589, 592  
 Eltinge, Annatic, 575, 592  
 Eltinge, Catherintje, 589  
 Eltinge, Cornelius, 589  
 Eltinge, Elsie, 581  
 Eltinge, Elizabeth, 581  
 Eltinge, Elizabeth Depue, 456  
 Eltinge, Helena du Bois, 438  
 Eltinge, Hendericus, 575  
 Eltinge, Jacobus, 575, 592  
 Eltinge, Jacomyntje, 576, 592  
 Eltinge, Jacomyntje Eltinge, 575  
 Eltinge, James, 581, 973, 1888  
 Eltinge, Jan, 95, 97, 467, 575, 579, 581, 778b, 967, 973, 1305, 1403, 1701, 1839  
 Eltinge, Janitje Jansen, 927  
 Eltinge, Jannetje, 575, 579, 581  
 Eltinge, Jannetje de Lameter, 427  
 Eltinge, Jannetje Dubois, 499  
 Eltinge, Johannis, 579, 927  
 Eltinge, John, 438, 456, 576, 1632  
 Eltinge, Josiah, 438, 576, 589  
 Eltinge, Josias, 579  
 Eltinge, Magdalena, 589  
 Eltinge, Majeke, 579  
 Eltinge, Marytie van Steenberg, 1888  
 Eltinge, Noah, 118, 438, 576, 579, 592  
 Eltinge, Noe, 575  
 Eltinge, Peter, 456  
 Eltinge, Petrus, 579, 581  
 Eltinge, Rachel, 579, 1839  
 Eltinge, Rachel Hasbrouck, 581  
 Eltinge, Rachel Whitaker, 581  
 Eltinge, R. Josias, 118  
 Eltinge, Roelof, 426, 576, 579, 589  
 Eltinge, Roelof J., 589  
 Eltinge, Sarah, 576, 579  
 Eltinge, Sara Dubois, 426  
 Eltinge, Solomon, 589  
 Eltinge, Thomas, 592  
 Eltinge, Willem, 95, 427, 575, 579, 581, 811, 933, 1165, 1321, 1403, 1690, 1888  
 Eltinge, William, 499, 592

- Elwell, Mercy, 591  
 Elwell, Samuel, 591  
 Ely, Abraham, 481  
 Ely, Benjamin, 526, 599  
 Ely, Elizabeth, 481  
 Ely, George, 196  
 Ely, Heman, 614  
 Ely, John, 614  
 Ely, Justin, 614  
 Ely, Lucy, 1330  
 Ely, Mary Ann, 614  
 Ely, Mary Demarest, 481  
 Ely, Theodore, 614  
 Ely, William, 481, 1330  
 Emans, Abraham, 572  
 Emans, Andrew, 572  
 Emans, Jacobus, 572  
 Emans, Johannes, 572  
 Emans, John, 572  
 Emerson, John, 196  
 Emery, Edward, 546  
 Emig, Nicholas, 353  
 Emmerigh, Maria Smit, 1509  
 Enmerigh, Mathys, 1509  
 Emons, Abigal, 573  
 Emons, Abraham, 573  
 Emons, Isaac, 573  
 Emons, Stillwell, 573  
 Emons, Thomas, 573  
 Emott, James, 8, 1024, 1522, 1930  
 Empie, Adam, 601  
 Empie, Anna Maria, 601  
 Empie, Frederic, 601  
 Empie, John, 601  
 Enax, George, 165  
 Enderle, Michael, 497  
 Enders, Adam, 605  
 Enders, Anna, 605  
 Enders, Christina, 605  
 Enders, Elisabeth, 605  
 Enders, Elisamargrate, 605  
 Enders, Jacob, 605  
 Enders, John, 605  
 Enders, Margrita, 605  
 Enders, Maria, 605  
 Enders, Peter, 605  
 Enders, Wilhelmus, 605  
 Enders, William, 605  
 Endors, Peter, 846  
 Engell, Samuel, 791  
 Engerson, Ledia, 1581  
 Engerson, Moses, 1581  
 Engs, Anna T. Franklin, 663  
 Engs, Philipp W., 663  
 Ennis, William, 959  
 Ensle, Lodewick, 1313  
 Ernest, Mathias, 1902  
 Ernests, Sarah ten Eyck, 1735  
 Ervin, John, 42  
 Erving, Wm., 380  
 Erwin, Edward, 583  
 Erwin, George, 583  
 Erwin, John, 203, 583  
 Erwin, Margaret, 583  
 Erwin, Phebe, 583  
 Erwin, Prudence, 583  
 Erwin, Samuel, 583  
 Erwin, William, 583  
 Esmay, Thomas, 1291  
 Esmond, John, 740  
 Esselsteen, Cornelia, 578  
 Esselsteen, Cornelis Martensen, 578  
 Esselsteen, David, 578  
 Esselsteen, Isaac, 578  
 Esselsteen, Jacob, 578  
 Esselsteen, Johannis, 578  
 Esselsteen, Willem, 578  
 Esselstyn, David, 577  
 Esselstyn, Isack, 577  
 Esselstyn, Jacob, 577  
 Esselstyn, Johannes, 577  
 Esselstyn, Richard, 847  
 Esselstyn, Willem, 577, 1119  
 Esselstyne, Capt. Richard, 987  
 Esselstyne, Richard, 1779, 1780  
 Etherington, Robert, 580  
 Etherington, Thomas, 580  
 Euen, John, 1132  
 Euen, Mikem, 1132  
 Evans, Agnes, 210  
 Evans, Ann, 615  
 Evans, David E., 615  
 Evans, George, 1478  
 Evans, John, 1440, 1452, 1606  
 Evans, Letitia, 615  
 Evans, Lewis E., 615  
 Evans, Mary, 1253  
 Evans, Rachel, 615  
 Everet, Daniel, 1695  
 Everett, Daniel, 310, 447, 474, 765,  
     830, 1041, 1271, 1405, 1516, 1534,  
     1562, 1583, 2030, 2105, 2142  
 Everett, John, 474, 690, 2151  
 Everit, Benjamin, 803  
 Everit, George, 1822  
 Everitt, Clear, 609, 692  
 Everitt, Daniel, 599  
 Everitt, Esther, 599  
 Everitt, Frances, 599  
 Everitt, Jane, 599  
 Everitt, John, 599  
 Everitt, Nancy, 509  
 Everitt, Patty, 599  
 Everitt, Richard, 609  
 Everitt, Robert, 599  
 Everitt, Sarah, 599  
 Everson, George, 610  
 Everson, Jacob, 610

Everson, Jacob R., 1038  
 Everson, John, 446, 610  
 Everson, Nicholas, 610  
 Everson, Rhoda, 598  
 Everson, Susannah, 610  
 Everson, Thomas, 598  
 Evertsen, Elizabeth, 258  
 Evertsen, Ino. F., 905  
 Evertsen, Jacob, 76, 258, 604, 1109  
 Evertsen, Jan, 1377  
 Evertsen, Johannis, 76  
 Evirett, John, 819  
 Eygner, Peter P., 537

## F

Faerber, Johan Bernhart, 1347  
 Fagan, Patience, 196  
 Fairchild, Jean, 2100  
 Fairholme, Johnston, 325, 397  
 Fairley, Angeltie, 64  
 Fairley, John, 64  
 Falk, Esther Fiero, 653  
 Falk, Lourence, 653  
 Falk, Wilhelmus, 653  
 Falk, *see* Folk  
 Falls, Alexander, 638, 642, 684  
 Falls, Catherine, 642  
 Falls, Easter, 638  
 Falls, Edward, 638, 642  
 Falls, Esther, 642  
 Falls, Frances, 642  
 Falls, George, 638, 642  
 Falls, Isabella, 638, 1169  
 Falls, Reachel Mellender, 1169  
 Falls, Samuel, 638, 642  
 Falls, William, 638, 642  
 Fardon, Jacob, 645, 773  
 Fardon, Johannes, 773  
 Fardon, Zachariah, 645  
 Farley, Elizabeth Toll, 1737  
 Farley, John, 1737  
 Farmer, George, 1092  
 Farmer, Jasper, 703, 1831  
 Farmer, Marie, 703  
 Farmer, Peter, 703  
 Farmer, William, 546  
 Farnam, John, 1649  
 Farquhar, Dr. William, 330  
 Farrand, John, 1055, 1352  
 Farrant, Lieut. Henry, 1607  
 Farrell, John, 661, 1036  
 Farrell, James, 659  
 Farrest, Hannah, 1748  
 Farrier, Mary Southerland, 1574  
 Farrier, Robert, 1574  
 Farrington, Anthony, 330  
 Farrington, Charles, 330

Farrington, Elizabeth, 330  
 Farrington, Susannah Forgunson, 635  
 Farroll, Meary, 98  
 Fauconnier, Peter, 54  
 Faulkender, James, 650  
 Faulkender, Joseph, 650  
 Faulkender, Mary, 650  
 Faulkender, Samuel, 650  
 Faulkender, William, 650  
 Faulkner, Gerritje ten Eyck, 1735  
 Faulkner, William, 1349  
 Faulkner William D., 1735  
 Faure, Ppe., 660  
 Fawcett, Elizabeth Evelyn, 1357  
 Fawcett, John, 1357  
 Fearo, Johannes, 602  
 Feder, Hendereykes, 1517  
 Feilding, George, 981  
 Feinaur, Anderes, 1283  
 Fell, John, 1189  
 Feller, Catharine Reichert, 1441  
 Feller, John I., 1746  
 Feller, Wilhelmus, 1441, 1587  
 Feller, *see* Veller  
 Felmore, George, 1190  
 Felten, Peter, 623  
 Felten, Susannah, 623  
 Felten, William, 623  
 Felton, John, 262  
 Felton, Lewis, 643  
 Felton, Mary, 546  
 Felton, William, 546  
 Fendell, John, 478  
 Fenton, Willem, 778c  
 Fenwick, Major, 760  
 Ferdon, Braca Haringh, 778d  
 Ferdon, Catherine, 645  
 Ferdon, Elizabeth, 645  
 Ferdon, Gertruy, 645  
 Ferdon, Johannis, 270, 645, 676,  
     773  
 Ferdon, John, 645  
 Ferdon, Mary, 645  
 Ferdon, Phebe, 645  
 Ferguson, James, 305  
 Ferres, James, 838  
 Ferris, Anne, 448  
 Ferris, Benjamin, 838  
 Ferris, Elijah, 1766  
 Ferris, Hannah, 448  
 Ferris, James, 1463  
 Ferris, John, 838  
 Ferriss, David, 637  
 Ferriss, Matthew, 932  
 Ferriss, Phebe, 637  
 Ferriss, Reed, 637  
 Ferriss, Ruth, 637  
 Ferriss, Susannah, 637  
 Ferriss, Urania, 637

- Ferriss, Zebulon, 637  
 Fetter, Abraham, 1743  
 Fetter, Johannis, 1211  
 Fetterly, Peter, 105  
 ffaronton, Stephen, 1547  
 fferdon, Johannis, 645, 2026  
 fierdon, Zachariah, 645  
 finch, Abraham, 621  
 finch, Daniel, 621  
 finch, Elizabeth, 621  
 finch, Hannah, 621  
 finch, Isaac, 621  
 finch, John, 621  
 finch, Nathaniel, 621  
 finch, Ruth, 621  
 finch, Salomon, 621  
 finch, Samuel, 621  
 finnn, Anthony, 626  
 finnn, Hannah, 626  
 finnn, James, 626  
 finnn, Mary, 626  
 finnn, Nehemiah, 626  
 finnn, Robert, 626  
 finnn, Salomon, 626  
 finnn, William, 9, 626, 678, 765  
 fish, Nathaniel, 1159  
 fisker, Anke, 617  
 fisker, ffemetie, 617  
 fisker, Gertruid, 617  
 fisker, Jacob, 617  
 fisker, Lena, 617  
 fisker, Tierck Harmensen, 617  
 fowler, James, 1408  
 Field, Ann Rodman, 1434  
 Field, Benj., 1481  
 Field, John H., 1264  
 Field, Michael, 712  
 Field, Robert, 1409  
 Fielen, Neeltje van Kleeck, 1892  
 Fielen, Peter, 1892  
 Fierer, Catherine, 629  
 Fierer, Christian, 629  
 Fierer, Henrich, 629  
 Fierer, Johannes, 629  
 Fierer, Valentyn, 629  
 Fiero, Catherine, 653  
 Fiero, Charity, 672  
 Fiero, Christian, 653  
 Fiero, David, 653  
 Fiero, Geertje Myer, 1177  
 Fiero, Hendrick, 1177  
 Fiero, Johann Christian, 653  
 Fiero, Peter, 653  
 Fiero, Stephanus, 1752  
 Fiero, Valentine, 653  
 Filkin, Henry, 1700  
 Filkin, Mary Germond, 692  
 Filkins, Abraham, 648  
 Filkins, Henry, 648  
 Filkins, Isaac, 648  
 Filkins, Jacobus, 648  
 Filkins, Lanah, 648  
 Filkins, Peter, 648  
 Finch, James, 1755  
 Finch, Solomon, 143  
 Finch, Thaddious, 1613  
 Finck, Andreas, 1873  
 Finger, Coenrat, 644  
 Finger, David, 644  
 Finger, Jacob, 644  
 Finger, Johannis, 644  
 Finger, Margaret Mosser, 1176  
 Finger, Michael, 644  
 Finger, Michel, 1176  
 Finger, Petrus, 644  
 Finley, John, 1181  
 Finley, Samuel, 1181  
 Finman, Joseph, 470  
 Finn, Anthony, 646  
 Finn, Dinah, 646  
 Finn, Mary Carpenter, 306  
 Finn, Patience, 646  
 Finn, Robert, 646  
 Finn, Wm., 86, 265, 646  
 Finny, Deliverance Bell, 143  
 Fischer, Susannah, 2078  
 Fish, Benjamin, 261  
 Fish, John, 129  
 Fish, Jonathan, 1768  
 Fish, Joshua, 129  
 Fish, Maryann, 655  
 Fish, Nathl., 84  
 Fish, Thomas, 129, 655  
 Fishe, Sebre, 359  
 Fisher, Daniel, 1312  
 Fisher, Nathaniel, 357  
 Fisher, Rachel, 1032  
 Fitch, Abel, 657, 735  
 Fitch, Abigail, 2064  
 Fitch, Azel, 402  
 Fitch, Hillitje Wheeler, 2064  
 Fitch, Margaret, 2064  
 Fitch, Naomi, 657  
 Fitch, William, 2064  
 Fitzgerald, Thomas, 656  
 Fitzel, Jeremiah, 653  
 Fitzel, Johannes, 653  
 Fitzel, Rosina Fiero, 653  
 Fitzgerald, Ino., 935  
 Fitzgerald, James, 1211  
 Fitzhugh, Robert, 50  
 Fitz Patrick, Jo., 1036  
 Fitzsimons, John, 1220  
 Fitzsimons, Mrs., 954  
 Fitz Simons, Peter, 147  
 Flaake, Coenrad, 168  
 Flack, John, 313  
 Flack, Sarah, 313

- Flagg, George, 1453  
 Flagler, Halanah, 640  
 Flagler, Hester, 640  
 Flagler, Jane, 640  
 Flagler, John, 640  
 Flagler, Peter, 640  
 Flagler, Sarah, 640  
 Flagler, Simon, 640  
 Flagler, Zacharias, 27, 640  
 Flake, Coenradt, 168  
 Flanagan, Margaret Hogg, 779  
 Flanagan, William, 779  
 Flanigan, Elizabeth, 308  
 Flansburgh, Bautche, 630  
 Flansburgh, David, 630  
 Flansburgh, Mary, 630  
 Fleeboom, John, 771  
 Fleming, Hannah, 1492  
 Fleming, Peter, 835, 1492  
 Fleming, Pierre E., 1657  
 Flensburgh, Anna, 618  
 Flensburgh, Daniel, 618  
 Flensburgh, Johanna, 618  
 Flensburgh, Johannis, 618  
 Flensburgh, Mathew, 618  
 Fletcher, John, 363  
 Fletcher, Thomas, 658  
 Flierboom, Jacob, 771  
 Flinn, David, 647  
 Florence, Gideon, 1575  
 Flynn, Patrick, 2046  
 Fogerty, Philipp, 305  
 Folbreght Marie, 257  
 Folk, Aaron, 641  
 Folk, Jacob, 641  
 Folk, Johannis, 641  
 Folk, Jonas, 641  
 Folk, Laurance, 641  
 Folk, Leah, 641  
 Folk, Mary, 641  
 Folk, Raenah, 641  
 Folk, Wilhelmus, 641  
 Folkertson, Broca, 627  
 Folkertson, Dina, 627  
 Folkertson, Folkert, 627  
 Folkertson, Nicholas, 627  
 Fonda, Abraham, 250, 628, 634, 1147, 1314, 1732, 1904  
 Fonda, Alexander, 1950  
 Fonda, Alida, 634, 1818  
 Fonda, Angenitje, 634  
 Fonda, Annatie van Vechten, 1818, 1989  
 Fonda, Cornelis, 628  
 Fonda, Dowe, 628, 700  
 Fonda, Elbertie van Alen, 628  
 Fonda, Hendrick, 1818, 1989  
 Fonda, Ino. W., 1080  
 Fonda, Jacob, 634  
 Fonda, Jannetje Muller, 628, 1147  
 Fonda, Jellis, 634, 954  
 Fonda, Jeremia, 628  
 Fonda, Johannis, 628  
 Fonda, Lawrence, 1314  
 Fonda, Lourens, 628  
 Fonda, Peter A., 1314  
 Fonda, Pieter, 628, 634  
 Fonda, Stephanis, 628  
 Fonday, Ino., 390  
 Fonseca, Abraham, 620  
 Fonseca, Isaac, 620  
 Fonseca, Esther, 620  
 Fonseca, Jacob, 620  
 Fonseca, Joseph, 620  
 Fonseca, Judith, 620  
 Fonseca, Moses Lapez de, 620  
 Fonseca, Rachel, 620  
 Fonseca, Rebecca, 620  
 Fonseca, Sarah, 620  
 Fontyn, Jaques, 252a  
 Foot, Brownson, 169  
 Foot, Hannah Brownson, 169  
 Foot, Mary Brownson, 169  
 Forbes, Charles, 17  
 Forbes, James, 1728  
 Ford, James, 1660  
 Fordam, Eliza Douglass, 555  
 Ferguson, Ephraim, 635  
 Ferguson, Hannah, 635  
 Ferguson, Peter, 635  
 Ferguson, Robert, 635  
 Ferguson, Sarah, 635  
 Forman, Jos., 227  
 Forrest, Henry, 552  
 Forrest, James, 399  
 Fort, Abraham, 654  
 Fort, Alceda, 654  
 Fort, Elezibeth, 996  
 Fort, Johannis, 654, 1853, 1916  
 Fort, John, 996  
 Fort, John I., 654  
 Fort, Rebecca, 654  
 Foster, Elizabeth, 210  
 Foster, Hannah Blair, 210  
 Foster, Hannah Susannah, 210  
 Foster, James, 192  
 Foster, John, 715  
 Foster, Mary Blair, 210  
 Foster, Mary van Hook, 210  
 Foster, Nathal, 164, 192  
 Foster, Sarah, 387  
 Foster, Thomas, 387  
 Fouetter, David, 791  
 Foulger, Benjamin, 651  
 Foulger, Thomas, 651  
 Fouquet, Baptiste, 1369  
 Fowler, Abigail, 631, 652  
 Fowler, Abigail Purdy, 1320

- Fowler, Abraham G., 662  
 Fowler, Ammon, 663  
 Fowler, Benjamin, 616, 624  
 Fowler, Caleb, 659  
 Fowler, Catherine, 631  
 Fowler, Charlotte, 662  
 Fowler, Daniel, 631  
 Fowler, Delilah, 662  
 Fowler, Elizabeth, 662  
 Fowler, Gilbert, 662  
 Fowler, Hannah, 616  
 Fowler, Henry, 616, 624  
 Fowler, Isaac, 631, 662  
 Fowler, Jacob, 624  
 Fowler, James, 631  
 Fowler, Jeremiah, 616  
 Fowler, John, 616, 631  
 Fowler, Joseph, 143, 616  
 Fowler, Mary, 616, 662  
 Fowler, Moses, 1533  
 Fowler, Nehemiah, 631, 652  
 Fowler, Peter, 102  
 Fowler, Philipp, 107  
 Fowler, Rebecca, 616  
 Fowler, Samuel, 10, 631, 652, 1136  
 Fowler, Sarah, 616, 631  
 Fowler, Stephen, 662  
 Fowler, Thomas, 616, 631  
 Fowler, William, 616, 624  
 ~Fox, Christopher W., 601 —  
 Fox, Grietie Kast, 971  
 Fox, Mary Green, 727  
 Fox, Susannah Green, 727  
 Fox, Willem, 971  
 Frackman, Fredk., 1082  
 Franciscus, Pieter, 574  
 Frank, Anna, 636  
 Frank, Anna Maria, 636  
 Frank, Conrad, 636  
 Frank, Elizabetha, 636  
 Frank, Eva, 636  
 Frank, Frederick, 636  
 Frank, Johan Conrad, 636  
 Frank, Johannes, 636  
 Frank, Margaritta, 636  
 Frank, Timothy, 636  
 Franklin, Hendrick Andriessen, 1055  
 Franklin, Johanna Low, 1055  
 Franklin, Abraham, 663  
 Franklin, Ann, 663  
 Franklin, Benjamin T., 663  
 Franklin, Catherine, 663  
 Franklin, Eliza T., 663  
 Franklin, Henry, 663  
 Franklin, James T., 663  
 Franklin, John, 663  
 Franklin, John C., 663  
 Franklin, Margery Wright, 2106  
 Franklin, Maria Matilda, 663  
 Franklin, Samuel, 663  
 Franklin, William Henry, 663  
 Frans, Jannetje, 412a  
 Frear, Barent, 945  
 Frear, Jacobes, 1875, 1892  
 Frear, Sara van der Burgh, 1881  
 Frear, Thomas, 1881  
 Fredenburgh, Abraham, 1611  
 Frederick, Michael, 45c  
 Frederick, Sybert, 219  
 Fredricks, John, 48  
 Fredricksen, Burger, 664  
 Fredricksen, Fredrick, 664  
 Fredricksen, Johannes, 664  
 Fredricksen, Myndert, 664  
 Fredricksen, Pietertie, 664  
 Fredricksen, Reynier, 664  
 Freeligh, John, 355  
 Freeman, Eleanor, 619  
 Freeman, John, 1832  
 Freeman, Marmaduke, 619  
 Freeman, Mary, 619  
 Freeman, Robert, 64  
 Freer, Abraham, 1023, 1687  
 Freer, Catherine, 530, 639  
 Freer, Daniel, 821, 989  
 Freer, Eghie Titsoor, 1687  
 Freer, Elezer, 599  
 Freer, Eliza, 639  
 Freer, Gerret, 148, 152, 499, 639  
 Freer, Jacob S., 1557  
 Freer, Jacobus, 945  
 Freer, Johannes, 639  
 Freer, John, 148, 1892  
 Freer, Jonas, 152, 639  
 Freer, Magdalena Bevier, 152  
 Freer, Maria, 639  
 Freer, Maria van Kleeck, 1892  
 Freer, Peter, 530  
 Freer, Petrus, 639  
 Freer, Simon, 639  
 Frees, Jehenes, 2033  
 Freese, Jacob, 248, 586, 697, 784,  
 1119, 1302, 1514, 1808, 1817  
 Frehock, Ino., 1121  
 Frelich, Jan, 1945  
 Freligh, Abraham, 1205  
 Freligh, Johannis, 1205  
 Freligh, Mary van Bunschoten, 1903  
 Freligh, Stephanis, 1903  
 French, Abel, 665  
 French, Philipp, 227  
 French, Susannah Brockholst, 227  
 Frer, Peter, 1875  
 Frere, Anthony, 1324  
 Frere, Catherine Schryver, 1577  
 Frere, Marytje Wanbomer, 2016  
 Frere, Petrus, 1577  
 Frere, Simon, 136, 2016

Fresneau, Agnes, 632  
 Fresneau, Peter, 632  
 Frey, Hendrick, 123  
 Frey, Henry, 1354  
 Frey, John, 343  
 Frickhever, Catharina, 2040  
 Frickhever, Johannis, 2040  
 Fridrick, John Michael, 2078  
 Frielinghuysen, Frederik, 625  
 Frielinghuysen, Heva, 625  
 Frielinghuysen, Rev. Johannes, 625  
 Frielinghuysen, Rev. Henricus, 625  
 Fritts, Christina Mosser, 1176  
 Fritts, Harme, 1176  
 Fritz, Willem, 191  
 Froelich, Johan Petter, 1903  
 Frogatt, Mary, 1535  
 Fromantle, Mary, 615a  
 Frost, Joel, 743  
 Frost, Rachel Iluestis, 877  
 Fry, Henry, 954  
 Frydenhall, Frederick, 1291  
 Fryer, Abraham, 665  
 Fryer, Alexander, 665  
 Fryer, Barbara, 665  
 Fryer, Catharine, 622  
 Fryer, Derick, 665  
 Fryer, Elizabeth, 622  
 Fryer, Isaac, 622  
 Fryer, Jacob, 665  
 Fryer, John, 622, 649, 663  
 Fryer, Maria, 665  
 Fryer, William, 398, 622, 665, 917  
 Fueter, Daniel Christian, 791  
 Fullam, Michael, 658  
 Fuller, Elkana, 1583  
 Fuller, Jediah, 2147  
 Fuller, Oliver, 2074  
 Fuller, Reb'h Foulger, 651  
 Fulton, Alexander, 633  
 Fulton, Ann, 633  
 Fulton, David, 633, 1133  
 Fulton, Hannah, 633  
 Fulton, Hugh, 633  
 Fulton, James, 294, 347, 502, 633, 839, 1569  
 Fulton, John, 633  
 Fulton, Marie, 1308  
 Fulton, Thomas, 633  
 Funda, Lawrence, 326  
 Furden, John, 141  
 Furman, G., 331, 340  
 Furman, Gabriel, 1944  
 Furman, Moore, 1451  
 Furman, Nathan, 450, 1518  
 Furman, Rebecca, 261  
 Furman, Sarah, 1451  
 Fynhout, Aarent, 809  
 Fynhout, Cornelius, 809

## G

Gaasbeeck, Abr., 264  
 Gabaudan, Stephen, 764  
 Gaerdenier, Niccalaes, 1988  
 Gaery, John, 2069  
 Gaesbeck, Abraham, 1741  
 Gaesbeck, Petrus, 1761  
 Gage, Margaret, 160  
 Gage, William, 321  
 Gail, Cornelious, 631  
 Gaine, Hugh, 224, 1213  
 Gains, Josiah, 1825  
 Galatian, David, 1028  
 Galatian, Frances, 1031  
 Galatian, Hannah, 1031  
 Galatian, Hannah Littly, 1028  
 Galatian, John, 1028, 1093  
 Gale, Abel, 729  
 Gale, Abraham, 678, 699  
 Gale, Asay, 687  
 Gale, Benjamin, 170, 678, 688, 690, 721, 2069, 2091  
 Gale, Christiana Dekay, 457  
 Gale, Coe, 170, 688, 690, 721, 855, 1627, 2091  
 Gale, Cornelia, 735  
 Gale, Cuzziah, 690  
 Gale, Daniel, 678, 688, 1516, 2037  
 Gale, David, 699  
 Gale, Dinah, 685  
 Gale, Doctor John, 690, 721  
 Gale, Dorothy, 687  
 Gale, Elizabeth, 687  
 Gale, Henry, 176  
 Gale, Hezekiah, 678, 729  
 Gale, Jacob, 324, 699  
 Gale, John, 319, 678, 687, 688, 699, 721, 1041, 1275, 2105  
 Gale, Joseph, 1720  
 Gale, Keziah, 721  
 Gale, Martha, 729  
 Gale, Mary, 678, 729  
 Gale, Moses, 688, 721, 729, 1709  
 Gale, Peter, 699, 944  
 Gale, Rebecca, 699  
 Gale, Richard, 687  
 Gale, Samuel, 176, 678, 687, 688, 690, 721, 729, 819, 929, 1604, 1617  
 Gale, Sarah, 690  
 Gale, Temperance, 688  
 Gale, Thomas, 678  
 Gale, W., 1115  
 Gale, William, 688  
 Gallagher, Ann, 399  
 Gallot, Lieut., 791  
 Gambold, Hector, 584  
 Gansevoort, Catharine van Schaick, 1919



- Gansevoort, Conrad, 188, 1463  
 Gansevoort, Elizabeth Roseboom, 1463  
 Gansevoort, Gerritje, 188, 281, 411b  
 Gansevoort, Gerritje ten Eyck, 1776  
 Gansevoort, Harmen, 1784, 1889, 2034  
 Gansevoort, Leendert, 958  
 Gansevoort, Leonard, 693, 905, 2137  
 Gansevoort, Peter, 174, 188, 281, 411b, 1776, 1919, 2135  
 Gansevort, Catharine, 693  
 Gansevort, Harmen, 693  
 Gansevort, Johannis, 693, 2135  
 Gansevort, Peter, 693  
 Gaunung, Joseph, 743  
 Gardener, Saml., 700  
 Gardener, Aeltje Jacobs, 565  
 Gardenier, Andries, 748  
 Gardenier, Arie, 1802  
 Gardenier, Barrentie, 697  
 Gardenier, Cornelia, 697  
 Gardenier, Derick, 697  
 Gardenier, Dirk, 697, 708, 1581  
 Gardenier, Elizabeth van Slyck, 1802  
 Gardenier, Hendrick, 748  
 Gardenier, Jacob, 697, 746a  
 Gardenier, Jan Jacobsen, 746a  
 Gardenier, Jannetje, 746a  
 Gardenier, Johanna, 697  
 Gardenier, Josina, 697, 708  
 Gardenier, Peter Hendr., 2064  
 Gardenier, Samuel, 697, 708  
 Gardenier, Samuel H., 697  
 Gardenier, Samuel S., 697  
 Gardenier, Sarah, 746a  
 Gardenir, Adam, 757  
 Gardenir, Andries, 757  
 Gardenir, Hendrick, 757  
 Gardenir, Jacob, 757  
 Gardenir, Nicolaes, 757  
 Gardenir, Ragel, 757  
 Gardenir, Samuel, 757  
 Gardenyer, Hendrick, 1843  
 Gardenyr, Adam, 700  
 Gardiner, Dirck, 670  
 Gardiner, Helena, 670  
 Gardiner, Samuel Jacobs, 670  
 Gardinier, Andries, 700, 752  
 Gardinier, Arie, 752  
 Gardinier, Catharine, 700  
 Gardinier, Esther, 700  
 Gardinier, Eytje, 752  
 Gardinier, Hendrick Jacobsen, 705  
 Gardinier, Jacob, 705, 752  
 Gardinier, Johannes Jacobsen, 705  
 Gardinier, Matthew, 700  
 Gardinier, Nicholas, 700  
 Gardinier, Rachel, 700  
 Gardinier, Rebecca, 700  
 Gardinier, Samuel, 700, 752  
 Gardinier, Samuel H., 705  
 Gardner, Benjamin, 671  
 Gardner, Elizabeth, 671  
 Gardner, John, 196  
 Garein, Tryacinthe, 216  
 Garesen, Thomes, 1867  
 Garey, John, 1920  
 Garland, George, 1366  
 Garnier, Mr., 3  
 Garnsey, Anna, 726  
 Garnsey, Eunis, 726  
 Garnsey, Daniel, 726  
 Garnsey, John, 726, 1041  
 Garnsey, Nathan, 726  
 Garnsey, Noah, 726  
 Garnsey, Peter, 726, 1350  
 Garabrants, Peter, 1650  
 Garrison, Abraham, 1900  
 Garrison, Jost, 1829  
 Garrison, Magdalena van Dyck, 1829  
 Garritsen, John, 760  
 Garston, Ann, 1244  
 Garton, Anna, 682  
 Garton, Captain Thomas, 421  
 Gasherie, Geertie Decker, 510  
 Gasherie, Joseph, 452, 468, 804, 821, 844, 872, 1529  
 Gasherie, Lewis, 510  
 Gasherie, Steph., 1690  
 Cass, George, 422  
 Gatchet, Abigail Barlow, 233  
 Gatchet, Ezra, 233  
 Gate, Thomas, 923  
 Gatehouse, Edward, 769  
 Gaubert (Gobert), Hilaire, 1224, 1225  
 Gault, William, 716  
 Gautier, Andrew, 814  
 Gautier, Daniel, 2112  
 Gautier, Margt., 900  
 Gay, Comfort Briggs, 183  
 Gay, John, 777  
 Gay, William, 777, 1633  
 Gear, Hy., 1082  
 Gelston, Elizabeth, 698, 923  
 Gelston, Hugh, 923  
 Gelston, James, 746  
 Gelston, John, 746, 814  
 Gelston, Lucy, 698  
 Gelston, Samuel, 698, 732, 923, 2013  
 Gelston, William, 698, 732, 923  
 Genery, George, 740  
 Geno, Daniel, 736  
 Genoung, Jeremiah, 672

- Genoung, John, 672  
 Genoung, Margaret, 672  
 Genshimmer, Betty, 731  
 Genshimmer, Christian, 731  
 Genshimmer, Elizabeth, 731  
 Genshimmer, Frederick, 731  
 Genshimmer, George, 731  
 Genshimmer, Maria, 731  
 Genshimmer, Peter, 731  
 George, Thomas, 54  
 Geoffroy, Marianne, 741  
 Gerbrandts, Marselus, 1151  
 Gerison, Samuel, 572  
 Gerlog, Christian, 1873  
 German, Jost, 358  
 Germond, Isaac, 692, 792, 1310  
 Germond, James, 692, 792, 1153  
 Germond, John, 276, 692  
 Germond, Peter, 27, 692  
 Gernreyk, Anna Fiero, 653  
 Gernreyk, Hieronimus, 653  
 Gero, Daniel, 187, 994  
 Gerrebrants, Jacob, 465  
 Gerretsen, Elbert, 754  
 Gerretsen, Geertruy, 754  
 Gerretsen, Hendrick, 754  
 Gerretsen, Jan, 677  
 Gerretsen, Maria, 677  
 Gerretsen, Pieter, 761  
 Gerretsen, Kyer, 754  
 Gerrits, Annetje, 1385  
 Gerrits, Cosyn, 412a  
 Gerrits, Jannetie, 407  
 Gerrits, Marritje, 1385, 1470  
 Gerritse, Reyer, 1488  
 Gerritsen, Anna, 751  
 Gerritsen, Annatie, 756  
 Gerritsen, Cornelis, 1981  
 Gerritsen, Cosyn, 404  
 Gerritsen, Elbert, 756, 1385, 1391, 1470  
 Gerritsen, Gerrit Ryersen, 756  
 Gerritsen, Hendrick, 756  
 Gerritsen, Jan, 1470, 1788  
 Gerritsen, John, 1385  
 Gerritsen, John Reyer, 1391  
 Gerritsen, Luycas, 751  
 Gerritsen, Maria van Beuren, 1981  
 Gerritsen, Reyer, 1812, 1385, 1396, 1470  
 Gerritsen, Seger, 572  
 Geslar, Laya Hofman, 778c  
 Geslar, Peter, 778c  
 Gessener, Elizabeth, 676  
 Gessener, Hendrick, 676  
 Gessener, John, 676  
 Getty, Ebenezer, 713  
 Getty, Isaac, 713  
 Getty, James, 713  
 Getty, Jean, 713  
 Getty, Robert, 713  
 Getty, Sarah, 713  
 Gibbons, James, 919  
 Gibbs, Daniel, 544  
 Gibson, Abraham, 387  
 Gibson, Elizabeth, 387  
 Gibson, John, 387, 2083  
 Gibson, Nath., 2083  
 Gibson, Susan, 387  
 Gibson, Thomas, 387  
 Gidley, Jasper M., 731  
 Gidney, Mary Peet, 1318  
 Gidsey, Anna, 1387  
 Gifford, John, 1689  
 Gigo, Francis, 733  
 Gilbeart, Caleb, 686  
 Gilbeart, Ebenezer, 686  
 Gilbeart, John, 686  
 Gilbeart, Joshua, 686  
 Gilbeart, Stephen, 686  
 Gilbert, Hannah, 686  
 Gilbert, John, 745  
 Gilbert, Martha, 718  
 Gilbert, Matthias, 2149  
 Gilbert, Sarah, 745  
 Gilbert, Wm. W., 1179  
 Gilbertsen, Cornelia, 912  
 Gilbertsen, Jan, 912  
 Gilbort, Calip, 718  
 Gilbort, Elizabeth, 718  
 Gilbort, Hannah, 718  
 Gilbort, Josiah, 718  
 Gilbort, Mary, 718  
 Gilchrist, Adam, 1067  
 Gilchrist, Agnes, 709  
 Gilchrist, Alexander, 709  
 Gilchrist, Catherine, 709  
 Gilchrist, Duncan, 709  
 Gilchrist, Flora, 709  
 Gilchrist, James, 545, 1607  
 Gilchrist, Jane, 709  
 Gilchrist, John, 313  
 Gilchrist, Margaret, 709  
 Gilchrist, Peter, 1195  
 Gilchrist, Thomas, 1301  
 Gildemeester, Christopher, 2018  
 Gildersleeve, Nathaniel, 719  
 Giles, John, 41  
 Gilford, Samuel, 1139  
 Gilkson, William, 1373  
 Gillasp, Daniel, 702  
 Gillasp, Neal, 702  
 Gildersleeve, Benjamin, 719  
 Gildersleeve, Elkanah, 719  
 Gildersleeve, James, 719  
 Gildersleeve, Joseph, 719  
 Gildersleeve, Thomas, 719  
 Gilles, Margaret, 397

- Gillespie, Robert, 1373  
 Gillespy, Daniel, 130  
 Gillett, Abner, 695  
 Gillett, Eli, 695  
 Gillett, Joel, 695  
 Gillett, Joseph, 930  
 Gillett, Mary, 695  
 Gillett, Moses, 665  
 Gillett, Sarah, 695  
 Gilliat, Mary, 257  
 Gilliat, Philipp, 257  
 Gilliland, William, 302  
 Gillmore, Robert, 707  
 Gilmore, Dorothy Gray, 707  
 Gilmore, Margaret, 1412  
 Gilmore, Robert, 803  
 Ginsalis, Hannah, 717  
 Ginsalis, Imanuel, 717  
 Ginsalis, John, 717  
 Ginsalis, Joseph, 717  
 Ginsalis, Peter, 717  
 Girard, Abraham, 673  
 Girard, Ann, 673  
 Giraut, Danl., 1487  
 Giveen (Given), John, 679, 681  
 Giveen (Given), Mary, 679, 681  
 Giveen (Given), Sarah, 679, 681  
 Given, Margaret, 681  
 Given, Robert, 681  
 Given, Thomas, 992  
 Glandorf, John, 1824  
 Glandorf, Maria, 1824  
 Glasford, Jane Little, 1051  
 Glasford, John, 1051  
 Glean, Anthony, 2120  
 Glean, Jane, 2120  
 Glean, Johannis, 1978  
 Gleason, Meriam, 952  
 Glen, Annetje, 666  
 Glen, Catharina, 666  
 Glen, Cornelius, 701, 1946  
 Glen, Elizabeth, 1946  
 Glen, Helena, 666  
 Glen, Hendrick, 701  
 Glen, Henry, 351, 1916  
 Glen, Ino., 307  
 Glen, Jacob, 666, 701, 1498, 2036, 2134  
 Glen, Jacob Sanders, 666, 669, 1103, 1607  
 Glen, Jacobus, 2134  
 Glen, Janneke, 669  
 Glen, Johannis, 701  
 Glen, Johannis, 666, 669, 2027  
 Glen, John, 701, 2010  
 Glen, John S., 1859  
 Glen, John Sandersen, 1017, 1388, 1607  
 Glen, Major Jacob, 1992  
 Glen, Maria, 388  
 Glen, Sander, 666, 669, 2134  
 Glen, Sarah, 1498  
 Glen, Sarah Saunders, 1607  
 Glenn, Antje, 747  
 Glenn, Captain Sander, 747  
 Glenn, Jacob, 747  
 Glenn, Johannes, 747  
 Glover, Hester, 739  
 Glover, John, 117  
 Glover, Robert, 546  
 Glover, William, 739  
 Goaldsmith, Benjamin, 790  
 Goaldsmith, Susannah, 790  
 Goaldsmith, Susannah Hains, 790  
 Godwin, Abraham Yates, 724  
 Godwin, Catelina, 724  
 Godwin, Catherine, 91  
 Godwin, Helena, 724  
 Godwin, Henrietta, 724  
 Godwin, Henry, 724  
 Godwin, Phebea, 724  
 Goebel, Johann Georg, 1609  
 Goecocks, Joseph, 441  
 Goelet, Catharine, 730  
 Goelet, Christopher Billopp, 730  
 Goelet, Elisabeth, 730  
 Goelet, Francis, 730  
 Goelet, Jacob, 1034, 1691  
 Goelet, James, 730  
 Goelett, Jennet, 730  
 Goelet, John, 730  
 Goelet, Peter, 730  
 Goelet, Rapel, 1401  
 Goelet, Robert Ratsey, 730  
 Goelet, Thomas Billopp, 730  
 Goes, Angenitje, 758  
 Goes, Anna Jans, 668  
 Goes, Christina van Alen, 710  
 Goes, Dirk, 668, 710, 749, 753  
 Goes, Elizabeth, 753  
 Goes, Ellibirtie, 100  
 Goes, Eitie, 758  
 Goes, Helena, 758  
 Goes, Jan, 668, 749  
 Goes, Jan Tysen, 668, 749, 753, 1706  
 Goes, Jannatie, 758  
 Goes, Johannis, 710, 753, 758, 1910,  
 Goes, John, 668  
 Goes, John D., 710  
 Goes, Judith, 668  
 Goes, Katharina, 758  
 Goes, Konelia, 758  
 Goes, Lowis, 121  
 Goes, Lowrens D., 710  
 Goes, Luyckas, 753  
 Goes, Luykas I., 710  
 Goes, Matthew, 758, 823

- Goes, Matthias, 1909  
 Goes, Maycke, 668, 749  
 Goes, Meutje, 668  
 Goes, Steijntje Jans, 668  
 Goes, Styntje, 749  
 Goes, Teuntie, 668  
 Goes, Tys, 668  
 Goes, Tys Jansen, 749  
 Goetchius, Catharina, 667  
 Goetchius, Henricus, 667  
 Goetchius, Mauritius, 667  
 Goetchius, Rev. Johannes Mauri-  
   tius, 667  
 Goetschius, John, 742  
 Goetschius, John M., 742  
 Goetschius, Levi, 742  
 Goetschius, Rynier, 742  
 Goewey, Alida, 1824  
 Goewey, Benjamin, 1824  
 Goewey, Johannes, 1824  
 Goewey, Salomon, 1824  
 Goff, Benjamin, 1065  
 Goguet, Henry, 1218  
 Gold and Silver Objects bequeathed:  
   54, 60, 75, 84, 94, 106, 132, 135,  
   144, 160, 170, 174, 178, 198, 210,  
   237, 244, 254, 264, 266, 307, 329,  
   330, 335, 363, 380, 385, 401, 416,  
   423, 428, 429, 431, 439, 444, 446,  
   462, 468, 472, 476, 480, 491, 519,  
   525, 530, 542, 603, 615a, 619,  
   664, 675, 677, 693, 703, 712, 730,  
   734, 735, 741, 764, 765, 785, 803,  
   816, 849, 885, 953, 996, 1026,  
   1032, 1076, 1079, 1109, 1135,  
   1139, 1234, 1236, 1256, 1261,  
   1296, 1303, 1400, 1402, 1408,  
   1412, 1422, 1424, 1490, 1492,  
   1496, 1512, 1567, 1576, 1578,  
   1581, 1584, 1599, 1650, 1655,  
   1657, 1661, 1670, 1683, 1688,  
   1691, 1704, 1722, 1741, 1766,  
   1816, 1823, 1831, 1843, 1848,  
   1851, 1856, 1902, 1908, 1909,  
   1924, 1997, 2003, 2034, 2085,  
   2086, 2091, 2093, 2094, 2120,  
   2139, 2143  
 Golden, Elizabeth, 1077  
 Goldhawk, James, 41  
 Goldsmith, Abigail, 720  
 Goldsmith, Anne, 720  
 Goldsmith, Benjamin, 711, 720,  
   1189  
 Goldsmith, Bridget, 2053  
 Goldsmith, Daniel, 711, 720  
 Goldsmith, David, 642  
 Goldsmith, James, 711, 720  
 Goldsmith, Jamima, 711  
 Goldsmith, John, 711, 720  
 Goldsmith, Mary, 711, 720  
 Goldsmith, Phebe Gilbeart, 686  
 Goldsmith, Richard, 711, 720, 1204  
 Goldsmith, Susannah, 720  
 Goldstrap, Thomas, 1069  
 Gonong, Jacob, 743  
 Gonsalus, Daniel, 680  
 Gonsalus, Elizabeth, 680  
 Gonsalus, Jacobus, 680  
 Gonsalus, Johanna, 680  
 Gonsalus, Manuel, 680  
 Gonsalus, Maria, 680  
 Gonsalus, Rymerigh, 680  
 Gonsalus, Samuel, 680  
 Gonsales, Joseph, 999  
 Gooddy, George, 1654  
 Goodell, Phylinda, 1237  
 Goodjon, Caty Gillaspy, 702  
 Goodjon, William, 702  
 Goodjyon, Jameke Decker, 510  
 Goodjyon, William, 510  
 Goodspeed, Nathaniel, 2152  
 Goodwin, Eunice Norton, 1266  
 Goodwin, Miranda, 1266  
 Goodwin, Stephen, 1266  
 Gordon, Alexander, 608  
 Gordon, George, 111  
 Gordon, James, 1373  
 Gordon, John, 370  
 Gordon, Katherine, 1599  
 Gordon, Rev. Mr., 1599  
 Gorgus, George, 1312  
 Gorrel, Lieut., 954  
 Gorring, Rebecca, 41  
 Gorsline, Elizabeth, 725  
 Gorsline, James, 725  
 Gorsline, Jose, 725  
 Gorsline, Martha, 725  
 Gorsline, Richard, 725  
 Gorsline, Ruth, 725  
 Gorsline, Samuel, 725  
 Gorsline, Sarah,  
 Gorsline, William, 725  
 Gosline, John, 1409  
 Goss, Christopher, 734  
 Goss, Tobias, 734  
 Gough, Wm., 376  
 Gould, Adam, 694  
 Gould, Daniel, 736  
 Gould, James, 694  
 Gould, John, 694  
 Gould, Mary, 694, 921  
 Gould, Sir Charles, 189  
 Gould, William, 694  
 Gourlay, James, 706, 2065  
 Gourlay, John, 706  
 Gourlay, Margret, 706  
 Gourlay, Robert, 706  
 Gourlay, Samuel, 706

# Index of Persons.

545

- Gouverneur, Abraham, 49, 57, 257, 423, 673, 1479  
 Gouverneur, Alida, 735, 738  
 Gouverneur, Anthony, 738  
 Gouverneur, Isaac, 735, 738, 1479  
 Gouverneur, Joseph, 738  
 Gouverneur, Mary, 735, 738  
 Gouverneur, Nicolas, 735, 738  
 Gouverneur, Samuel, 738  
 Gouverneur, Abraham, 703  
 Gouverneur, Elizabeth, 703  
 Gouverneur, Hester, 703  
 Gouverneur, Jacoba, 703  
 Gouverneur, Nicholas, 703  
 Graham, Adam, 775  
 Graham, Alexander, 712, 2058  
 Graham, Andrew, 995, 1161  
 Graham, Arabella, 2120  
 Graham, Arabella Morris, 1121  
 Graham, Augustin, 2120  
 Graham, Charles, 712, 2120  
 Graham, Chauncey, 287  
 Graham, Daniel, 347, 1414  
 Graham, Duncan, 182, 531  
 Graham, Eanis, 461  
 Graham, Edward, 273, 615a, 712  
 Graham, Elizabeth, 712  
 Graham, Ennis, 712  
 Graham, George, 938  
 Graham, Isabella Landon, 2120  
 Graham, James, 712, 938, 1139  
 Graham, James G., 178, 1000  
 Graham, James I., 995  
 Graham, Jane, 712, 1000  
 Graham, John, 158, 712, 995, 2120  
 Graham, Lewis, 2061, 2120  
 Graham, Margaret Kain, 995  
 Graham, Morris, 2120  
 Graham, Rev. Chauncey, 802  
 Graham, Sarah, 712  
 Graham, Sarah, Dubois, 531  
 Graham, Theodorus V. W., 1937  
 Graham, Tryntie Bruyn, 158  
 Graham, William, 712, 1463  
 Grainger, Ann, 1010  
 Grainger, John, 1010  
 Grainger, Mary, 1010  
 Grant, Ann, 1234  
 Grant, Ebenezer, 257  
 Grant, Richard, 1076  
 Gratz, Barnard, 399  
 Gratz, Michael, 399  
 Gratz, Rachel, 399  
 Grauberger, Henry, 2090  
 Graver, Jacob, 1502  
 Graves, Rody Brownson, 169  
 Gray, David, 707  
 Gray, Elizabeth, 1055  
 Gray, Elizabeth Low, 1055  
 Gray, Esther, 707  
 Gray, Hugh, 706, 707  
 Gray, Jacob, 707  
 Gray, John, 37  
 Gray, Joshua, 909  
 Gray, Matthew, 707  
 Gray, Phebe, 707  
 Gray, William, 707, 1340  
 Greag, Hugh, 684  
 Greag, Jane, 684  
 Greag, Robert, 684  
 Greag, Thomas, 317  
 Greed, Catharine Symes, 1484  
 Green, Martha, 737  
 Green, Marther, 691  
 Green, Mary, 722, 737  
 Green, Mary Elizabeth, 683  
 Green, Patience, 728  
 Green, Phebe, 737  
 Green, Richard, 1484  
 Green, Saml., 1523  
 Green, Sarah, 689, 722  
 Green, Stephen, 691  
 Green, Tobias, 683  
 Green, Tones, 727  
 Green, William, 150, 691  
 Green, Zebulon, 1340  
 Green, Zophar, 812  
 Green, Ann, 683  
 Green, Captain, 545  
 Green, Daniel, 722  
 Green, David, 737  
 Green, Desire, 1336  
 Green, Ebenezer, 728  
 Green, Edwin, 737  
 Green, Elizabeth, 683, 728  
 Green, Eunice, 727  
 Green, Israel, 492, 683, 691, 728  
 Green, James, 535, 681, 722  
 Green, Jeremiah, 722  
 Green, John, 683, 689, 728  
 Green, Joseph, 691, 722, 812  
 Green, Joshua, 727  
 Green, Lanc., 75  
 Greer, James, 1061  
 Gregg, James, 844  
 Gregory, Mary, 254  
 Gregory, Alva, 743  
 Gregory, Daniel, 743  
 Gregory, Elizabeth, 743  
 Gregory, Elnathan, 743  
 Gregory, Ezra, 743  
 Gregory, Horace, 743  
 Gregory, James, 743  
 Gregory, Lewis, 743  
 Gregory, Samuel, 743  
 Gregory, Thomas, 156  
 Grevenraat, Elbert, 756  
 Grevenraet, Elisabeth Juriaens, 1015

- Grevenraet, Isaak, 1015  
 Grevenraet, Isack, 1792  
 Greveraet, Alida Gerritsen, 756  
 Gridley, Mary, 714  
 Gridley, Nathaniel, 714  
 Gridley, Noah, 714  
 Gridley, Rebecca, 714  
 Griffes, William, 1544  
 Griffin, Bartholomew, 704, 723  
 Griffin, Benjamin, 500  
 Griffin, Dorothy, 704  
 Griffin, Dorrity, 723  
 Griffin, Edward, 723, 1718  
 Griffin, Henry, 443  
 Griffin, Jacob, 194, 822, 1427  
 Griffin, John, 1301, 2045  
 Griffin, Jonathan, 704, 723  
 Griffin, Joseph, 1718  
 Griffin, Mary, 443, 704  
 Griffin, Mica, 1718  
 Griffin, Mical, 723  
 Griffin, Obadiah, 723  
 Griffin, Obe, 1153  
 Griffin, Phebe Thorn, 1718  
 Griffin, Sarah, 704  
 Griffling, Experience, 249a  
 Griffith, Elizabeth, 744, 1508  
 Griffith, Nathaniel C., 615  
 Griffith, Rebecca, 1508  
 Griffith, Thomas, 744  
 Grigg, Hannah, 696  
 Grigg, John, 212, 1522  
 Grigg, Thomas, 696, 1148  
 Griggs, Elizabeth, 715  
 Griggs, Ferdinand, 715  
 Griggs, John, 715  
 Griggs, Martha, 715  
 Griggs, Mary, 715  
 Griggs, Samuel, 715  
 Griggs, Sarah, 715  
 Grimshaw, Emma Robinson, 663  
 Grimshaw, John, 663  
 Grimshaw, William, 387  
 Griswold, Joseph, 1048  
 Griswold, Matthew, 614  
 Grod, Abraham, 1047  
 Groen, Jacob M., 1888  
 Groendyck, Pieter, 1828  
 Groenendyck, Cornelis, 1819  
 Groenendyck, Anna, 675  
 Groenendyck, Margrit, 675  
 Groenendyck, Mary, 675  
 Groenendyck, Peter, 675  
 Groenendyk, Peter, 1816  
 Groesbeck, Catherine, 755  
 Groesbeck, Gerard, 1886  
 Groesbeck, Gerardus, 1705, 1716  
 Groesbeck, Gerrit, 755  
 Groesbeck, Johanna, 1824  
 Groesbeck, John, 1843  
 Groesbeck, Maria ten Broeck, 1705, 1716  
 Groesbeck, Maritie, 755  
 Groesbeck, Nicholas, 755, 1824  
 Groesbeck, Stefanus, 61, 429, 754  
 Groesbeck, Stephen, 1716  
 Groesbeck, William, 755  
 Groesbeeck, Ann, 435  
 Groesbeeck, Catherine, 435  
 Groesbeeck, Claes Jacobsen, 750  
 Grossbeck, Cornelius W., 1354  
 Groesbeeck, David, 94, 316  
 Groesbeeck, Elizabeth, 435, 750  
 Groesbeeck, Jacob, 750  
 Groesbeeck, John, 435  
 Groesbeeck, Magdalen, 435  
 Groesbeeck, Mary, 435  
 Groesbeeck, Susannah, 435  
 Groesbeeck, William, 750  
 Groesbeek, Stevanus, 1794  
 Groesbeek, Willem Claessen, 1967  
 Groile, William, 1253  
 Groodt, Dirick C., 1915  
 Groosbeck, Elizabeth, 759  
 Groosbeck, Gerret, 759  
 Groosbeck, Gertie, 759  
 Groosbeck, Gysbert, 759  
 Groosbeck, Johannis, 759  
 Groosbeck, Neltie, 759  
 Groot, Cornelis, 1797, 1915  
 Groot, Cornelius S., 401  
 Groot, Elder, 1844  
 Groot, Elesabeth van der Volgen, 1797  
 Groot, Nicolas, 250, 1844  
 Gross, Catherine, 1010  
 Gross, John Daniel, 1057  
 Gross, Rev. Daniel, 1331  
 Guerinay, Jean, 397  
 Guimard, Elizabeth, 674  
 Guimard, Mary, 674  
 Guimard, Païere (Pierre), 674  
 Gulager, Mary Wright, 2106  
 Gulick, Henry, 340  
 Gulick, Phebe, 340  
 Gumaer, Jacob de Witt, 1905  
 Gurney, Sarah Hallsted, 797  
 Gurnsey, Wm., 891  
 Gyles, Francis, 50  
 Gysbertsen, Gerrit, 407, 1976  
 Gysbertz, Beeltje Meyer, 1110  
 Gysbertz, Claas, 1110

- Haas, Jurry, 1851  
 Haas, Zacharias, 1820  
 Haasbrock, Elsje Schoonmaker, 1485  
 Haasbrock, Joseph, 1485  
 Haasbrook, Benjamin, 802  
 Haasbrook, Daniel, 802  
 Haasbrook, Francis, 802  
 Haasbrook, Hettje, 802  
 Haasbrook, Jacob, 802  
 Haasbrook, Jonetje, 802  
 Haase, John, 229  
 Habacher, George, 2040  
 Habs, John, 1176  
 Hadaway, Thos., 950  
 Haddan, John, 1153  
 Hadden, Margarat Gardner, 671  
 Hadley, Bishop, 107  
 Hadley, Magdalen, 107  
 Haerring, Cozyn, 771  
 Haerring, John, 771  
 Haerring, Marytie, 771  
 Haes, Rd., 1792  
 Haff, Anna, 792  
 Haff, Anthony, 794  
 Haff, Catherine Shurrie, 1626  
 Haff, Elizabeth, 781, 792  
 Haff, Ellis, 781  
 Haff, Hannah, 781  
 Haff, Isaac, 781  
 Haff, Jacob, 781, 792  
 Haff, Joseph, 300, 781, 792, 975  
 Haff, Lawrence, 781, 792, 794, 1626  
 Haff, Mary, 794  
 Haff, Mergit, 792  
 Haff, Peter, 794  
 Haff, Sarah, 794  
 Haff, Susannah, 781, 794  
 Haff, William, 781, 792  
 Haff, Winche, 794  
 Haffe, Susannah, 1310  
 Hagadorn, Cornelius, 906  
 Hagadorn, John, 906  
 Hagadorn, Jonathan, 906  
 Hagadorn, Leah, 906  
 Hagadorn, Margaret, 906  
 Hagadorn, Samuel, 906  
 Hagadorn, Sophia, 906  
 Hagaman, Elizabeth van Wagenen, 1882  
 Hagaman, Joseph, 1882  
 Hagaman, Mary, 1867  
 Hagedorn, Annatie, 869  
 Hagedorn, David, 869  
 Hagedorn, Elizabeth, 906  
 Hagedorn, Francis, 869  
 Hagedorn, Henry R., 906  
 Hagedorn, Jacob, 869  
 Hagedorn, Johannis, 869  
 Hagedorn, Jury, 869  
 Hagedorn, Laritie, 879  
 Hagedorn, Peter, 869  
 Hagel, Yan, 962  
 Hageman, Adrian, 814  
 Hageman, Heatrich, 814  
 Hagerman, John, 814  
 Hagerman, Francis, 777  
 Haggarty, Agnes, 210  
 Haight, Aaron, 520, 840  
 Haight, Abigail, 840  
 Haight, Ann, 563  
 Haight, Benjamin, 840, 856  
 Haight, Caleb, 840  
 Haight, Chas., 370  
 Haight, Cornelius, 856  
 Haight, Eborn, 815  
 Haight, Elanor, 840  
 Haight, Elizabeth, 840, 856  
 Haight, Jacob, 624, 781, 856  
 Haight, John, 2145  
 Haight, Jonathan, 856  
 Haight, Joshua, 142, 683, 694, 2145  
 Haight, Josiah, 840  
 Haight, Martha, 856  
 Haight, Nathanel, 840  
 Haight, Phebe, 142  
 Haight, Samuel, 24, 856  
 Haight, Sarah, 2145  
 Haight, Stephen, 1356  
 Haight, Susan, 856  
 Haines, Anna, 134  
 Haines, Casper Wister, 892  
 Haines, Catherine, 892  
 Haines, Charles, 134  
 Haines, John, 93  
 Haines, Josiah, 892  
 Haines, Margaret, 892  
 Haines, Mary, 134  
 Haines, Mary Booth, 134  
 Haines, Mehitebel, 134  
 Haines, Reuben, 892  
 Haines, Samuel, 702, 1122  
 Haines, Susanna, 134  
 Hains, Abigail, 790  
 Hains, Benjamin, 790, 1251  
 Hains, David, 790  
 Hains, Elizabeth, 1251  
 Hains, John, 1251  
 Hains, Martha Neely, 1251  
 Hains, Nathan, 790  
 Hains, Samuel, 790  
 Hains, Susannah, 790  
 Hains, William, 1251  
 Hait, Mary Green, 689  
 Hake, Helena, 1089  
 Hake, Samuel, 1089  
 Halenbeck, Casper, 784  
 Halenbeck, Casper Jansen, 784  
 Halenbeck, Jacob, 76

- Halenbeck, Jan Caspersen, 76, 784  
 Halenbeck, Maddalena, 784  
 Halenbeck, Maria Schram, 1625  
 Halenbeck, Merten, 784  
 Halenbeck, Rachel Klauw, 998  
 Halenbeck, William, 76, 784, 1625  
 Halenbeck, Anthony, 917  
 Halenbeck, Barnardus, 917  
 Halenbeck, Catrine, 784  
 Halenbeck, Daniel, 917  
 Halenbeck, Dirk, 568  
 Halenbeck, Dorothy, 917  
 Halenbeck, Garret, 917  
 Halenbeck, Hendrick, 917  
 Halenbeck, Isaac, 917  
 Halenbeck, Jacob, 784, 917  
 Halenbeck, Nicolas, 917  
 Halenbeck, Rachel, 784  
 Halenbeck, Susannah, 917  
 Halenbeck, Willem, 568  
 Halenbick, Abraham, 1500  
 Halenbick, Elizabeth, 1500  
 Halfpenny, Thomas, 886  
 Halifax, Earl of, 1152  
 Hall, Anna, 1432  
 Hall, Benjamin, 861  
 Hall, Edward, 1010  
 Hall, George, 1478  
 Hall, Gideon, 349, 861  
 Hall, Hannah Bedell, 102  
 Hall, Hendrick, 1432  
 Hall, Jacob, 909  
 Hall, Jacob B., 909  
 Hall, James, 1185  
 Hall, Johanna, 1139  
 Hall, John, 861, 909, 1296, 1890  
 Hall, Joseph, 909  
 Hall, Keziah, 1185  
 Hall, Magdalen, 703  
 Hall, Magdalena Gouveneur, 738  
 Hall, Margaret Puiroe, 1295  
 Hall, Mary, 887  
 Hall, Moses, 909  
 Hall, Rachel Clements, 349  
 Hall, Rachel Hall, 909  
 Hall, Sarah, 909  
 Hall, Thomas, 404, 564  
 Hall, William, 349, 861  
 Hallenbake, Andrew, 1102  
 Hallenbake, Angelica Le Grange, 1102  
 Hallenbake, Ann Le Grange, 1102  
 Hallenbake, John, 1102  
 Hallenbeck, Casper M., 998  
 Hallenbeck, Capt. Jacob, 982  
 Hallenbeck, Casper, 982  
 Hallenbeck, Gertruy, 902  
 Hallenbeck, Hendrick, 902  
 Hallenbeck, Jacob, 902  
 Hallenbeck, Johanna, 902  
 Hallenbeck, Johannis, 902  
 Hallenbeck, Naning, 902  
 Hallenbeck, Maria, 902  
 Hallenbeck, William, 982  
 Hallett, George, 2050  
 Halloc, Joshua, 1335  
 Halloc, Molly Peters, 1335  
 Hallock, Clement, 862  
 Hallock, David, 778a  
 Hallock, Deborah, 862  
 Hallock, Dinah, 778a  
 Hallock, Elijah, 862  
 Hallock, Elizabeth, 778a  
 Hallock, Foster, 862  
 Hallock, James, 862  
 Hallock, Jesse, 778a  
 Hallock, John, 862  
 Hallock, Mehetable, 1603  
 Hallock, Obediah, 723  
 Hallock, Phebe, 862  
 Hallock, Richard, 778a  
 Hallock, Samuel, 862  
 Hallock, Sarah, 778a, 862  
 Hallock, Thomas, 862  
 Hallock, William, 778a  
 Halloran, John Brooke, 893  
 Hallsed, Jacob, 1130  
 Hallsted, Abigail, 833  
 Hallsted, Benjamin, 797, 833  
 Hallsted, Caleb, 797, 833  
 Hallsted, Cathrine, 833  
 Hallsted, Elisabeth, 832, 833  
 Hallsted, Hannah, 833  
 Hallsted, Henry, 797  
 Hallsted, Isaiah, 314  
 Hallsted, John, 797, 832, 833  
 Hallsted, Jonah, 33, 797, 832  
 Hallsted, Joseph, 1757  
 Hallsted, Margaret, 833  
 Hallsted, Martha, 797, 833  
 Hallsted, Mary, 832, 833  
 Hallsted, Phebey, 833  
 Hallsted, Rachel, 833  
 Hallsted, Sarah, 832  
 Hallsted, Sarah, 833  
 Hallsted, Thomas, 797  
 Halsey, Henry, 885  
 Halsey, Syela, 337  
 Halstead, John, 173  
 Halstead, Jonis, 1332  
 Halstead, Mary, 1231  
 Halsted, Aberham, 876  
 Halsted, Caleb, 1280  
 Halsted, Isac, 876  
 Halsted, Jacob, 876  
 Halsted, John, 876  
 Halsted, Joseph, 377  
 Halsted, Riahel, 876



- Halsted, Stphson, 876  
 Halsted, Thomas, 1556  
 Ham, Antho, 77  
 — Ham, Casper, 1611  
 — Ham, Christina Straight, 1611  
 — Ham, Counradt, 1611  
 — Ham, Frederick, 1611  
 Hamanond, Aaron, 882  
 Hambly, Joseph, 834  
 Hamersley, W., 2031  
 Hamersly, William, 428  
 Hamill, Daniel, 1734  
 Hamilton, Alexander, 1662  
 Hamilton, Alexander Mark Ker, 330  
 Hamilton, Alice Colden, 330  
 Hamilton, Alice Margaret Campbell, 330  
 Hamilton, Arch., 350  
 Hamilton, Archibald, 330  
 Hamilton, Elizabeth Schuyler, 1662  
 Hamilton, James, 110, 2055  
 Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth Jane Douglas, 330  
 Hamilton, Pat, 183  
 Hamler, Christian, 2113  
 Hamlin, John, 230  
 Hamm, Casper, 1432  
 Hammon, William, 1166  
 Hammond, Aaron, 858  
 Hammond, Meacey, 858  
 Hammond, Rebecca, 858  
 Hamon, Jacobus, 441  
 Hamory, Mr., 1218  
 Hanbrough, Hobart, 692  
 Hancock, Margaret, 1599  
 Hancock, Robert, 422  
 Hanly, Mathias, 161  
 Hanna, Esther Tarepenning, 1703  
 Hanna, Robert, 1703  
 Hannagan, William, 656  
 Hannion, Catharine, 1741  
 Hannium, Cornelius, 994  
 Hansen, A., 392  
 Hansen, Andries, 1239  
 Hansen, Deborah, 767  
 Hansen, Dirck, 880  
 Hansen, Elsie, 913  
 Hansen, Gerret, 761  
 Hansen, Gerritje, 1239  
 Hansen, Hans, 72, 767, 786, 1495  
 Hansen, Helena, 880  
 Hansen, Hendrick, 53, 255, 329, 567, 767, 786, 913, 1018, 1688, 1785, 1790, 1982  
 Hansen, Isaac, 2140  
 Hansen, Johannis, 786, 913, 1116  
 Hansen, John, 68, 569, 893  
 Hansen, Maria, 767  
 Hansen, Nicolas, 767  
 Hansen, Peter, 767, 786, 1716  
 Hansen, Pieter, 761  
 Hansen, Rachel, 1091  
 Hansen, Richard, 767  
 Hansen, Sarah, 786  
 Hanson, Charles, 608  
 Hanson, Elizabeth, 893  
 Hanson, Hughes, 893  
 Hanson, James, 893  
 Hanson, Maria Seal, 1536  
 Hanson, Martha, 893  
 Hanson, Mary, 893  
 Hanson, Robert, 893  
 Hanson, Thomas, 893, 1536  
 Harbord, Capt. Alexander, 791  
 Harcourt, Esther, 820  
 Harcourt, John, 820  
 Harcourt, Nathaniel, 320  
 Harcourt, Richard, 320  
 Hardenberg, Abraham, 821, 1494  
 Hardenbergh, Benjamin, 863  
 Hardenbergh, Catherine, 796  
 Hardenbergh, Catie, 863  
 Hardenbergh, Charles, 796, 863  
 Hardenbergh, Corneleja du Bois, 459  
 Hardenbergh, Cornelius, 1440  
 Hardenbergh, Elesabet, 863  
 Hardenbergh, Elias, 821  
 Hardenbergh, Ellenger, 863  
 Hardenbergh, G., 1515  
 Hardenbergh, Gerrit, 911  
 Hardenbergh, Hermanus, 863  
 Hardenbergh, Jacob Rutsen, 863  
 Hardenbergh, Jaepie Schepmoes, 911  
 Hardenbergh, Johannes C., 863  
 Hardenbergh, Johannis, 440, 796, 821, 863, 1483  
 Hardenbergh, Johannis A., 532  
 Hardenbergh, Johannis G., 776, 507  
 Hardenbergh, Johannis Grad., 459  
 Hardenbergh, John, 863, 1216  
 Hardenbergh, Johs., 1180  
 Hardenbergh, Major Johannis, 424, 426, 1494, 1684, 2014, 2015  
 Hardenbergh, Marritie, 821  
 Hardenbergh, Mary, 821  
 Hardenbergh, Mary Bruyn, 178  
 Hardenbergh, Nensie, 863  
 Hardenbergh, Nicholas, 178, 821, 875  
 Hardenbergh, Pagie, 863  
 Hardenbergh, Pallie, 863  
 Hardenbergh, Racel, 863  
 Hardenbergh, Rachel, 821  
 Hardenbergh, Thomas, 863  
 Hardenbrock, Fommetje, 1406

- Hardenbrook, Abel, 1697  
 Hardenbrook, Gerardus, 331  
 Hardenburgh, Johannis, 1485  
 Hardenbrugh, Johannis G., 1526  
 Harder, Wm., 1080  
 Hardick, Annatje, 867  
 Hardick, Annie Catharina, 867  
 Hardick, David, 867  
 Hardick, Elizabeth, 867  
 Hardick, Francis, 867  
 Hardick, Gerrit, 867  
 Hardick, Gerritje, 867  
 Hardick, Margarieta, 867  
 Hardick, Maria, 867  
 Hardick, Peter, 867  
 Hardick, William, 867  
 Hardieck, Francis, 168  
 Hardik, Francis, 915  
 Hardik, Jan, 915  
 Hardik, Willem, 915  
 Harding, Abraham, 514  
 Harding, Elizabeth, 762  
 Harding, Henry, 762  
 Harding, Isabella, 762  
 Hardon, Roda King, 992  
 Hardyck, Francis, 987  
 Hardy, Capt. John Oakes, 888  
 Hardy, Susannah Margaret, 888  
 Harford, Robert, 2084  
 Haring, Abraham, 26, 81, 1166, 2026  
 Haring, Abraham D., 1199  
 Haring, Captain Abraham, 151  
 Haring, Colonel, 496  
 Haring, Elizabeth Mabei, 1166  
 Haring, Johannis, 112  
 Haring, John, 26, 112, 151, 496, 1201, 1721, 1730, 1891  
 Haring, Margaret Blauvelt, 157  
 Haring, Peter, 112  
 Haringh, Abraham, 778d  
 Haringh, Cornelius, 778d  
 Haringh, Daniel, 778d  
 Haringh, Derica, 778d  
 Haringh, Rachel, 778d  
 Haris, Luke, 992  
 Harker, Jeann, 787  
 Harker, Joseph, 787  
 Harlow, Elizabeth Neely, 1251  
 Harlow, Judah, 968  
 Harlow, Maritie Phenix, 1311  
 Harlow, Stephen, 134, 2073, 2100  
 Harlow, William, 1311  
 Harmansen, Bastiaan, 1239  
 Harmansen, Dirckje, 1239  
 Harmar, General, 1212  
 Harmensen, Frederick, 913  
 Harmensen, Helena Shermerhoorn, 1670  
 Harmensen, Margriete, 913  
 Harmensen, Moyeke, 1787  
 Harmensen, Myndert, 1234, 1670  
 Harmensen, Thomas, 1787  
 Harper, Abigail, 870  
 Harper, Alexander, 870  
 Harper, Archibald, 716  
 Harper, John, 716, 870  
 Harper, Joseph, 870  
 Harper, Margaret, 870  
 Harper, Mary, 870  
 Harper, Merriam, 870  
 Harper, Rebecca, 870  
 Harper, Robert, 98, 513  
 Harper, William, 716, 870, 1066  
 Harring, Amarence, 65  
 Harring, John, 1228  
 Harrington, John R., 1228  
 Harris, Agnes, 180  
 Harris, Ann, 907  
 Harris, Catherine, 765  
 Harris, Elinor, 180  
 Harris, Elizabeth, 180, 769, 772  
 Harris, George, 180  
 Harris, Gertruyd de Witt, 523  
 Harris, Jane, 180, 769, 772  
 Harris, Jane Fulton, 633  
 Harris, Jean, 783  
 Harris, Jennet, 180  
 Harris, John, 765, 769, 772, 1190, 1210  
 Harris, Joseph, 907, 1568  
 Harris, Margaret, 907  
 Harris, Mary, 765, 769, 772  
 Harris, Mary (Mercy?), 783  
 Harris, Samuels, 523  
 Harris, Sarah, 783  
 Harris, Susannah, 180  
 Harris, William, 783  
 Harrison, Adriance Mull, 1112  
 Harrison, Elizabeth, 842, 1081  
 Harrison, Francis, 1112  
 Harrison, George, 1570  
 Harrison, Isaac, 842  
 Harrison, Moreley, 1570  
 Harrison, Richard, 1570  
 Harrison, William, 1924  
 Harriss, Hester, 334  
 Harriss, William, 334  
 Harrold, Elizabeth, 1251  
 Harrold, Henry, 1251  
 Harrold, William, 1251  
 Harrot, Catherine, 1654  
 Harsin, Garrit, 1206  
 Harsing, Ann, 827  
 Harsing, Cornelia Maria, 827  
 Harsing, Cornelius, 827  
 Harsing, Jacob, 827  
 Harsing, Johannis, 827

- Hart, Sarah, 615a  
 Hartgers, Jennetie, 237  
 Hartgers, Pieter, 237  
 Hartgers, Rachel, 237  
 Hartgers, Sytge Roeloffs, 237  
 Hartshorne, Richard, 1648  
 Hartshorne, Robert, 1648  
 Hartshorne, Sarah, 1648  
 Hartshorne, Thomas, 1648  
 Harvey, Obed, 38  
 Harwood, Robert, 1362  
 Hasbrook, Abraham, 106  
 Hasbrook, Antye, 522  
 Hasbrook, Elisabeth Swartwout, 1284  
 Hasbrook, Francis, 1584  
 Hasbrouck, A., 462, 468  
 Hasbrouck, Abraham, 476, 813, 844, 1165, 1494, 1529, 1703  
 Hasbrouck, Benjamin, 438, 778, 1595, 1900  
 Hasbrouck, Colonel Abrm., 639  
 Hasbrouck, Cornelius, 521, 844  
 Hasbrouck, David, 589  
 Hasbrouck, Elias, 491, 1552  
 Hasbrouck, Esterre, 778  
 Hasbrouck, Francis, 719  
 Hasbrouck, Isaac, 625, 778, 844  
 Hasbrouck, J., 85, 452  
 Hasbrouck, Jacob, 85, 118, 476, 502, 521, 589, 778, 804, 808, 850  
 Hasbrouck, Jacobus, 813, 1632  
 Hasbrouck, Jan, 813  
 Hasbrouck, Jonathan, 438, 844, 1518  
 Hasbrouck, Joseph, 507, 581, 639  
 Hasbrouck, Josiah, 521  
 Hasbrouck, Lydia Schoonmaker, 1595  
 Hasbrouck, Mary, 844  
 Hasbrouck, Mary Hoornbeek, 804  
 Hasbrouck, Peter, 152  
 Hasbrouck, Petrus, 813  
 Hasbrouck, Rachel van Wagenen, 813  
 Hasbrouck, Tryntje, 844  
 Hasbroucq, Daniel, 778  
 Hase, Johannis, 1565  
 Hasenclever, Maria, 1221  
 Hasher, Catharina, 1118  
 Haslin, Margaret Nash, 1265  
 Haslin, Thomas, 1265  
 Hasslen, Thomas, 350  
 Hasting, Perez, 909  
 Haswell, John, 1950  
 Hatch, Asa, 903  
 Hatch, Charles, 903  
 Hatch, Jonathan, 903  
 Hatch, Lucy, 903  
 Hatch, Lydia, 903  
 Hatch, Simpson, 230  
 Hatch, Warner, 903  
 Hathaway, Abner, 878  
 Hathaway, Cornish, 878  
 Hathaway, Daniel, 878  
 Hathaway, Elisha, 878  
 Hathaway, Guilford, 878  
 Hathaway, Jacob, 878  
 Hathaway, Lydia, 878  
 Hathaway, Thankful, 878  
 Hathway, Abigail Cooper, 371  
 Hatton, Rev. George, 254  
 Hauck, Anna, 846  
 Hauck, Catrine, 846  
 Hauck, Christina, 846  
 Hauck, Elizabeth, 846  
 Hauck, Henrich, 846  
 Hauck, Jacob, 846  
 Hauck, Peter, 846  
 Hauden, Michael, 762  
 Haughwoort, Peter, 215  
 Hauk, John, 531  
 Haulenbake, Jerom, 1552  
 Haulenbake, Polly Schermerhorn, 1552  
 Hauser, Elisabeth, 457  
 Hauver, Frederick, 190  
 Hauver, Magdaline Bice, 190  
 Havens, Amy, 885  
 Havens, Clarissa, 885  
 Havens, John, 885  
 Havens, Phebe, 885  
 Havens, Robert, 727  
 Haver, Frederick, 1610  
 Haviland, Ebenezer, 291, 838  
 Hawes, Peter, 663  
 Hawey, Thomas, 890  
 Hawkings, Benjamin, 836  
 Hawkings, Desire, 836  
 Hawkings, Eleazar, 936  
 Hawkings, Martha, 836  
 Hawkings, Sarah, 836  
 Hawkings, William Havens, 836  
 Hawkins, Elinora, 1854  
 Hawley, Ebenezer R., 908  
 Hawley, John, 1663  
 Hawley, Olive Higby, 908  
 Hawley, Reuben, 1663  
 Hay, Mary, 2  
 Hay, Mrs., 1599  
 Hay, William, 764  
 Hayes, Nathaniel, 1635  
 Haynes, John, 886  
 Haynes, Joseph, 881  
 Hayns, Hendrick, 1035  
 Hays, John, 1173  
 Hays, Moses I., 893  
 Hazard, Jonathan, 77

- Hazebroeck, Zeger, 1816  
 Hazen, Colonel Moses, 733  
 Hazerd, Meribe Taber, 1748  
 Heart, Jacob, 739  
 Heath, Sarah, 899  
 Heath, William, 899  
 Heathcote, Caleb, 763  
 Heathcote, Col. Caleb, 1387  
 Heathcote, George, 763  
 Heaton, Adna, 532  
 Hebard, Robert, 997  
 Heckeweller, Christ. Rens., 1943  
 Hedden, Morgred Low, 1055  
 Hedger, Hannah Gardner, 671  
 Hedger, Hannah Genoung, 672  
 Hedger, John, 671  
 Hedges, Stephen, 1288  
 Hedly, Sarah, 671  
 Hedon, Mary, 1031  
 Heegar, Doortie Kast, 971  
 Heegar, Hendrick, 971  
 Heegar, Marie, 971  
 Heeremans, Abraham, 1250  
 Heeremans, John, 1250  
 Heermance, Ryer, 171  
 Heersmans, Araham, 809, 1250  
 Heermans, Andries, 768, 778b, 809  
 Heermans, Catharina, 809  
 Heermans, Clara, 809  
 Heermans, Gerrit, 809, 1543  
 Heermans, Gerritje Schermerhoorn, 1543  
 Heermans, Goze, 809  
 Heermans, Hendricus, 768, 809  
 Heermans, Jacob, 768, 809  
 Heermans, Jacomyntie, 809  
 Heermans, Jan, 768, 809  
 Heermans, Jannetje, 809  
 Heermans, Margarieta, 768  
 Heermans, Nicholas, 809  
 Heermans, Petrus, 809  
 Heermans, Philipp, 809  
 Heermans, Wilhelmus, 809, 1306  
 Heermanse, Ackamanchee, 843  
 Heermanse, Anderies, 778b  
 Heermanse, Andries P., 843  
 Heermanse, Antje, 778b  
 Heermanse, Elizabeth, 843  
 Heermanse, Evert, 843  
 Heermanse, Goze, 843  
 Heermanse, Hendrikus, 778b  
 Heermanse, Jacob, 863  
 Heermanse, Philippus, 778b  
 Heermanse, Wilhelmus, 778b  
 Heermansen, Henderickes, 996  
 Hegeman, Adrian, 1462  
 Hegeman, Dirck, 1564  
 Hegeman, Joseph, 1462  
 Hegemans, Denys, 1386  
 Height, Benjamin, 27  
 Height, Joshua, 1153  
 Height, Solomon, 1285  
 Heil, Christian Matthias, 369  
 Heint, Abm., 376  
 Heisler, Pitter, 1417  
 Helling, Elizabeth Halenbeek, 917  
 Helling, Gretie, 65  
 Helling, Tunis, 65  
 Helling, William, 917  
 Helm, Elesebeth, 795  
 Helm, Finias, 795  
 Helm, Vinsent, 795  
 Helm, William, 795  
 Helme, Anselem, 871  
 Helme, Benjamin, 313a, 1560, 1935  
 Helme, Jean, 91  
 Helmer, Anna Margaretha, 807  
 Helmer, Catherina, 807  
 Helmer, Christina, 807  
 Helmer, Elizabeth, 807  
 Helmer, Gottfried, 807  
 Helmer, Henry, 807  
 Helmer, Johannes, 807  
 Helmer, John, 807, 1351  
 Helmer, Joost, 807  
 Helmer, Leonhart, 807  
 Helmer, Margaretha, 807  
 Helmer, Philipp, 123, 798  
 Helms, Amos, 782  
 Helms, John, 782  
 Helst, Anthony, 1282  
 Hempsted, Abigail, 884  
 Hempsted, Elizabeth, 884  
 Hempsted, Experience, 884  
 Hempsted, John, 884  
 Hempsted, Joshua, 884  
 Hempsted, Mary, 884  
 Hempsted, Mehetable, 884  
 Hempsted, Robert, 884  
 Hempsted, Thomas, 884  
 Henderickson, Cornelius, 893  
 Henderson, Anne, 1454  
 Henderson, James, 45c  
 Henderson, Robert, 1252  
 Hendorff, Ensign Frederick Christopher, 901  
 Hendricks, Jacob, 1386  
 Hendrics, Hans, 910  
 Hendricksen, Adrian, 38a  
 Hendricksen, Eva, 913  
 Hendricksen, Hannes, 1306  
 Hendricksen, Hans, 913  
 Hendricksen, Jan, 1693  
 Hendricksen, Maeycken, 38a  
 Hendricksen, Wyntie ten Eyck, 1693  
 Hendrickson, Thomas, 1328  
 Hennecon, Gerret, 65

- Hennep, James, 1286  
 Hennion, Antye Tallaman, 1694  
 Henricus, Nicolaus, 1118  
 Henriquez, Cohen, 1118  
 Henry, Elizabeth Peypher, 1351  
 Henry, Ellis, 1351  
 Henry, John, 2094  
 Henry, John V., 389  
 Henry, Mich. D., 370  
 Henry, R. R., 370  
 Hepburn, Ann, 1357  
 Hepburn, Christie, 1357  
 Hepburn, Grame, 1357  
 Hepburn, Lieut.-Col. Wm., 1357  
 Hepburn, Madeline, 1357  
 Hepburn, William, 1357  
 Heptonstall, Isaac, 83  
 Hepworth, Martha, 883a  
 Hepworth, Thomas, 883a  
 Herberdingh, Jan, 2132  
 Herbert, John, 610  
 Herchheimer, Abraham, 851  
 Herchheimer, Anna, 849, 851  
 Herchheimer, Anna Maria, 849  
 Herchheimer, Catherine, 818, 849, 851  
 Herchheimer, Curtelia, 849  
 Herchheimer, Elizabeth, 849, 851  
 Herchheimer, Elizabeth Barbary, 849  
 Herchheimer, George, 818, 849, 850  
 Herchheimer, Gertraut, 849, 851  
 Herchheimer, Henrich, 851  
 Herchheimer, Henry, 818, 849, 850  
 Herchheimer, Johan Jost (Han Jost), 818, 850  
 Herchheimer, John, 818, 849  
 Herchheimer, Jost, 818  
 Herchheimer, Magdalene, 849, 851  
 Herchheimer, Maria Tygert, 849  
 Herchheimer, Nicholas, 818, 849, 850  
 Herckheimer, Nicholas, 512  
 Hercull, Joseph, 783  
 Herden, John Nickass, 2071  
 Herdick, Frenck, 409  
 her Dyck, Francis, 628  
 Hering, John, 185  
 Heringh, Abraham, 773  
 Heringh, Breckje, 773  
 Heringh, Catherine, 773  
 Heringh, Claesje, 773  
 Heringh, Elbert, 773  
 Heringh, Jeannetie, 773  
 Heringh, Margaret, 773  
 Heringh, Peter, 773  
 Heringh, Pietertie, 773  
 Hermans, Andrew, 873  
 Hermans, Catherina, 873  
 Hermans, Dorothea, 873  
 Hermans, Ephr., 760  
 Hermans, Jacob, 873  
 Hermans, John, 873  
 Hermans, Martin, 873  
 Hermanse, Jacob, 128  
 Hermanse, Petrus, 1563  
 Hermebez, Bartholomy, 1458  
 Hermebez, Sarah, 1458  
 Herrick, Stephen, 2092  
 Herring, Cornelius, 256  
 Herron, John, 180  
 Hertell, Christian, 782  
 Hertell, John, 782  
 Herter, Lorentz, 2071  
 Hesler, Paul, 1585  
 Hesnor, Jacob, 1060  
 Hess, Augustinus, 636  
 Hess, Daniel, 798  
 Hess, Dewald, 798  
 Hess, Friderick, 798  
 Hess, Johan, 798  
 Hess, Johannes, 798, 851  
 Hess, Margaret, 798  
 Hessin, Anna Maria, 2078  
 Hessin, Polly, 2078  
 Hestel, William, 210  
 Heuy (Hughy), Annevosall, 775  
 Heuy (Hughy), James, 775  
 Heuy (Hughy), John, 775  
 Heuy (Hughy), Margaret, 775  
 Heuy (Hughy), Robert, 775  
 Hevener, *see* Hubner  
 Hewey, R. R., 389  
 Hewitt, Anna, 1660  
 Hewitt, Thomas, 1660  
 Hewlett, George, 546  
 Hewlett, Richard, 1328  
 Hewson, Annatie, 848  
 Hewson, Casparus, 848  
 Hewson, Daniel, 251, 848  
 Hewson, John, 251, 848  
 Hewson, Mary Barret, 251  
 Hewson, Robert, 398  
 Hewson, Thomas, 251  
 Hewstead, Germond, 692  
 Hewstead, Sarah Germond, 692  
 Heyden, Peter, 1811  
 Heylegar, John, 893  
 Heyler, Francis, 1898  
 Heyndricsen, Andries, 912  
 Hick, Paul, 558  
 Hickey, John, 1029  
 Hicks, Benjamin, 150  
 Hicks, Charles, 1434  
 Hicks, Charlotte, 168, 897  
 Hicks, Deborah Rodman, 1408  
 Hicks, Elias, 373, 897

- Hicks, Elinor, 898  
 Hicks, Ellis, 898  
 Hicks, Hannah Rodman, 1434  
 Hicks, Isaac, 889, 898  
 Hicks, Jacob Johnson, 889  
 Hicks, James, 1626  
 Hicks, John, 897, 898  
 Hicks, Lydia Shurrie, 1626  
 Hicks, Margaret, 897  
 Hicks, Mary Rodman, 1408  
 Hicks, Robert, 898  
 Hicks, Scott, 897  
 Hicks, Silas, 2106  
 Hicks, Stephen, 463  
 Hicks, Thomas, 168, 730, 897, 898,  
     1777  
 Hicks, Violetta, 889  
 Hicks, Whitehead, 13, 897  
 Hicks, William, 889, 898  
 Hide, John, 1221  
 Hier, William, 1112  
 Higby, Asahel, 908  
 Higby, Elisha, 908  
 Higby, Enoch, 908  
 Higby, Joseph, 908  
 Higby, Mary, 908  
 Higgins, B., 1331  
 Hildreth, Benj., 1304  
 Hildreth, Joseph, 696  
 Hildreth, Martha Topping, 1765  
 Hill, Charles, 825  
 Hill, Ebenezer, 380  
 Hill, Isabel Trimble, 1759  
 Hill, James, 1168  
 Hill, John, 90, 127  
 Hill, Mary, 836  
 Hill, Peter, 738  
 Hill, Petter, 1759  
 Hill, Samuel, 836  
 Hill, Sarah, 836  
 Hill, William, 836, 988  
 Hills, John, 895  
 Hills, Lewis, 895  
 Hills, Olive, 895  
 Hills, Zimri, 895  
 Hilton, Jacob, 1811, 1817  
 Hilton, Jacobus, 622  
 Hilton, John, 1034, 1586  
 Hilton, Jude Barret, 251  
 Hilton, Mary, 1034  
 Hilton, Mehitabel, 1034  
 Hilton, Peter, 868  
 Hilton, Peter I., 251  
 Hilton, Peter W., 649, 2012  
 Hilton, Richard, 868  
 Hilt, Christoph., 2086  
 Hilt, George, 2086  
 Hinchman, Ann, 780  
 Hinchman, B., 780  
 Hinchman, Elizabeth, 780  
 Hinchman, John, 780  
 Hinchman, Obeidiah, 780  
 Hinchman, Robart, 780  
 Hinchman, Sarah, 770  
 Hinchman, Thomas, 780  
 Hinckman, Benj., 261  
 Hoag, Abel, 865  
 Hoag, Abner, 1285  
 Hoag, Daniel, 2056  
 Hoag, David, 865  
 Hoag, Elijah, 1597  
 Hoag, Hannah, 865  
 Hoag, John, 1285  
 Hoag, John, 3d, 865  
 Hoag, Judah, 2056  
 Hoag, Keziah, 865  
 Hoag, Samuel, 865  
 Hoag, William, 865  
 Hoban, Joseph, 454  
 Hobin, John, 661  
 Hockings, Eleazer, 1134  
 Hod, Freeloze Willbor, 2085  
 Hodge, Isaac, 295, 1246  
 Hodgins, Thomas, 423  
 Hodson, John, 1079  
 Hoener, Christoffel, 1590  
 Hoff, Anna, 1045  
 Hoff, Burgun, 826  
 Hoff, Cornelia, 826  
 Hoff, Daniel, 826  
 Hoff, Heinrich, 1045  
 Hoff, Jane, 826  
 Hoff, Nicholas, 826  
 Hoffman, Abraham, 872  
 Hoffman, Anna C., 879  
 Hoffman, Annatie, 872  
 Hoffman, Anthy., 128, 872, 1146  
 Hoffman, Carel, 304  
 Hoffman, Catharina van Alstyn,  
     2003  
 Hoffman, Catherine, 872  
 Hoffman, Catherine Douw, 530  
 Hoffman, Elizabeth Cypher, 304  
 Hoffman, Herman, 1742, 1743  
 Hoffman, Ida, 776  
 Hoffman, Jacob, 776  
 Hoffman, Jannetie, 872  
 Hoffman, Maritie, 872  
 Hoffman, Martin, 538, 1304, 1313,  
     1549  
 Hoffman, Migell, 1840  
 Hoffman, Nicholas, 738, 872  
 Hoffman, Petrus, 2003  
 Hoffman, Sarah, 738  
 Hoffman, Saretie, 872  
 Hoffman, Tryntie, 1549  
 Hoffman, Zacharias, 128, 776, 1188  
 Hoffmayer, Catharine, 242

- Hoffmeyer, Willem, 409  
 Hofman, Anthonie, 95  
 Hofman, Crestena, 778c  
 Hofman, Gertruy, 778c  
 Hofman, Haramanus, 778c  
 Hofman, Jury, 778c  
 Hofman, Nicolas, 55  
 Hofman, Rachel, 778c  
 Hogan, Daniel, 62, 247, 770  
 Hogan, Gerrit, 918  
 Hogan, Isaac, 824  
 Hogan, John, 805  
 Hogan, Jurian, 72, 770, 805  
 Hogan, Maria, 805  
 Hogan, Marten, 805  
 Hogan, Martiena, 770  
 Hogan, Mary, 824  
 Hogan, Neeltie, 919  
 Hogan, Patt, 171, 1899  
 Hogan, Pietertie Douw, 444  
 Hogan, William, 244, 444, 770, 805  
 Hogeboom, Abram, 874  
 Hogeboom, Adam, 1934  
 Hogeboom, Albertge, 874  
 Hogeboom, Annatie, 859  
 Hogeboom, Bartholomeus, 1147  
 Hogeboom, Bartholomew, 866, 874  
 Hogeboom, Catrin, 866  
 Hogeboom, Cornelias, 874  
 Hogeboom, Cornelius, 1910  
 Hogeboom, Elizabeth, 866  
 Hogeboom, Hannah, 866  
 Hogeboom, Hendrickje Muller, 1147  
 Hogeboom, Jacob, 866  
 Hogeboom, Jacobus, 1197  
 Hogeboom, James, 859, 866, 874  
 Hogeboom, Janitje, 874  
 Hogeboom, Jenny, 1197  
 Hogeboom, Jeremiah, 859  
 Hogeboom, Jeremyas, 569, 578  
 Hogeboom, Johannes, 874, 1197  
 Hogeboom, John, 866  
 Hogeboom, Laurance, 874, 1147  
 Hogeboom, Margaret, 866  
 Hogeboom, Mary, 1197  
 Hogeboom, Peter, 859, 866  
 Hogeboom, Polly, 866  
 Hogeboom, Sarah, 866  
 Hogeboom, Stephen, 569, 1197  
 Hogeboom, Thomas, 874  
 Hogeland, Dirck, 1160  
 Hogeland, Polly Montross, 1160  
 Hogen, Wm., 1865  
 Hogenboom, Annatie, 916  
 Hogenboom, Bartholomeus, 916  
 Hogenboom, Cornelis, 916  
 Hogenboom, Jeremias, 916  
 Hogenboom, Johannes, 916  
 Hogenboom, Peter, 916  
 Hogenboom, Rachel, 916  
 Hogencomp, Minder, 70, 774  
 Hogencomp, Catharina, 774  
 Hogencomp, Gerritje, 774  
 Hogencomp, Honnes, 774  
 Hogencomp, Jannetje, 774  
 Hogencomp, John, 774  
 Hogencomp, Martynes, 774  
 Hogencomp, Minard, 774  
 Hogenkamp, Jan Mynder, 1582  
 Hogenkamp, Johannis, 590  
 Hogenkamp, M., 1079  
 Hogenkamp, Myndert, 1276, 1582  
 Hogg, Rebecca, 779  
 Hogkins, Abigail Green, 727  
 Hogland, Abraham, 184  
 Hoghteyling, Rykert, 2005  
 Hoghteyling, Abraham, 810  
 Hoghteyling, Ariaentie, 810  
 Hoghteyling, Blandina, 810  
 Hoghteyling, Philipp, 810  
 Hoghteyling, Wilhelmus, 810  
 Hogteling, David, 918  
 Hogteling, Gerrit, 918  
 Hogteling, Hilmas, 918  
 Hogteling, Maria, 918  
 Hogteling, Peter, 918  
 Holbrook, Eunice, 825  
 Holbrook, Nathaniel, 825  
 Holbrook, Sarah, 825  
 Hole, Benj. Ayshford, 60  
 Hollahan, Thomas, 661  
 Holland, Captain Henry, 883  
 Holland, Ed., 1484  
 Holland, Edward, 785, 883  
 Holland, Elizabeth, 785  
 Holland, Frances, 785  
 Holland, Henry, 66, 785, 1395, 1580  
 Holland, Hitchen, 444, 801  
 Holland, Jane, 785  
 Holland, John Collins, 801  
 Holland, John C., 708  
 Holland, Lieut. Henry, 1468  
 Holland, Margaret, 801  
 Holland, Phillipp, 801  
 Hollenbeck, John W., 1763  
 Holliday, David, 642  
 Holling, Elisabeth, 800  
 Hollis, William, 524  
 Holloway, Joseph, 600  
 Holloway, Mary, 600  
 Hollowell, Elizabeth, 1457  
 Hollowell, Isabella, 1457  
 Holly, Ebenezer, 929  
 Holly, Ebn., 1405  
 Holly, Jean, 116  
 Holly, John, 275

- Holly, Joseph, 517  
 Holly, Martha, 517  
 Holly, Mary, 517  
 Holly, Mary Drake, 517  
 Holly, Noah, 678  
 Holly, Samuel, 1286  
 Holly, William, 1286  
 Holmes, Abraham, 858  
 Holmes, Daniel, 845  
 Holmes, David, 1533  
 Holmes, Dorothy, 835  
 Holmes, Elkanah, 469  
 Holmes, Isaac, 1184  
 Holmes, Rachel, 835  
 Holmes, Sarah, 858  
 Holmes, Solomon, 835  
 Holms, Jonathan, 723  
 Holsaert, Benj., 572  
 Holsappel, Gertruy, 847  
 Holsappel, Johannis, 847  
 Holsappel, Margaret, 847  
 Holsappel, Mary, 847  
 Holsappel, Philipp, 847  
 Holstead, Easter Oldfield, 1271  
 Holstead, Elizabeth, 387  
 Holstead, Richard, 1271  
 Holstead, Robert, 387  
 Holsted, Benjamin, 830  
 Holsted, Esther, 830  
 Holsted, Isaiah, 830  
 Holsted, Jonas, 267  
 Holsted, Joseph, 830  
 Holsted, Michael, 830  
 Holsted, Richard, 830  
 Holsted, Samuel, 830  
 Holt, Elizabeth, 887  
 Holt, Grace, 387  
 Holt, John, 788, 828  
 Holt, Mary, 788  
 Holt, Ralph, 788  
 Holt, Sarah, 828  
 Holt, Susannah, 788  
 Holt, Thomas, 387  
 Holt, William, 788  
 Holzapple, Margaret, 1433  
 Homans, Benjamin, 1252  
 Homans, Stephen, 1252  
 Hommel, Yurrey, 653  
 Hommel, Margaret Fiero, 653  
 Honan, Dan, 762  
 Honeywell, Elizabeth, 838  
 Honeywell, Gilbert, 838  
 Honeywell, Gilead, 838  
 Honeywell, James, 838  
 Honeywell, Mercy, 838  
 Honson, David, 1406  
 Honson, John, 1906  
 Honywell, Israel, 766  
 Honywell, Mary, 766  
 Honywell, Samuel, 766  
 Honywell, Sarah, 766  
 Hood, Charity, 588  
 Hood, Timothy, 1767  
 Hoofteling, Henry, 1639  
 Hoofteling, Mary Stein, 1639  
 Hoogboom, Johannis, 1806  
 Hoogboom, Jannetie, 1303  
 Hoogboom, Jeremiah, 1303  
 Hoogboom, Lowrence, 1880  
 Hooghkirk, Abm., 1895  
 Hooghteling, Philip, 1632  
 Hooghteling, Wilhelmus, 1874  
 Hooghteyling, Elisabeth, 97  
 Hooghteyling, Tunis, 97  
 Hooghteylingh, Wilhelmus, 1690  
 Hooghtylingh, Philipp, 1389  
 Hoogteling, Blandina Kiersteden, 967  
 Hoogteling, Wilhelmus, 967  
 Hoogtyling, Wilhelmus, 467  
 Hoogland, Abraham, 822  
 Hoogland, Altje, 822  
 Hoogland, Antje, 822  
 Hoogland, Dinah, 822  
 Hoogland, Dirck, 822  
 Hoogland, Elizabeth, 887  
 Hoogland, Maria, 822  
 Hoogland, Neeltie, 822  
 Hoogland, Susannah, 822  
 Hoogland, William, 822, 1505  
 Hook, Andrew, 302  
 Hooper, Giles, 496  
 Hooper, Jacobis, 496  
 Hoornbeck, Cornelius, 1383  
 Hoornbeck, Elizabeth, 850  
 Hoornbeck, Hannah, 850  
 Hoornbeck, John, 850  
 Hoornbeck, Lauerens, 850  
 Hoornbeck, Maria, 852  
 Hoornbeek, Annatie, Oosterhout, 1270  
 Hoornbeek, Cornelius, 1270  
 Hoornbeek, Jacob, 479  
 Hoornbeek, Annatje, 804, 808, 1491  
 Hoornbeek, Arieantje, 1491  
 Hoornbeek, Benjamin, 2043  
 Hoornbeek, Cornelius, 804, 808, 1491  
 Hoornbeek, Dirk, 1050  
 Hoornbeek, Elisa, 811  
 Hoornbeek, Elisabeth, 811  
 Hoornbeek, Gideon, 811  
 Hoornbeek, Hendricus, 497, 804, 808, 850, 852, 2043  
 Hoornbeek, Jacob, 497, 507, 625, 804, 808, 850, 852, 2043  
 Hoornbeek, Joel, 811



- Hoornbeek, Johannis, 804  
 Hoornbeek, Lawrence, 811  
 Hoornbeek, Lodewick, 804, 808, 850, 852, 1795  
 Hoornbeek, Maria, 808, 811, 1491  
 Hoornbeek, Marytie Vernooy, 1795  
 Hoornbeek, Naomi, 808  
 Hoornbeek, Philip, 516, 808  
 Hoornbeek, Tobias, 811  
 Hoornbeek, Warnaer, 811  
 Hooton, Elizabeth, 196  
 Hooton, Mary, 196  
 Hooton, Ruth, 196  
 Hooton, Sarah, 196  
 Hop, Thomas, 859  
 Hope, Alexander, 881, 1492  
 Hope, Elizabeth, 1492  
 Hopkins, Benjamin, 793  
 Hopkins, Jemima, 793  
 Hopkins, Johanna Engerson, 1581  
 Hopkins, Jonathan, 737  
 Hopkins, Joseph, 1370  
 Hopkins, Michel, 793  
 Hopkins, Noah, 793  
 Hopkins, Reuben, 153, 640, 721, 1627  
 Hopkins, Roswell, 155, 494, 726, 793, 1412  
 Hopkins, Ruban, 793  
 Hopkins, Samuel, 1581  
 Hopkins, Stephen, 793  
 Hopkins, William, 1484, 1488  
 Hopkins, Wm. I., 1663  
 Hoppebeek, Elsje Smit, 1509  
 Hoppelbeek, Hendrick, 1509  
 Hopper, Ann, 282  
 Hopper, Carstena, 623  
 Hopper, Elizabeth, 311  
 Hopper, John, 331, 340  
 Hopper, Powlas, 1128  
 Hopper, Richard, 1426  
 Hopper, Wessel, 331, 340  
 Hopson, Alice, 803  
 Hopson, George, 1647  
 Hopson, Jane, 803  
 Hopson, Mary, 803  
 Hopson, Rebecca, 803  
 Hopson, Ruth, 803  
 Hopson, Samuel, 803  
 Hopton, John, 1536  
 Hornbeck, Hendricus, 459  
 Hornbeck, Maria du Bois, 459  
 Hornbeck, Philipp, 852  
 Hornbeck, Cornelius P., 852  
 Horseford, Ruben, 1832  
 Horsford, Anne, 1500  
 Horsford, Timothy, 1500  
 Horskins, Bridget Bell, 143  
 Horton, Ambros, 789  
 Horton, Ann, 789  
 Horton, Azariah, 789  
 Horton, Barnabas, 864, 2147, 2149  
 Horton, Bethia, 789  
 Horton, Capt. Michael, 847  
 Horton, Elisha, 1033  
 Horton, Jacob, 147, 1064  
 Horton, Joseph, 789  
 Horton, Leah Montross, 1160  
 Horton, Lieut. John, 1387  
 Horton, Mary, 9, 789, 864  
 Horton, Mathias, 99, 864, 1160  
 Horton, Michael, 1780  
 Horton, Pashance, 789  
 Horton, Silas, 348, 864, 2149  
 Horton, Thomas, 1337  
 Horton, William, 789, 884  
 Hosebrook, Benjamin, 449  
 Houck, Anna, 853  
 Houck, Catherine, 853  
 Houck, Elizabeth, 853  
 Houck, Hendrick, 853  
 Houck, Jacob, 853  
 Houck, Jury, 853  
 Houck, Margaret, 853  
 Houck, Maria Elizabeth, 853  
 Houck, Maria Hester, 853  
 Houck, Peter, 853  
 Houghtailing, Abraham, 841  
 Houghtailing, Adam, 841  
 Houghtailing, Isaac, 841  
 Houghtailing, Jacob, 841  
 Houghtailing, John, 841  
 Houghtailing, Peter, 841  
 Houghtailing, Yanakee, 841  
 Houghtaling, David, 1927  
 House, Charity, 1423  
 House, George, 849  
 House, Jacob, 1343  
 Houss, Pieter, 412a  
 Houston, George, 2100  
 Howard, Edward, 261  
 Howard, William, 1536  
 Howe, Bezaliel, 1264  
 Howel, Charles, 854  
 Howel, Elizabeth, 855  
 Howel, Jane, 855  
 Howel, Margaret, 855  
 Howel, Mary, 855  
 Howel, Matthew, 855  
 Howel, Philetus, 855  
 Howel, Stephen, 854  
 Howel, Theophilus, 855  
 Howel, William, 855  
 Howell, Abigail, 317, 871  
 Howell, Capt. Theophilus, 1124  
 Howell, Charles, 317, 871  
 Howell, Christian, 819  
 Howell, Daniel, 1765

- Howell, David, 2075  
 Howell, Elizabeth Topping, 1765  
 Howell, George, 2075  
 Howell, Hezekiah, 21, 317, 871  
 Howell, Isaac, 886  
 Howell, Isaiah, 2147  
 Howell, James, 19, 819  
 Howell, Jane, 871  
 Howell, Joshua, 819  
 Howell, Juliana, 819  
 Howell, Margaret Carr, 292  
 Howell, Mary, 819  
 Howell, Matthew, 292, 310  
 Howell, Phebe, 317, 871  
 Howell, Simon, 1765  
 Howell, Stephen, 317, 1675  
 Howell, Susanna, 317, 871  
 Howell, Theophilus, 2013  
 Howell, Thomas, 819  
 Howell, William, 819  
 Howencomp, Honnas, 274  
 Howencomp, Mindert, 274  
 Howencomp, Mortines, 274  
 Howson, Mary, 1654  
 Hoxsie, Zebulon, 934  
 Hubbard, Simon, 232  
 Hubbard, Christina Hogeboom, 859  
 Hubbard, Gideon R., 859  
 Hubbard, Samuel, 1638  
 Hubbel, Isaac, 541  
 Hubbs, Hannah, 6, 7, 11  
 Hubbs, Phebe, 6, 7, 11  
 Hubbs, Presilla, 11  
 Hubbs, Richard, 7  
 Hubbs, Robert, 6  
 Huber, Francis, 1458  
 Huber, Madame, 1458  
 Huber, Marie Aimée, 1458  
 Hubert, Rt. Rev. Jean François, 1097  
 Hubner, Daniel, 860  
 Hubner, Elizabeth, 860  
 Hubner, Eve, 860  
 Hubner, Rodia, 860  
 Hubner, Susannah, 860  
 Huddleston, George, 1075  
 Hudlestone, Joseph, 615a  
 Huddleston, Wm., 4, 417, 1241, 1971  
 Huddon, Thomas, 1689  
 Hudson, Daniel, 909  
 Hudson, William, 319, 720, 1204  
 Hue, Susannah, 830  
 Huestead, Ebenezer, 1310  
 Huestes, Jonathan, 1387  
 Heustis, Caleb, 799  
 Heustis, Isaac, 877  
 Heustis, Jacob, 877  
 Heustis, Jonathan, 877  
 Heustis, Joseph, 877  
 Heustis, Moses, 877  
 Heustis, Rachel, 877  
 Huestis, Solomon, 877  
 Huey, James, 875  
 Huey, Mary, 875  
 Huff, Isaac, 1153  
 Huff, William, 449  
 Huggan, George, 356, 1346  
 Huggeford, Peter, 799  
 Hugget, Sigismund, 1443  
 Huggett, Benjamin, 39, 1216  
 Hughes, Hugh, 2147  
 Hughson, George, 815  
 Hughson, James, 815  
 Hughson, John, 1348  
 Hughson, Joshua, 815  
 Hughson, Susannah, 815  
 Hughson, Walter, 1348  
 Huick, Johannis, 1802  
 Huick, Mary I., 935  
 Huick, Roelof I., 935  
 Hulse, Anna, 817  
 Hulse, Benjamin, 829  
 Hulse, Charity, 817  
 Hulse, Daniel, 22  
 Hulse, Hannah, 829  
 Hulse, James, 817  
 Hulse, John, 829  
 Hulse, Jonas, 817  
 Hulse, Martha, 817  
 Hulse, Mary, 22  
 Hulse, Phebe, 829  
 Hulse, Rebecca, 829  
 Hulse, Richard, 829  
 Hulse, Silas, 817  
 Hulse, Simon, 817  
 Hume, William, 513  
 Humfrey, William, 1250, 1493, 1594, 2076  
 Humfry, William, 781  
 Humphreys, Assheton, 887  
 Humpkins, Mary, 2087  
 Humpkins, Thomas, 2087  
 Hun, Abraham, 904, 905  
 Hun, Anna Winne, 2034  
 Hun, Annatie, 806  
 Hun, Dirk, 806  
 Hun, Elizabeth, 904, 905  
 Hun, Elsie, 894  
 Hun, Harmen, 88, 824, 894  
 Hun, Johannis, 806, 2034  
 Hun, Maria Gansevoort, 905  
 Hun, Thomas, 806, 904, 905, 1886  
 Hungerford, Elisha, 1762  
 Hunn, Derrick, 770  
 Hunn, Margaret Hogan, 770  
 Hunt, Alice, 845  
 Hunt, Elizabeth Gardner, 671

- Hunt, Gillead, 985  
 Hunt, Gilleath, 654  
 Hunt, John, 153, 422  
 Hunt, Joseph, 616, 734  
 Hunt, Lewis, 845  
 Hunt, Mary Miller, 1184  
 Hunt, Moses, 162, 338  
 Hunt, Sarah, 845  
 Hunt, Solomon, 838  
 Hunt, William, 1501  
 Hunter, Andrew, 204  
 Hunter, Anne Neelly, 839  
 Hunter, David, 839  
 Hunter, George, 422  
 Hunter, James, 799, 839, 1028  
 Hunter, John, 839  
 Hunter, Lilly, 839  
 Hunter, Mary Robinson, 663  
 Hunter, Matthews, 839  
 Hunter, Mathew, 502  
 Hunter, Polly, 204  
 Hunter, Robert, 502, 839, 844  
 Hunter, Samuel, 839  
 Hunter, Susannah, 801  
 Hunter, William, 663, 839, 844, 891  
 Huntington, Ozias M., 1681  
 Huntly, Elizabeth, 812  
 Huntly, John, 812  
 Huntly, Lowes, 812  
 Huntly, Raner, 812  
 Huntly, Williams, 812  
 Hurd, Pheba Paine, 1317  
 Hurdy, Robert, 888  
 Hurgronze, Jacoba Berewout, 213  
 Hurgronze, Paul, 213  
 Hurlbutt, Stephen, 1624  
 Hurry, Anna, 45  
 Hurry, William, 45  
 Hurst, Mary Brownejohn, 224  
 Hurst, Timothy, 224  
 Hurtin, Susannah, 168  
 Huson, Thomas, 815  
 Hussey, James, 551  
 Hustead, David, 1325  
 Hustead, John, 2038  
 Husted, David, 1323  
 Hustis, Charity Rogers, 1426  
 Hutchings, Dinah, 799  
 Hutchings, Elizabeth, 7  
 Hutchings, Isaac, 799  
 Hutchings, Jacob, 799  
 Hutchings, John, 799  
 Hutchings, Joshua, 1547  
 Hutchings, Pheby, 799  
 Hutchings, Richard, 799  
 Hutchings, Sarah, 799  
 Hutchins, John, 1683  
 Hutchins, John Nathan, 162, 857  
 Hutchins, Mary, 857  
 Hutchins, Nathaniel, 2035  
 Hutchinson, Jas., 1253  
 Hutchinson, Mary Lynott, 1048  
 Hutchinson, Ralph, 760  
 Hutchinson, Robbart, 760  
 Hutron, Mary Wood, 2068  
 Hutton, Elizabeth, 1079  
 Hutton, Isaac, 905  
 Hutton, John, 1079  
 Huyck, Aaron, 816  
 Huyck, Andries, 746a  
 Huyck, Andries B., 816  
 Huyck, Andries L., 816  
 Huyck, Arent, 816  
 Huyck, Bata 816, 823  
 Huyck, Burger, 816, 823  
 Huyck, Burger J., 896  
 Huyck, Casparus, 1909  
 Huyck, Dirk, 816, 823  
 Huyck, Elizabeth, 710, 816, 823  
 Huyck, Engeltije, 1909  
 Huyck, Jacobus, 816  
 Huyck, James, 896  
 Huyck, Johannes, 816, 823  
 Huyck, Lambert, 1802  
 Huyck, Majeke, 823  
 Huyck, Margaret, 896  
 Huyck, Moyaca, 816  
 Huyck, Rachel, 816, 823  
 Huyck, Sarah, 823  
 Huygh, Andrieje Hansen, 914  
 Huygh, Anna, 914  
 Huygh, Burger, 914  
 Huygh, Cate, 914  
 Huygh, Catherine, 914  
 Huygh, Cornelis, 914  
 Huygh, Jochem, 914  
 Huygh, Johannis, 914  
 Huygh, Lambert, 914  
 Huygh, Margaret, 914  
 Huygh, Maria, 914  
 Huyser, Adriana, 549  
 Huyser, Cornelis, 549  
 Hyatt, Abraham, 140  
 Hyatt, Jekiel, 150  
 Hyatt, Joshua, 141  
 Hyatt, Nathaniel, 150  
 Hyer, Abraham, 1112  
 Hyer, Jacob, 1092  
 Hyer, Johannis, 769  
 Hyer, Katerlyntyte Mull, 1112  
 Hyer, Walter, 1112  
 Hyer, William, 945, 1112  
 Hylton, Ann, 900  
 Hylton, Daniel L., 900  
 Hylton, Jakobis, 16  
 Hylton, John, 900  
 Hylton, Mary, 900

Hylton, Ralph, 900  
Hylton, Thomas, 900

## I

Ibbitt, Moses, 954  
Ingersole, Catharyna van Slyck, 1802  
Ingersole, Moses, 1802  
Ingliš, James, 384  
Innes, Andrew, 1651  
Innis, James, 399  
Ireland, Judith Lawrence, 1100  
Irish, Amos, 934  
Irish, Elizabeth, 934  
Irish, George, 934  
Irish, Jonathan, 934  
Irish, Joseph, 934  
Irish, Mary, 934  
Irish, Samuel, 866, 934  
Irish, Smiton, 934  
Irwin, Samuel, 995  
Irwin, Wm., 1133  
Isaksen, Arent, 413  
Ismul, Jene de Længe, 489  
Israel, Rachel, 1086  
Israel, Rosey, 1052

## J

Jack, William H., 1651  
Jackson, Alexander, 1155  
Jackson, Capt. John, 939  
Jackson, Elizabeth Wickham, 2069  
Jackson, Hanooh, 923  
Jackson, James, 704, 922, 1155,  
1636, 1695, 2144  
Jackson, John, 604  
Jackson, Joseph, 950  
Jackson, Mary, 1420  
Jackson, Micheal, 9, 19, 21, 317, 336,  
517, 626, 679, 698, 939, 944, 1155,  
1420, 1613, 1696, 2037  
Jackson, Robert, 1095  
Jackson, Thomas, 35, 923  
Jackson, William, 924, 931, 1155,  
1210, 1486, 1920  
Jacob, Swart, 760  
Jacobs, Abigael, 1086  
Jacobs, Benjamin, 1086  
Jacobs, George, 1373  
Jacobs, Israel, 1086  
Jacobs, Samuel, 1086  
Jacobsen, Harpert, 1470  
Jacobsen, Pieter, 956  
Jacobsen, Rutger, 237  
Jacobsen, Willem, 750  
Jacobson, Christian, 1536  
Jacobson, Eva, 45c  
Jacobson, Henry, 45c

Jacobson, Jacob, 1105, 1108  
Jacobson, Margaret, 45c  
Jacobson, Volkert, 45c  
Jacockes, Thomas, 1078  
Jaction, Michael, 1028  
Jager, David, 702  
Jagers, David, 1569  
Jain, Lydia Carskadan, 321  
James, Elizabeth, 907  
James, Gertrude Lush, 1101  
James, Robert, 1101  
James, William, 907, 1399, 1588  
Janison, David, 4, 762  
Jandine, Susannah, 947  
Jandine, Charles, 947  
Janes, Samuel, 44  
Jannaway, Angnetea de Key, 419  
Jannaway, William, 419  
Jans, Hendrickie, 564  
Jans, Tryntje, 405  
Jansen, Aasverus, 957  
Jansen, Aentje, 937  
Jansen, Annatie, 927, 957  
Jansen, Antje van Elmendorp, 1786  
Jansen, Benjamin, 937  
Jansen, Capt. Thomas, 502  
Jansen, Catelina van Beuren, 1981  
Jansen, Catherine, 927, 937  
Jansen, Coenraed, 941  
Jansen, Cornelius, 920, 937  
Jansen, Dirck, 644, 1058, 1176, 1552,  
1605  
Jansen, Elizabeth, 935  
Jansen, Evert, 567, 617, 958  
Jansen, Eytje, 941  
Jansen, Fytje, 941  
Jansen, Geertje, 933  
Jansen, Geesje, 941  
Jansen, Gysbercht, 957  
Jansen, Hanns, 958  
Jansen, Helmer, 1976  
Jansen, Hendrikus, 73, 579, 920,  
927  
Jansen, Henry, 1850  
Jansen, Huybertje, 957  
Jansen, Jacob, 958  
Jansen, Jacobus, 920  
Jansen, Jacobus Trip, 213  
Jansen, Jan, 1819  
Jansen, Joachim, 941  
Jansen, Johannis, 420, 667, 920, 927,  
933, 941, 1852, 1981  
Jansen, Johannis H., 1311  
Jansen, John, 958  
Jansen, Joost, 414  
Jansen, Judith, 957  
Jansen, Lena, 941  
Jansen, Magdelina, 920  
Jansen, Majeke, 927

# Index of Persons.

561

- Jansen, Marcellis, 957  
 Jansen, Margaret Hoffman, 776  
 Jansen, Mary, 941  
 Jansen, Mathew, 502, 1731  
 Jansen, Matthewis, 937  
 Jansen, Mattys, 920, 1786  
 Jansen, Maweits, 1955  
 Jansen, Peter, 941, 1464  
 Jansen, Ragel, 920  
 Jansen, Rebecca, 927  
 Jansen, Roeloff, 237, 935, 941  
 Jansen, Sytie, 957  
 Jansen, Teunis, 937, 1465  
 Jansen, Thomas, 59, 73, 430, 776, 920, 927  
 Jansen, Thomas H., 1850  
 Janson, Deborah, 7  
 Janson, Dirck, 451  
 Janssen, Cobus, 1294  
 January, Hanna, 887  
 Janviet, Thomas, 1792  
 Jaquery, Anna Sophia, 1873  
 Jarvis, Robart, 2042  
 Jauncey, Jas., 1234  
 Jauvin, Louis, 1218  
 Jay, Augustus, 257  
 Jay, Fred., 1203  
 Jay, Honble John, 1087  
 Jay, John, 313a  
 Jay, Margaret, 1203  
 Jay, Peter, 313a, 1938  
 Jay, Sarah van Brugh Livingston, 1087  
 Jaycocks, Frances, 1115  
 Jayn, Dinah, 929  
 Jayn, Mary, 310, 929  
 Jayn, Samuel, 929  
 Jayne, Daniel, 946  
 Jayne, Hannah, 946  
 Jayne, Nathl., 127, 466, 986, 1277  
 Jayne, Ruth, 2068  
 Jeatts, Robert, 1797  
 Jeffery, Sarah, 1263  
 Jekson, Anna Frilinghuysen, 625  
 Jekson, Rev. William, 625  
 Jennings, —, 1481  
 Jenkins, Harman, 919  
 Jenkins, Ira, 919  
 Jenkins, Judah, 114  
 Jenkins, Nancy, 1375  
 Jennigs, Edward, 1792  
 Jennings, Thomas, 57  
 Jennins, Ann, 928  
 Jennins, Benjamin, 928  
 Jennins, Elizabeth, 928  
 Jennins, Isaac, 928  
 Jennins, Jerusha, 928  
 Jennins, Phebe, 928  
 Jennins, Richard, 928  
 Jennins, Ruth, 928  
 Jephson, Elizabeth, 1215  
 Jephson, William, 1215  
 Jephson, William Henry, 1215  
 Jeroleman, Nicholas, 2012  
 Jersey, Ann Blauvelt, 151  
 Jersey, John, 151, 2150  
 Jewell, Amos, 925  
 Jewell, Anne, 925  
 Jewell, Hezekiah, 925  
 Jewell, John, 137, 2146  
 Jewell, William, 925  
 Jeyes, Samr., 955  
 Jinens, Hannah, 932  
 Jinens, Joseph, 932  
 Joanes, William, 2109  
 John, Thornis, 131  
 Johnsen, Henrickis, 1527  
 Johnson, Albert, 921  
 Johnson, Assa, 483  
 Johnson, Catherine, 921  
 Johnson, Colonel Gay, 954  
 Johnson, Comfort, 1619  
 Johnson, David, 42, 1554  
 Johnson, Deborah, 11  
 Johnson, Dorothy, 40  
 Johnson, Elisabeth Kain, 995  
 Johnson, Francis, 1492  
 Johnson, George, 942  
 Johnson, Isaac, 512, 851  
 Johnson, Jacob, 610  
 Johnson, James, 945  
 Johnson, Jane, 942  
 Johnson, John, 11, 951, 954, 1478  
 Johnson, Joseph, 1585  
 Johnson, Martha, 921  
 Johnson, Mary, 921, 954  
 Johnson, Michael, 995  
 Johnson, Naaltie van de Woort, 1585  
 Johnson, Nat., 84  
 Johnson, Richard, 546, 787  
 Johnson, Robert, 921, 942  
 Johnson, Samuel, 44, 1942  
 Johnson, Sir John, 954  
 Johnson, Sir William, 954, 1152, 1508, 1513, 1545, 2041  
 Johnson, Warren, 951, 954  
 Johnson, Uzal, 397  
 Johnston, Andrew, 160  
 Johnston, Ann, 948  
 Johnston, Chas., 2032  
 Johnston, Christian, 938  
 Johnston, Dr. Lewis, 948  
 Johnston, Elizabeth, 938  
 Johnston, George, 938  
 Johnston, Heathcoat, 948  
 Johnston, Ino., 948  
 Johnston, James, 938, 952, 1646

- Johnston, John, 630, 948, 1201, 1781  
 Johnston, Margaret, 948  
 Johnston, Mary, 938  
 Johnston, Michael, 938  
 Johnston, Robert, 558  
 Johnston, Walter, 952  
 Johnston, William, 630, 938, 1051  
 Johnstone, Catharine, 160  
 Johnstone, Sir John Lowther, 955  
 Jolly, John, 386  
 Jones, Andrew, 939, 944  
 Jones, Ananias, 943  
 Jones, Bridget, 926  
 Jones, Bridget Mathews, 1204  
 Jones, Christy Folk, 641  
 Jones, Cornelius, 944, 2157  
 Jones, Daniel, 936  
 Jones, Dorcas, 936  
 Jones, Dr. Gardner, 1202  
 Jones, Edward, 926  
 Jones, Elizabeth, 936  
 Jones, Elizabeth Shurrie, 1626  
 Jones, Ephraim, 1635  
 Jones, Evan, 926  
 Jones, Frances, 374  
 Jones, G., 227  
 Jones, George, 944  
 Jones, Gilbert, 529  
 Jones, Hannah, 936, 939, 944  
 Jones, James, 641, 926  
 Jones, Jeremiah, 1626  
 Jones, John, 926  
 Jones, Jonathan, 936  
 Jones, Josias, 943  
 Jones, Levinah, 936  
 Jones, Lewis, 936  
 Jones, Mary, 926, 936, 939, 943  
 Jones, Michael Allison, 944  
 Jones, Nancy, 387  
 Jones, Nathan, 944  
 Jones, Nathaniel, 936, 943  
 Jones, Rev. Mr., 387  
 Jones, Rhoda, 936  
 Jones, Roger, 1683  
 Jones, Samuel, 397, 939, 943, 948, 1234, 1553  
 Jones, Sarah, 930, 936  
 Jones, Stephen, 1629  
 Jones, Thomas, 926, 930, 1076  
 Jones, Walter, 68  
 Joosten, Taet, 1377  
 Joralemon, Mary, 1941  
 Joralemon, Teunis, 1941  
 Jordaine, Elizabeth, 256  
 Jordaine, John, 256  
 Jordain, Mary Anna, 256  
 Jordan, Frances Browne, 161  
 Jordan, James, 886  
 Joriensen, Luycas, 1953  
 Jounneau, Philipp, 417  
 Judah, Benjamin S., 953  
 Judah, Jessy, 953  
 Judge, George, 2116  
 Judson, Abigail, 940  
 Judson, Azeriah, 940  
 Judson, David, 940, 949  
 Judson, Elizabeth, 940  
 Judson, Hannah, 940  
 Judson, Mary, 940  
 Judson, Noah, 940  
 Judson, Philander, 949  
 Judson, Samuel, 940, 953  
 Judson, Sarah, 940  
 Judson, Susannah, 940  
 Juggar, Phebe Cooper, 371  
 Jukes, John, 1224  
 June, Jehanah, 1764  
 June, John, 1715  
 June, Leaner, 1764

## K

- Kaas (Haas), Jurry, 970  
 Kain, Francis, 995, 1000  
 Kain, Idah, 1000  
 Kain, James, 995, 1000  
 Kain, John, 995, 1000  
 Kain, Mary, 995  
 Kain, Robert, 995  
 Cairns, Catharine Dennison, 541  
 Cairns, James, 541  
 Kalier, Isack, 1871, 2002  
 Kalier, Sara van Veghten, 1871, 2002  
 Kane, Archibald, 1009  
 Kane, James, 1009  
 Kant, Cornelius Maas, 219  
 Kaspersen, Jacob, 2129  
 Kass, Lodewick, 1014  
 Kast, Hans Jurreje, 971  
 Kast, Jurreje, 971  
 Kayser, Elizabeth Knieskern, 1001  
 Kayser, Philipp, 1001  
 Kean, Peter, 1091  
 Kean, Robert, 591  
 Kean, Susannah Livingston, 1091  
 Kearney, Arabella, 1121  
 Kearney, Catharine, 1296  
 Kearney, Euphemia, 1121  
 Kearney, Graham, 1121  
 Kearney, Isabella, 1121  
 Kearney, Joanna, 1296  
 Kearney, John, 1296  
 Kearney, Thomas, 1296  
 Kearny, Ann, 2083  
 Kearny, Ravaud, 2083  
 Kearsy, Philipp, 738  
 Keater, Arei, 978

- Keater, Cornelia, 978  
 Keater, Johannis, 978  
 Keating, John, 2087  
 Keating, Thomas, 17  
 Keatter, Jacob, 1254  
 Kebler, Hannes, 2090  
 Keech, David, 529  
 Keech, William, 2152  
 Keeling, Catharine, 1011  
 Keeling, Charles, 1011  
 Keens, Joseph, 1088  
 Keep, Bowdewine, 1049  
 Keep, John, 1049  
 Keep, Mary, 1049  
 Keep, Rachel, 1049  
 Keetell, Elizabeth, 959  
 Keetell, Jermy, 959  
 Keetell, Richard, 959  
 Keetell, Susan, 959  
 Keeter, Engeltie Oosterhout, 1270  
 Keeter, Nicolaes, 1270  
 Keffer, William, 462  
 Keily, John, 1174  
 Kelder, Anna Klapper, 987  
 Kelder, Jost, 987  
 Kelley, John, 1215  
 Kellogg, Aaron, 1436  
 Kellogg, Hannah Robbins, 1436  
 Kellum, Benjamin, 410  
 Kelly, John, 313a, 503, 1032, 2121  
 Kelly, Thomas, 1069  
 Kelmer, Frederick, 971  
 Kelsey, Sarah, 942  
 Kemble, Gitty, 738  
 Kemble, Gouverneur, 738  
 Kemble, Peter, 738  
 Kemble, Robert T., 735  
 Kennan, William, 1085  
 Kennedy, Archd., 84  
 Kennedy, William, 1412  
 Kennon, John, 782  
 Kent, Elijah, 878  
 Kent, Hulda Hathaway, 878  
 Kent, Moss, 594  
 Kerfbyle, John, 1699  
 Kerker, Elizabeth, 1176  
 Kernaghan, James, 1346  
 Kernochan, Joseph, 394  
 Kerr, Dr. Charles, 965  
 Kersteder, Nicholas, 462  
 Keselar, Christian, 904  
 Keselar, Maria, 994  
 Keselar, Paulus, 994  
 Keselar, Peter, 994  
 Keselar, Philipp, 994  
 Ketcham, Abigail, 1006  
 Ketcham, Abija, 1006  
 Ketcham, Daniel, 1006  
 Ketcham, David, 1008  
 Ketcham, Deborah, 975  
 Ketcham, Isaac, 975  
 Ketcham, Isabel, 1006  
 Ketcham, Israel, 1008  
 Ketcham, Jerusha, 1008  
 Ketcham, Joseph, 1006  
 Ketcham, Joshua, 1006, 1008  
 Ketcham, Lenior, 975  
 Ketcham, Mary, 975  
 Ketcham, Mary Hall, 861  
 Ketcham, Micah, 1006  
 Ketcham, Pamela, 975  
 Ketcham, Philipp, 1008  
 Ketcham, Rebecca, 975, 1006  
 Ketcham, Ruben, 1008  
 Ketcham, Ruth, 1006  
 Ketcham, Samuel, 1006  
 Ketcham, Sarah, 1006  
 Ketcham, Thomas, 975  
 Ketcham, Youngs, 1006  
 Ketcham, Zebulon, 1008  
 Ketchum, John, 1131  
 Ketchum, Joseph, 1755  
 Ketchum, Mary Robbins, 1436  
 Ketelheyn, Willem, 747  
 Ketelhuyn, Marie, 961  
 Ketelhuyn, William, 961  
 Kettelas, Gerret, 1363  
 Ketletas, Abraham, 993  
 Ketletas, Garret, 993  
 Ketletas, Jane, 993  
 Ketletass, Peter, 993  
 Kettelhun, Anneca Tall, 1737  
 Kettelhun, William, 1737  
 Kettelstas, Rev. Abraham, 1599  
 Kettelman, John, 2078  
 Keuning, Abraham, 973  
 Keuning, Anna Kiersted, 973  
 Keuning, Hans, 973  
 Keuning, Isaac, 973  
 Keuning, Marytje, 973  
 Key, Jacob Tunissen, 1472  
 Keys, Joseph, 330  
 Keyserreyck, Maria, 962  
 Keyserreyck, Reymyer, 962  
 Khonel, Madame, 553  
 Kibble, Stephen, 1234  
 Kid, James, 1569  
 Kidd, Alexander, 357, 702, 988, 1028, 2154  
 Kidd, Andrew, 1569  
 Kidd, Christina, 1010  
 Kidd, Christina Anna Elizabeth, 1010  
 Kidd, James, 988, 1593  
 Kidd, Jane, 988  
 Kidd, John, 1010  
 Kidd, Robert, 983  
 Kidney, Jacob, 1991

- Kidney, John, 1013  
 Kidney, Maritie, 1013  
 Kidnie, Maritie, 1396  
 Kidnie, Kuliff, 984, 1396  
 Kiers, Edward William, 503, 1005  
 Kiers, Elizabeth, 1005  
 Kiers, Greetie, 1005  
 Kiers, Rachel, 1005  
 Kiers, Ufame, 1005  
 Kiers, William, 1005  
 Kierstead, Nicholas, 499  
 Kiersted, Anna, 973  
 Kiersted, Arjaentie, 973  
 Kiersted, Christoffel, 973  
 Kiersted, Dr. Hans, 973  
 Kiersted, Jacobus, 960  
 Kiersted, John, 973  
 Kiersted, Luykis, 973  
 Kiersted, Roelof, 973  
 Kierstede, Albertus, 427  
 Kierstede, Arianthe de Lameter, 427  
 Kierstede, Catharina Demyer, 462  
 Kierstede, Christopher, 95, 97, 167, 462, 810, 1515  
 Kierstede, Dr. Christoffel, 1403  
 Kierstede, Hans, 237, 427, 872, 1376, 1707  
 Kierstede, Roelof, 237  
 Kierstede, Sarah Roeloffs, 237  
 Kiersteden, Aldert, 967  
 Kiersteden, Arjaentie, 967  
 Kilburn, Abner, 968  
 Kilburn, Hannah, 968  
 Kilburn, James, 968  
 Killey, Gennet, 401  
 Killmer, Adam, 1175  
 Killmer, Catharina, 1175  
 Killmer, Elizabeth, 1175  
 Killner, Gert., 1175  
 Killner, Niklas, 1175  
 Killmer, William, 1175  
 Killpatrick, Hugh, 1558  
 Kilmaster, John, 1397  
 Kimber, George, 2077  
 Kimber, Margaret, 2077  
 Kimberley, Henry, 1266  
 Kingsland, Edmond, 702  
 Kinner, John, 819  
 Kinney, *see* Cinney  
 Kinnicutt, Hezekiah, 799  
 Kinsella, George, 563  
 King, Ann Raveau, 1411  
 King, Ann Weesner, 2017  
 King, Anthony, 135  
 King, Charles, 1010  
 King, Deborah, 997  
 King, Henry, 1907  
 King, James, 387  
 King, Jane, 992  
 King, Jane Trimble, 1759  
 King, John, 997, 1411  
 King, Lydia, 992  
 King, Philipp, 2017  
 King, Prudence, 992  
 King, Rebecah, 997, 1350  
 King, Robert, 736  
 King, Samuel, 992, 997, 1566  
 King, Steven, 992  
 King, Thomas, 992  
 King, W., 1649  
 King, Walter, 403  
 Kinyon, Daniel, 1342  
 Kip, Abraham, 26, 271, 966, 970, 972, 980, 1527, 1907  
 Kip, Abram, 913  
 Kip, Abr. Roel., 1719  
 Kip, Amelia, 970  
 Kip, Annatje, 996  
 Kip, Balthazar, 13, 960, 974  
 Kip, Benjamin, 960, 972  
 Kip, Catherine, 960  
 Kip, Cornelia, 960, 996  
 Kip, Doctor Isaac, 1907  
 Kip, Dorothy, 1448  
 Kip, Geesje Brinckerhoff, 977  
 Kip, Henry, 960  
 Kip, Henry P., 1933  
 Kip, Hendrick, 969, 977, 1250  
 Kip, Ignas, 980, 996  
 Kip, Isaac, 160, 413, 966, 977, 980, 981, 1528, 1809, 1907, 2036  
 Kip, Jacob, 236, 413, 564, 966, 970, 977, 980  
 Kip, Jacob Hendricksen, 1404  
 Kip, Jacob J., 972  
 Kip, Jacob Johan, 970  
 Kip, Jacobus, 960, 966, 973  
 Kip, Jacomintie, 969  
 Kip, James H., 1943  
 Kip, Jas., 1573  
 Kip, Jeane, 974  
 Kip, Jenneke, 966  
 Kip, Johannes, 412a, 1907  
 Kip, John, 139, 960, 972, 1697  
 Kip, John Baptist, 980, 1907  
 Kip, Lena Tremper, 1719  
 Kip, Margaret Ryckman, 1404  
 Kip, Maria, 972  
 Kip, Maria Margaret, 972  
 Kip, Marretie, 966  
 Kip, Peter, 977  
 Kip, Petrus, 288, 972  
 Kip, Rachel, 966  
 Kip, Richard, 382, 1406  
 Kip, Roelof, 436, 966, 980, 1907  
 Kip, Sarah, 966, 980  
 Kip, Sarah Dymon, 436  
 Kip, Teunis, 996



- Kip, William, 960  
 Kipp, Egmon, 983  
 Kipp, Hannah, 983  
 Kipp, Samuel, 960  
 Kirby, Peter, 2032  
 Kirkbride, Joseph, 1481  
 Kissam, Benjamin P., 613  
 Kissam, Danl., 1178  
 Kisselbrech, Garret, 197  
 Kittel, Andres, 100, 121, 1129, 1827  
 Kittel, Feytje, 100  
 Kittel, Feytje Borghart, 121  
 Kittel, Jan, 121  
 Kitts, Jacob, 1615  
 Kitts, Johannes, 1615  
 Klaarwater, Abm., 1595  
 Klaarwater, Elizabeth Schoonmaker, 1595  
 Klapper, Adam, 987  
 Klapper, Anna, 987  
 Klapper, Anna Margaritha, 987  
 Klapper, Catharina, 987  
 Klapper, Coenrad, 987  
 Klapper, Frederick, 987  
 Klapper, George, 987  
 Klapper, Gertruyd, 987  
 Klapper, Hendrick, 847, 987  
 Klapper, Peter, 987  
 Klapper, William, 987  
 Klauw, Frans, 998  
 Klauw, Jurjii Frans, 998  
 Klauw, Martie, 998  
 Klauw, William, 823, 998  
 Klaw, Catrine, 784  
 Klaw, Johannes, 76, 784  
 Klaw, Mary Halenbeck, 784  
 Klaw, William, 1817  
 Klawe, Casper, 982  
 Klawe, Cornelia, 982  
 Klawe, Francis, 982  
 Klawe, Johannis, 982  
 Klawe, John, 982  
 Klawe, Jury, 982  
 Klawe, Leah, 982  
 Klawe, Mary, 982  
 Klawe, Rachel, 982  
 Klawe, William, 982  
 Klein, Henrich, 1760  
 Klock, Elisabeth Bellinger, 123  
 Klock, Jacob, 123  
 Klock, Jacob G., 343  
 Klum, Johannes, 873, 1214  
 Klum, Jorg, 1150  
 Klyne, Marygriet, 476  
 Knap, Abigale, 991  
 Knap, Benjamin, 990  
 Knap, Debrah, 990  
 Knap, Deborah Roe, 1420  
 Knap, Ebenezer, 1262  
 Knap, Elizabeth, 990  
 Knap, Esther Drake, 517  
 Knap, Hannah, 990  
 Knap, Henry, 143  
 Knap, James, 310  
 Knap, Jeames, 991  
 Knap, John, 991  
 Knap, Jonathan, 1558  
 Knap, Josiah, 1262  
 Knap, Mary, 990  
 Knap, Rachel, 990  
 Knap, Rebeckha, 990  
 Knap, Samuel, 990  
 Knap, Susanna, 990  
 Knap, William, 510, 626, 817  
 Knapp, Benjamin, 985  
 Knapp, Daniel, 985  
 Knapp, John C., 814  
 Knapp, Susannah, 985, 1141  
 Knevels, John W., 1375  
 Knibloe, Ebenezer, 940  
 Knickerbacker, Cornelia, 1012  
 Knickerbacker, Cornelis, 1012  
 Knickerbacker, Elizabeth, 1012  
 Knickerbacker, Evert, 1012  
 Knickerbacker, Harmen, 1989  
 Knickerbacker, Harmen Jansen, 1012  
 Knickerbacker, Johannes, 786, 996, 1012  
 Knickerbacker, Lowrens, 1012  
 Knickerbacker, Nanning Visscher, 1950  
 Knickerbacker, Neeltie, 996  
 Knickerbacker, Petrus, 1412  
 Knickerbacker, Pieter, 1012  
 Knickerbacker, Rachel Vischer, 1950  
 Knickerbacker, Wouter, 759, 2137  
 Knickerbocker, Harmen, 983  
 Knickerbocker, John, 582, 983  
 Knickerbocker, Nealcha, 983  
 Knickerbocker, Woughtor, 983  
 Knickerbocker, *see* Nicobacker  
 Knieskern, Elizabeth, 1001  
 Knieskern, Henrich, 1001  
 Knieskern, Jacob, 1001  
 Knieskern, John, 1001  
 Knieskern, Martinus, 1001  
 Knieskern, Willeni, 1001  
 Kniffen, Nathan, 1007  
 Kniffen, Nehemiah, 1007  
 Kniffin, Abigail, 631  
 Kniffin, Abraham, 1003  
 Kniffin, Catherine, 1003  
 Kniffin, Daniel, 631, 1003  
 Kniffin, Ebenezer, 448  
 Kniffin, Elizabeth, 631, 1003  
 Kniffin, Esther, 1003

- Kniffin, Israel, 1003  
 Kniffin, Jonathan, 1003  
 Kniffin, Jozarel, 1003  
 Kniffin, Lewis, 1003  
 Kniffin, Samuel, 1003  
 Knight, Benj., 1038  
 Knight, Francis, 1253  
 Knight, Isaac, 556  
 Knights, Mary, 986  
 Knights, Richard, 367  
 Knights, Thomas, 986  
 Kniskern, Jost, 1001  
 Knoll, Henry, 241, 941, 1625, 1913, 2060  
 Knoll, Michael Christian, 1849  
 Knoll, Rev. Mr., 76  
 Knox, George, 839  
 Koch, Johann Jost, 849  
 Koeyeman, Peter, 1883  
 Koninck, Anna, 964  
 Koninck, Ary, 964  
 Koninck, Elizabeth, 964  
 Koninck, Geysbert, 964  
 Koninck, Johannes, 964  
 Koninck, Maria, 964  
 Koninck, Rachel, 964  
 Koning, Arie, 1799  
 Koning, Hans, 982  
 Konstapel, Hendrick, 333  
 Kool, Abram, 293, 590  
 Kool, Barent, 1311  
 Kool, Catharina Philipp, 1315  
 Kool, Hester Schoonmaker, 1595  
 Kool, Jacobus Elmendorph, 1595  
 Kool, Johans, 1315  
 Kool, Philipp, 1311  
 Kool, Piter, 1302  
 Kool, Sarah Phenix, 1311  
 Kool, Tuenis, 979  
 Kool, Willem C., 1491  
 Kool, Yacob 280  
 Koole, Jacobus Elmendorph, 456  
 Koole, Maria Depue, 456  
 Koole, Petrus, 477  
 Koole, Sarah, 456  
 Koons, Adam, 924  
 Koons, Barbara, 984  
 Koons, Catherine, 984  
 Koons, Elizabeth, 984  
 Koons, Firdenand, 904  
 Koons, Johan Jury, 984  
 Koons, Johannes, 984  
 Koons, Margriet, 984  
 Koons, Mattys, 984  
 Koons, Nicholas, 984  
 Koons, Philipp, 984  
 Koony, Arie, 26  
 Kooper, Maritie, 65  
 Kooper, Tunis, 65  
 Kortright, John, 360  
 Kortright, Lawrence, 893  
 Kortright, Mattheus, 804  
 Kortz, Christina, 1004  
 Kortz, Christopher, 1004  
 Kortz, Elisabeth, 1004  
 Kortz, John, 197, 1004  
 Kortz, Margaret, 1004  
 Koster, Anthony, 1477  
 Kowenhover, Johannes, 989  
 Krampton, Barentie, 1581  
 Krampton, Betson, 1581  
 Krankheyt, Seybout, 2003  
 Krans, Christina Milsbach, 1161  
 Krans, Johannes, 1161  
 Krans, Petrus, 1587  
 Kraus, Jacob, 807  
 Krause, Jacob, 807  
 Kreun, John, 2039  
 Krisler, Casper, 846  
 Krol, Bastiaen, 956  
 Krom, Abraham, 813, 863, 1002  
 Krom, Benjamin, 967, 979, 1002  
 Krom, Catharina, 1002  
 Krom, Cornelia, 963  
 Krom, Derick, 1393  
 Krom, Dina, 979  
 Krom, Floris, 963  
 Krom, Flowrns, 774  
 Krom, Gisbert, 963, 2021  
 Krom, Guysbert, 73  
 Krom, Gysbert, 979  
 Krom, Hendrick, 456, 967  
 Krom, Henderikus, 979  
 Krom, Jacob, 1002  
 Krom, Johannes, 963  
 Krom, John, 979  
 Krom, Lena, 963  
 Krom, Peter, 963  
 Krom, Tunes, 774  
 Krom, Wilhelmus, 774  
 Krom, William, 979  
 Krouss, John, 331  
 Krum, Matthew, 36  
 Krurs, Peter, 757  
 Kuecherer, Ann Maria, 999  
 Kuecherer, Dority, 999  
 Kuecherer, Elizabeth, 999  
 Kuecherer (Kickler), Friderich, 999  
 Kupper, Nicolas, 7  
 Kydnye, Jacob, 1804  
 Kyer, Coenradt, 976  
 Kyte, Thomas, 1905, 2077

## L

- Laan, Laurents, 1118  
 Labatie, Jan, 1665  
 la Borde, Alexander, 220

- la Borde, Emilie, 220  
 la Borde, Sophie, 220  
 la Borde, Susette, 220  
 Labouisse, Mr., 385  
 Laboyteaux, Gabriel, 1085  
 Laboyteaux, Hannah, 1085  
 Laboyteaux, John, 1085  
 Laboyteaux, Nancy, 1085  
 Laboyteaux, Peter, 1085  
 Laboyteaux, Samuel Smith, 1085  
 Laboyteaux, William, 1085  
 Lacey, Rev. Wm. B., 562  
 Lacoste, Jean Baptiste, 1368  
 Ladou, Stephen, 1502  
 Lafalze, Hendrick, 219  
 La Fevour, Andries, 475  
 La Fevour, Rachel Dubois, 475  
 Laffiteau, Mr., 385  
 Laffiteau, Pierre, 1096  
 Laford, Abraham, 1017  
 Laford, Anna, 1017  
 Laford, Daniel, 1017  
 Laford, Isaac, 1017  
 Laford, Jacob, 1017  
 Laford (Libertee), John, 1017  
 Laford, Maragrieta, 1017  
 Laford, Nicholae, 1017  
 Laforge, Charles, 108  
 Lagrange, Annatie, 1109  
 La Grange, Christian, 1102, 1109  
 Lagrange, Christientie, 1109  
 Lagrange, Christoyan, 604  
 La Grange, Elizabeth, 1102  
 Lagrange, Eytje, 1109  
 La Grange, Hester van der Zee, 2012  
 Lagrange, Isaac, 1105  
 Lagrange, Isaac Koonrad, 1105  
 Lagrange, Jacob, 604  
 La Grange, Jacobus, 2012  
 La Grange, James, 1952  
 La Grange, James D., 1102  
 Lagrange, Johannis, 1109  
 Lagrange, Margaret, 1109  
 Lagrange, Maria, 1105  
 Lagrange, Mary Evertsen, 604  
 Lagrange, Omeij, 1105, 1108  
 la Grangie, Gerrit, 1009  
 Lagranse, Annatie, 1108  
 Lagranse, Arie, 1108  
 Lagranse, Barnardus, 1108  
 Lagranse, Christean, 1108  
 Lagranse, Deborah, 1108  
 Lagranse, Engeltie, 1108  
 Lagranse, Jacobus, 76, 1108  
 Lagranse, John, 1108  
 Lagranse, Myndert, 1108  
 Lagranse, Susanna, 1108  
 Lagransie, Antjie, 574  
 Lagransie, Isaac, 574  
 Lagransie, Omy, 574  
 Laidlie, Archibald, 1902  
 Laight, Edward, 900  
 Laino, Chs., 643  
 Lake, Daniel, 1835  
 Lake, Judah, 932  
 Lakeman, Abraham, 1022  
 Lakeman, Anje, 1022  
 Lakeman, Jacob, 1022  
 Lamarque, Jean, 1096  
 Lamater, David, 1530  
 Lamater, Jeremiah D., 1073  
 Lamb, Caleb, 333  
 Lamb, Cathrine Jandine, 947  
 Lamb, Colonel, 643, 1286  
 Lamb, James, 2039  
 Lamb, Joseph, 533  
 Lamb, Mary Jandine, 947  
 Lambert, Daniel Campbell, 401  
 Lambert, Geertruyd, 2094  
 Lamberts, Andries Juraens, 1015  
 Lamberts, Catrina van Nieuwenhuy-  
 sen, 1792  
 Lamberts, Elisabeth, 1015  
 Lamberts, Sarretie Jans, 1015  
 Lamberts, Thomas, 1015  
 Lametter, Cathalina, 577  
 Lammertsen, Jochem, 409  
 Lammertson, Gerrit I., 572  
 Lamon, Elisabeth, 1063  
 Lamon, William, 1063  
 Lamontagne, Jan M. de, 2126  
 Lamoureux, James, 562  
 Lampen, John, 80  
 Lampen, Mary, 80  
 Lancaster, Joseph, 1631  
 Lancaster, William, 1454  
 Lancey, P. D., 413a  
 Lander, Frederick N., 2113  
 Landon, Isabella Graham, 2120  
 Lane, Henry, 1024, 1406  
 Lane, Joseph, 1024  
 Lane, Richard, 580  
 Lane, Thomas, 1024  
 Langdon, Abraham, 1064  
 Langdon, Eleoner, 1064  
 Langdon, Femmetje, 1064  
 Langdon, Johannis, 1064  
 Langdon, John, 139  
 Langdon, Mary Montross, 1160  
 Langdon, Phemmetie, 133  
 Langdon, Thomas, 133, 1064  
 Langdon, Willemtie, 260  
 Langendyk, Catherina, 1059  
 Langendyk, Cornelius, 1059  
 Langendyk, Maria, 1059  
 Langendyk, Petrus, 1059  
 Lansing, Abraham, 72, 1794

- Lansing, Abraham A., 188, 1055  
 Lansing, Annatie, 806  
 Lansing, Annautie, 1072  
 Lansing, C. Y., 1101  
 Lansing, Cornelius, 1047, 1859  
 Lansing, Elisabeth Dunn, 251  
 Lansing, Elizabeth, 1072  
 Lansing, Else Hun, 806  
 Lansing, Elsie, 1292  
 Lansing, Gerardus, 228  
 Lansing, Gerrit, 754, 1072, 1292, 2133  
 Lansing, Gerrit A., 250, 1126  
 Lansing, Helenah, 1072  
 Lansing, Hendrick, 1012  
 Lansing, Henry R., 174, 894  
 Lansing, Honble John, 1661  
 Lansing, J., junior, 43  
 Lansing, Jacob, 251, 767, 781, 1887  
 Lansing, Jacob Ja., 587, 1864  
 Lansing, Jannetie Hun, 894  
 Lansing, Jannetie Knickerbacker, 1012  
 Lansing, Johannes, 1810  
 Lansing, Johannes J., 411  
 Lansing, Johannes Jacobsen, 756  
 Lansing, John, 754, 800, 1820, 2161  
 Lansing, John Johannes, 16  
 Lansing, Maghdalena van der Poel, 1794  
 Lansing, Peter, 754  
 Lansing, Philipp, 754, 806  
 Lansing, Thomas, 894  
 Lansingh, Abm. A., 905, 1937  
 Lansingh, Aeltie, 1963  
 Lansingh, Alexander, 1047  
 Lansingh, Catharine, 1025  
 Lansingh, Cornelius, 1047  
 Lansingh, Elizabeth, 1025  
 Lansingh, Franciskys, 1408  
 Lansingh, Gerrit, 1025, 1963, 2027  
 Lansingh, Gerrit A., 1816  
 Lansingh, Gerrit Gerritsen, 1818  
 Lansingh, Gerrit Ja., 1025  
 Lansingh, Gertruy Schuyler, 1512  
 Lansingh, Gysbertie, 1963  
 Lansingh, Harmanus, 1047  
 Lansingh, Helena, 1035  
 Lansingh, Hendrick, 1025  
 Lansingh, Henry, 1162  
 Lansingh, Heyndrick, 1963  
 Lansingh, Hilletie, 1963  
 Lansingh, Jan, 1391  
 Lansingh, Johannes, 1047, 1963  
 Lansingh, John, 754  
 Lansingh, John Ja., 1381  
 Lansingh, Maria Marselis, 1162  
 Lansingh, Neeltie, 1047  
 Lansingh, Peter, 1498, 1512, 1551, 1567, 1997, 2029  
 Lansingh, Thomas, 570  
 Lansink, Jan, 1378  
 Lantman, Catharina, 1625  
 Lantman, Frederick, 1625  
 Lapham, Benjamin, 1310  
 Lappeus, Domine Johan Kasper, 1545  
 Lardant, Isaac, 2032  
 Laroche, Madame, 553  
 Laroe, Mary Dean, 526  
 La Roux, Charles, 2018  
 Laroy, Elizabeth van Kleeck, 1892  
 La Roy, Jan, 1840  
 Laroy, John, 1633, 1892  
 Larreset, George, 1098  
 Larreset, Gracieuse, 1098  
 Larue, Samuel, 976  
 Larzelere, Nicholas, 1036  
 Lasher, Johannes, 1433  
 Lasher, John, 1644  
 Lashman, James, 1089  
 Lassing, Pr., 242  
 Lathem, Joseph, 1394  
 Lathem, Sarah Rousby, 1394  
 Latta, James, 1181  
 Lattimore, Abigail, 1078  
 Lattimore, Benoni, 1078  
 Lattimore, Hannah, 1078  
 Lattimore, Job, 1078  
 Lattimore, William Freeman, 1078  
 Lattin, Ambros, 1427  
 Latting, Ambrose, 1427  
 la Tourette, Ester, 1026  
 Laughton, John, 1431  
 Laumert, Anna Catherine, 1045  
 Launert, Johan George, 1045  
 Launert, Pitter, 1045  
 Laurance, John, 114  
 Laurence, François, 1225  
 Lavinus, Philipp, 1050  
 Lawes, Elesebeth Cory, 278  
 Lawrance, Catherine Kain, 995  
 Lawrance, David, 1262  
 Lawrance, John, 995  
 Lawrence, Abraham Riker, 1100  
 Lawrence, Daniel, 335, 1034, 1157  
 Lawrence, Hannah Jandine, 947  
 Lawrence, Henry, 1463  
 Lawrence, Hester, 1490  
 Lawrence, John, 196  
 Lawrence, John L., 1100  
 Lawrence, Jonathan, 1100, 1430, 1756  
 Lawrence, Joseph, 897, 1100, 1409  
 Lawrence, Major William, 616  
 Lawrence, Margaret, 1100  
 Lawrence, Mary, 1034

- Lawrence, Mary Morris, 1139  
 Lawrence, Otho, 1332  
 Lawrence, Richard M., 1100  
 Lawrence, Ruth, 1100  
 Lawrence, Samuel, 1100  
 Lawrence, Thomas, 1139, 1754  
 Lawrence, W., 1490  
 Lawrence, William Thomas, 1100  
 Lawson, John, 1095  
 Lawson, Margaret van Keuren, 1911  
 Lawson, Mary van Keuren, 1911  
 Lawson, Sarah, 1095  
 Lawyer, Elizabeth, 1035  
 Lawyer, Jacob Frederick, 1035  
 Lawyer, Johannes, 1035, 1525, 1778  
 Lawyer, Johannes I., 1612  
 Lawyer, Johannis N., 1283  
 Lawyer, Laurentz, 1878  
 Lawyer, Lawrence, 1035  
 Lay, John, 554  
 Lazarus, S., 1086  
 Lazelier, Hester Lakeman, 1022  
 Lazelier, Nicholas, 1022  
 Lea, Joshua, 1747  
 Lea, Martha, 1457  
 Leach, Phineas, 1916  
 Leacraft, Sarah, 1831  
 Leadbetter, James, 1570  
 Leake, Abraham, 1075  
 Leake, Benjamin, 1075  
 Leake, Catharine, 562  
 Leake, Daniel, 1075  
 Leake, David, 1075  
 Leake, Isaac, 1075  
 Leake, Lydia, 1075  
 Leake, Mary, 1075  
 Leake, Peleg, 1075  
 Leake, Robert, 1152  
 Leake, Sarah, 1075  
 Leake, Stephen, 1075  
 Leake, Thomas, 1075  
 Leatham, William, 1030  
 Leavens, Joseph, 1009  
 Leaycraft, Christopher, 1069  
 Leaycraft, Elizabeth, 33, 1069  
 Leaycraft, George, 33, 1069  
 Leaycraft, John, 33, 1069  
 Leaycraft, Mary, 1069  
 Leaycraft, Viner, 33, 1069  
 Leaycraft, William, 1069  
 le Blanc, Marie Rose, 1096  
 Lebone, Benadict, 1367  
 le Boyteulx, Gabriel, 620  
 Le Conte, Frances, 1026  
 Le Conte, John, 1026  
 Le Conte, Mary, 1026  
 Lecount, John, 921  
 Lecounte, Bowdewine, 1049  
 Lecounte, Elizabeth, 1049  
 Lecounte, Sary, 1049  
 Lecounte, Sisco, 1049  
 le Dew, Daniel, 194, 724  
 Ledyard, Elizabeth, 1599  
 Lee, John, 525, 1092  
 Lee, Regiment of Col., 1949  
 Lee, William, 535, 1432  
 Leedings, John, 918  
 Leek, John, 208  
 Lefay, Auriante Montagne, 1179  
 Lefever, Abraham, 85  
 Lefever, Johannes, 813  
 Lefever, Jonathan, 592  
 Lefever, Margriet, 85  
 Lefever, Marie, 85  
 Lefever, Matthew, 85, 118, 592  
 Lefevre, Jacob, 136  
 le Fevre, Jean, 576  
 Lefevre, Samuel, 136  
 le Fevre, Ysaac, 59  
 Lefferts, Aletta Rutgers, 1401  
 Lefferts, Dirck, 1233, 1401  
 Lefferts, Jacobus, 1459  
 Lefferts, Peter, 1819  
 Lefler, Enoch, 648  
 Legate, Cirely, 671  
 Legg, Barent, 1054  
 Legg, Catherin, 1021  
 Legg, Cornelius, 1284  
 Legg, Else, 1039  
 Legg, Elisabeth, 1039  
 Legg, Gessie, 1054  
 Legg, Henry, 1021, 1039  
 Legg, Joanna, 1021  
 Legg, John, 1021, 1504  
 Legg, Leah, 1021  
 Legg, Margaret, 1054  
 Legg, Marytie, 1054  
 Legg, Phebe, 1039  
 Legg, Samuel, 1039, 1054, 2055  
 Legg, Sarah, 1039  
 Legg, Willem, 1305  
 Legg, William, 1021, 1054  
 Legg, Wm., 1504, 1779  
 Legget, In., 569  
 Legget, John, 1880  
 Legget, Roger Delametter, 569  
 Leggett, Abraham, 380  
 Leggett, Rebecca, 1634  
 Leggett, Tobiyas, 1880  
 Legrange, Arie, 570  
 Le Grange, Barnardus, 1019  
 Le Grange, Else, 1019  
 Le Grange, Isaac, 1019  
 Le Grange, Jacob, 1019  
 Legrange, Johannis, 1008, 1019  
 Legrange, Judith Klauw, 998  
 Le Grange, Omy, 1019  
 Legransus, John Nelden, 2011

- Legrettier, Marie Therese, 1218  
 Legros, Jos., 1086  
 le Mauguen, Matthieu, 1224  
 Lemay, Catherine, 1094  
 Lemay, Guillaume, 1094  
 Lemay, William Theodorus, 1094  
 Leminton, Hannah Carle, 260  
 Leminton, John, 260  
 Lemsen, Joost, 1490  
 Lent, Abraham, 122, 133, 1172  
 Lent, Antie, 133  
 Lent, Isaac, 1590  
 Lenyne, Benj., 429  
 Leonard, Abigail, 1040  
 Leonard, Elisabeth Harris, 769  
 Leonard, Elizabeth, 1040  
 Leonard, Enoch, 1937  
 Leonard, George, 1040  
 Leonard, Jacob, 1296  
 Leonard, James, 1040  
 Leonard, Jane, 765  
 Leonard, John, 383, 740, 1040  
 Leonard, Mary, 765  
 Leonard, Mary Puiroe, 1296  
 Leonard, Rev. Silas, 765  
 Leonard, S., 275  
 Leonard, Silas, 678, 1040  
 Leonard, Stephen, 2106  
 Leonard, Temper, 1040  
 Leonard, William, 1040  
 Lereau, Hannah Bartholff, 179  
 Lereau, Jacobus, 179  
 Leroy, Annatje, 1074  
 Leroy, Deborah, 1074  
 Leroy, Francis, 1074  
 Leroy, Peter, 1074  
 Leroy, Petrus, 1074  
 Leroy, Simeon, 1074  
 Leroy, Simon, 501  
 Lertage, P., 220  
 Leshier, Bastiaen, 1058  
 Leshier, Coenrad, 653, 1058  
 Leshier, Elizabeth, 1058  
 Leshier, Lydia Fiero, 653  
 Leshier, Marks, 1058  
 Leshier, Samuel, 1058  
 Leslie, James, 608  
 Lespinard, Abeltie, 1104  
 Lespinard, Anthony, 1104  
 Lespinard, Cornelia, 1104  
 Lespinard, David, 1408  
 Lespinard, Johannis, 1104  
 Lespinard, Margarita, 1104  
 Lessley, Elizabeth, 1046  
 Lessley, John, 1046  
 Lessley, Mary, 1046  
 Lester, Elizabeth Flagler, 640  
 Lester, Enoch, 1882  
 Lester, Jacob, 640  
 Lester, Joseph, 1897  
 Lester, Murray, 32  
 Lester, Samuel, 1219  
 Lestrade, Louis, 1368  
 Letcher, Cornelius, 1947  
 Letcher, Elizabeth Vusburgh, 1947  
 le Tellier, David, 620  
 Letson, Ann, 1232  
 Lette, Johannis Arnold, 213  
 Letwoor, Aeltje Pieters, 243  
 Letwoor, Roeloff Pietersen, 243  
 Leverich, John, 1547  
 Leveridge, Susannah, 448  
 Levey, Jacob, 177  
 Levy, Abigael Israel, 1052  
 Levy, Abraham, 1052  
 Levy, Asher, 1062  
 Levy, Esther, 1062  
 Levy, Henrietta, 1062  
 Levy, Hiam, 1090  
 Levy, Isaac, 1062  
 Levy, Jabeca, 1052  
 Levy, Joseph Israel, 1052, 1086  
 Levy, Moses, 1062, 1090  
 Levy, Polly, 1086  
 Levy, Samson, 1062  
 Levy, Sarah, 1086  
 Levy, Simeon, 1090  
 Lewis, Anna, 1071  
 Lewis, Barent, 1029, 1970  
 Lewis, Bernardus, 2133  
 Lewis, Daniel, 1071  
 Lewis, Elijah, 820  
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 41, 1067  
 Lewis, Felix, 1437  
 Lewis, Francis, 214, 1139  
 Lewis, Gertrude, 1071  
 Lewis, Henry, 339, 2023  
 Lewis, Hestor van den Burgh, 1798  
 Lewis, Hillegond, 1083  
 Lewis, Isaac, 1067  
 Lewis, Jacob, 1067  
 Lewis, James, 1067  
 Lewis, Jehabad, 192  
 Lewis, Johanna, 1071  
 Lewis, Johanna van der Poel, 1970  
 Lewis, Johannis, 1798  
 Lewis, John, 1067, 1083, 1093  
 Lewis, Jonathan, 1071  
 Lewis, Joseph, 339, 1067, 1544  
 Lewis, Leonard, 1029, 1074, 1687,  
 1720  
 Lewis, Martha Gale, 729  
 Lewis, Meliora, 1406  
 Lewis, Mordecai, 214  
 Lewis, Piggy McLean, 1209  
 Lewis, Rachell, 1029, 1907  
 Lewis, Richard, 1029, 1132, 1573  
 Lewis, Saletje Leroy, 1074

- Lewis, Samuel, 1067  
 Lewis, Sarah Carpenter, 339  
 Lewis, Simon, 2081  
 Lewis, Thomas, 1029, 1907, 1908  
 Lewis, William, 1036, 1067  
 Lewis, Zadick, 820  
 Lewissen, Livynes, 1989  
 Leydt, Jenneke, 1079  
 Leydecker, Albert, 1079  
 Leydecker, Sarah, 1079  
 L'Hommedieu, Ezra, 249a  
 L'Hommedieu, Martha, 1016  
 L'Hommedieu, Peter, 1016  
 Libot, Daniel, 257  
 Libot, Jacques, 257  
 Libot, Louis, 257  
 Libot, Susanna, 257  
 Lickly, John, 1912  
 Lievesen, Cathrintie van den Borgh, 1788  
 Lievesen, Harme, 1239  
 Lievesen, Livinus, 1788  
 Lievesen, Maritje, 1239  
 Light, Matthew, 151  
 Lightbody, Agnes, 1193  
 Lightbody, Elizabeth, 1193  
 Lightbody, Gabriel, 1193  
 Lillenthal, Hanninen, 1082  
 Lille, Thomas, 893  
 Lin, George, 1680  
 Lin, John, 1707  
 Lin, Rachel Teller, 1707  
 Lindsay, George, 44  
 Lindsay, James, 556  
 Lines, Abraham, 611  
 Lines, Thomas, 295  
 Linklaen, John, 1444  
 Linklon, Jeremiah, 1056  
 Linklon, Samuel, 1056  
 Linn, J. Blair, 384  
 Linn, James, 1087  
 Linn, Mary Livingston, 1087  
 Lipe, Adam, 1057  
 Lipe, Caspar, 1057  
 Lipe, Catharina, 1057  
 Lipe, John, 1057  
 Lipe, Jost, 1057  
 Lispanar, Elsie Rutgers, 1401  
 Lispanar, Leonard, 1401  
 Lispenard, Anthony, 1408  
 Lispenard, Elizabeth Rodman, 1408  
 Lissier, Catalyntje ten Broeck, 1685  
 Lissier, Johan, 1685  
 Liswell, John, 1947  
 Little, Archibald, 642, 1066, 1070, 1163, 2149  
 Little, Elisabeth, 1028  
 Little, Frances, 1008, 1031  
 Little, George, 817  
 Little, Hannah, 1070  
 Little, James, 306, 514, 817, 1051, 1066, 1070, 1275  
 Little, Jane, 1051  
 Little, John, 608, 1028, 1031, 1037, 1051, 1066, 1070  
 Little, Joseph, 1066, 1070  
 Little, Mary, 1070  
 Little, Sarah, 1051, 1066, 1070  
 Little, Sarah Wood, 2105  
 Little, Susanna, 1070  
 Little, Thomas, 1051  
 Little, Timothy, 1066, 1070  
 Little, William, 1051  
 Livingston, Abraham, 1068  
 Livingston, Alida Schuyler, 1473, 1641  
 Livingston, Angletie, 1020  
 Livingston, Brockholst, 1087  
 Livingston, Catharina ten Broeck, 1705, 1716  
 Livingston, Catherine, 334, 1068, 1076, 1089, 1091  
 Livingston, Catherine McPheadris, 1167  
 Livingston, Christina, 1068, 1076  
 Livingston, Christina ten Broeck, 1705, 1716  
 Livingston, Cornelia Beekman, 1392  
 Livingston, Edward, 1076  
 Livingston, Elizabeth, 1091  
 Livingston, George, 1076  
 Livingston, Gertruyd, 1886  
 Livingston, Gil., 430, 575  
 Livingston, Gilbert, 523, 615a, 920, 1089, 1392, 1483, 1693, 1698, 1930  
 Livingston, Gilbert R., 1089  
 Livingston, Hannah, 196  
 Livingston, Henry, 304, 1068, 1099, 1840  
 Livingston, Henry G., 1089, 1830  
 Livingston, James, 359, 1020, 1578, 1723  
 Livingston, James G., 454, 1707  
 Livingston, Jas., 188  
 Livingston, Jasper Hall, 1076  
 Livingston, John, 313a, 334, 364, 713, 1020, 1076, 1091, 1099, 1705, 1716, 2110  
 Livingston, Judge, 1599  
 Livingston, Margaret, 1020, 1068  
 Livingston, Margaret Beekman, 229  
 Livingston, Margrita Schuyler, 1512  
 Livingston, Mary, 1091  
 Livingston, Mary Winthrop, 2110  
 Livingston, Mrs., 1599  
 Livingston, Neel, 196

- Livingston, Peggy, 1367  
 Livingston, Peter, 1020, 1091  
 Livingston, Peter van Brugh, 560, 993, 1091  
 Livingston, Ph., 961, 1800  
 Livingston, Phil., 618  
 Livingston, Philipp, 675, 1068, 1091, 1422, 1705, 1716, 1788, 1886  
 Livingston, Philipp Henry, 1076  
 Livingston, Philipp I., 1214  
 Livingston, Philipp Peter, 1076  
 Livingston, Philipp Philipp, 1076  
 Livingston, R. G., 430, 1167  
 Livingston, Richard, 1068  
 Livingston, Robert, 53, 242, 243, 245, 252, 408, 664, 749, 750, 767, 914, 1018, 1020, 1103, 1385, 1388, 1469, 1472, 1473, 1641, 1671, 1784, 1793, 1970, 1985  
 Livingston, Robert C., 1076  
 Livingston, Robert Gilbert, 1089  
 Livingston, Robert R., 229  
 Livingston, Sarah, 1068, 1076  
 Livingston, Susan, 227, 1091  
 Livingston, William, 227, 675, 1068, 1087  
 Livins, Elizabeth, 189  
 Livins, Peter, 189  
 Lobdell, Caleb, 607  
 Lobdell, Saml., 1245  
 Lobdon, Samuel, 1558  
 Lockhead, Ino., 387  
 Lockman, Alheid, 1082  
 Lockman, Frederick, 1082  
 Lockman, Mathew, 1082  
 Lockward, Ann, 723  
 Lockwood, Agnes, 1710  
 Lockwood, Jonathan, 1532  
 Lockwood, Joseph, 1710  
 Lockwood, Mrs., 1599  
 Lockwood, Richard, 930  
 Lockwood, Saml. D., 1950  
 Lodawick, Catherine Straight, 1611  
 Lodge, Abraham, 1032, 1299, 1400, 1492  
 Lodge, Cornelius, 419  
 Lodge, Margaret Kelly, 1032  
 Lokermans, Jacob, 1775  
 Lokermans, Maria, 1985  
 Lokermans, Pr., 1970  
 Long, Jones D., 866  
 Long, Mary Hallock, 778a  
 Long, Wm., 778a  
 Longbotham, Elizabeth, 836  
 Longley, Thomas, 2111  
 Lookermans, Pieter, 406  
 Look, Geezee Lagrange, 1105  
 Look, Johannis, 1105  
 Loop, Johannis, 1080  
 Loop, Maregreta, 1080  
 Loop, Marte, 1080  
 Loop, Mary, 1080  
 Lory, Catherin, 1406  
 Lose, Francis, 1857  
 Lose, Larrance, 1857  
 Losee, Abraham, 1043  
 Losee, Abraham A., 1930  
 Losee, Anna, 1077  
 Losee, Elenor, 1060  
 Losee, James, 1077  
 Losee, John, 1043, 1060  
 Losee, Lawrence, 1043  
 Losee, Nathaniel, 1077  
 Losee, Phebe, 1077  
 Losee, Sarah, 1077  
 Losee, Simeon, 1077  
 Losee, Tishe, 1043  
 Losee, William, 1060  
 Loss, Christian, 205  
 Lossee, John, 1423  
 Lot, Peter, 977  
 Lotbinière, Eustace Gaspard Michel Chartier de, 1097  
 Lotbinière, Marquis Michel Chartier de, 1097  
 Lothrop, Isaac, 1428  
 Lott, Abraham, 1038, 1462, 1505  
 Lott, Alice Goelet, 730  
 Lott, Cornelia Rapalje, 1462  
 Lott, Gershom, 1130  
 Lott, Henry, 1038  
 Lott, Hester, 1038  
 Lott, Jacobus, 1505  
 Lott, Mary, 1038  
 Lott, Moley Mott, 1130  
 Lott, Peter, 1038, 1130  
 Lott, Sarah, 1038  
 Lou, Yohaunes Matyse, 778  
 Louerser, Susannah Genoung, 672  
 Louks (Laux), Pitter, 1045  
 Lounhard, Pieter, 916  
 Lounhart, Anna Catrina, 1044  
 Lounhart, Petar, 1044  
 Lounhart, Philipp, 1044  
 Lounsbery, Nehemiah, 1764  
 Lounsbery, Stephen, 1764  
 Loutit, Ichabod, 75  
 Louw, Benjamin, 106  
 Louw, Daniel, 521  
 Louw, Geertruy Vernoooy, 1795  
 Louw, Jacob, 1023  
 Louw, Jacob G., 477  
 Louw, Maritie van Keuren, 1803  
 Louw, Petrus, 576, 1803  
 Louw, Pieter, 1795  
 Louw, Timothy, 1243  
 Louzada y Zulex, Aron, 1118  
 Louzada y Zulex, Bloeme, 1118



- Love, Samuel, 210  
 Loveberry, Jacob, 1039  
 Loverage, Susannah, 1183  
 Loveridge, Samuel, 1103  
 Loveridge, Temperance, 1103  
 Loveridge, William, 1103  
 Lovett, John, 1934, 2140  
 Low, Aaron, 654  
 Low, Abraham, 106, 581, 654, 810, 1321  
 Low, Aury, 1884  
 Low, Benj., 125  
 Low, Catherine du Bois, 438  
 Low, Cornelia de Lametter, 456  
 Low, Cornelius, 456, 1027, 1055  
 Low, Cornelius A., 456  
 Low, Elezabeth, 1023, 1027  
 Low, Ephraim, 106  
 Low, Francintje Fort, 654  
 Low, Hannah Fort, 654  
 Low, Hellena, 1027  
 Low, Isaac, 316, 503, 703, 738, 1614  
 Low, Janatje, 1884  
 Low, Jane, 1027  
 Low, Johannis, 1606  
 Low, John, 139, 1027, 1055  
 Low, Lena Kiersted, 1973  
 Low, Margaret, 1027, 1055, 1614  
 Low, Margaret Cuyler, 316  
 Low, Marytje Bogardus, 125  
 Low, Mattys, 1389  
 Low, Nicholas, 735, 738, 1027, 1055  
 Low, Peter, 438, 1027, 1055  
 Low, Petrus, 1023, 1884  
 Low, Petrus A., 973  
 Low, Rachell, 1027  
 Low, Sarah, 1055, 1884  
 Low, Wm., 350, 1023, 1074  
 Lowarear, Edward, 1065  
 Lowarear, Henry, 1065  
 Lowarear, Michael, 1065  
 Lowdon, Samuel, 2065  
 Lowis, Janne, 424  
 Lown, George, 1609  
 Lowndes, Capt. William, 1229  
 Lowry, John, 656  
 Loyd, Henry, 1088  
 Lozzlere, Nicolas, 921  
 Lucassen, John, 572  
 Lucke, James, 1133  
 Luckey, Catherine, 1738  
 Luckey, Elizabeth, 1738  
 Luckey, Jane, 1738  
 Luckey, John, 1738  
 Luckey, Joseph, 1738  
 Luckey, Robert, 1037  
 Luckey, Samuel, 1738  
 Luckie, Samuel, 425  
 Ludinton, Henry, 140  
 Ludlow, Abraham, 1081  
 Ludlow, Cary, 8, 1081, 1247  
 Ludlow, Catherine, 1146  
 Ludlow, Charles, 1081  
 Ludlow, Elizabeth, 1081  
 Ludlow, Frances Mary, 1081  
 Ludlow, Gabriel, 69, 70, 774, 962, 1418  
 Ludlow, Gabriel Henry, 1073  
 Ludlow, Gabriel William, 224, 326, 1081, 1215  
 Ludlow, George, 1081  
 Ludlow, Henry, 1073  
 Ludlow, Henry Bayley, 1073  
 Ludlow, Isaac, 855, 1489  
 Ludlow, James, 1081  
 Ludlow, John Corbet, 1073  
 Ludlow, Martha, 1073  
 Ludlow, Mary, 8, 738  
 Ludlow, Mary Corbet, 1073  
 Ludlow, Peter Robert, 1073  
 Ludlow, Thomas, 1073, 1081, 1568  
 Ludlow, William, 435, 738, 1081  
 Ludlow, William Henry, 1073  
 Ludlum, Benjamin, 1041  
 Ludlum, Catherine, 1041  
 Ludlum, Catherine Gale, 678  
 Ludlum, Elizabeth, 1041  
 Ludlum, Isaac, 929, 1041  
 Ludlum, John, 690, 1041  
 Ludlum, Mary, 1041  
 Ludlum, Sarah, 1041  
 Lues, Richard, 1132  
 Luff, Gabriel, 672  
 Luffe, Gabriel, 1777  
 Lumaree, Charity, 1713  
 Lumsdane, William, 1454  
 Lup, Jesaias, 644  
 Lupardus, Christianus, 269  
 Lupolt, Ulrich, 1376, 1954  
 Lupon, William, 1902  
 Lupton, Anne, 763  
 Lupton, William, 1642  
 Lurting, Colonel Robert, 422  
 Lurting, Robert, 1111  
 Lusee, Eliezer, 529  
 Lusee, Hannah Demott, 529  
 Lush, Francis, 836  
 Lush, Lydia, 1101  
 Lush, Rachel, 1101  
 Lush, Richard, 222, 388, 1101  
 Lush, Samuel S., 230  
 Lush, Samuel Stringer, 1101, 1661  
 Lush, Stephen, 534, 1101, 1661  
 Lush, William, 1101  
 Luyck, Johannis, 1899  
 Luyster, Cornelius, 794, 999  
 Luyster, John, 157, 731

- Luyster, Tise, 999  
 Lydious, John H., 2002  
 Lydious, Martin, 2002  
 Lydius, Geertruy Isabell, 1018  
 Lydius, Isabella, 1018  
 Lydius, Johannes, 245  
 Lydius, John H., 119, 1871, 1993, 2029  
 Lydius, John Hendrick, 1018  
 Lydius, John Henry, 1396  
 Lydius, Margarieta Johanna, 1018  
 Lydius, Martin, 1871  
 Lydius, Marya Ennatte, 1018  
 Lydius, Rev. Hendricus, 1018  
 Lydius, Rev. Johannes, 1018  
 Lydius, Susanna Catharina, 1018  
 Lyell, David, 764  
 Lyle, Abraham, 1042  
 Lyman, Elizabeth, 793  
 Lyman, Lewis, 2124  
 Lynch, Barnard, 968  
 Lynch, Dominic, 1098  
 Lynch, John, 161  
 Lynch, Patrick, 661  
 Lyne, John, 1492  
 Lyne, Mathew, 124  
 Lynott, Elizabeth, 1048  
 Lynott, Hubert, 1048  
 Lynott, Luke, 1048  
 Lynott, Margaret, 1048  
 Lynott, Sibby, 1048  
 Lynott, Thomas, 1048  
 Lynsen, Abraham, 1656  
 Lynsen, Gideon, 769, 772  
 Lynsen, Jane Harris, 765, 769, 772  
 Lynson, Abraham, 1401  
 Lynson, Catherine Rutgers, 1401  
 Lyon, Aaron, 1658  
 Lyon, Ann, 1033  
 Lyon, Daniel, 1033  
 Lyon, David, 1084  
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 1053, 1084  
 Lyon, Elnathan, 1084  
 Lyon, George, 1053  
 Lyon, Hannah, 1033  
 Lyon, Israel, 1084  
 Lyon, James, 1033  
 Lyon, Jean, 1053  
 Lyon, Jeremiah, 1033  
 Lyon, Jonathan, 1084  
 Lyon, Joseph, 1033  
 Lyon, Mary, 1033, 1053  
 Lyon, Peter, 1084  
 Lyon, Phebe, 1084  
 Lyon, Reuben, 1033  
 Lyon, Robert, 1053  
 Lyon, Sarah, 1053  
 Lyon, Susannah, 1033  
 Lyon, Thomas, 1033  
 Lyons, Elisabeth, 1061  
 Lyons, Jane, 563  
 Lyons, Jean, 1061  
 Lyons, Marthew, 1061  
 Lyons, Robert, 1061  
 Lyons, Searey, 1061  
 Lysinck, Catrina, 234  
 Lyster, Mathys, 822  
 Lythall, James, 1832
- M
- Maartensen, Paulus, 1969  
 Maas, Jacob, 1142  
 Mabbett, Samuel, 463  
 Mabee, Abraham, 1114  
 Mabee, Jacob, 1114  
 Mabee, John, 1114  
 Mabee, Joost, 1202  
 Mabee, Margaret, 1114  
 Mabee, Peter, 1114  
 Mabei, Abraham, 1166  
 Mabei, Cathalintze, 1166  
 Mabei, Casparus, 1166  
 Mabei, Cornelius, 1166  
 Mabei, Isaac, 1166  
 Mabei, Jeremiah, 1166  
 Mabei, Johannes, 1166  
 Mabei, Jost, 1166  
 Mabei, Peter, 1166  
 Maberry, Peter, 1135  
 Mabey, Cate Clements, 349  
 Mabey, Deliverance, 349  
 Mabie, Abraham, 61, 250, 1201  
 Mabie, Alle Toll, 1737  
 Mabie, Casparus, 1201  
 Mabie, Cathaline, 1201  
 Mabie, Catharine, 1201  
 Mabie, Cornelius, 1201  
 Mabie, Elizabeth, 1201  
 Mabie, John, 1737  
 Mabie, Margaret, 1201  
 Mabie, Mary, 1201  
 Mabie, Peter, 250, 1201  
 Mabie, Willempje, 1201  
 Mabie (*see* Mebie, Meebie)  
 Macdenan, Ino., 4  
 MacDonald, John, 655  
 MacDugal, Alexander, 315  
 Macey, Mary, 1146  
 MacGregory, Gregor, 1115  
 Machielsen, Grietie, 1771  
 Mack, Jerry, 1877  
 Mackanley, David, 78  
 Mackay, Mary, 397  
 Mackenzie, James, 308  
 Mackenzie, Lady Jane, 1357  
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander Muir, 1357  
 Mack Evers, James, 1856

- Mack Gregory, Patrick, 1115  
 Mackie, Mary, 325  
 Macob, John, 411b  
 Maddey, George, 422  
 Maduro, Isaac Levy, 1118  
 Maertensen, Jacob, 912  
 Maesen, Cornelis, 1142  
 Maesen, Jan, 1994  
 Maesen, Johannis, 1677  
 Magee, James, 734  
 Magien, Sarah Kast, 971  
 Magien, Teedy, 971  
 Maginnes, Hannah, 1014  
 Maginnes, Robert, 1126  
 Maginnes, Sarah Kass, 1014  
 Maginnes, Teady, 1014  
 Magnac, I., 220  
 Main, Thomas, 656  
 Mainie, St., 369  
 Malcolm, Catherine Schuyler, 1662  
 Malcolm, Samuel B., 1662  
 Malenfant, Chles., 1444  
 Malereil, G., 394  
 Maleroy, Betty, 1333  
 Maley, John, 388  
 Mall, John, 1773  
 Mambrot, Maria, 826  
 Mambrot, William, 826  
 Man, Edward, 91, 696, 1492, 1829, 2046  
 Man, Petrus, 605  
 Manburt, Cattren, 1309  
 Manc, Philipp Huc, 1726  
 Manchester, Stephen, 143  
 Mancius, Catherine, 1662  
 Mancius, Cornelia Kiersted, 973  
 Mancius, Dr. Casparus, 731  
 Mancius, G. W., 1662  
 Mancius, George William, 2019  
 Mancius, Rev. Georgius W., 973  
 Mancius, Wilh., 796  
 Mandavil, Corneliouse, 1187  
 Mandavil, David, 1187  
 Mandavil, Frances, 1187  
 Mandavil, Francis, 1187  
 Mandavil, Jacob, 1187  
 Mandavil, John, 1187  
 Mandavil, Martha, 1187  
 Mandavil, Mary, 1187  
 Mandell, Addison, 2012  
 Mandevil, Anna, 1164  
 Mandevil, David, 1164  
 Mandevil, Francis, 1164  
 Mandevil, Henry, 1164  
 Mandevil, Jacob, 1164  
 Mandevil, Joseph, 1164  
 Mandevil, Michael, 1164  
 Mandeville, Henry, 1623  
 Manet, Jean Baptiste Nadaud, 1225  
 Manet, Marie Rose, 1225  
 Mangle, Susannah, 1287  
 Manley, Robert, 1179  
 Mann, Ann, 1219  
 Mann, Elizabeth, 1219  
 Mann, James, 1219  
 Mann, John, 1219  
 Mann, Sarah, 1219  
 Manna, John, 599  
 Mannahan, Hugh, 1361  
 Manning, Christyan, 1680  
 Manning, John, 1680  
 Mans, Jacob, 1291  
 Mantil, Wynant, 1609  
 Marble, Isaiah, 231  
 Marcadier, Joseph, 1225, 1368, 1369  
 Marcelis, Barber Groesbeeck, 750  
 Marcelis, Geysebert, 1686  
 Marcelis, Gilbert, 750  
 Marchand, Antoine, 741  
 Marcy, Bridget Lattimore, 1078  
 Marda, Frederick, 537  
 Marda, Margaret Diederick, 537  
 Marés, Catherine, 1227  
 Marés, Jean, 1227  
 Mares, Jean Paul, 1227  
 Margeson, Catherine Sackett, 1501  
 Marius, Jacob, 427  
 Marius, Peter Jacobs, 413<sup>a</sup>  
 Marius, Pieter Jacobsen, 761  
 Mark, Isaac, 205  
 Markham, Ann Isabella, 1357  
 Markham, Colicia, 1357  
 Markham, Edmund, 1357  
 Markham, Elizabeth Frances, 1357  
 Markham, Frederick, 1357  
 Markham, George, 1357  
 Markham, Henrietta Alicia, 1357  
 Markham, Maria, 1357  
 Markham, Rev. George, 1357  
 Markham, Sarah, 1357  
 Markham, Sophia, 1357  
 Markle, Frederick, 1254  
 Markle, Frederick F., 1254  
 Marley, John, 1657  
 Marriot, Anna, 1481  
 Marriot, Jonathan, 1236  
 Marroquire, A., 211  
 Marschalk, Isaac, 1046  
 Marsalis, Peter, 135  
 Marseles, Myndert, 246  
 Marseles, Gysbert, 1017  
 Marselis, Annatje, 1162  
 Marselis, Cathaline Wendell, 2048  
 Marselis, Gisbert, 800, 1162, 1567, 2048  
 Marselis, Guysbert, G., 1429  
 Marselis, Hendrick, 1162  
 Marselis, John, 1797

- Marselis, Johannis, 1162  
 Marselius, John, 93  
 Marselus, John M., 906  
 Marsh, Hannah, 1226  
 Marsh, Heester, 1452  
 Marsh, John, 1152  
 Marsh, Margaret, 1452  
 Marsh, Meriam Stillwell, 1490  
 Marsh, Peter, 1351  
 Marsh, Rev. John, 1599  
 Marsh, Richard B., 1226  
 Marsh, Silas, 942  
 Marsh, Susannah, 8  
 Marsh, William, 483  
 Marsh, Witham, 1152  
 Marshall, Daniel, 1761  
 Marshall, Hubert, 282  
 Marshall, Margaret, 1091  
 Marshall, Mary, 2098  
 Marshall, Nathaniel, 115  
 Marston, Frances, 1234  
 Marston, John, 1234, 2121  
 Marston, Mary, 1234  
 Marston, Nathaniel, 1234  
 Marston, Thomas, 1234  
 Martin, Aaron, 1170  
 Martin, Agrippa, 845, 1170  
 Martin, Amaziah, 1170  
 Martin, Anner, 1170  
 Martin, Asa, 1170  
 Martin, Charles, 651  
 Martin, D., 1121  
 Martin, Daniel, 491  
 Martin, Elie, 386  
 Martin, Ephraim, 1170  
 Martin, Garshom, 322  
 Martin, George, 1170  
 Martin, Hugh, 1198  
 Martin, James, 720, 1170, 2100  
 Martin, John, 292, 923, 1170  
 Martin, Manasah, 1170  
 Martin, Mashar, 1170  
 Martin, Meribah, 1170  
 Martin, Sarah, 1170  
 Martin, Sarah Ann, 563  
 Martin, Tho., 1787  
 Martin, William, 563, 607  
 Martine, *see* Merten  
 Martinhague, Johan, 496  
 Martino, Stephen, 1835  
 Marvin, Elihu, 1070  
 Marvin, Hannah, 1157  
 Marvin, Jacob, 1157  
 Marvin, John, 1157  
 Marvin, Mary, 1157  
 Marvin, Nathan, 324  
 Marvin, Pheby, 1157  
 Marvin, Robert, 1157  
 Marvin, Sarah, 1070, 1157, 1330  
 Marvin, Seth, 1066, 1070  
 Marvin, Shepherd, 233  
 Mary, Jean Paul, 1227  
 Mary, Marguerite, 1227  
 Masbon, Anne Marie, 1458  
 Mash, John, 766  
 Mason, Catharine van Wyck, 1902  
 Mason, Rev. John, 1902, 2114  
 Mason, Rev. Mr., 325, 397  
 Mason, Thomas, 387  
 Massi, James, 1458  
 Masson, Charles, 1218  
 Masson, Desiré, 1218  
 Masson, Edward, 1218  
 Masson, Florinand, 1218  
 Masson, François, 1218  
 Masson, Johannes, 1218  
 Masson, Therese, 1218  
 Masson-Neau, Pierre, 1367  
 Masten, Abraham, 1180, 1205  
 Masten, Art, 1180, 1205  
 Masten, Benjamin, 1196  
 Masten, Cornelis, 1180, 1196  
 Masten, Cornelius J., 581  
 Masten, Dirck, 1205  
 Masten, Elizabeth, 1205  
 Masten, Ezekiel, 1180, 1840  
 Masten, Jacobus, 1205  
 Masten, Jeremiah, 1205  
 Masten, Johannes, 575, 973, 1180, 1196, 1324  
 Masten, Johannis B., 1324  
 Masten, John, 1180, 1205  
 Masten, Margriet, 1196  
 Masten, Marica, 1196  
 Masten, Marica Ploegh, 1324  
 Masten, Marretje, 1205  
 Masten, Mary, 1205  
 Masten, Marytie, 1180  
 Masten, Matthew, 1180  
 Masten, Peter, 1205  
 Masten, Samuel, 1205  
 Masters, Daniel, 273  
 Maston, Lawrence, 1143  
 Mathers, Beulah Cooley, 377  
 Mathers, Increase, 377  
 Mathers, Samuel, 654  
 Mathewman, Elizabeth Sice, 1643  
 Mathews, Amasa, 360  
 Mathews, Bridget, 1111  
 Mathews, Catalina Abeel, 1204  
 Mathews, Cathalina, 198  
 Mathews, Colonel Peter, 1111  
 Mathews, David, 1204  
 Mathews, Elizabeth, 1204  
 Mathews, Fletcher, 198, 686, 1204, 2053, 2156  
 Mathews, James, 720, 1204, 1601  
 Mathews, Mary, 1806

- Mathews, Peter, 1390, 1694  
 Mathews, Vincent, 313a, 730, 1204, 1694  
 Mathieu, André, 1369  
 Matison, Mary Lakeman, 1022  
 Matison, Nicholas, 1022  
 Matlack, Josiah, 892  
 Matlack, Nathan, 892  
 Matthews, David, 176, 1247  
 Matthews, Elizabeth Wileman, 2025  
 Matthews, Henry, 41  
 Matthews, John, 1308  
 Matthews, Robert, 1133  
 Matthews, Samuel, 1133  
 Matthews, Vinc., 2025  
 Matthieson, Nicholas, 1212  
 Mattison, Aaron, 1022  
 Mattison, Joseph, 1212  
 Mattys, Elisabeth Kast, 971  
 Mattys, Niklas, 971  
 Mattysen, David, 1113  
 Mattysen, Hendrick, 1113  
 Mattysen, Jan, 1113  
 Mattysen, Madeleen, 1113  
 Mattysen, Mattys Jansen, 1113  
 Mattysen, Thomas, 1113  
 Mattyson, Jan, 920  
 Matys, Conraet, 1545  
 Maurer, Paulus, 1038  
 Maul, Frederick, 1608  
 Maul, Gertoje Scherp, 1608  
 Maul, Jacop, 1150  
 Maunsell, Elizabeth, 550, 1213  
 Maunsell, General John, 550, 1213  
 Maurer, Jacob, 641  
 Maurer, Lenerd, 641  
 Maurer, Petrus, 602, 641  
 Maurin, P., 1227  
 Maurits, Jacob, 1792  
 Maurits, Paul, 1792  
 Maurius, Peter Jacobsen, 1472  
 Maus, Engeltie, 235  
 Maverick, Isabella, 762  
 Maverick, Jean, 762  
 Maxwell, William, 1217  
 Mayer, Dirck, 1268  
 Mayer, Dirck Dircksen, 1268  
 Mayle, Jacob, 416  
 McAllister, Mathew, 1358  
 McArthur, Catharine, 397  
 McArthur, Catharine Campbell, 325  
 McArthur, Duncan, 191  
 McArthur, John, 461  
 McBain, Farquher, 561  
 McCabe, John, 528  
 McCalaghan, Catharine, 1738  
 McCallum, John, 1195  
 McCamly, David, 457, 484, 923, 1279, 1695  
 McCamly, Ino., 361, 729, 1209, 1572  
 McCamly, John, 484, 2068  
 McCarthy, Cornelius, 1449  
 McCartney, James, 883a  
 McCarty, Charlotte, 174  
 McCarty, David, 174, 241, 1735, 1924, 2005  
 McCay, John, 1500  
 McCay, Mary, 1210  
 McCew, Mary, 1171  
 McCew, William, 1171  
 McClachry, Patrick, 1415  
 McClaghry, James, 321, 1169, 1181, 2058  
 McClaghry, Patrick, 321, 437, 1181  
 McClahry, Mary Reid, 1415  
 McClasky, James, 1102  
 McClasky, Janet La Grange, 1102  
 McClaughry, James, 1616  
 McClaughry, Jane, 289  
 McCleaf, Elizabeth, 1091  
 McClean, Catherine, 1872  
 McClean, John, 296, 1140  
 McClean, Margaret Christ, 296  
 McClellan, Hugh, 1215  
 McClellar, William, 1217  
 McCloud, Daniel, 1278  
 McClung, John, 707  
 McCobb, Elizabeth, 1181  
 McCobb, James, 1181, 1251  
 McCobb, Jane, 1181  
 McCobb, Mary, 1181  
 McCobb, William, 1181  
 McCollam, Samuel, 328  
 McConal, Catharine, 2087  
 McConal, Hugh, 2087  
 McConnell, John, 595  
 McConnick, Daniel, 1215  
 McCool, Margaret, 437  
 McCord, Andrew, 1740  
 McCormick, Danl., 224  
 McCornell, John, 1223  
 McCrea, John, 1561  
 McCree, J., 887  
 McCuehan, Robt., 1181  
 McCurdy, Archibald, 1208, 1598  
 McCurdy, James, 201  
 McCurdy, Margret, 1208  
 McCurdy, Robert, 1616  
 McDole, Arabella Ross, 1412  
 McDonald, James, 1372  
 McDonald, John, 330  
 McDonald, Patrick, 1574  
 McDonald, Susannah, 1167  
 McDonil, Sarah Edmonston, 595  
 McDonnell, Robert, 391  
 McDoual, John, 681  
 McDougall, Alexander, 709  
 McDougall, Andrew, 679

- McDougall, John, 709  
 McDougall, Martha Given, 679  
 McDowel, Mary Norris, 328  
 McDowel, Mathew, 633  
 McDowel, Wm., 328, 353  
 McDowell, Thomas, 2103  
 McDowle, Hugh, 739  
 McDuff, Archibald, 378  
 McElcheran, George, 656  
 McElworth, Ann, 2061  
 McEuen, Danel, 1132  
 McEuen, John, 1132  
 McEuen, Mary, 1132  
 McEvers, James, 2112  
 McEvers, Jno., 70  
 McEvers, John, 84  
 McFall, Neal, 644  
 McFarland, Jane, 1183  
 McFarland, John, 1183  
 McFarland, Wm., 713, 870  
 McGarra, Elinor Little, 1028  
 McGarra, Elioner, 1031  
 McGarra, John, 1028, 1412  
 McGee, Alice, 1412  
 McGinnis, Alexander, 1126  
 McGinnis, Capt. William, 1126  
 McGowen, John, 341  
 McGown, Daniel, 1450  
 McGown, Elizabeth Miller, 1190  
 McGown, Lydia, 1190  
 McGrah, Christopher, 954  
 McGrah, Mary, 954  
 McGuin, Daniel, 1348  
 McGusty, Daniel, 951  
 McHago, Samuel, 1336  
 McIlworth, Ann, 2120  
 McIntire, James, 1156  
 McIntosh, James, 381  
 McIntosh, Rachel Tanner, 1760  
 McIntyre, Neal, 542  
 McInvin, John, 1145  
 McKay, George, 1230  
 McKay, James, 1230, 1289  
 McKay, Jane, 1230  
 McKee, Therese, 1373  
 McKenzie, Alexander, 561  
 McKenzie, Hector, 1145  
 McKenzie, James, 1145  
 McKesson, John, 1066, 1152, 1256, 1710  
 McKinley, Elizabeth, 1206  
 McKinley, Jane, 1206  
 McKinley, Mary, 1206  
 McKinley, Nathaniel, 1206  
 McKinley, Rebecca, 1206  
 McKinley, Sarah, 1206  
 McKinley, William, 1206  
 McKinney, Elizabeth, 593  
 McKinney, John, 593, 700  
 McKinsty, Jenat, 1252  
 McKinsty, John, 358, 1252  
 McKnight, Charles, 1265  
 McKnight, John, 1415  
 McKown, James, 665  
 McKown, Wm., 665  
 McLachlin, Christian, 130  
 McLaren, Duncan, 1235  
 McLaren, John, 1235  
 McLauchlin, Archibald, 402  
 McLaughlin, Neal, 130  
 McLaughlin, Patience, 130  
 McLaughlin, Patience Borland, 172  
 McLaughry, Catherine, 289  
 McLaughry, James, 289  
 McLaughry, John, 289  
 McLean, Catherine, 2123  
 McLean, Charity, 1209  
 McLean, Cornelius, 1209  
 McLean, John, 1209, 2133  
 McLean, Jonas, 1209  
 McLean, Margrett, 1209  
 McLean, Mary Blanchard, 2123  
 McLean, Sarah, 1209  
 McLean, Susannah, Ross, 2123  
 McLeland, Colen, 1618  
 McLeod, Helena, 1167  
 McLeod, Margaret, 1228  
 McLeod, William, 1228  
 McMahone, Anna, 1090  
 McMahone, Margaret, 1090  
 McManus, William, 662  
 McMasters, Sarah Given, 679  
 McMaunis, John, 1223  
 McMaunis, Peter, 1223  
 McMenomy, Elizabeth, 1168  
 McMenomy, John, 1168  
 McMenomy, Margaret, 1168  
 McMenomy, Robert, 1168  
 McMichael, Daniel, 1612  
 McMichael, John, 1460  
 McMichael, Joseph, 149  
 McMichael, Walter, 437  
 McMillian, William, 721  
 McMullen, Alexander, 1262  
 McMullen, Ginnat, 1262  
 McMullen, John, 1198  
 McMullen, Richard, 1432  
 McMullin, John, 2156  
 McMunn, James, 1053  
 McMurray, John, 1639  
 McNachtane, Cornelia, 1233  
 McNachtane, John, 1233  
 McNaughton, James, 402  
 McNeal, Aner, 1122  
 McNeal, Archibald, 702  
 McNeal, Hannah, 1122  
 McNeal, James, 1122  
 McNeal, Janet, 679

- McNeal, John, 172, 679  
 McNeal, Margaret, 1132  
 McNeal, Mary, 1122  
 McNeill, Ann, 1123  
 McNeill, Edward, 1123  
 McNeill, John, 1123  
 McNeill, Lydia, 1123  
 McNeill, Martha, 1123  
 McNeill, Mary, 1123  
 McNeill, Rebecca, 1123  
 McNeill, Susanna, 1123  
 McNeill, Thomas, 1123  
 McNeeley, Henry, 1053  
 McNeeley, Sarah, 1053  
 McNeil, Elizabeth Wiltse, 2076  
 McNeil, James Wiltse, 2076  
 McNeil, John, 709  
 McNeil, Lieut. Donald, 1213  
 McNeil, Wm., 2076  
 McNeill, John, 191  
 McNelley, Henry, 681  
 McNiell, Daniel, 556  
 McPheadris, Helena, 1167, 1174  
 McPherson, Ann, 1174  
 McQueen, John, 381  
 McShane, Edward, 1088  
 McVicar, Annah, 1238  
 McVickar, Benjamin, 2238  
 McVickar, Edward Corp, 1238  
 McVickar, Henry, 1238  
 McWhorter, James, 37  
 McWhorter, Matthew, 37  
 Mead, Capt. Job, 1195  
 Mead, Enos, 1138  
 Mead, Gideon, 1634  
 Mead, Jonathan, 1138  
 Mead, Joseph, 1138  
 Mead, King, 1195  
 Mead, Nehemiah, 1138  
 Mead, Noah, 1138  
 Mead, Philipp, 1138  
 Mead, Sarah, 1138  
 Mead, William, 2155  
 Means, Johevit, 1118  
 Means, Judah, 1118  
 Mebie, Casparis, 778a  
 Mebie (see Mabie)  
 Meby, Peter, 1704  
 Meby, Sarah, 1704  
 Medeco, Rachel Cohen, 1086  
 Medeco, Sarah Cohen  
 Meebie, Abraham, 64, 1993  
 Meier, Abraham, 280  
 Meier, Domine, 863  
 Meier, Johannes H., 863  
 Meier, Rachel Hardenbergh, 863  
 Mekely, John, 1167  
 Melcher, Frederic, 782  
 Melcher, Jacob, 1221  
 Meldrum, Annatie, 1928  
 Meller, Philippus, 110, 680  
 Mellin, Noah, 387  
 Melrose, James, 1554  
 Melsbagh, Nicolas, 1140  
 Melson, Charles, 1144  
 Melville, John, 1454  
 Menosa, David, 420  
 Menyin, Antide, 539, 1653  
 Mercadier, Jh., 553  
 Mercer, Alexander, 1946  
 Mercer, Dirck van Ingen, 1946  
 Mercer, Elizabeth van Ingen, 1946  
 Mercer, James van Ingen, 1946  
 Merckel, Catharine, 1207  
 Merckel, Hannes, 1001  
 Merckel, Henry, 1207  
 Merckel, Jacob, 1207  
 Merckel, Johannes, 1207  
 Merckel, Maria, 1207  
 Merckel, Nicolas, 1207  
 Merckel, Peter, 1207  
 Merit, Thomas, 616  
 Meritt, Caleb, 1136, 1137  
 Meritt, David, 1136  
 Meritt, Elizabeth, 1186  
 Meritt, Gabriell, 1136  
 Meritt, George, 1136  
 Meritt, Glorande, 1136, 1137  
 Meritt, Jen., 1136  
 Meritt, Josiah, 1136, 1137  
 Meritt, Samuel, 1136  
 Meritt, Umphere, 1136, 1137  
 Merzell, Benjamin, 850  
 Merkel, Lawrence, 554  
 Merkle, John, 203  
 Merrel, Morris, 1932  
 Merriam, Rev. Burrages, 1599  
 Merrit, Humphrey, 2050  
 Merritt, Thomas, 1136  
 Merritt, Caleb, 862, 1186, 1320  
 Merritt, David, 1186  
 Merritt, Gabriel, 1186  
 Merritt, John, 422  
 Merritt, Josiah, 1186  
 Merritt, Martha Purdy, 1320  
 Merritt, Mary, 631, 1186  
 Merry, John, 1475  
 Merselis, Ahashverus, 1948  
 Merselis, Barbara, 1154  
 Merselis, Cateline Wendell, 2138, 2139  
 Merselis, Eva, 1154  
 Merselis, Gerrit, 1154  
 Merselis, Gysbert, 1154, 2138, 2139  
 Merselis, Henry, 805, 1154  
 Merselis, Maria, 1154  
 Merten, Affie, 1135  
 Merten, Daniel, 1135

- Merten, Elesabeth, 1135  
 Merten, Hannah, 1135  
 Merten, Jerimah, 1135  
 Merten, John, 1135  
 Mesick, Catharina, 1182, 1200  
 Mesick, Elizabeth, 1200  
 Mesick, Fite, 1200  
 Mesick, Hannah Fryer, 665  
 Mesick, Hendrick, 1182, 1200  
 Mesick, Jacob, 1182  
 Mesick, Johannes, 1200  
 Mesick, John, 1182  
 Mesick, Mary, 1200  
 Mesick, Peter, 665, 1182  
 Mesick, Rosina, 1200  
 Mesick, Thomas, 1200  
 Mesier, Abraham, 1151  
 Mesier, Peter, 1151  
 Metzelaar, Geertje, 1816  
 Mewburn, Mr., 1374  
 Meyer, Abraham, 1199, 1281  
 Meyer, Altie, 1199  
 Meyer, Annatje, 1199  
 Meyer, Catharine, 1110  
 Meyer, Charity, 1199  
 Meyer, Cornelis, 778d  
 Meyer, Elisabeth, 1199  
 Meyer, Grytje, 1199  
 Meyer, Hannah, 1110  
 Meyer, Harman, 1110  
 Meyer, Hendrick, 1296  
 Meyer, Hendrikje, 1110  
 Meyer, Hyllitie, 1199  
 Meyer, Isaac, 1199  
 Meyer, Jacob, 1276  
 Meyer, Jacobus, 1199  
 Meyer, Johannes, 1110, 1281  
 Meyer, Johann Heinrich, 498, 1177  
 Meyer, John, 1199  
 Meyer, John I., 1437  
 Meyer, Joseph, 1545  
 Meyer, Lieut. Benjamin, 1846  
 Meyer, Margeret, 1199  
 Meyer, Marrytie Oosterhout, 1281  
 Meyer, Martin Jansen, 1110  
 Meyer, Marya, 1199  
 Meyer, Petrus, 1175  
 Meyer, Sarah, 1199  
 Meyer, Stiphanis, 1281  
 Meyer, Tobias, 1281  
 Meyers, Cornelia Thorn, 1741  
 Meyers, Seymour Johnson, 1741  
 Meynders, Barent, 407, 1969  
 Meyndertz, Burger, 1110  
 Meyndertz, Elsje Meyer, 1110  
 Michael, Johannes, 1176  
 Michal, Moses, 1118  
 Michielsen, Elias, 1972  
 Michielsen, Enoch, 1972  
 Middagh, Aert, 1840  
 Middagh, John, 1462  
 Middagh, Joris, 1244  
 Middlecott, Edward, 1253  
 Middleton, Dr., 1065  
 Middleton, Dr. Peter, 330, 397, 888  
 Middleton, Peter, 325, 779  
 Mier, Abraham, 1149  
 Mier, Altie, 1149  
 Mier, Andries, 1149  
 Mier, Anitje, 1149  
 Mier, Cornelius, 1149  
 Mier, Daniel, 1149  
 Mier, Eda, 1149  
 Mier, Elisabeth, 1149  
 Mier, Garret, 1149  
 Mier, Isaac, 1149  
 Mier, Jacob, 1149  
 Mier, Johannes, 1149  
 Mier, John, 280, 1149  
 Mier, Wellemintje, 1149  
 Miers, John, 139  
 Miles, John, 717  
 Miles, Richard, 422  
 Mill, Aurelius, 1131  
 Mill, Elizabeth, 1131  
 Millar, Johannes, 358  
 Milledge, Thomas, 212  
 Milleken, Alexander, 1122  
 Miller, Abigail, 1190  
 Miller, Abram, 1184  
 Miller, Adam, 1190  
 Miller, Alexander, 612, 1155  
 Miller, Andrew, 1155  
 Miller, Ann, 1189  
 Miller, Bartel, 883a  
 Miller, Benjamin, 1163  
 Miller, Burnet, 1236  
 Miller, Christopher, 1937  
 Miller, Comfort, 1184  
 Miller, Cornelius, 493  
 Miller, Daniel, 807  
 Miller, David, 1155  
 Miller, Ebenezar, 835  
 Miller, Eleazer, 224, 1236  
 Miller, Elezebeth, 1185  
 Miller, Elizabeth, 1155, 1189, 1236  
 Miller, Enoch, 1084  
 Miller, Garret, 1189  
 Miller, Geertruy Shook, 1605  
 Miller, Guidon, 1236  
 Miller, Hampton, 1189  
 Miller, Henry, 1163  
 Miller, Hunting, 1288  
 Miller, I. Daniel, 807  
 Miller, Increse, 835  
 Miller, Isaac, 1184  
 Miller, Jacob, 197  
 Miller, Jacobus, 1211



- Miller, Jacomyntje Schoonmaker, 1485  
 Miller, James, 96, 153, 285, 1052, 1155, 1163, 1185, 1211  
 Miller, Jason, 1236  
 Miller, Jehannah, 1764  
 Miller, Jemima, 1211  
 Miller, Jenet, 1566  
 Miller, Jeremiah, 1189, 1288  
 Miller, Jesse, 1163  
 Miller, Johannes, 775, 1214, 1485  
 Miller, Johannis George, 229  
 Miller, John, 1155, 1163, 1190, 1236, 2121  
 Miller, Jones, 1590  
 Miller, Joseph, 1184  
 Miller, Joshua, 1189  
 Miller, Josiah, 1184  
 Miller, Lucretia, 1236  
 Miller, Magdalen Blattner, 197  
 Miller, Margret, 1163, 1236  
 Miller, Maria Sibilla, 197  
 Miller, Mary, 1163, 1189, 1211, 1236  
 Miller, Matths. B., 129  
 Miller, Moriah, 1236  
 Miller, Morris S., 2125  
 Miller, Moses, 479  
 Miller, Nathan, 1189  
 Miller, Nicolaes, 1281  
 Miller, Peter, 498, 1163  
 Miller, Phebe, 1256  
 Miller, Philipp, 1190  
 Miller, Ralph, 1171  
 Miller, Rebeckah, 1163  
 Miller, Richard, 1824  
 Miller, Ruth, 1236  
 Miller, Samuel, 197, 1063, 1084, 1189, 1793  
 Miller, Sarah, 1189, 1211  
 Miller, Sylvanus, 742  
 Miller, Thomas, 1236  
 Miller, Wm., 1067, 1155  
 Miller, Zephaniah, 1764  
 Millerd, Abiathar, 1158  
 Millerd, Abigail, 1158  
 Millerd, Bennajah, 1158  
 Millerd, Joshua, 1158  
 Millerd, Phebe, 1158  
 Millerd, Robert, 1158  
 Millerd, Temperance, 1158  
 Milliken, John, 1122, 1569  
 Mills, Alex., 1601  
 Mills, Amos, 1164, 1574  
 Mills, Bathiah, 1153  
 Mills, Catharina, 1172  
 Mills, Daniel, 1191  
 Mills, Ephraim, 1153  
 Mills, Hannah, 1153, 1231  
 Mills, Hezekiah, 647  
 Mills, Hope, 518  
 Mills, Isaac, 1134, 1231, 1256  
 Mills, Jacob, 647  
 Mills, Johanna, 1191  
 Mills, John, 282, 1153, 1191  
 Mills, John Reading, 1231  
 Mills, Jonas, 1231  
 Mills, Jonathan, 1134, 1191  
 Mills, Margaret, 1191  
 Mills, Mary, 1134, 1153  
 Mills, Nathan, 1533  
 Mills, Peter, 2074  
 Mills, Phebe, 1153  
 Mills, Rachel Holmes, 835  
 Mills, Rebecca, 835  
 Mills, Robert, 635  
 Mills, Ruth, 1134  
 Mills, Samuel, 288, 357, 1134, 1153, 1712, 1729, 2154  
 Mills, Sary, 1134  
 Mills, Stephen, 1153  
 Mills, Susannah, 1153  
 Mills, Thaddeus, 1231  
 Mills, Timothy, 1134, 1191  
 Mills, William, 1153, 1231  
 Mills, Zebadiah, 1066  
 Mills, Zebulon, 647  
 Miln, Mary, 160  
 Milner, James, 615  
 Milsbach, Jacob, 1161  
 Milsbach, Mathias, 1161  
 Milsbach, Peter, 1161  
 Milspah, Benjamin, 1140  
 Milspah, Jacob, 1140  
 Milspah, Peter, 1140  
 Milton, Altie, 1396  
 Milward, Elizabeth, 1490  
 Milward, Elizabeth Stillwell, 1490  
 Milward, James, 1490  
 Minard, Albert, 11  
 Minderse, Abraham, 570  
 Miner, Lodewick, 2122  
 Ming, Thomas, 1492  
 Mingael, Johannis, 567, 1018, 1116  
 Mingael, Mary, 1116  
 Mingael, (*see* Myngal)  
 Minkelaer, Jacob, 128  
 Minot, Saml., 1272  
 Minthorn, John, 787  
 Minthorn, Philipp, 207  
 Minthorne, Geertje, 1117  
 Minthorne, Hannah, 1117  
 Minthorne, Hillegonda, 1117  
 Minthorne, Johanna, 1117  
 Minthorne, John, 1117  
 Minthorne, Margaret, 1117  
 Minthorne, Philipp, 1117  
 Minthorne, Sarah, 1117

- Minturn, Hester Robinson, 663  
 Minturn, Jonas, 663  
 Minvielle, David, 1478  
 Miserole, Elizabeth Praa, 1299  
 Mitchel, William, 2050  
 Mitchell, Allen, 1178  
 Mitchell, Hannah, 1935  
 Mitchell, Henry, 1178, 1642  
 Mitchell, John, 1178  
 Mitchell, Joseph, 557  
 Mitchell, Martha, 1178  
 Mitchell, Mary Dampier, 557  
 Mitchell, Phebe, 1178  
 Mitchell, Robert, 1178  
 Mitchell, Sarah, 1178  
 Mitchell, Susannah, 1178  
 Mitchell, William, 1178  
 Mix, Ebenezer, 615  
 Mix, Sally Johnston, 952  
 Mochie, Anna Eva, 1175  
 Mochie, Anna Maria, 1175  
 Mochie, Eva, 1175  
 Mochie, Harmanus, 1175  
 Mochie, Johannes, 1175  
 Mochie, Johann Michel, 1175  
 Mochie, Marcus, 1175  
 Moffat, George, 1373  
 Moffat, John, 1526, 2156  
 Moffat, John L., 1627  
 Moffat, Margaret, 1031  
 Moffat, Margaret Little, 1028  
 Moffat, Mary, 2156  
 Moffat, Rev. John, 1028  
 Moffat, Samuel, 144, 341, 634  
 Moffat, Susannah, 854  
 Moffat, Thomas, 144, 154, 180, 352, 506, 598, 854, 1190, 1204, 1601, 2075  
 Moffit, Hosea, 204  
 Mohr, Andries, 1214  
 Mohr, Ariel, 1214  
 Mohr, Catherine, 1214  
 Mohr, Christian, 1214  
 Mohr, Jacob, 1214  
 Mohr, Johannes, 1045  
 Mohr, John, 1214  
 Mohr, Nicholas, 1214  
 Mohr, Petrus, 1214  
 Mohr, Philipp, 1214  
 Mohr, Philipp Heinrich, 1045  
 Mohr, Philipp Hendricksen, 1214  
 Mohr, William, 1150  
 Mollard, Dame, 1369  
 Mollineux, John, 611  
 Moly, Isaac, 1103  
 Moly, Temperance Loveridge, 1103  
 Mompesson, Martha, 571  
 Monck, John, 478  
 Moncrieffe, Edward Cornwallis, 1203  
 Moncrieffe, Major Thomas, 1203  
 Moncrieffe, Richard, 1203  
 Moncrieffe, Thomas Barclay, 1203  
 Moncurr, Will, 1454  
 Monell, George, 1073, 1252  
 Monell, Hannah, 1173  
 Monell, James, 1252  
 Monell, John, 1173, 1246, 1259, 2144  
 Money, John, 1220  
 Monfoort, Albert, 1906  
 Monfoort, Dominic, 999  
 Monfoort, Peter, 1172  
 Monfoort, Rem., 1273  
 Monfort, Antie, 450  
 Monfort, Catherine, 450  
 Monfort, Peter, 450, 794, 2146  
 Monfort, Peter L., 999  
 Monfort, Sarah, 450  
 Monier, Mary Sharpe, 1586  
 Monk, Christ., 1658  
 Monk, Christopher, 42  
 Monnel, Catherine, 535  
 Monnel, David, 836  
 Monnel, Gennet, 535  
 Monnel, Joseph, 535  
 Monnel, Robert, 836  
 Monnell, David, 1252  
 Monroe, John, 124  
 Monroe, Mary Brower, 124  
 Monrow, Saml., 445  
 Monson, Alex., 191  
 Monson, Mr., 378  
 Montagne, Abrm., 465  
 Montagne, Benjamin, 1179  
 Montagne, John, 1179  
 Montagne, Peter, 1179  
 Montagne, Rebecca, 1179  
 Montagne, Thomas, 1179  
 Montfort, Robert, 1358  
 Montgomery, Alexander, 273, 461  
 Montross, John, 1160  
 Montross, Margaret, 1160  
 Montross, Peter, 1160  
 Moody, James, 223  
 Mool, Stuffle, 1749  
 Moon, Daniel, 200  
 Moone, Robert, 525  
 Mooney, William, 308  
 Moor, A., 949  
 Moor, Cathrine McLean, 1209  
 Moor, David, 1198  
 Moor, Ebenezer, 1620  
 Moor, Eytje, 100  
 Moor, Eytje Borghart, 121  
 Moor, Geesje, 100  
 Moor, Hugh, 1198  
 Moor, Isabell, 1198  
 Moor, James, 1198

- Moor, Jane, 1198  
 Moor, John, 121  
 Moor, Maddleen, 1611  
 Moor, Margaret, 1198  
 Moor, Mary McLean, 1209  
 Moor, Nancy, 1198  
 Moore, Alfred, 1265  
 Moore, Anna, 1120  
 Moore, Benjamin, 135, 974, 1120  
 Moore, Caty, 1216  
 Moore, Charles, 1646  
 Moore, David, 299, 842  
 Moore, Elizabeth, 1146  
 Moore, Elizabeth Diederick, 537  
 Moore, Enoch, 1183  
 Moore, Frances, 60, 1646  
 Moore, Frances Blair, 210  
 Moore, Hannah, 1238  
 Moore, Hope, 1183  
 Moore, L., 1846  
 Moore, Ino., 1036  
 Moore, Jacob, 1216  
 Moore, Johannes, 537  
 Moore, John, 60, 862, 1768  
 Moore, Lambt., 82, 313a, 1646, 1821  
 Moore, Margat, 1120  
 Moore, Martha, 1120  
 Moore, Mary, 842, 1146  
 Moore, Michael, 1216  
 Moore, Nathan, 1120  
 Moore, Samuel, 1216  
 Moore, Thos., 1148  
 Moore, W., 1212  
 Moore, William, 525, 1340, 1450  
 Moors, John, 1760  
 Moors, Elizabeth, 1188  
 Moors, Johannes, 1188  
 Moors, Philipp, 1188  
 Mor, Jacup, 1045  
 Moran, Isaac, 1086  
 More, Coonrod, 1161  
 More, Elizabeth Little, 1051  
 More, Henry, 1124  
 More, Jackman, 422  
 More, James, 1051  
 More, Lowis Cory, 320  
 More, Philipp Henrich, 1150  
 More, Robert, 1124  
 Morehouse, George, 2081  
 Morgan, Catharine Lakeman, 1022  
 Morgan, Henry C., 2141  
 Morgan, James, 610  
 Morgan, John, 1022  
 Morgan, Levinia, 2141  
 Morgan, Margaret Everson, 610  
 Morgan, Mary, 41  
 Morgan, Mary Ann, 41  
 Morgan, Sarah Emans, 572  
 Morgan, Thomas, 891  
 Morgane, Wm., 272  
 Morgen, Jeams, 483  
 Morgine, John, 1026  
 Morison, Don., 1535  
 Morison, James, 1526  
 Morison, Robert, 857  
 Morran, Jane, 583  
 Morrell, John, 1178  
 Morrell, Robert, 1409  
 Morres, John, 1044  
 Morris, Abraham, 1194  
 Morris, Anna, 256  
 Morris, Catharine, 1032, 1139  
 Morris, David, 1413  
 Morris, Deborah Walker, 2125  
 Morris, Euphemia, 1139  
 Morris, Fredk., 1484  
 Morris, Gouverneur, 738, 1068, 1139  
 Morris, Isaac, 1194  
 Morris, Isabella, 1121, 1139  
 Morris, Jacobus, 1194  
 Morris, Jenney Dekay, 457  
 Morris, John, 1194  
 Morris, Lewis, 1121, 1139, 1146, 1780  
 Morris, Margaret, 1121  
 Morris, Mary, 227  
 Morris, Rebeker, 272  
 Morris, Richard, 1032, 1073, 1139, 1640  
 Morris, Robert, 2162  
 Morris, Robert Hunter, 1121, 1139  
 Morris, Roger, 227  
 Morris, Sarah, 1139  
 Morris, Sarah Ludlow, 1073  
 Morris, Staats Long, 1139  
 Morris, William W., 1444  
 Morrison, John, 1346  
 Morrison, Marite, 1904  
 Morse, Charles, 1046, 1382  
 Mortier, Abraham, 1215  
 Mortier, Martha, 1215  
 Morton, Cornelia Schuyler, 1662  
 Morton, Washn., 1662  
 Mory, John, 820  
 Moseley, Elizur, 2122  
 Moser, Elizabeth Green, 689  
 Moser, James, 689  
 Moser, Rode, 689  
 Mosher, Caleb, 840  
 Mosher, Sarah Devel, 463  
 Mosher, Tripp, 142, 2102  
 Mosser, Jacob, 1176  
 Mosser, Jerry, 1176  
 Mosser, Thomas, 1176  
 Mosure, Mary, 686  
 Mott, Abigail, 861  
 Mott, Adam, 921, 1387

- Mott, Benjamin, 1130  
 Mott, Captain, 643  
 Mott, Capt. James, 1387  
 Mott, Charles, 1130  
 Mott, Chatharina, 1143  
 Mott, Gershom, 1130  
 Mott, Jacob, 1143  
 Mott, James, 1387, 2148  
 Mott, Jehu, 829  
 Mott, Jeremiah, 1310  
 Mott, John, 861, 2085  
 Mott, Jonathan Meirnele, 1355  
 Mott, Joseph, 1143  
 Mott, Mary, 1387  
 Mott, Richard, 1143  
 Mott, Richbell, 1387  
 Mott, Ruth, 1130  
 Mott, Samuel, 1143, 1370, 1633  
 Mott, Solomon, 1130  
 Moulton, Howard, 231  
 Mountgomery, James, 1193  
 Mountgomery, John, 1193  
 Mountgomery, Joseph, 1193  
 Mountgomery, Margaret, 1193  
 Mountgomery, Robert, 1193  
 Mountgomery, Samuel, 1193  
 Mountgomery, William, 1193  
 Moure, Jacob, 596  
 Mourits, Elisabeth, 1792  
 Mourits, Jacob, 1792  
 Moustier, Count, 1098  
 Moviel, Jacob, 1159  
 Moviel, Jonathan, 1159  
 Moviel, Keziah, 1159  
 Moviel, Robard, 1159  
 Moviel, Samuel, 1159  
 Moviel, Thomas, 1159  
 Mowatt, George, 1222  
 Mowris, Daniel, 1165  
 Mowris, Geesje, 1165  
 Mowris, Henry, 1165  
 Mowris, Petrus, 1165  
 Mowris, Samuel, 1165  
 Much, Catherine, 1141  
 Much, Jehias, 1141  
 Much, Johannes, 623  
 Mudge, Jarvis, 1490  
 Mudge, Johannes, 778c  
 Mudge, Mica, 1910  
 Mueller, Anna Barbara Trumbur,  
     1150  
 Mueller, Christian, 1150  
 Mueller, Elizabeth, 1150  
 Mueller, Hans Joerg, 1150  
 Mueller, Heinrich, 1150  
 Mueller, Jacob, 1150  
 Mueller, Johannes, 1150  
 Mugin, John, 1328  
 Muirson, Dinah Magdalen Bard, 221  
 Muir, Catlin, 1237  
 Muir, David, 1237  
 Muir, James, 1237  
 Muir, John, 1237  
 Muir, Molly, 1237  
 Muir, William, 1237  
 Mulder, Christopher, 1119  
 Mulder, Cornelis Stevensen, 1119  
 Mulder, Cornelius, 1119  
 Mulder, Isaac, 1119  
 Mulder, Jacob, 1119  
 Mulder, Janetie, 1119  
 Mulder, Jeremiah, 1119  
 Mulder, Johannis, 1119  
 Mulford, David, 1192  
 Mulford, Job, 1192  
 Mulford, Phebe, 1192  
 Mull, Abraham, 1112  
 Mull, Jackomintye, 1112  
 Mull, Ryartie, 1112  
 Mull, Susanna, 1112  
 Mullen, Frances, 1723  
 Mullen, Patrick, 1702  
 Mullen, Peter, 1723  
 Mullender, Peter, 1169  
 Mullender, William, 1169  
 Muller, Cornelis, 1129, 1147, 1197  
 Muller, Elizabeth, 1147  
 Muller, Hellitie, 1197  
 Muller, Hendrick, 1197  
 Muller, Isaac, 1129  
 Muller, Jacob, 1147  
 Muller, Jeremiah, 1147  
 Muller, Jermia, 628  
 Muller, Joakim, 1197  
 Muller, Joghim, 569  
 Muller, Johannes, 1147  
 Muller, John, 847, 1197  
 Muller, Killian, 1197  
 Muller, Peter, 412  
 Muller, Phelip, 1387  
 Muller, Sarah Hogeboom, 874  
 Mulligan, Hercules, 541, 2111  
 Mulligan, John, 2111  
 Mulligan, John I., 1655  
 Mullin, Eleanor, 276  
 Mullin, Patrick, 276  
 Mun, John, 2157  
 Munnell, George, 1210  
 Munnell, Hannah, 1210  
 Munnell, Jane, 1210  
 Munnell, John, 1210  
 Munro, Phebe Paine, 1327  
 Munson, Anna Oosterhout, 1274  
 Munson, Eyston, 1274  
 Murfin, Angle, 1229  
 Murgatroyd, James, 387  
 Murgittroyd, Esther, 1232  
 Murgittroyd, Samuel, 1232

Murphy, Catherine, 563  
 Murray, Charles, 1148  
 Murray, Honble. Joseph, 279  
 Murray, John, 1148  
 Murray, Jos., 262, 1024, 2031  
 Murray, Lady Susan, 1357  
 Murray, Madeline, 1357  
 Murray, Major Gen. John, 1357  
 Murray, Mary, 1148  
 Murray, Mary Crosby, 279  
 Murray, Patrick, 1357  
 Murray, Rev. William, 1357  
 Murray, Sir Robert, 1357  
 Murray, Susan, 1357  
 Murray, William, 1148  
 Mushow, Paul, 921  
 Musier, Jacob, 602  
 Muter, Mrs. Robert, 1374  
 Muts, Cathereen, 1128  
 Muts, Johannes, 1128, 1399  
 Mutts, *see* Much  
 Muzelius, Frederic, 774, 1202  
 Myer, Andres, 49  
 Myer, Andrew, 1167  
 Myer, Annatje, 1177  
 Myer, Benjamin, 1177  
 Myer, Cattriena, 1177  
 Myer, Christiaen, 1177  
 Myer, Christina, 1177  
 Myer, Coenrat, 1080  
 Myer, Garret, 1316  
 Myer, Gilbert, 1167  
 Myer, Johannnis, 1177  
 Myer, John, 1167, 1513  
 Myer, Petrus, 1177  
 Myer, Simon Johnson, 1167  
 Myer, Stophanis, 1177  
 Myer, Susanna McPheadris, 1167  
 Myer, Tobias, 1177  
 Myer, Willem, 1177  
 Myers, Adolf, 186  
 Myers, Fanny, 1086  
 Myers, John, 186  
 Mynders, Abraham, 1240  
 Mynders, Elizabeth, 1240  
 Mynders, Frederick, 1240  
 Mynders, Johs., 76, 1240  
 Mynders, Maria, 1240  
 Mynders, Marte, 1240  
 Mynders, Rachel, 1240  
 Mynderse, Barendt, 1127, 1201  
 Mynderse, Geertruyd, 1127  
 Mynderse, Harme, 1127  
 Mynderse, Jacobus, 250, 1125, 1127, 2143  
 Mynderse, Jannitte Person, 1304  
 Mynderse, Johannes, 1125, 1127  
 Mynderse, Joseph, 400  
 Mynderse, Margarieta, 1127

Mynderse, Maria, 1127  
 Mynderse, Marten, 1154, 1889  
 Mynderse, Myndert, 1125, 1127, 1304  
 Mynderse, Reynier, 1125, 1127, 1704  
 Mynderse, Sarah, 1127  
 Mynderse, Sarah Yates, 2143  
 Myndersen, Frederick, 618  
 Myndersen, Johannes, 1404  
 Myndersen, John, 634  
 Myndersen, Martin, 104  
 Myndersen, Myndert, 1504  
 Myndersen, Reynier, 1051  
 Mynderts, Johannnis, 1983  
 Myndertse, Peter, 537  
 Myngaal, Johannnis, 1675  
 Myngal, Joh., 1678  
 Myngall, Johs., 1775  
 Mysen, Tonis, 404

## N

Nadaud, Jacques, 1225  
 Nagel, Barent, 1891  
 Nagel, Hendrick, 1276  
 Nagel, Jan, 1891  
 Nagels, Harmyntje, 1378  
 Nahis, Andries, 2094  
 Nahuys, Petrus Cornelis, 1945  
 Nase, Henry, 1501  
 Nash, Abner, 1265  
 Nash, Justina, 1265  
 Nathan, Simon, 1097  
 Navarre, Citizen, 1368  
 Nazareth, William, 48  
 Neate, Christiana, 1253  
 Neate, Jemima, 1253  
 Neate, Mary, 1253  
 Neate, Phyllis, 1253  
 Neate, William, 1253  
 Nebor, Powel, 950  
 Neeley, Thomas, 1191  
 Neelly, James, 839  
 Neely, Addam, 1246  
 Neely, Abener, 1259  
 Neely, Anna, 1262  
 Neely, Antje Bevier, 152  
 Neely, Capt. William, 1251  
 Neely, Daniel, 1259  
 Neely, David, 1246  
 Neely, Edward, 720, 839  
 Neely, Elexander, 1262  
 Neely, Ginnet, 1262  
 Neely, Henry, 1255  
 Neely, Isabell, 1246, 1559  
 Neely, Jean, 1259  
 Neely, John, 1246, 1257, 1259, 1262, 1526, 1566

- Neely, Mary, 1246, 1257, 1262  
 Neely, Margaret, 1259  
 Neely, Mary, 1559  
 Neely, Mathew, 1246, 1257, 1559  
 Neely, Rachel, 1262  
 Neely, Rebecca, 1259  
 Neely, Robert, 1246, 1526  
 Neely, Samuel, 152, 1257, 1262  
 Neely, Sarah, 1251  
 Neely, Susannah Nelson, 1255  
 Neely, Thomas, 1251, 1259, 1559  
 Neely, William, 1246, 1251, 1262  
 Neff, John J., 1948  
 Neher, Carel, 1045  
 Neher, Frans, 1596  
 Neher, Frederick, 493  
 Neilson, Colonel John, 379  
 Neilson, Wm., 890  
 Neley, Thomas, 1123  
 Nellson, John, 441  
 Nellson, Elizabeth Davenport, 441  
 Nelson, Abraham, 1264  
 Nelson, Ann, 1255  
 Nelson, Capt. Calip, 1426  
 Nelson, Catherine, 1260  
 Nelson, Charles, 1260  
 Nelson, David, 1260  
 Nelson, Easter Rogers, 1426  
 Nelson, Elizabeth, 1255  
 Nelson, Frances, 1249  
 Nelson, Francis, 1255  
 Nelson, George, 1260  
 Nelson, John, 840, 1249, 1264  
 Nelson, Joshua, 1260  
 Nelson, Margaret, 1249  
 Nelson, Martha, 1264  
 Nelson, Mary, 1255, 1260  
 Nelson, Reuben, 1255  
 Nelson, Reuben R., 1255  
 Nelson, Sarah, 1249  
 Nelson, Stephen, 1260  
 Nelson, Theophilus, 1260  
 Nelson, William, 24, 1410  
 Nessepat, Elizabeth, 1479  
 Nessepat, Magtel, 1479  
 Nettelship, Benjamin, 760  
 Neukeik, Johannes, 358, 775  
 Newark, Viscount, 955  
 Newberry, Benj., 1475  
 Newcomb, Adoniah, 683  
 Newcomb, James, 1734  
 Newcomb, Mary, 1734  
 Newcomb, Sarah Tobias, 1734  
 Newcomb, Simon, 1723  
 Newcomb, Thomas, 1049  
 Newcomb, Zacheus, 27, 1734  
 Newdick, Joseph, 1536  
 Newkerck, Corneles, 1250  
 Newkerck, Maria, 1250  
 Newkerk, Ann Dewitt, 148  
 Newkerk, Barent, 768  
 Newkerk, Benjamin, 1243, 1258  
 Newkerk, Coenraat, 1243  
 Newkerk, Corns., 148, 969, 1243, 1258, 1693  
 Newkerk, Doortie Douw, 444  
 Newkerk, Gerrit, 1243, 1258  
 Newkerk, Grietje ten Eyck, 1243  
 Newkerk, Isaac, 1258  
 Newkerk, Jacob, 1258  
 Newkerk, Jacobmyntje, 1258  
 Newkerk, Jan, 444, 969  
 Newkerk, Jannetie, 1243, 1258  
 Newkerk, John, 1206  
 Newkerk, Margrieth, 1258  
 Newkerk, Mattheus, 1243  
 Newkerk, Matthew, 1258  
 Newkerk, Ragell ten Eyck, 1693  
 Newkert, Gerret, 969  
 Newkirk, Adam, 1749  
 Newkirk, Jacob, 1749  
 Newland, Trevor, 503  
 Newman, Charles, 1290  
 Newman, Daniel, 1248  
 Newman, Jeremiah, 1248  
 Newman, Philey, 1248  
 Newman, Samuel, 35  
 Newman, Steven, 1248  
 Newman, Thomas, 1248  
 Newmans, Elener, 1738  
 Newton, John, 1599  
 Newton, Jesse, 1651  
 Newton, Thomas, 254  
 Newton, William, 1358  
 Nexsen, Elias, 541  
 Nicholas, Gavin L., 909  
 Nicholas, Sarah, 189  
 Nicholl, Mary, 41  
 Nicholl, Susannah, 41  
 Nicholls, Richard, 313a, 769  
 Nichols, John, 1640  
 Nicholson, Ann Eliza, 562  
 Nicholson, Frances Witter, 2112  
 Nicholson, James, 562, 1455  
 Nicholson, John, 1455  
 Nicholson, Sarah, 562  
 Nicholson, Thomas, 283  
 Nicobacker, Deborah Martin, 1170  
 Nicoll, Abimail Youngs, 1256, 1261  
 Nicoll, Benjamin, 779, 785, 1247  
 Nicoll, Edward, 785, 1247  
 Nicoll, Frances, 1256, 1261  
 Nicoll, Frances Little, 1028  
 Nicoll, Francis, 1681  
 Nicoll, Hannah, 1256, 1261  
 Nicoll, Isaac, 138, 2151  
 Nicoll, Jany, 885  
 Nicoll, Johannes, 1809

- Nicoll, John, 595, 1173, 1187, 1256,  
 1261, 1318, 1334, 2156  
 Nicoll, John Dowden, 1256, 1261  
 Nicoll, Leonard, 1318  
 Nicoll, Leonard D., 1187, 1210,  
 1261  
 Nicoll, Leonard William, 1256,  
 1261  
 Nicoll, Magdalen Mary Holland,  
 785  
 Nicoll, William, 885, 993, 1247,  
 1683, 2156  
 Nicolls, Captain, 760  
 Nicols, Caty, 1263  
 Nicols, Elizabeth Salisbury, 1514  
 Nicols, Mary, 1263  
 Nicols, Renselaer, 1514, 1530  
 Nicols, William, 1263  
 Niefus, Willempee, 1358  
 Niev, Joseph, 1315  
 Nightingale, John, 604  
 Nights, Samuel, 367  
 Nihell, Edmund, 1062  
 Niker, Cornelis, 69  
 Niles, Jonathan, 365  
 Niles, Nathl., 1342  
 Nisbit, Joseph, 1847  
 Nitschman, Emanuel, 1943  
 Nitschman, Mary van Vleck, 1943  
 Niven, D., 541  
 Nixon, Agnatie, 1904  
 Nixon, Margriet, 1904  
 Nize, Daniel, 219  
 Noble, Isaac, 397  
 Noble, Jabez, 524  
 Noble, James, 1252  
 Noble, John, 959  
 Noble, Lois, 524  
 Noble, Margaret, 1252  
 Noble, Mary, 1252  
 Nocus, Stephen, 1367  
 Noel, John Y., 379  
 Noell, Hannah, 1241  
 Noell, Noah, 1241  
 Noell, Richard Hall, 1241  
 Noell, Thomas, 416, 1241  
 Noortstrant, Gerret, 794, 999, 2146  
 Noozman, Jan Jansen, 1268  
 Norris, Alexander, 1217  
 Norris, Charles, 545  
 Norris, Euphemia Morris, 1121  
 Norris, John, 1765  
 Norris, Mary, 328, 1217  
 Norris, Matthew, 1121  
 Norris, Richard, 1780  
 North, Benjamin, 190  
 North, Catherine Bice, 190  
 North, Clarissa, 1434  
 North, Rachel, 1434  
 North, William, 1655  
 Northrop, Benjamin, 1861  
 Northrup, Dinah, 143  
 Northrup, Stephen, 1635  
 Northup, Abigail, 1245  
 Northup, Amos, 1245  
 Northup, Benjamin, 1245  
 Northup, Cornwall, 1245  
 Northup, John, 1267  
 Northup, Joseph, 1245  
 Northup, Moses, 1245  
 Northup, Remington, 1267  
 Northup, Sarah, 1245  
 Northup, Stephen, 1267  
 Northup, William, 1267  
 Norton, Abigail, 1702  
 Norton, Ashbel, 1266  
 Norton, George, 1242  
 Norton, Lewis M., 1266  
 Norton, Margaret, 1242  
 Norton, Miranda, 1266  
 Norton, Phebe, 1266  
 Norton, Samuel, 1266  
 Norwood, Cornelia, 1406  
 Norwood, Deborah Dennison, 541  
 Norwood, Richard, 541  
 Norwood, van der Clif, 1406  
 Nottingham, Ann, 1244  
 Nottingham, Bridget, 1244  
 Nottingham, Capt. William, 1795  
 Nottingham, Catharine, 1244  
 Nottingham, Margaret, 1244  
 Nottingham, Nealtie, 1254  
 Nottingham, Stephen, 674, 1244,  
 1254  
 Nottingham, Thomas, 1244  
 Nottingham, William, 59, 421, 768,  
 1113, 1244, 1389, 1666, 2015  
 Noxon, Bartholomew, 367, 866,  
 1043, 1060, 1813, 1814  
 Noxon, Elcebeth, 1813, 1814  
 Noxon, Robert, 1923  
 Noxon, Thomas, 421, 792  
 Noyes, James, 2110  
 Nugent, Arthur B., 708  
 Nukerk, Gerrit, 1243  
 Nutter, Valentine, 1089
- O
- Oakley, Abigail Wood, 2105  
 Oakley, Augustus, 1286  
 Oakley, Jeremiah, 1286  
 Oakley, Jesse, 349, 1077  
 Oakley, John, 1008, 1286  
 Oakley, Julianah, 1286  
 Oakley, Marthar, 1286  
 Oakley, Mery Gardner, 671  
 Oakley, Phebe, 1286

- Oakley, Sarah, 1286  
 Oakley, Thomas, 1286  
 Oakley, Wilmot, 1008  
 Oakly, Jerushe Peters, 1335  
 Oakly, Jesse, 1335, 1340  
 Oblenus, Hendrick, 1276  
 Oblenus, John, 1276  
 Oblenus, Jonitia, 1276  
 Oblenus, Maria, 1276  
 Oblenus, Peter, 1276  
 Oblenus, Sarah, 1276  
 Osborne, James, 254  
 O'Brien, Anth., 1052  
 Obryan, Daniel, 965  
 O'Bryan, Thomas, 1861  
 Ochterlony, David, 1272  
 Ochterlony, Thellrin (Catherine), 1272  
 Ockerson, Clayton, 1289  
 O'Conner, Bernard, 230  
 Odell, Jonathan, 1689  
 Odle, Isaac, 1912  
 Ogden, Aaron, 1091  
 Ogden, Abraham, 738  
 Ogden, Charles, 738  
 Ogden, David, 1554  
 Ogden, Effie, 738  
 Ogden, Gouverneur, 738  
 Ogden, Hannah, 738  
 Ogden, Humphrey, 1624  
 Ogden, Isaac, 738  
 Ogden, Isaac G., 738  
 Ogden, Lewis, 735, 738  
 Ogden, Lewis M., 738  
 Ogden, Margaret, 738  
 Ogden, Mary, 738  
 Ogden, Nicholas, 738  
 Ogden, Peter, 738  
 Ogden, Rev. Uzal, 735, 738  
 Ogden, Samuel, 738  
 Ogilvie, Adolf Philippse, 1234  
 Ogilvie, Frederick, 1234  
 Ogilvie, Margaret Marston, 1234  
 Ogilvie, Nancy de Witt, 523  
 Ogilvie, Nathaniel, 1234  
 Ogilvie, Peter, 523, 1230  
 Ogle, John, 760  
 Oglesbee, Alexander, 1183  
 Oglvie, William, 1039  
 Ogsbury, David, 45c, 1291  
 Ogsbury, Elizabeth, 1291  
 Ogsbury, Eve, 45c  
 Ogsbury, Henry, 45c  
 Ogsbury, John, 1291  
 Ogsbury, Nancy, 45c  
 O'Hara, Thomas, 1358  
 Ohely, John, 1943  
 Old, Daniel, 974  
 Oldfield, Augustus, 1271  
 Oldfield, Elias, 1271  
 Oldfield, James, 387  
 Oldfield, Joseph, 1271  
 Oldfield, Kezeiah Wood, 2105  
 Oldfield, William, 336  
 Olepher, Elizabeth Mullender, 1169  
 Oliver, Anne, 1278  
 Oliver, David, 1278  
 Oliver, Elizabeth, 1278  
 Oliver, James, 1278  
 Oliver, John, 1468  
 Oliver, Margareth, 1278  
 Oliver, Sarah, 1278  
 Oliver, Thomas, 1278  
 Olmsted, Richard, 1245  
 Omfrey, Eva, 530  
 Omfrey, Eva Schryver, 1577  
 Omfrey, Thomas, 530, 1577  
 Onderdonck, Abraham, 778c, 1273, 2033  
 Onderdonck, Adriaen, 1273, 1556  
 Onderdonck, Andries, 203, 312, 1149, 1329, 1565, 2033  
 Onderdonck, Capt. Andries, 1273  
 Onderdonck, Capt. Gerrit, 1273  
 Onderdonck, Cornelius, 411  
 Onderdonck, Elbert, 2150  
 Onderdonck, Gerrit, 1273  
 Onderdonck, Ondris, 1128  
 Onderdonck, Rou, 1273  
 Onderdonk, Abraham, 623  
 Onderdonk, Ellebert, 26  
 O'Neal, Elizabeth, 858  
 Oosterander, Cornelius, 778b  
 Oosterander, Jannetje Heermanse, 778b  
 Oosterhaut, Jan Pietersen, 67  
 Oosterhoudt, Abraham, 1692  
 Oosterhoudt, Jan Pyetersen, 1692, 1736  
 Oosterhoudt, Johannis, 804  
 Oosterhoudt, Joseph, 1632  
 Oosterhoudt, Kryn, 1021, 1736  
 Oosterhoudt, Peetervs, 1692  
 Oosterhout, Abraham, 1281  
 Oosterhout, Ardert, 1270  
 Oosterhout, Arie, 1050, 1270  
 Oosterhout, Aryantje, 424, 1165  
 Oosterhout, Catherine, 1281  
 Oosterhout, Cornelius, 852, 1281  
 Oosterhout, Eva, 1274  
 Oosterhout, Henderickes, 1050  
 Oosterhout, Hendricus, 1281  
 Oosterhout, Henricus, 1270  
 Oosterhout, Jacob, 477  
 Oosterhout, Jacobus, 1270  
 Oosterhout, Jan, 1270, 1281  
 Oosterhout, Johannes, 1270, 1788  
 Oosterhout, John, 326, 1274



- Oosterhout, Kryn, 1270  
 Oosterhout, Margriet, 1491  
 Oosterhout, Marritie, 1281  
 Oosterhout, Marytje, 1274  
 Oosterhout, Petrus, 1270, 1281  
 Oosterhout, Petrus T., 1281  
 Oosterhout, Tennis, 477, 1270, 1274, 1281  
 Oosterhout, Trintje, 1274  
 Oosterhout, William, 1281, 1847  
 Oostrander, Elizabeth Wanbomer, 2016  
 Oostrander, Hendrick, 2016  
 Oostrander, Huybert, 1520  
 Oostrander, Johannis, 513, 1520  
 Oothout, Abraham, 486, 906, 1607, 1931  
 Oothout, Henry, 1292, 1847  
 Oothout, Hendrick, 1269  
 Oothout, Henry, 23, 511, 1921, 1922  
 Oothout, Henry A., 907  
 Oothout, Jan, 1269  
 Oothout, Johannis, 1788  
 Oothout, John, 470, 1902  
 Oothout, Jonaes, 1269  
 Oothout, Volkert, 511, 1269  
 Orndorph, Peter, 1351  
 Orr, Hugh, 841  
 Osborn, Abraham, 1288  
 Osborn, Amos, 1285  
 Osborn, Ann, 1280  
 Osborn, Coe, 99, 1707  
 Osborn, Elizabeth, 1280, 1285  
 Osborn, Esther, 1288  
 Osborn, Hannah, 1280  
 Osborn, I. H., 1664  
 Osborn, Isaac, 1285  
 Osborn, James, 1280, 1733  
 Osborn, Jane Renaudet, 1451  
 Osborn, John, 1280  
 Osborn, Joseph, 1288  
 Osborn, Lewis, 1288  
 Osborn, Martha, 1280  
 Osborn, Mary, 1280, 1288  
 Osborn, Nancy, 1280  
 Osborn, Paul, 1285  
 Osborn, Phebe, 1280  
 Osborn, Prusha, 1288  
 Osborn, Rachel, 1280  
 Osborn, Sarah, 1280  
 Osborn, Septimus, 1288  
 Osborn, Stephen, 1285  
 Osborn, Stephimus, 1288  
 Osborn, Thomas, 2039  
 Osborne, Almer, 1293  
 Osborne, Samuel, 1293  
 Osburn, Francis, 1047  
 Osterhoudt, Anneke, 1284  
 Osterhoudt, Jan Pyetersen, 1054  
 Osterhoudt, John Crinse, 1284  
 Osterhoudt, Margaret, 1284  
 Osterhout, Charity Bice, 190  
 Osterhout, Cornelius, 190  
 Osterhout, Gysbert, 568  
 Osterhout, Metje, 23  
 Osterhout, Wilhelmus, 23  
 Ostrander, Abl., 190  
 Ostrander, Anna Kowenhoven, 989  
 Ostrander, Catherine, 1290  
 Ostrander, Christopher, 989  
 Ostrander, Cornelius, 249, 309, 1142  
 Ostrander, David, 989  
 Ostrander, Elisabeth Bice, 190  
 Ostrander, Harmanis, 1311  
 Ostrander, Huybert, 1206  
 Ostrander, Ino., 504, 2138  
 Ostrander, Jacob, 1142  
 Ostrander, Jacobus, 249, 778b, 1142  
 Ostrander, Jacomyntje, 249, 1142  
 Ostrander, John, 1290  
 Ostrander, John I., 2140  
 Ostrander, Margriet Heermanse, 778b  
 Ostrander, Peter, 989  
 Ostrander, Wilhelmus, 989  
 Ostrom, Anna van Fleet, 1867  
 Ostrom, Anthony, 2152  
 Ostrom, Elizabeth Yelverton, 2152  
 Ostrom, I. H., 403  
 Ostrom, Jacobus, 1925  
 Ostrom, Jan, 1840  
 Ostrom, John, 1867  
 Ostrom, Ruliff, 869  
 Oswald, Colonel Eleazar, 887  
 Oswald, Elizabeth, 887  
 Othway, Hugh, 68  
 Otto, Dr. Bodo, 1331  
 Otto, Eliza, 1091  
 Otto, Eliza Livingston, 1091  
 Otto, Franz, 1035, 1283  
 Otto, Gottlieb, 1283  
 Otto, Margaret Paris, 1331  
 Otto, Maria Elizabeth, 1283  
 Otto, William, 976  
 Ouderkerk, Cornelys, 1269  
 Outerbridge, Daniel Hubbard, 1365  
 Outhout, Ante, 1294  
 Outhout, Arien, 1294  
 Outhout, Hendrick, 1294  
 Outhout, Jan, 1294  
 Outhout, Jannetie, 1294  
 Outhout, Johannes, 1294  
 Outhout, Mayekay, 1294  
 Outman, Joannis, 49  
 Outwater, Daniel, 1282  
 Outwater, Balitje, 1282  
 Outwater, Gilm., 1166  
 Outwater, Peter, 1282

Outwater, Thomas, 1166  
 Overacker, Wendell, 2090  
 Overbagh, Catherine, 473  
 Overbagh, Christian, 473  
 Overbagh, Johan Jury, 473  
 Overbagh, Sarah Dubois, 473  
 Overocker, Martin, 367  
 Overton, James, 1277  
 Overton, Mary, 1277  
 Ovirton, Benjamin, 208  
 Owen, Abbe, 1287  
 Owen, Anning, 1275  
 Owen, Benjamin, 1287  
 Owen, Ebenezer, 1275  
 Owen, Elizabeth, 1275  
 Owen, Girshom, 1275  
 Owen, Israel, 1275, 1287  
 Owen, Jan, 1287  
 Owen, Jesse, 1287  
 Owen, John, 1275  
 Owen, Jonathan, 1287  
 Owen, Mary, 1287  
 Owen, Mowbery, 1275  
 Owen, Nathaniel, 1275  
 Owen, Salomon, 1287  
 Owen, Samuel, 1287  
 Owen, Sarah, 1275  
 Owen, Timothy, 25, 1275  
 Owens, Elizabeth, 1279  
 Owens, George, 1279  
 Oxnard, Edward, 422

## P

Pacaud, Gabriel, 1368  
 Pacaud, Jean, 1368  
 Pacaud, Mary Jacoby, 1368  
 Paddack, Deliverance, 1344  
 Paddack, Judah, 1344  
 Paddack, Ruth, 1344  
 Paddack, Seth, 1344  
 Paddack, Stephen, 1344  
 Paddack, Zachariah, 1344  
 Paddock, Benjamin, 936  
 Paddock, John, 445  
 Page, Elizabeth, 1310  
 Page, Johanna, 1310  
 Page, John, 1310  
 Page, Lemuel L., 907  
 Page, Margt, 1310  
 Page, Patience, 1310  
 Page, Sarah, 907, 1310  
 Pain, Amos, 82  
 Pain, Benjamin, 2091  
 Pain, Ephman, 907  
 Pain, Thomas, 689  
 Paine, Abijah, 1350  
 Paine, Barnabas, 155, 1317, 1327, 1350

Paine, Brinton, 711  
 Paine, Chloe, 1350  
 Paine, Elisha, 1327  
 Paine, Eliza Ann Warren, 2124  
 Paine, Elizabeth, 1350  
 Paine, Ephraim, 143, 793, 1317, 1327, 1350  
 Paine, Ichabod, 1629  
 Paine, Ichabod Sparrow, 1317, 1327  
 Paine, John, 2124  
 Paine, Joshua, 1317, 1327  
 Paine, Lucy, 1350  
 Paine, Martha, 155  
 Paine, Mary, 1350  
 Paine, Rebecca, 1327  
 Paine, Sarah, 1350  
 Palding, Catherine, 1360  
 Palding, John, 1360  
 Palding, Joseph, 1360  
 Palding, Levi, 1524  
 Palding, Peter, 1360  
 Palding, William, 1360  
 Palen, Hendrick, 1307  
 Paling, Albert, 436  
 Palmer, Abigail, 1325  
 Palmer, Abraham, 1323  
 Palmer, Ame, 1323  
 Palmer, Ann, 114, 1301, 1329  
 Palmer, Beriah, 633, 2119  
 Palmer, Charity, 1301  
 Palmer, Colonel Thomas, 715, 1191  
 Palmer, Darkis, 1325  
 Palmer, David, 1747  
 Palmer, Deborah, 1329  
 Palmer, Edward, 1301, 1323, 1325  
 Palmer, Elizabeth Seaman, 1511  
 Palmer, Ephraim, 115, 1325  
 Palmer, Esther, 1323  
 Palmer, Ezekiel, 1323  
 Palmer, Gehannah, 1325  
 Palmer, Gilbert, 1323  
 Palmer, Henry, 364, 990  
 Palmer, Herry, 1329  
 Palmer, Jacomiah, 1323  
 Palmer, James, 1323, 1329  
 Palmer, Jeremiah, 1323  
 Palmer, John, 11, 573, 1301, 1442, 1511  
 Palmer, Marmaduke, 1301  
 Palmer, Mary, 1301, 1323  
 Palmer, Obadiah, 443, 1387  
 Palmer, Phebe, 1323  
 Palmer, Philipp, 838  
 Palmer, Rachel, 1323, 1325  
 Palmer, Rebeckah, 1325  
 Palmer, Reuben, 1323, 1325  
 Palmer, Richard, 1329  
 Palmer, Robert, 1301  
 Palmer, Ruben, 694

- Palmer, Ruth, 1323  
 Palmer, Samuel, 1323  
 Palmer, Sarah, 1323  
 Palmer, Silvanus, 1301, 1325  
 Palmer, Susannah, 1301, 1329  
 Palmer, Thomas, 1574, 2050  
 Palmer, Uriah, 1325  
 Palmer, William, 694, 1323, 1329, 2038  
 Palmetier, Damon, 1687  
 Palmetier, Helena Titsoor, 1687  
 Panny, George, 1158  
 Panton, James, 1806  
 Papendorp, Adriaen Gerritsen, 45c, 1378 (*see van P.*)  
 Papendorp, Jannetje Crom, 1378  
 Papinoe, Elizabeth Wood, 2068  
 Parage, Mr., 386  
 Pare, Daniel, 784  
 Pare, Nicholas, 784  
 Parham, Thomas, 1308  
 Parham, William, 1308  
 Paris, Catharine, 1331  
 Paris, Daniel, 1331  
 Paris, Francis, 1331  
 Paris, Isaac, 1331  
 Paris, Margaret, 1331  
 Paris, Peter, 1331  
 Parish, Isaac, 2093  
 Parison, Philipp, 1229  
 Parker, David, 1326  
 Parker, Isaac, 1326  
 Parker, Jacob, 1326  
 Parker, James, 554, 948, 1646  
 Parker, Jemime, 1326  
 Parker, John, 1326  
 Parker, Mary, 1326  
 Parker, Peter, 1326  
 Parker, Rt., 387  
 Parker, Samuel, 215  
 Parker, Susannah, 1365  
 Parkhurst, Rennelche, 506  
 Parkidge, Benj., 259  
 Parkin, Richard William, 1374  
 Parkin, Thomas, 1374  
 Parkins, Robert, 419  
 Parkins, Temperance, 1542  
 Parks, Deborah Stevens, 1620  
 Parks, Ezra, 193  
 Parks, Margaret, 8, 1412  
 Parks, William, 1037  
 Parmiter, Par., 419  
 Parsel, William, 597  
 Parsell, Jacob, 744  
 Parshall, David, 321  
 Parshall, Israel, 687  
 Parson, Jasper, 1371  
 Parson, Lucretia, 1371  
 Parson, Tabitha, 1371  
 Parsons, John, 1660  
 Pascot, Jane Raveau, 1411  
 Pascot, John, 1411  
 Passage, George, 1372  
 Passage, Margaret, 1372  
 Passage, Mary, 1372  
 Pasturin, Thomas, 553, 1369  
 Pate (Peet), Anny, 1334  
 Pate, Gilbert, 1334  
 Pate, Hana, 1334  
 Pate, Mary, 1334  
 Pate, Stephen, 1334  
 Pate, William, 1334  
 Paterson, John, 1398, 1779  
 Paterson, Joseph, 321  
 Patten, Ann Fulton, 633  
 Patter, George, 1093  
 Patterson, James, 1349  
 Patterson, Jane McKay, 1230  
 Patterson, John, 1349  
 Patterson, John William, 384  
 Patterson, Joseph, 1309  
 Patterson, Mary, 1349  
 Patterson, Matthew, 378  
 Patterson, Robert, 1230  
 Patterson, William, 379  
 Pattinson, Ellen Phyllis, 1373  
 Pattinson, Hugh, 1373  
 Pattinson, Mary Ann, 1373  
 Pattinson, Richard, 1373  
 Pattison, Moses, 513  
 Patton, Eli, 1365  
 Patton, Elizabeth, 1365  
 Patton, Francis Landy, 1365  
 Patton, James, 1346  
 Patton, Margaret, 1346  
 Patton, William, 1346  
 Patz, Friedrich, 1590  
 Paul, Hannah, 1316  
 Paul, James, 1585  
 Paul, Joseph, 1316  
 Paulding, Garrat, 1069  
 Pauling, John, 1255  
 Pault, Rosalie Gabrielle, 1096  
 Pawling, Albert, 1295, 1345, 1621  
 Pawling, Ann, 1295  
 Pawling, Catharina, 1306  
 Pawling, Col. Albert, 231  
 Pawling, Halana, 1345  
 Pawling, Henry, 1295, 1345  
 Pawling, Jane, 1295  
 Pawling, John, 1295  
 Pawling, Levi, 286, 323, 344, 513, 1126, 1345  
 Pawling, Margret, 1345  
 Pawling, Wyntie, 1295  
 Paws, Barentje Gerrits, 243  
 Payen, Barnabas, 38  
 Payne, B., 1829

- Peacock, John, 1169  
 Peacock, Thomas, 2058  
 Peacock, William, 615  
 Peak, Daniel, 401  
 Peak, Eve, 401  
 Peak, Susanna, 401  
 Pearce, Charles, 1338  
 Pearce, Daniel, 1338  
 Pearce, Elizabeth, 1338  
 Pearce, Hannah, 1338  
 Pearce, Robert, 1456  
 Pearce, Robert Gilbert, 1338  
 Pearce, Sarah, 1338  
 Pearce, Susanna, 1338  
 Pearce, William, 1338  
 Pearsall, Daniel, 1328  
 Pearsall, Henry, 1328  
 Pearsall, Hezekiah, 1328  
 Pearsall, James, 1328  
 Pearsall, John, 1328  
 Pearsall, Joseph, 1328  
 Pearsall, Martha, 1328  
 Pearsall, Thomas, 1085  
 Pearsall, William, 1328  
 Pearse, Mary Morris, 1121  
 Pearson, Thomas, 1265  
 Pearss, John P., 1639  
 Peck, Cornell, 2106  
 Peck, Harmans, 283  
 Peck, Jacobus, 1855  
 Peck, Jacobus Harmanus, 1928  
 Peck, James, 126  
 Peck, Johannis, 1114, 2155  
 Peck, John Ja., 1928  
 Peck, Ruth, 494  
 Peckam, Reuben, 1322  
 Peckam, Samuel, 1322  
 Peckwell, Henry, 2046  
 Peebles, Elizabeth, 188, 411b  
 Peebles, Thomas, 188, 411b  
 Peeck, Antje Vedder, 1863  
 Peeck, Harmanis, 1863  
 Peeck, Jacob, 1826  
 Peeck, Jan, 1474  
 Peeck, John, 634  
 Peeck, John J., 1890  
 Peeck, Margaret van Slyck, 1826  
 Peeck, Yacobus, 1125  
 Peelen, Cathrine, 1305  
 Peelen, Elisabeth, 1305  
 Peelen, Ezechiel, 1305  
 Peelen, Gysbert, 1305  
 Peelen, Paulus, 1305  
 Peelen, Petrus, 1305  
 Peers, Deborah van Bergen, 1847  
 Peers, John, 1847  
 Peet, Gilbert, 1318  
 Peet, Hannah, 1318  
 Peet, Sary, 1318  
 Peet, Stephen, 1318  
 Peet, William, 1318  
 Peirce, Lieut. John, 1212  
 Peirson, Abraham, 1359  
 Peirson, Elizabeth, 1359  
 Peirson, Henry, 1431  
 Peirson, John, 1645  
 Peirson, Matthew, 1359  
 Peirson, Nathan, 1359  
 Peirson, Samuel, 1359  
 Peirson, Silas, 2053, 2073  
 Peirson, Silvanus, 1359  
 Peirson, Timothy, 371  
 Peirson, William, 1359  
 Peirson, Zebulon, 1359  
 Pele, Hendrick, 1882  
 Pelen, Poules, 1307  
 Pell, Charles, 1341  
 Pell, David, 1341  
 Pell, Elijah, 838  
 Pell, Jonathan A., 1766  
 Pell, Joseph, 838  
 Pell, Mary, 1424  
 Pell, Mary Honeywell, 838  
 Pell, Philipp, 1341  
 Pell, Samuel T., 1341  
 Pelletreau, Elias, 257  
 Pelletreau, Elie, 1242  
 Pelletreau, John, 613  
 Pells, Samoon, 263  
 Pells, Simon, 1840  
 Pels, Johannis, 1074  
 Pels, Rachel Leroy, 1074  
 Pelton, Philipp, 1039  
 Pelts, Abraham, 770  
 Pelts, Jude Hogan, 770  
 Pemberton, Catherine Harris, 772  
 Pemberton, Rev. Ebenezer, 765, 769, 772  
 Pendleton, Daniel, 1358  
 Pendleton, David, 1358  
 Pendleton, Edmund, 1358  
 Pendleton, Nathl., 221  
 Pendleton, Solomon, 1358  
 Pendleton, Susanna Bard, 221  
 Pendleton, William, 1358  
 Peniston, Elizabeth, 52  
 Peniston, Jeremiah, 52  
 Peniston, John, 52  
 Peniston, Richard, 52  
 Peniston, Samuel, 52  
 Peniston, William, 52  
 Pennant, Edward, 1242, 1298  
 Pennear, Betsey, 1210  
 Pennear, Martha, 1210  
 Pennock, Geo., 892  
 Penny, Timothy P., 1355  
 Pepperell, Sir Wm., 282  
 Perger, John, 1536

- Perhelmus, George, 1399  
 Perhelmus, Jacob, 1399  
 Perhelmus, Lambatie, 1399  
 Periam, Dinah van Varick, 1942  
 Periam, Thomas, 1942  
 Perigny, Dallebout de, 1367  
 Perk, Roger, 448  
 Perk, Sarah Disbrow, 448  
 Perkins, Abijah, 1330  
 Perkins, Charity, 1342  
 Perkius, Elisabeth, 1342  
 Perkins, Eunice, 1342  
 Perkins, George Whitefield, 1330  
 Perkins, Hannah, 1330, 1342  
 Perkins, Isaac, 1330  
 Perkins, John, 1330  
 Perkins, Lucy, 1330  
 Perkins, Lydia, 1330  
 Perkins, Moses, 1342  
 Perkius, Oliver, 1342  
 Perkins, Phineas, 1342  
 Perkins, Prudence, 1342  
 Perkins, Rufus, 1342  
 Perkins, Seth, 1330  
 Perkins, Silas, 1342  
 Perkins, Susannah, 1342  
 Perot, Pour, 3  
 Perrie, Elizabeth Blauvelt, 151  
 Perrie, John, 270  
 Perrie, Peter, 151  
 Perrine, Annie, 1361  
 Perrine, Catherine, 1361  
 Perrine, Daniel, 1361  
 Perrine, Hannah, 1361  
 Perrine, Henry, 1361  
 Perrine, James, 1361  
 Perrine, John, 1361  
 Perrine, Joseph, 1361  
 Perrine, Matthew, 1361  
 Perrine, Peter, 1361  
 Perrine, Rebecca, 1361  
 Perrine, William, 1361  
 Perrow, Ann, 1298  
 Perrow, Elizabeth, 1298  
 Perrow, John, 1298  
 Perrow, Katie, 1298  
 Perrow, Richard, 1298  
 Perry, Absalom, 1353  
 Perry, Artmus, 1353  
 Perry, Azubah, 1353  
 Perry, Benjamin, 1353  
 Perry, Bulah, 1353  
 Perry, Edmund, 544  
 Perry, Febey, 1353  
 Perry, J., 1010  
 Perry, James, 597  
 Perry, John, 112, 274, 597, 790, 1353  
 Perry, Joseph, 78, 432, 1353  
 Perry, Mary, 1353  
 Perry, Roland, 1353  
 Perry, Roseal, 1353  
 Perry, Samuel, 1353  
 Perse, Jacob, 1396  
 Perse, Janetie, 1396  
 Perse, Johannis, 1396  
 Perse, William, 764  
 Persen, Abraham, 1339  
 Persen, Adam, 796, 1803  
 Persen, Alleda, 1321  
 Persen, Catharine, 1339  
 Persen, Cornelis, 575, 1196, 1321, 1803  
 Persen, Elizabeth Masten, 1196  
 Persen, Garrit, 202  
 Persen, Henry, 1339  
 Persen, Jacobus, 1313, 1339  
 Persen, Johannis, 1321  
 Persen, John, 23, 1339  
 Persen, John C., 1284, 1339  
 Persen, Matthevis, 1321  
 Person, Abigail, 1337  
 Person, Abraham, 1304  
 Person, Anna Catrina, 1304  
 Person, Cornelis, 1304  
 Person, Elizabeth, 718  
 Person, Hannah, 718  
 Person, Jacobus, 1304  
 Person, James, 1337  
 Person, John, 1304  
 Person, Mary, 1304  
 Person, Polly, 1951  
 Person, Sarah, 718  
 Person, Silas, 686, 718, 1337  
 Pery, Yury, 1352  
 Pest, Eva Lounhart, 1044  
 Peters, Abel, 1335, 1734  
 Peters, Charles, 1335  
 Peters, George, 1335  
 Peters, Harry, 543  
 Peters, Hewlett, 1335  
 Peters, James, 1190  
 Peters, Jemima, 1335  
 Peters, Morris, 1335  
 Peters, Rev. Alexander, 1222  
 Peters, Richard, 1335  
 Peters, Ruth, 1335  
 Peters, Samuel, 1335  
 Peters, Sarah, 1335  
 Peters, Valentin Hewlitt, 829  
 Peterson, Dvick, 132  
 Peterson, Gertie, 132  
 Peterson, Mary, 1174  
 Peterson, Oliver, 1190  
 Peterson, Peter, 132  
 Peterson, Phebe Harrison, 842  
 Petrie, Christian, 1176  
 Petrie, Helena Mosser, 1176

- Petrie, Johannis, 1176  
 Petrie, Lea Mosser, 1176  
 Petrie, William, 343  
 Petry, Wm., 818, 2071  
 Petter, Elizabeth, 1312  
 Petter, Jost, 1312  
 Petter, Petter, 1312  
 Pettet, James, 1077  
 Pettet, Thomas, 1710  
 Pettit, Amos, 1237  
 Pettit, Jonathan, 1523  
 Pettit, Seth, 36  
 Peviet, Elizabeth, 257  
 Peviet, Susanna, 157  
 Pew, Abraham, 187  
 Peypher, Andrew, 1351  
 Peypher, Catharine, 1351  
 Peypher, Dorothy, 1351  
 Peypher, Gertrude, 1351  
 Peypher, Jacob, 1351  
 Peypher, Margaret, 1351  
 Peypher, Peter, 1351  
 Phaton, Eleb, 878  
 Phaton, Ruth Hathaway, 878  
 Pheleps, Elly, 876  
 Phelleps, John, 593  
 Phelps, Eunice, 1649  
 Phenix, Gessie, 1311  
 Phenix, Helena, 1311  
 Phenix, James, 1311  
 Philipp, Christian, 1347, 1417, 1608  
 Philipp, Christina, 1315  
 Philipp, Geertie, 1315  
 Philipp, Jacobus, 1780  
 Philipp, Johann, 1315  
 Philipp, Nickel, 1315  
 Philipp, Nickolas, 1315  
 Philipp, Peter, 1347  
 Philipp, Petrus, 1417  
 Philipp, Rudolph, 731  
 Philipp, Zaghrias, 1315  
 Philipps, Adolph, 1484  
 Philipps, Charles, 1046  
 Philipps, Francis, 1366  
 Philipps, Francis Michel, 1366  
 Philipps, Frederick, 227  
 Philipps, James 114, 1348  
 Philipps, Johanna, 227  
 Philipps, Phillip, 227  
 Phillip, Maretje, 2024  
 Philipse, David, 305  
 Phillippsen, Lendert, 456  
 Phillips, John, 182, 965  
 Phillips, Ralph, 147  
 Phripp, J., 422  
 Pia, Pierre, 1465  
 Pick, Harmau, 424  
 Pick, Jarman, 433  
 Pick, Richard, 1244  
 Pick, William, 1254  
 Pickerd, Bartholomew, 1343  
 Pickerd, Christian, 1343  
 Pickerd, Conrad, 1343  
 Pickerd, John, 345, 498  
 Pickerd, Maria Catharina, 1343  
 Pickerd, Nicholas J., 345  
 Pickerd, Philipbina, 1343  
*Pictures* bequeathed: 94, 1139,  
 1498, 1921, 2137, 2141  
 Pichon, Jacques Julien, 1369  
 Pichon, Julien Romain, 1369  
 Pierrepont, Evelyn, 1362  
 Pierpoint, Charles Herbert, 955  
 Pierron, Julie, 220  
 Pierron, Marie Olive, 220  
 Pierron, Valmont, 220  
 Pierson, Nancy Douglass, 555  
 Pierson, Nathan, 555  
 Pierson, Polly Douglass, 555  
 Pierson, Silas, 2156  
 Pieters, Anna, 1376  
 Pieters, Gysje, 956  
 Pieters, Harmanis, 1863  
 Pieters, Suffia Vedder, 1863  
 Pieters, Volkie, 1379  
 Pietersen, Adrian, 1376  
 Pietersen, Harms., 1928  
 Pietersen, Hendrick, 404  
 Pietersen, Jochim, 910  
 Pietersen, Metie Jans, 1377  
 Pietersen, Reyndert, 1377  
 Pietersen, Teunis, 1771  
 Pieterse, Jan, 1376  
 Pierce, Abigail Robinson, 663  
 Pierce, Anna Bard, 221  
 Pierce, Charles, 1364  
 Pierce, Hester, 1364  
 Pierce, Joseph, 663  
 Pierce, Thomas, 1364  
 Pigot, Robert, 1582  
 Pike, Jesse, 997  
 Pikes, Vincent, 2126  
 File, Peter, 1012  
 Pilgrim, Mary, 1067  
 Pine, Anne Bedell, 102  
 Pine, Daniel, 260  
 Pine, John, 1319  
 Pine, Joshua, 1319  
 Pine, Philipp, 722, 1319  
 Pine, Sarah Carle, 260  
 Pine, Silvanus, 722, 1319  
 Pinhorn, Elizabeth, 571  
 Pinhorn, L., 571  
 Pinkney, Thomas, 1074  
 Pinney, Nathaniel, 793  
 Pir, Jan, 980  
 Pitcher, John, 190  
 Pitcher, Ruth, 52

- Pitsier, Adam, 1313  
 Pitsier, Catryn, 1313  
 Pitsier, Harmon, 1313  
 Pitsier, Jacob, 1313  
 Pitsier, Pieter, 1313  
 Pitsier, William, 1313  
 Pixley, Aaron, 1313  
 Pixley, Ann, 1314  
 Pixley, Elijah, 1314  
 Pixley, Ephraim, 1314  
 Pixley, Jonah, 1314  
 Pixley, Joseph, 1314  
 Pixley, Lidia, 1314  
 Pixley, Mary, 1314  
 Pixley, Nathaniel, 1314  
 Pixley, Squire, 1314  
 Pixley, William, 1314  
 Place, Ebenezer, 37  
 Place, Sarah, 1305  
 Plass, Agneta Flora, 1302  
 Plass, Elisabeth, 1302  
 Plass, Emmerich, 1302  
 Plass, Hendrick, 1302  
 Plass, Johann Emmerich, 1302  
 Platt, Ebenezer, 919  
 Platt, Henry L., 1636  
 Platt, James, 403  
 Platt, John, 936, 1077, 1253  
 Platt, Mary van Wyck, 1900  
 Platt, Richard, 536  
 Platt, Zephaniah, 691, 1427, 1894, 1900  
 Platto, James, 1615  
 Ploeg, Jan, 1012  
 Ploegh, Barbara, 1297  
 Ploegh, Catharina, 1297  
 Ploegh, Eliesabeth, 1324  
 Ploegh, Elizabeth, 67  
 Ploegh, Geertruy, 1297  
 Ploegh, Giertie, 1021  
 Ploegh, Hendrick, 1054, 1297, 1305  
 Ploegh, Jan, 67  
 Ploegh, Paulis, 1324  
 Ploegh, Petrus, 1324  
 Ploegh, Powlis, 1297  
 Ploegh, Wilhelmus, 1297  
 Ploegh, William, 1021  
 Plough, Henry, 1307  
 Plough, Elizabeth, 1307  
 Plough, Marya, 1307  
 Plowman, William, 1424  
 Plumley, Elizabeth, 1683  
 Plummer, Lieut. Enoch, 372  
 Plunket, Mrs., 954  
 Pocock, Ph., 760  
 Poffie, Antie, 1303  
 Pointet, Claudine, 1444  
 Polhameus, Abraham, 1600  
 Polhameus, Theodorus, 1600  
 Polhemus, Ann, 1352  
 Polhemus, Cornelius, 1348  
 Polhemus, Daniel, 1352  
 Polhemus, Elizabeth, 1352  
 Polhemus, George, 1352  
 Polhemus, Gertie, 994  
 Polhemus, Hannah, 1352  
 Polhemus, Jacob, 1004, 1248, 1352  
 Polhemus, Jenny, 1352  
 Polhemus, Matie, 1352  
 Polhemus, Theodorus, 1600  
 Polhemus, Titus, 1352  
 Polhemus, *see* Perhelmus  
 Polishie, Anthony, 1202  
 Pollard, Joseph, 1052  
 Polwer, Heinrich, 1605  
 Polwer, Henry, 1058  
 Pooley, Lenah van der Burgh, 1881  
 Pooley, Thomas, 1881  
 Pootman, Cornelia Bratt, 1785  
 Pootman, Jan, 1785  
 Pootman, Maritie, 1785  
 Porteous, Alexander, 1354  
 Porteous, David, 1354  
 Porteous, John, 1354  
 Porter, Agnes Mullender, 1169  
 Porter, James, 903  
 Porter, John, 140, 1263  
 Porter, Rayer, 1778  
 Porter, Saml., 903  
 Porter, Thos., 99, 818, 1169, 1278  
 Post, Abraham, 458, 491, 1244, 1381a  
 Post, Anneke, 491  
 Post, Anthony, 1381a  
 Post, Benjamin, 1951  
 Post, Elias, 250  
 Post, Hannah, 943  
 Post, Hendricus, 462  
 Post, Henry, 742  
 Post, Isaac, 1381a  
 Post, Jacob, 1381a  
 Post, Jacobus, 458  
 Post, Johanna, 1381a  
 Post, John, 458  
 Post, Margret, 1381a  
 Post, Martin, 1381a  
 Post, Peter, 1381a  
 Post, Richard, 692  
 Post, Thomas, 1935  
 Post, Trintje van Orden, 1951  
 Potter, Desire, 1336  
 Potter, Elisebeth, 1336  
 Potter, Ereck, 1336  
 Potter, Janevery, 1336  
 Potter, Job, 1336  
 Potter, John, 1336  
 Potter, Judah, 1336  
 Potter, Lois, 1336

- Potter, Nathaniel, 1336  
 Potter, Riscom, 1336  
 Potter, Sims, 1336  
 Pouley, Samuel, 2100  
 Poulhameus, Johannes, 1730  
 Poulus, Martin, 1891  
 Powell, Isaac, 2042  
 Powell, Jacob, 1375  
 Powell, Jonah, 1008  
 Powell, Joseph, 1532, 1546  
 Powell, Moses, 1205  
 Powell, Thomas, 1008, 1375  
 Powell, Wm., 399  
 Poyer, Hannah, 1332  
 Poyer, Jacobmies, 1332  
 Poyer, Joseph, 1332  
 Poyer, Margriet, 1332  
 Poyer, Sarah, 1332  
 Poyer, Thomas, 1332  
 Praa, Peter, 1299  
 Pratel, Jeurian, 404  
 Pratt, Azariah, 940  
 Pratt, Jacob, 1340  
 Pratt, John, 1340  
 Pratt, Nancy, 1340  
 Pratt, Noah, 940  
 Pratt, Stephen, 1340, 2085  
 Pray, Ephraim, 845  
 Preissac, Catharine Livingston, 1367  
 Preissac, Henry, 1367  
 Preissac, Pierre Joseph, 1367  
 Prentts, Capt. John, 2110  
 Prentts, Lieut. Jonathan, 2110  
 Preston, Abial, 1333  
 Preston, Anne, 1333  
 Preston, David, 1333  
 Preston, Ebenezer, 845  
 Preston, Joseph, 1333  
 Preston, Sibbel, 1333  
 Pretty, Richard, 1103  
 Prevoost, Augustin, 399  
 Prevoost, Susannah Croghan, 399  
 Prevost, Lieut. Augustin, 954  
 Price, Frances, 612  
 Price, John, 68, 224, 1780  
 Price, Mary, 68  
 Price, Rachel Brownejohn, 224  
 Price, Thomas, 1531  
 Price, Wm., 1212, 1363  
 Prime, Benjamin Youngs, 884  
 Prince, Benjamin, 884  
 Prince, Joseph, 884  
 Prince, Philipp Jacob, 1935  
 Prince, Thomas, 249a  
 Proctor, James, 1370  
 Proctor, John, 1370  
 Prosser, Benjamin, 1758  
 Prosser, Jonathan, 1751  
 Prothero, John, 1253  
 Proudfit, Alexander, 2123  
 Proudfit, Ebenezer, 2123  
 Proudfit, Elizabeth Williams, 2123  
 Proudfit, Robert, 2123  
 Proudfit, Susannah Williams, 2123  
 Proudfit, William, 2123  
 Provost, Catarina, 1356, 1380  
 Provost, Henderick, 1380  
 Provost, Isaac, 1380  
 Provost, Jacob, 1380  
 Provost, Johannes, 1356, 1380  
 Provost, Samuel, 1380  
 Provoost, Abraham, 1300, 1679  
 Provoost, Christiana Praa, 1299  
 Provoost, David, 1376, 1691, 1791  
 Provoost, Elias, 412a  
 Provoost, Hendrick, 1300  
 Provoost, Isaac, 1300  
 Provoost, Jacob, 1300  
 Provoost, Johannes, 1, 1300, 1679, 1804, 1965, 1991  
 Provoost, Samuel, 1300  
 Provoost, Willem, 1791  
 Provoost, William, 1691  
 Pruin, Chrystina, 1901  
 Pruin, John, 1901  
 Prujen, Samuel, 1788  
 Prune, Caty, 1901  
 Pruyn, Ann Dunn, 251  
 Pruyn, Arendt, 1116, 1775  
 Pruyn, Casparus, 228, 2001  
 Pruyn, Casparus F., 251  
 Pruyn, Frans, 913, 1858  
 Pruyn, Frans S., 1381  
 Pruyn, Frans Sa., 1858  
 Pruyn, Hendrick, 55, 106, 1483  
 Pruyn, Jacob S., 1381  
 Pruyn, Johannes, 767, 970, 1688  
 Pruyn, Johannes S., 1381  
 Pruyn, John I., 2104  
 Pruyn, Maritie, 1381  
 Pruyn, Samuel, 1381  
 Pryor, Mary, 1223  
 Pudney, Hannah, 1584  
 Pudney, Susannah, 691  
 Pue, Elizabeth, 1062  
 Pugsly, James, 1320  
 Puiroe, John, 1296  
 Puiroe, Martha, 1296  
 Puiroe, Peter, 1296  
 Pulffer, Michel, 1182  
 Pulteney, Henrietta Laura, 1357  
 Pulteney, Sir James, 1357  
 Purcardy, Henry, 741  
 Purdy, Abigail, 1320  
 Purdy, Abraham, 209  
 Purdy, Amos, 209  
 Purdy, David, 327  
 Purdy, Deliverance, 209



Purdy, Francis, 295, 1132  
 Purdy, Hannah, 494  
 Purdy, Phebe Ketcham, 1008  
 Purdy, Samuel, 1137  
 Purdy, Stephen, 1137, 1320  
 Pye, David, 181, 985, 990, 1005,  
 1275, 1585, 1588, 1754

## Q

Quackenbos, Adryeyen, 88  
 Quackenboss, Johannis S., 996  
 Quackenbos, Anth., 1837  
 Quackenbos, Cornelia, 1382  
 Quackenbos, Johannes, 253, 496,  
 983, 1382, 1384  
 Quackenbos, John, 1382, 1384  
 Quackenbos, John P., 1384  
 Quackenbos, Margaret, 1382, 1384  
 Quackenbos, Nicholas, 1382, 1384  
 Quackenbos, Petrus, 1382, 1384  
 Quackenbos, Walter, 1382, 1384  
 Quackenbos, Wouter, 1688  
 Quackenboss, Adriaen, 1824  
 Quackenboss, Annatie Outhout,  
 1269  
 Quackenboss, Anthony, 1105, 1824  
 Quackenboss, Antje, 1105  
 Quackenboss, Catarina, 1824  
 Quackenboss, I. A., 1102  
 Quackenboss, Johannis, 1824  
 Quackenboss, Magtel, 1824  
 Quackenboss, Pieter Wouters, 1269  
 Quackenboss, Ragel Gardenir, 757  
 Quackenboss, Sybrant, 1824  
 Quackenboss, Wouter, 1788  
 Quackenbous, John Schot, 757  
 Quackenbush, Ann de Witt, 523  
 Quackenbush, Harme, 996  
 Quackenbush, John, 523  
 Quackenbush, Neeltie, 996  
 Quackenbous, Anth., 1854  
 Quereau, Philipp I., 556  
 Quick, Abraham, 606  
 Quick, Cornelius, 1699  
 Quick, Elizabeth, 1383  
 Quick, Jacobus, 1383  
 Quick, Johanna, 1383  
 Quick, Jurean, 1687  
 Quick, Magery, 1383  
 Quick, Petrus, 1383  
 Quick, Rebecca Titsoor, 1687  
 Quig, James, 2046  
 Quinby, Josiah, 838  
 Quinten, Duncan, 1051  
 Quinten, Unice Little, 1051  
 Quockenbos, Elizabeth Knicker-  
 bocker, 983

## R

Racket, Samuel, 1070  
 Radcliff, Hilletie Hogenboom, 916  
 Radcliff, Jochem, 916  
 Radcliff, William, 160  
 Radclift, Johannes, 1552  
 Radclift, Neeltie Schermerhorn,  
 1552  
 Radclift, Peter, 1552  
 Radel, Margaret Tanner, 1760  
 Ragon, Thomas, 594  
 Rakkefeller, Philipp, 1347  
 Raleigh, Edmund, 1445  
 Raleigh, Hannah, 1445  
 Raleigh, James, 1445  
 Raleigh, John, 1445  
 Raleigh, Abigail, 1445  
 Raleigh, John N., 1445  
 Raleigh, Polly, 1445  
 Raleigh, Walter, 1445  
 Ralyea, Denie, 521  
 Ralyea, William, 1751  
 Ramsay, Allen, 612  
 Ramsden, Grace, 387  
 Ramsden, John, 387  
 Ramsen, Cornelia Blauvelt, 151  
 Ramsen, George, 151  
 Ramser, Adam, 976  
 Randall, Marianne, 1438  
 Randall, Thomas, 1638  
 Randle, Stephen, 1422  
 Randolph, Robert, 900  
 Range, John, 382  
 Rank, Mary Masten, 1180  
 Rank, Philipp, 1180  
 Rankin, George, 606  
 Rapalje, Antje, 1462  
 Rapalje, Dina, 1462  
 Rapalje, Garret, 44, 1462  
 Rapalje, Jeromus, 1459  
 Rapalje, Jeronimus, 1462  
 Rapalje, John, 1462  
 Rapelye, Danl., 1100  
 Rapalje, Joris, 1462  
 Raveau, Daniel, 1411  
 Ray, John, 1301  
 Ray, Richard, 703, 772  
 Ray, Samuel, 703  
 Ray, Stephen, 1429  
 Raymond, Eliakim, 1645  
 Raynolds, William, 557  
 Raynor, Elizabeth, 1431  
 Raynor, Hannah, 1431  
 Raynor, Isaac, 1431  
 Raynor, Jacob, 1427  
 Raynor, John, 1427, 1431  
 Raynor, Joseph, 1431

- Raynor, Josiah, 1431  
 Raynor, Margaret, 1427  
 Raynor, Martha, 1427  
 Raynor, Mary, 1431  
 Raynor, Thirston, 1431  
 Raynor, William, 1427  
 Rea, Matthew, 839  
 Rea, Richard, 1042  
 Reach, Israel, 535  
 Read, Capt. Lawrence, 1241 —  
 Read, Israel, 712  
 Read, Joseph, 1897  
 Read, Mary, 1455  
 Read, Peter, 354  
 Read, Thomas, 1455  
 Read, Wm., 1744  
 Reade, Ann, 1418  
 Reade, Catharine Livingston, 1089  
 Reade, John, 1089, 1418  
 Reade, Joseph, 1418  
 Reade, Lawrence, 1418  
 Reading, Samuel, 738  
 Reading, Sarah, 738  
 Reardon, Yelvered, 1651  
 Reber, Andries, 798, 807  
 Rechtmayer, Jurjeje, 971  
 Rechtmayer, Mary Kast, 971  
 Rechtmeyer, Hermanus, 653  
 Reckert, Elizabeth Lawyer, 1035  
 Reckert, Marcus, 1035  
 Redding, Jeremiah, 1397  
 Redliff, Jannetie, 1303  
 Redliff, Jochem, 1303  
 Reeder, Jacob, 1416  
 Reeder, Josiah, 1416, 2017  
 Reeder, Peter, 1416  
 Reeder, Philipp, 1416  
 Reeder, Samuel, 1416  
 Reeder, Sarah, 1416  
 Reeder, Stepen, 1416  
 Reeder, W. R., 955  
 Rees, Jonathan, 915  
 Rees, Sarah Hardik, 915  
 Reeve, Daniel, 1571  
 Reeve, Elijah, 689  
 Reeve, Eunis, 2053  
 Reeves, Edward, 1478  
 Reeves, John, 557  
 Regan, Elenor, 1425  
 Regan, Hulda, 1425  
 Regan, Thomas, 1425  
 Reghtmyer, Coen-Raet, 1800  
 Regnier, Jacob, 1447  
 Reichert, Barent, 1441  
 Reichert, David, 1441  
 Reichert, Henry, 1441  
 Reichert, Jacob, 1441  
 Reichert, Johannes, 1441  
 Reichert, Joseph, 530, 1441  
 Reichert, Mary, 1441  
 Reichert, Philipp, 1441  
 Reichert, Zacharia, 1441  
 Reid, John, 1415  
 Reid, Robert, 1415  
 Reid, Thomas, 1415  
 Reid, William, 739  
 Reims, Edward, 1468  
 Reims, Elisabeth, 1468  
 Reinhard, George F., 1001, 2086  
 Reihard, George T., 846, 1207  
 Reitser, Conrad, 1432  
 Remoussin, Fanny, 386  
 Remsen, Ann, 1399  
 Remsen, Ariete, 1399  
 Remsen, Aris, 1448  
 Remsen, Catalina, 1448  
 Remsen, Cornelia, 1508  
 Remsen, Cornelius, 1386  
 Remsen, Dority, 1448  
 Remsen, Elisabeth, 1398  
 Remsen, George, 1398, 1399, 1654  
 Remsen, Henry, 224, 1448  
 Remsen, Jacob, 211, 1462  
 Remsen, Janneye, 1386  
 Remsen, Jeronimus A., 1448  
 Remsen, Johannes, 1352, 1799  
 Remsen, John, 1386, 1508  
 Remsen, John H., 1224  
 Remsen, Joris, 1386, 1448  
 Remsen, Lambatic, 1399  
 Remsen, Martha, 1386  
 Remsen, Phebe, 1448  
 Remsen, Rebecca, 1508  
 Remsen, Rem, 271, 1248, 1386, 1399, 1462, 1508, 1585  
 Remsen, Sarah, 1399  
 Remsen, Sophia, 1386  
 Remsen, Theodorus, 1398, 1399  
 Remsen, Tunis, 1398  
 Remson, Henry, 1580  
 Renaudet, Adrian, 1451  
 Renaudet, Ann, 1451  
 Renaudet, Peter, 279, 1451  
 Renne, Elizabeth, 1423  
 Renne, Hannah, 1409  
 Renne, James, 1409  
 Renne, John, 1423  
 Renne, Marget, 1409  
 Renne, Mary, 1409, 1423  
 Renne, Peter, 1423  
 Renne, Samuel, 1409  
 Renne, Sarah, 1423  
 Renullard, Marie Catherine, 1094  
 Renwick and Hudswell, 546  
 Rerson, George, 1822  
 Reser, Catherine Wacher, 2117  
 Reser, Chevalier, 2117  
 Reyers, Anatie, 1391

- Reyersen, Annatie, 1470  
 Reyersen, Gerrit, 1385, 1391, 1470  
 Reyfenberger, Anna, 1437  
 Reyfenberger, Catherine, 1437  
 Reyfenberger, Daniel, 1437  
 Reyfenberger, Eva, 1437  
 Reyfenberger, George, 1437  
 Reyfenberger, Johannis, 1437  
 Reyfenberger, John, 1437  
 Reyker, Elizabeth Concklin, 337  
 Reyley, John, 1071  
 Reynolds, Mary, 1285  
 Reynolds, Austin, 1407  
 Reynolds, Elisabeth, 1407  
 Reynolds, James, 942, 2092  
 Reynolds, Keziah Stevens, 1620  
 Reynolds, Mich., 889  
 Reynolds, Nehemiah, 1325  
 Reynolds, Sarah, 934  
 Reynolds, William, 1415  
 Reynser, Jacob, 1465  
 Rezeau, Abraham, 1683  
 Rezeau, René, 1683  
 Rhea, Mary, 735  
 Rhineland, Philipp, 1010  
 Rhineland, William, 1010, 1540  
 Rhoad, John, 943  
 Rhoads, James, 943  
 Rhodes, Noah, 803  
 Rhodes, Thomas, 134  
 Rhynhard, George, 629  
 Rice, Frances, 210  
 Rice, Rev. David, 210  
 Rice, Ruth Yale, 2154  
 Rich, Abraham, 1449  
 Rich, Jacob, 1449  
 Rich, Lewis, 1449  
 Rich, Sarah, 1449  
 Richard, Eli, 1365  
 Richard, Elizabeth, 1422, 1429  
 Richard, Margaret, 1422  
 Richard, Margaret ten Broeck, 1716  
 Richard, Paul, 428, 1365, 1422  
 Richard, Stephen, 1365, 1422, 1716  
 Richards, John, 1010, 2109  
 Richardson, Betsey, 1664  
 Richardson, Jonathan, 908  
 Richardson, Lewis, 908  
 Richardson, Mary, 908  
 Richardson, Nathan, 1664  
 Richbell, Ann, 1387  
 Richbell, Elizabeth, 1387  
 Riche, Anne Rodman, 1408  
 Riche, Philipp, 1408  
 Richey, James, 1324  
 Richtmeyer, Christian, 1207  
 Richtmeyer, Elizabeth Merckel, 1207  
 Richtmeyer, Nicholas, 1207  
 Rickard, *see* Reichert  
 Ricker, Abraham, 335, 1430  
 Ricker, Andrew, 1942  
 Ricker, Peter, 1424  
 Rickert, Johannes, 2086  
 Ricketts, Jacob, 1768  
 Ricketts, James Otto, 1091  
 Ricketts, Maria Pen, 1091  
 Ricketts, Philipp, 1091  
 Ricketts, Sarah Livingston, 1091  
 Rickey, Cornelius, 124  
 Rickman, Engeltie, 1250  
 Ridder, E. D., 1294  
 Ridder, Killiaen D., 961  
 Ridderhaes, Hendrick, 746a  
 Riddle, John, 2031  
 Rider, Christopher, 1425  
 Rider, Ebenezer, 1425  
 Rider, Hannah, 1425  
 Rider, John, 1248, 1316, 1425  
 Rider, Mary, 1425  
 Rider, Mehitebel, 1425  
 Rider, Patience, 1425  
 Rider, Phebe, 1442  
 Rider, Rebecca, 1425  
 Rider, Reuben, 1425  
 Rider, Simeon, 1425  
 Rider, William, 1442  
 Rider, Zadoc, 1425  
 Rider, Zuwiah, 1425  
 Ridley, John, 375  
 Ridley, Matthew, 1087  
 Ridley, Susannah Catherine Living-  
 ston, 1087  
 Riegler, Catharina, 2078  
 Riegler, David, 2078  
 Riemer, Pieter, 413  
 Rierson, Cornelias, 1822  
 Ries, Johann Friederich, 1590  
 Riese, Nensie, 863  
 Riggs, Richard, 2031  
 Right, Benoni, 992  
 Righter, Johannis, 128  
 Rightman, Albert, 104  
 Riker, Cornelius Bradford, 1430  
 Riker, James, 1230  
 Riker, John, 1430  
 Riker, Jonathan Lawrence, 1430  
 Riker, Margaret, 1430  
 Riker, Samuel, 1430  
 Riley, Jane, 1226  
 Riley, Margaret, 1226  
 Riley, Samuel, 1226  
 Riley, William, 1226  
 Rilliet, Isaac, 1458  
 Rilliet, Isaac Robert, 1458  
 Rilliet, Jacques, 1458  
 Rilliet, James, 1458  
 Rilliet, Jeanne Marianne, 1458  
 Rimpp, Johannes George, 1143

- Rinchout, Aertman, 1467  
 Rinchout, Daniel, 1467  
 Rinchout, Jan, 1467  
 Rinckhout, Daniel, 1469  
 Rinckhout, Effie, 1469  
 Rinckhout, Ida, 1469  
 Rinckhout, Jan, 1469  
 Rinckhout, Jaunetie, 1469  
 Rinckhout, John, 1469  
 Rinckhout, Jurriaen, 1469  
 Rinckhout, Maria, 1469  
 Rinckhout, Teunis, 1469  
 Ringo, Philipp Jansen, 1466  
 Ripley, Elphaleet, 1453  
 Ripley, Polly, 1453  
 Ritsen, John, 1453  
 Riven, John, 1699  
 Roads, Isaac, 1555  
 Robart, John, 34  
 Robbers, Maritie, 404  
 Robbins, Louis, 1436  
 Robbins, Zebulon, 1436  
 Robbison, John, 1210  
 Robert, Ann, 1769  
 Robert, Christr., 1394  
 Robert, Daniel, 3  
 Robert, Jean Alexis, 220  
 Robert, John, 1005, 1769  
 Roberts, Benjamin, 1388  
 Roberts, Daniel, 695  
 Roberts, James, 662  
 Roberts, John, 691  
 Roberts, Jonathan, 1409  
 Roberts, Mary, 1388  
 Robertson, Wm, 1374  
 Robertson, Alexander, 2065  
 Robertson, Anni, 1454  
 Robertson, Beverly, 227  
 Robertson, G., 1374  
 Robertson, General James, 1454  
 Robertson, Susannah, 227  
 Robeson, Geltsey, 1946  
 Robins, Fras., 557  
 Robinson, Benjamin, 338  
 Robinson, Beverley, 1234, 2041  
 Robinson, Eleazer, 825  
 Robinson, Franklin, 663  
 Robinson, Geertruy, 1928  
 Robinson, John, 731, 1620, 1892  
 Robinson, John D., 1605  
 Robinson, Jos., 2031  
 Robinson, Robert, 1092  
 Robinson, Roland R., 663  
 Robinson, S., 844  
 Robinson, Sarah, 1121  
 Robinson, Sarah Franklin, 663  
 Robinson, Susannah Martin, 1170  
 Robinson, Thomas, 764  
 Robinson, W. H., 1655  
 Robinson, Wheeler, 2066  
 Robinson, William L., 663  
 Robinson, William R., 663  
 Robinson, William T., 663  
 Robison, Betsey, 1413  
 Robison, Edward, 1413  
 Robison, Elizabeth, 1413  
 Robison, John, 1354, 1413, 1928  
 Robison, Jonathan, 1413  
 Robison, Mary, 1413  
 Robison, Mauris, 1413  
 Robison, Robert, 1413  
 Robison, William, 1354  
 Rockeefellow, Catherine Christ, 296  
 Rockeefellow, Christian, 296  
 Rockefeller, Catharina, 1608  
 Rockefeller, Catharina Scherp, 1608  
 Rockefeller, Christian, 1209, 1433  
 Rockefeller, Diell, 1433  
 Rockefeller, Eva, 1608  
 Rockefeller, Gertgen, 1433  
 Rockefeller, Hannah, 1433  
 Rockefeller, Harmen, 1433  
 Rockefeller, Jacob, 1433  
 Rockefeller, John, 1433  
 Rockefeller, Lana, 1433  
 Rockefeller, Petrus, 1608  
 Rockefeller, Philipp, 537, 1433, 1608  
 Rockefeller, William, 1433  
 Rockenfeller, Anna Gert., 1417  
 Rockenfeller, Christian, 1417  
 Rockenfeller, Diell, 1417  
 Rockenfeller, Elizabeth, 1417  
 Rockenfeller, Eva, 1417  
 Rockenfeller, Gert, 1417  
 Rockenfeller, Margaret, 1417  
 Rockenfeller, Maria, 1417  
 Rockenfeller, Philipp, 1417  
 Rockenfeller, Piter, 1417  
 Rockenfeller, Simon, 1417  
 Rockenfeller, William, 1417  
 Rockfeller, Frederick, 1951  
 Rockfeller, Polly Person, 1951  
 Rockhill, Dr. John, 1413  
 Rockhill, Rachel Robison, 1413  
 Rockwell, J. W., 1373  
 Rockwell, Nathan, 1341  
 Rockwell, Stephen, 1425  
 Rodes, James, 445  
 Rodey, John, 1144  
 Rodgers, James, 1102  
 Rodgers, Mary Verveelen, 1840  
 Rodgers, Thomas, 1452  
 Rodgers, William, 1840  
 Rodman, Elizabeth, 1434  
 Rodman, Helena, 1408  
 Rodman, John, 1434  
 Rodman, Joseph, 1301, 1408  
 Rodman, Martha, 1434

- Rodman, Samuel, 1408  
 Rodman, Thomas, 1408, 1434  
 Rodman, William, 1408  
 Roe, Charles, 1410  
 Roe, Eleanor, 1410  
 Roe, James, 872, 1410, 1632  
 Roe, John, 1555  
 Roe, Jonas, 1420, 2068  
 Roe, Margaret, 1410  
 Roe, Mary, 1420  
 Roe, Nathaniel, 28, 1420  
 Roe, Silas, 38, 1262  
 Roe, William, 287, 794, 1410  
 Roeger, Hester Verveelen, 1840  
 Roeger, Johannes, 1840  
 Roehl, Maria Catherine, 1400  
 Roehl, Martin, 1400  
 Roelantsen, Adam, 910  
 Roeloffs, Jan, 237  
 Roeloffse, Sarah, 1707  
 Roeloffsen, Roeloff, 1464  
 Roerback, John, 1400  
 Roerback, Sophia, 1400  
 Roessell, Ludwig, 653, 1752  
 Roff, John S., 230  
 Rogers, Benjamin, 861, 1426  
 Rogers, Beriah P., 2119  
 Rogers, Catherine Wright, 2106  
 Rogers, Charles, 1100  
 Rogers, Daniel, 1414  
 Rogers, Daniel G., 1349  
 Rogers, David, 2119  
 Rogers, Elizabeth, 1414  
 Rogers, Henry, 1642  
 Rogers, Israel, 1414  
 Rogers, James, 1414  
 Rogers, Jannetie, 1840  
 Rogers, John, 1426  
 Rogers, Marry, 1414  
 Rogers, Matthew, 371  
 Rogers, Platt, 1594  
 Rogers, Rachel, 1414  
 Rogers, Richerd, 1426  
 Rogers Samuel, 2110  
 Rogers, Serrah, 1414  
 Rogers, Stephen, 371  
 Rogers, Susanna, 1840  
 Rogers, Will., 1303, 1471  
 Rokeby, Elizabeth, 1390  
 Rokeby, Joseph, 1390  
 Rokeby, Philipp, 1390  
 Roles, Myndert, 1460  
 Koll, John, 1117  
 Koll, John H., 1445  
 Rolland, I., 3  
 Romeyn, Dirck, 146  
 Romeyn, Elizabeth Brodhead, 146  
 Romeyn, Symon Janssen, 413  
 Romyn, Claes Danielsens, 977  
 Romyn, Elizabeth Kip, 977  
 Romyn, Margita Frelinghuysen, 625  
 Romyn, Rev. Thomas, 625  
 Roome, John, 893  
 Roome, Luke, 1831  
 Roome, Paul, 2035  
 Roome, William, 1699  
 Roomer, Angenelia, 1450  
 Roomer, John, 1450  
 Roomer, Margaret, 1450  
 Roorbach, J., 1240, 2138  
 Roorbach, John, 165, 1055  
 Roorbach, John, 249, 1142, 2051  
 Roorbach, Johs., 1885  
 Roorbach, Johs., 917  
 Roorbach, Gerret, 2114  
 Roos, Elizabeth Masten, 1180  
 Roos, Johannes, 565, 1180  
 Roosa, Allert, 1389, 1483  
 Roosa, Andries, 1595  
 Roosa, Annatje, 1435  
 Roosa, Benjamin, 333  
 Roosa, Dirck, 318  
 Roosa, Egbert, 333, 1524  
 Roosa, Gysbert, 1389  
 Roosa, Heyman, 318, 1389  
 Roosa, Isaac, 1435, 1524  
 Roosa, Jacob, 460, 1520  
 Roosa, Jacobus, 1435  
 Roosa, Jan, 1389  
 Roosa, Johannes, 1435  
 Roosa, Lea, 1389  
 Roosa, Maas van Franken, 1435  
 Roosa, Magtildie, 1435  
 Roosa, Maria, 1435  
 Roosa, Maria Schoonmaker, 1595  
 Roosa, Neeltie Crispell, 318  
 Roosa, Nicholas, 821, 1389, 2015  
 Roosa, Petrus, 333, 1524  
 Roosa, Ragel, 1389  
 Roosa, Reikert, 1435  
 Roosa, Sarah, 821  
 Roosbom, Abraham, 981  
 Roosbom, Hendrik M., 981  
 Rooseboom, Barent, 1422  
 Rooseboom, Henderich Vansen, 1956  
 Rooseboom, Henry 113  
 Rooseboom, Jacob, 1396  
 Rooseboom, Johannes, 752  
 Rooseboom, John Jas., 1705  
 Roosenkrans, Ester, 776  
 Roosenkrans, Janneke Hoffman, 776  
 Roosenkrans, William, 776  
 Roosevelt, Adolphus, 1446  
 Roosevelt, Christopher, 1446  
 Roosevelt, Cornelius C., 1202  
 Roosevelt, Elisabeth, 1710  
 Roosevelt, Isaac, 1446  
 Roosevelt, Ino., 117

- Roosevelt, Jacobus, 117, 1446  
 Roosevelt, Jas. N., 542  
 Roosevelt, John, 1401  
 Roosevelt, Nicholas, 1446, 1710  
 Roosevelt, Peter, 1446  
 Rosa, Benjamin, 933  
 Rosa, Isaac, 634  
 Rosa, Maria, 2094  
 Rosa, Nicholas, 927  
 Rose, Abigail, 1457  
 Rose, Anna, 1357  
 Rose, Arien, 1295  
 Rose, Carolina, 1896  
 Rose, David, 200, 1896  
 Rose, Gershom, 797, 1130, 1141  
 Rose, John Ja., 1404  
 Rose, Jonathan, 1398  
 Rose, Martha, 1457  
 Rose, Sarah, 1457  
 Rose, Thomas, 1457  
 Rose, William, 1457  
 Roseboom, Abraham, 504, 1463  
 Roseboom, Ahasverus, 1419, 1471, 1818  
 Roseboom, Deborah Staats, 1488  
 Roseboom, Dirck, 1419  
 Roseboom, Elsje, 1417  
 Roseboom, Eva Marselis, 1162  
 Roseboom, Gerrit, 1419  
 Roseboom, Geysbert, 1471  
 Roseboom, Hendr., 266, 587, 1471, 1488  
 Roseboom, Hendrich Minderse, 62, 247  
 Roseboom, Hendrick M., 582  
 Roseboom, Jacob, 1020, 1488, 1678, 1871, 2002  
 Roseboom, Johs., 307, 1497, 1862  
 Roseboom, Johannes, M., 1162  
 Roseboom, John, 1463, 1471  
 Roseboom, John J., 1463  
 Roseboom, John Jac., 1380  
 Roseboom, John Jas., 1356, 1402  
 Roseboom, Myndert, 1614  
 Roseboom, Robert, 1471  
 Roseboom, Ryckje, 1471  
 Rosecrants, Catrein, 1439  
 Rosecrants, Daniel, 1439  
 Rosecrants, Nicholas, 849  
 Rosecrants, Rev. Abraham, 849  
 Rosekrans, Antje, 1440  
 Rosekrans, Antje Schoonmaker, 1595  
 Rosekrans, Elijah, 1440  
 Rosekrans, Hannah, 1440  
 Rosekrans, Harmanus, 1595  
 Rosekrans, Johannes, 477, 1595  
 Rosekrans, Maria, 1440  
 Rosekrans, Peternella, 1440  
 Rosekrans, Sarah, 1440  
 Rosekrans, Sarah Schoonmaker, 1595  
 Rosekrans, Thomas, 1626  
 Rosekrans, Zachariah, 1440  
 Rosekranse, Hezekiah, 2077  
 Rosekranse, Margaret Westfael, 2077  
 Rosekranz, Elisabeth, 163  
 Rosekranz, Frederick, 146  
 Rosenkrans, Alexander, 1393  
 Rosenkrans, Ariaentie Oosterhout, 1270  
 Rosenkrans, Derrick, 1393  
 Rosenkrans, Harama, 1393  
 Rosenkrans, Harmen, 1270  
 Rosenkrans, Helenah, 1393  
 Rosenkrans, Hendrick, 1393  
 Rosenkrans, Hermanus, 1393  
 Rosenkrans, Johannes, 1393  
 Rosenkrans, Magdalena, 1393  
 Rosenkrans, Sarah, 1393  
 Rosie, Jan, 255  
 Rosie, Jean, 1469  
 Rosie, John, 1396  
 Rosman, Helena Leshier, 1058  
 Rosman, Jurry, 1058  
 Ross, Arabella Brown, 1412  
 Ross, Capt. Josiah, 1313  
 Ross, Catherine, 1412  
 Ross, Henry, 1764  
 Ross, Henry II., 2123  
 Ross, James, 1412  
 Ross, James Isaiah, 1412  
 Ross, Jane, 1412  
 Ross, John, 906  
 Ross, Margaret, 1412  
 Ross, Maria Hagadorn, 906  
 Ross, Mary, 1412  
 Ross, Robert, 876, 1412  
 Ross, Sarah, 1412  
 Ross, Susannah Blanchard, 2123  
 Ross, Thomas, 1456  
 Ross, William, 875, 1076  
 Rosset, Antoine Auguste Theophile, 1444  
 Rosset, Antoinette, 1444  
 Rosset, Antoinette Marie Sophie, 1444  
 Rosset, Cecile Caroline Cazenove, 1444  
 Rosset, Cecile Henriette, 1444  
 Rosset, Ernest Emile, 1444  
 Rosset, Ferd. Ant. Henry, 1444  
 Rosset, Henry Nicholas Quirin, 1444  
 Rosset, Richd. Fred. Theophile, 1444  
 Rostine, John, 801  
 Rottenbourg, Ernest Guillaume, Baron de, 1443

- Rottenbourg, Philipp August Hen-  
 nequin de, 1443  
 Rousby, Christopher, 1394  
 Rousby, Henry, 1394  
 Rousby, Sarah, 1394  
 Rousby, William, 1394  
 Rouw, Wilhelmus, 596, 1735  
 Row, Bastian, 1421  
 Row, Catharine, 1421  
 Row, Christenia, 1421  
 Row, John, 1421  
 Row, Lydia, 1421  
 Row, Mark, 1421  
 Row, Mary, 1421  
 Row, Philipp, 1421  
 Rowan, John, 713  
 Rowe, Ino., 1502  
 Rowland, Jonathan, 1157  
 Rowland, Marvin, 1157  
 Rowland, Ruth Marvin, 1157  
 Rowland, Samuel, 1157  
 Rowland, Smith, 1255  
 Rowland, Zeha Nelson, 1255  
 Rowlee, Seth, 1910  
 Rowley, Constant, 646  
 Roy, Jacob Jacobsen, 1465  
 Ruamman, Jacob, 1360  
 Rudd, Bezaleel, 169  
 Rude, Jonathan, 36  
 Rugur, John, 1894  
 Rumney, Jonathan, 410, 1641  
 Rump, Henry, 875  
 Rumsey, Abigal, 1405  
 Rumsey, Daniel, 1405  
 Rumsey, Finnis, 1405  
 Rumsey, James, 1405  
 Rumsey, Nathian, 1405  
 Rumsey, Phebe, 1405  
 Rumsey, Phineas, 2147  
 Rumsey, Ruth, 1405  
 Rumsey, Sarah, 1405  
 Rumsey, Simon, 1405  
 Runshaw, John, 1424  
 Runshaw, Margaret, 1424  
 Runshaw, Martha, 1424  
 Runshaw, William, 1424  
 Rusco, David, 1544  
 Rush, Richard, 955  
 Rushel, Ludwigh, 602  
 Rushel, Saphiah, 602  
 Rushel, William, 602  
 Russ, Johannes Peter, 984, 1608  
 Russeler, Sophia, 1461  
 Russeler, William, 1461  
 Russell, James, 739  
 Russell, Joseph, 544, 555  
 Russell, Tristram, 865  
 Rutgers, Anthony, 135, 245, 735,  
 738, 1401  
 Rutgers, Capt. Anthony, 1215  
 Rutgers, Catherine, 135  
 Rutgers, Cornelia, 1401  
 Rutgers, Elizabeth Beekman, 135  
 Rutgers, Gerard, 135  
 Rutgers, Harmanus, 1296  
 Rutgers, Harmen, 135  
 Rutgers, Henry, 215, 519, 1592  
 Rutgers, Herman, 738  
 Rutgers, Herman Gouverneur, 735  
 Rutgers, Margaret, 1401  
 Rutgers, Mary, 1401  
 Rutgers, Nicholas, 738  
 Rutgers, Nicholas Gouverneur, 735  
 Rutgers, Petrus, 1401  
 Rutgers, Robert, 135  
 Rutherford, Walter, 1091, 1646  
 Rutsen, Abigail, 1428  
 Rutsen, Capt. Jacob, 2015  
 Rutsen, Catharina, 1392, 1741  
 Rutsen, Col. Jacob, 421, 1684  
 Rutsen, Ino., 1483  
 Rutsen, John, 1392, 1741  
 Rutsen, Major Jacob, 415  
 Rutsen, Michael, 1428  
 Rutsen, Sarah, 1741  
 Ruttery, Margt., 1406  
 Ruytingh, Gerrit Jansen, 1968 —  
 Ryan, Barthw., 540  
 Ryan, James, 25, 659  
 Ryan, Michael, 45a  
 Ryan, Rulif, 941  
 Ryckman, Albert, 245, 664, 1395,  
 1963, 1981, 1985  
 Ryckman, Albert Jansen, 405  
 Ryckman, Catharine, 1402, 1403  
 Ryckman, Cornelia, 1402, 1403  
 Ryckman, Harme, 1404  
 Ryckman, Harmanus, 1395, 1403,  
 1404  
 Ryckman, Herman Jansen, 405  
 Ryckman, Jan Jansen, 405  
 Ryckman, Johannes, 1395  
 Ryckman, John, 1404  
 Ryckman, Magdalena, 1395  
 Ryckman, Margaret, 1395  
 Ryckman, Mary, 1395  
 Ryckman, Peter, 1395, 1402, 1404  
 Ryckman, Petrus, 1402, 1403  
 Ryckman, Tobias, 618, 770, 1395,  
 1404  
 Ryckman, Tryntje, 1395  
 Ryckman, Wilhelmus, 1402  
 Ryeman, Catrinna, 1839  
 Ryder, Hugh, 974  
 Ryder, John, 107  
 Ryder, Stephen, 672  
 Ryerson, Elizabeth Ellis, 611  
 Ryerson, George, 611

Ryerson, Mary, 611  
 Ryerson, Nantie, 611  
 Ryley, Margaret, 611  
 Ryley, Samuel Ellis, 611  
 Ryley, William, 611  
 Rynders, Everhard, 1907, 1908  
 Rynders, Hester, 13  
 Rynders, Johannis, 1825  
 Ryniers, Willem, 1792  
 Rypele, Catherine, 1400  
 Rypele, John, 1400  
 Ryverdingh, Pieter, 1268

## S

Sabin, Noah, 828  
 Sachs, Pieter, 442  
 Sacket, James, 8  
 Sacket, Nathl., 635  
 Sackett, Frances, 457  
 Sackett, James, 1630  
 Sackett, John, 454, 1501  
 Sackett, Joseph, 1630  
 Sackett, Josiah Crego, 1501  
 Sackett, Margery, 1501  
 Sackett, Nathl., 1072, 1250, 1568  
 Sackett, Richard, 1501  
 Sackrider, Solomon, 173  
 Saily, Ann Eliza Blanchard, 2123  
 Saily, Frederick L. C., 2123  
 Saitz, Michael, 111  
 Salbach, Johannes, 1004  
 Salisbury, Abraham, 473, 1514, 1530, 1632, 1951  
 Salisbury, Anna Marytje, 1632  
 Salisbury, Capt. Silvester, 1472  
 Salisbury, Elizabeth, 1472  
 Salisbury, Elsje, 1632  
 Salisbury, Francis, 1472, 1514, 1530  
 Salisbury, John, 1632  
 Salisbury, Lawrence, 462, 1514  
 Salisbury, Mary, 1472, 1514, 1530  
 Salisbury, Rachel, 1530, 1632  
 Salisbury, Sylvester, 248, 473, 1632  
 Salisbury, Wessel, 1530  
 Salisbury, William, 248, 1514  
 Salkeld, Mary Bockee, 129  
 Salkeld, William, 1095  
 Salmon, Maryte, 1799  
 Salsberry, Lawrens, 1850  
 Salsbury, Abraham, 1698  
 Salsbury, Rachel ten Broeck, 1698  
 Salsbury, Teuntie Staats, 1519  
 Salsbury, William, 1519  
 Salsman, Jacob, 251  
 Salsman, Mary Dunn, 251  
 Salter, Christian Williams, 1599  
 Salter, Ebenezer, 431  
 Salter, Mary Williams, 1599  
 Salter, Sarah Walker, 2125  
 Salter, William, 2125  
 Salter, William F., 1371  
 Saltonstall, Gurdon, 2110  
 Saltsman, William, 601  
 Saltzman, George, 601  
 Sammis, Isaac, 1279  
 Sammons, Rachel Schoonmaker 1595  
 Sammons, Samson, 1595  
 Sampson, Mary Harrison, 842  
 Sand, Christian, 195  
 Sander, Henrich, 498  
 Sanders, Barent, 574, 1679, 1810, 1987  
 Sanders, Catharina, 1567  
 Sanders, Deborah, 1567, 1607  
 Sanders, Elizabeth, 1567  
 Sanders, John, 574, 1126, 1497, 1567, 1607, 1816, 1832, 1844, 1853, 1863, 1890, 1992, 1993, 2134  
 Sanders, Margerietta, 1607  
 Sanders, Maria, 1567  
 Sanders, Nathan, 588  
 Sanders, Peter, 1567  
 Sanders, Robert, 1109, 1471, 1497, 1567, 1679, 1810, 1858, 2134  
 Sanders, Thomas, 1497  
 Sandersen, Annetie, 1666  
 Sandersen, Elisabeth, 1666  
 Sandersen, Elsie Barents, 1666  
 Sandersen, John, 250  
 Sandersen, Marytie, 1666  
 Sandersen, Robert, 1666, 2132  
 Sandersen, Saertie, 1666  
 Sanderson, Susannah Blair, 210  
 Sands, Anna, 862, 1642  
 Sands, David, 1164, 1285  
 Sands, Elizabeth, 1642  
 Sands, George, 1335  
 Sands, Jemima, 1335  
 Sands, Joshua, 1642  
 Sands, Mary, 1642  
 Sands, Nathaniel, 1318, 1642  
 Sands, Philipp Bransen, 1642  
 Sands, Robert, 1642  
 Sands, Samuel, 515  
 Sands, Stephen, 1642  
 Sandt, Barbel Merckel, 1207  
 Sandt, Christian, 1207  
 Sanford, William, 375  
 Santvoord, Abrm., 906  
 Sarjant, William, 1511  
 Sarles, Nathaniel, 1426  
 Sarles, Reuben, 648  
 Satterly, Elizabeth Swezy, 1603  
 Satterly, Nathaniel, 324  
 Saule, Ebenezer, 1620



- Saule, Zebulon, 1620  
 Saulisbury, Lawrence, 1530  
 Saunders, Rachel, 263  
 Savage, Edward, 37, 1744  
 Savage, Habijah, 254  
 Sawyer, James, 28, 939  
 Sawyer, *see* Sayer  
 Sax, Christian, 1176  
 Sax, Peter, 23, 1847  
 Sax, Susanna Mosser, 1176  
 Sayer, Benjamin, 1613  
 Sayer, Elizabeth, 1613  
 Sayer, James, 1613  
 Sayer, Joshua, 737  
 Sayer, March, 1613  
 Sayer, Matthew, 1613  
 Sayer, Moses, 1613  
 Sayer, Sarah, 1613  
 Sayer, Temperance, 1613  
 Sayre, Abraham, 393  
 Sayre, Easter, 1490  
 Sayre, Elizabeth, 1490  
 Sayre, Enoch, 393  
 Sayre, Esther, 1249  
 Sayre, James, 1502  
 Sayre, John, 1490  
 Sayre, Stephen, 1139  
 Sayre, Susina Seely, 1562  
 Sayres, Benjamin, 1571  
 Sayres, Daniel, 1571  
 Sayres, James, 1571  
 Sayres, John, 1571  
 Sayres, Jonathan, 1571  
 Sayres, Joseph, 1571  
 Sayres, Martha, 1571  
 Sayres, Samuel, 1571  
 Sayres, Sarah, 1571  
 Sayres, Stephen, 1571  
 Sayres, Thomas, 1279  
 Sayze, Nathan, 2013  
 Scears, Rev. John, 1169  
 Schaets, Domine Gideon, 1670, 1771  
 Schaff, Philipp Jacob, 1332, 1724  
 Scharp, Coenrad, 188  
 Schars, Christoffel, 1505  
 Schauerman, Emrig, 1175  
 Schauermans, Conradt, 1175  
 Scheffer, Johannes, 1035  
 Schenck, Abraham, 1584  
 Schenk, Gysbert, 133  
 Schenk, Henry, 856  
 Schenk, Roeloff, 133  
 Schepmoes, Anna, 1483  
 Schepmoes, Aryantie, 1483, 1515  
 Schepmoes, Capt. Johannis, 1684  
 Schepmoes, Catharina, 1515  
 Schepmoes, Derick, 1515  
 Schepmoes, Dirck, 456, 1483  
 Schepmoes, Dirikye, 1483  
 Schepmoes, Elsie de Lametter, 456  
 Schepmoes, Johannis, 1483, 1515, 1529  
 Schepmoes, Leea, 1483  
 Schepmoes, Leidia, 1529  
 Schepmoes, Maragrietie Tappen, 1483  
 Schepmoes, Maregrietje, 1515  
 Schepmoes, Maria Magdalena Sleght, 1529  
 Schepmoes, Ragell, 1487  
 Schepmoes, Rebecca, 1483  
 Schepmoes, Sara, 1483  
 Schepmoes, Willem, 1483, 1690  
 Schepmoes, William, 1515  
 Schermerhoorn, Aarent, 1480  
 Schermerhoorn, Angeltie, 697  
 Schermerhoorn, Annatie, 586  
 Schermerhoorn, Arent, 1890  
 Schermerhoorn, Ariaentie Arents, 1667  
 Schermerhoorn, Ariaentie Bratt, 1785  
 Schermerhoorn, Aryantie, 1480  
 Schermerhoorn, Barent, 1543  
 Schermerhoorn, Catelyntje, 1785  
 Schermerhoorn, Cathelina, 1543  
 Schermerhoorn, Cornelis, 2135  
 Schermerhoorn, Jacob, 246, 1480, 1543, 1957  
 Schermerhoorn, Jacomintje van Geyseling, 1890  
 Schermerhoorn, Jan, 1543  
 Schermerhoorn, Jannetie van Voorhout, 1957  
 Schermerhoorn, Jannetje, 1543  
 Schermerhoorn, Johannis, 697, 1543  
 Schermerhoorn, John, 1480  
 Schermerhoorn, Luke, 586  
 Schermerhoorn, Luycas, 1480  
 Schermerhoorn, Maria Winne, 2135  
 Schermerhoorn, Marritje, 1543  
 Schermerhoorn, Reyer, 669, 1480, 1543, 1785, 1787  
 Schermerhoorn, Reyer Jacobsen, 1667, 1785  
 Schermerhorn, Angelica, 401  
 Schermerhorn, Arent, 1517  
 Schermerhorn, Barnardus, 1517  
 Schermerhorn, Catharine, 401  
 Schermerhorn, Cornelius, 171, 1552  
 Schermerhorn, Daniel, 241  
 Schermerhorn, Engeline, 1517  
 Schermerhorn, Jacob, 171, 401, 662, 1517, 1552  
 Schermerhorn, Jannetie, 113, 1517  
 Schermerhorn, Johannis, 1517  
 Schermerhorn, John, 401, 1517  
 Schermerhorn, Magdalena, 1517

- Schermerhorn, Martin, 1552  
 Schermerhorn, Reyer, 1517  
 Schermerhorn, Simon, 1647  
 Schermerhorn, Symon, 1517  
 Schermerhorn, Tunis, 1552  
 Schermerhorn, William, 283, 1552, 1612  
 Scherp, Andries, 1824  
 Scherp, Elisabeth, 1824  
 Scherp, George, 1608  
 Scherp, Magrita, 1608  
 Scherp, Michael, 1563  
 Scherp, Peter, 1347, 1608  
 Scherp, Petrus, 1608  
 Schertz, Anna, 1590  
 Schertz, Catrina, 1590  
 Schertz, Johannis D., 1590  
 Scheutz, John H., 518  
 Scheutz, Sarah Denton, 518  
 Schifer, Philipp, 1793  
 Schmit, Auiustinus, 1175  
 Schneider, Adam, 1549  
 Schneider, Catryn, 1549  
 Schneider, Elsie, 1549  
 Schneider, Eva, 1549  
 Schneider, Geertruy, 1549  
 Schneider, George, 1045  
 Schneider, Harmie, 1549  
 Schneider, Johannes Pieter, 1549  
 Schneider, Marya, 1549  
 Schneider, Wilhelm, 195  
 Schneider, William, 1549  
 Schneyder, Jacob, 1595  
 Schoeffer, Henrich, 1590  
 Schoonmaker, Thomas, 971  
 Schoennig, Frederick, 1383  
 Schofield, Alexander, 969  
 Scholefield, James, 443  
 Scholten, Jan, 1  
 Schoolcraft, John, 1291  
 Schoolcraft, Lawrence, 1207  
 Schoolcraft, Maria, 1551  
 Schoolcraft, William, 1551  
 Schoomaker, Deborah, 1504  
 Schoomaker, Doostie, 1504  
 Schoomaker, Edward, 1504  
 Schoomaker, Geertruy, 1504  
 Schoomaker, Hendrick, 1504  
 Schoomaker, Hiltir., 1504  
 Schoomaker, John, 1504  
 Schoomaker, Margereth, 1504  
 Schoomaker, Tyrick, 1504  
 Schoonaker, Hendr., 1054  
 Schoonhoven, Catherine, 182  
 Schoonhoven, Debora, 2016  
 Schoonhoven, Geertruy, 1672  
 Schoonhoven, Geurt Hendricksen, 1672  
 Schoonhoven, Hendrick, 1672  
 Schoonhoven, Hendrickie, 1672  
 Schoonhoven, Jacob, 2077  
 Schoonhoven, Jacobus, 1672, 1788  
 Schoonhoven, Jacomyntie, 1672  
 Schoonhoven, Margriet, 1672  
 Schoonhoven, Maritje Cornelissen, 1672  
 Schoonhoven, Nicholaas, 59, 2016  
 Schoonmaker, Abraham, 804  
 Schoonmaker, Annamaria, 1609  
 Schoonmaker, Antje, 1537  
 Schoonmaker, Antie Depue, 456  
 Schoonmaker, Antje Hussey, 1485  
 Schoonmaker, Ariaentie Hoornbeek, 804  
 Schoonmaker, Benjamin, 456, 1485, 1537, 1589  
 Schoonmaker, Catharina, 1537, 1609  
 Schoonmaker, Cornelius, 434, 532, 776, 804, 1485, 1589  
 Schoonmaker, Cornelius C., 163, 508, 510, 852, 1731  
 Schoonmaker, Daniel, 1485  
 Schoonmaker, Edward, 1284  
 Schoonmaker, Egbert, 458, 465, 1284  
 Schoonmaker, Elisabeth, 1537, 1609  
 Schoonmaker, Fredrick, 1595  
 Schoonmaker, Geertruy, 1606  
 Schoonmaker, Geertruy Brodhead, 146  
 Schoonmaker, Godfrey, 1609  
 Schoonmaker, Hannah, 1609  
 Schoonmaker, Helena, 1606  
 Schoonmaker, Hendrick, 1485  
 Schoonmaker, Henricus, 667  
 Schoonmaker, Henry, 967, 1609  
 Schoonmaker, Isaac, 804  
 Schoonmaker, Jacob D. Witt, 1595  
 Schoonmaker, Jacobus, 1485, 1606  
 Schoonmaker, Jan, 1485  
 Schoonmaker, Jenneke, 1589  
 Schoonmaker, Joachim, 1485  
 Schoonmaker, Jochem, 158, 1591, 1595  
 Schoonmaker, Jochem D., 1591  
 Schoonmaker, Johannis, 146, 344, 1392, 1606, 1609  
 Schoonmaker, John, 477, 1270, 1591  
 Schoonmaker, John Matthias, 1609  
 Schoonmaker, Joseph, 1537  
 Schoonmaker, Lodowyck, 1591  
 Schoonmaker, Margaret, 1609  
 Schoonmaker, Maria, 1606  
 Schoonmaker, Martinus, 827  
 Schoonmaker, Mary, 804  
 Schoonmaker, Petrus, 507, 1591  
 Schoonmaker, Samuel, 1284

- Schoonmaker, Sarah, 1537  
 Schoonmaker, Susannah, 1537  
 Schoonmaker, Thark, 167  
 Schoonmaker, Thomas, 298, 1591, 1595, 1879  
 Schoonmaker, Vredrick, 1485  
 Schram, Bartholomew, 251  
 Schram, Catharine, 1625  
 Schram, Clement, 1625  
 Schram, Frederick, 1625  
 Schram, Jeremiah, 1625  
 Schram, Johannis, 1625  
 Schram, Johs., 816, 2064  
 Schram, Peter, 1625  
 Schram, Sally Dunn, 251  
 Schram, Valentiss, 1625  
 Schram, William, 1625  
 Schriver, Christian, 1587  
 Schriver, Henry, 1587  
 Schryver, Anna Maria, 1577  
 Schryver, Christian, 1577  
 Schryver, Henry, 1577 —  
 Schryver, Jacob, 1577  
 Schryver, Johannes P., 1903  
 Schryver, Margriet, 1577  
 Schryver, Neeltie van Bunschoten, 1903  
 Schryver, Nicholas, 1577  
 Schryver, Petrus, 1577  
 Schult, Caspar, 1045, 1150  
 Schultz, Christian, 493, 809, 980, 1306, 1719, 1851, 2078  
 Schultz, John, 493  
 Schultzs, Christian, 530, 1538  
 Schultzs, John, 2078  
 Schuneman, Anna Maria, 23  
 Schuneman, Rev. John, 23  
 Schurry, Johannis, 1282  
 Schut, John, 2095  
 Schutt, Casparus, 191  
 Schutt, James, 2095  
 Schutz, Christian, 970  
 Schuylaer, Geertruy ten Broeck, 1685  
 Schuyler, Abraham, 914, 1474, 1519, 1674, 1685  
 Schuyler, Adoniah, 1545, 1554, 1657  
 Schuyler, Alida, 1545, 1657  
 Schuyler, Angelica van Rensselaer, 1681  
 Schuyler, Ann, 706, 1885, 1886  
 Schuyler, Anna Margreta, 1545  
 Schuyler, Arent, 1241, 1473, 1641, 1657, 1669  
 Schuyler, Barbara, 1681  
 Schuyler, Brant, 1473, 1641  
 Schuyler, Capt. Johannes, 749  
 Schuyler, Capt. Philipp, 1480  
 Schuyler, Catelyntje, 1474  
 Schuyler, Cathalina, 1545  
 Schuyler, Catharine, 1553  
 Schuyler, Catharina Staats, 1519  
 Schuyler, Catrina, 1506, 1843  
 Schuyler, Christopher, 315  
 Schuyler, Christyna, 1674  
 Schuyler, Cobus, 1474  
 Schuyler, Col. John, 1498  
 Schuyler, Col. Peter, 735, 1986  
 Schuyler, Col. Philipp, 1614  
 Schuyler, Cornelia, 160, 1538  
 Schuyler, Cortlandt, 1538, 1614, 1681  
 Schuyler, David, 245, 914, 1268, 1469, 1474, 1545, 1674, 1965, 1980  
 Schuyler, David A., 1303  
 Schuyler, Dirck, 1674, 1710  
 Schuyler, Geertrui Staats, 1519  
 Schuyler, Geertruy, 160, 1474, 1538, 1554, 1641, 1674  
 Schuyler, Hermanis, 315, 1422, 1506  
 Schuyler, Jacob, 1545  
 Schuyler, Jacobus, 1519, 1674, 1805  
 Schuyler, Janneke Teller, 1669  
 Schuyler, Jeremiah, 1498  
 Schuyler, Jerney, 1512  
 Schuyler, Johannes, 1506, 1641  
 Schuyler, John, 677, 1495, 1496, 1498, 1512, 1538, 1553, 1657, 1870  
 Schuyler, John Bradstreet, 1662  
 Schuyler, John Courtlandt, 1681  
 Schuyler, John H., 1422  
 Schuyler, John Johannissen, 1495  
 Schuyler, John Rensselaer, 1657  
 Schuyler, Major Brandt, 417  
 Schuyler, Major Petrus P., 1545  
 Schuyler, Margaret, 1614, 1641  
 Schuyler, Margarita van Leichtenhorst, 1473  
 Schuyler, Margriet, 1473, 1495, 1498, 1512, 1614  
 Schuyler, Maritje, 1474  
 Schuyler, Mary, 1506, 1553, 1554  
 Schuyler, Myndert, 4, 87, 436, 1474, 1496, 1580, 1674, 1985  
 Schuyler, Nalley, 505  
 Schuyler, Nicholas, 849, 1506, 1512, 1797  
 Schuyler, Oliver, 1641  
 Schuyler, Peter, 84, 1473, 1474, 1512, 1538, 1545, 1553, 1554, 1641, 1657  
 Schuyler, Peter D., 849, 1545  
 Schuyler, Ph., 1681  
 Schuyler, Philipp, 51, 1017, 1147,

- 1388, 1473, 1495, 1496, 1498,  
 1512, 1538, 1545, 1554, 1614,  
 1641, 1657, 1662, 1868, 1886,  
 1906, 1983  
 Schuyler, Philipp I., 1371  
 Schuyler, Philipp Jeremiah, 1662  
 Schuyler, Philipp Johannissen, 1495  
 Schuyler, Philipp Pietersen, 1959  
 Schuyler, Pieter, 1498, 1975, 1978  
 Schuyler, Rachel, 1496  
 Schuyler, Ranslaer, 1554, 1662  
 Schuyler, Samuel, 1902  
 Schuyler, Stephen, 1538, 1843  
 Schuyler, Stephen I., 1614, 1681  
 Schuyler, Swan, 1554  
 Schuyler, Swans, 1657  
 Schuyler, William, 826  
 Scidmore, Abner, 861  
 Sciner, Elisabeth Green, 727  
 Scot, Derrick, 89  
 Scot, Elizabeth, 1494  
 Scot, James, 1494  
 Scot, Jannetie, 1494  
 Scot, John, 189  
 Scot, John M., 104  
 Scot, Majory, 1494  
 Scot, Walter, 1626  
 Scot, William, 1494  
 Scott, Adam, 1569  
 Scott, Alexander, 1569  
 Scott, Anganista, 297  
 Scott, Anna Barlow, 233  
 Scott, Henry, 645  
 Scott, Isaac H., 233  
 Scott, James, 286, 1335, 1524  
 Scott, James D., 2106  
 Scott, John, 1569, 1599  
 Scott, John Morin, 632, 1152  
 Scott, Peter, 1044  
 Scott, Sarah, 1569  
 Scott, William, 180, 305, 970, 1685  
 Scranton, Charity, 183  
 Scrom, Gysbert, 101  
 Sculle, Doctor, 2117  
 Scudder, Nathaniel, 1068  
 Scudder, Sarah, 382  
 Seabury, John, 1720  
 Seacor, Isaac, 362  
 Seal, Anthony, 1536  
 Sealy, Israel, 127  
 Seaman, Benjamin, 108, 2162  
 Seaman, Caleb, 1130  
 Seaman, Cornelius, 11  
 Seaman, Edmund, 2162  
 Seaman, Elizabeth Zabriskie, 2162  
 Seaman, George, 2106  
 Seaman, Jacomiah, 1511  
 Seaman, John, 832, 1511, 2162  
 Seaman, Jonas, 1511  
 Seaman, Jonathan, 1511  
 Seaman, Joseph, 1130  
 Seaman, Joshua, 11  
 Seaman, Stephen, 724  
 Seaman, William, 1708  
 Seaman, Zebulon, 1708  
 Seamon, Jeremiah, 267  
 Seamour, Joseph W., 1263  
 Seamour, Zebulon, 1263  
 Searing, James, 829  
 Searles, Wm., 1024  
 Sears, Abigail, 1630  
 Sears, Abigail Drake, 1645  
 Sears, Benjamin, 1616, 1630  
 Sears, Isaac, 1645  
 Sears, Jasper, 1645  
 Sears, John, 1249  
 Sears, Lydia, 1630  
 Sears, Mary, 1645  
 Sears, Mercy, 1630  
 Sears, Rebecca, 1645  
 Sears, Sarah, 1645, 1770  
 Sears, Seth, 1630  
 Sears, Stephen, 1630  
 Sears, Sunderlin, 1630  
 Searse, Charles, 1536  
 Sebring, Catharine, 1592  
 Sebring, Cornelius, 1602, 1831  
 Sebring, Cornelis J., 710, 1592  
 Sebring, Femetie, 1592  
 Sebring, Isaac, 1592, 1602  
 Sebring, Isaac I., 1926  
 Sebring, Jacob, 1592  
 Sebring, Jane Goes, 710  
 Sebring, John, 1592  
 Sebring, John B., 185  
 Sebring, Joseph, 1592  
 Sebring, Katherine, 1602  
 Sebring, Margaret, 1602  
 Seckel, Lawrence, 892  
 Seckerly, Wellem, 1476  
 Secord, Isaac, 1408  
 Seeber, Jacob, 1057  
 Seeber, William, 1057  
 Seely, Bazalel, 2037  
 Seely, Bethia, 718  
 Seely, Bezael, 1562  
 Seely, Busul, 928  
 Seely, Ebener, 1709  
 Seely, Ebenezer, 834, 968, 1562  
 Seely, Eunis, 1575  
 Seely, Gilbert, 718  
 Seely, Israel, 1562  
 Seely, James Davisson, 718  
 Seely, John, 1562  
 Seely, Jonas, 718  
 Seely, Josiah, 1562  
 Seely, Nathaniel, 324, 1189, 1562  
 Seely, Samuel, 324, 1486

- Seely, Sarah Holsted, 830  
 Seely, Unis, 1562  
 Seely, William, 320  
 Seemon, William, 177  
 Seers, John, 720  
 Segaing, John, 108  
 Segar, John, 2118  
 Segendorpf, Anna, 1596  
 Segendorpf, George, 1596  
 Segendorpf, Harmanus, 1596  
 Segendorpf, Peter, 1596  
 Segendorpfs, Adam, 1188, 1596  
 Seguin, James, junior, 108  
 Segur, Claude Nicholas Louis, 1653  
 Segur, Joseph Byrrien, 1653  
 Segur-Petray, Marie Nicole Ralin, 1653  
 Segur-Petray, Vicomte Louis Antoine de, 1653  
 Seixas, Billah, 1090  
 Seixas, Isaac, 1062  
 Seixas, Moses, 1090  
 Seixas, Rachel Levy, 1062  
 Seler, Jacob, 399  
 Selyer, Edward, 1721  
 Selyer, Sarah Terneur, 1721  
 Selyns, ———, 1479  
 Semour, Jehiel, 599  
 Semple, James, 1522  
 Semple, Rebecca, 1522  
 Serjeant, Anah Mills, 1191  
 Serjeant, Nathan, 1191  
 Servent, Mary, 1141  
 Servent, Philipp, 1141  
 Service, Madallaine, 1615  
 Service, Peter, 1615  
 Seuter, James, 1863  
 Senter, Margariet Pieters, 1863  
 Seymour, Arientie, 1831  
 Seymour, Margaret E., 1375  
 Seymour, Mary P., 1375  
 Shaddel, David, 1179  
 Shaddock, Major William, 546  
 Shafer, David, 1596  
 Shaffer, Adam, 1587  
 Shaffer, Geertruyd, 1587  
 Shaffer, Jacob, 1587  
 Shaffer, Philipp, 1587  
 Shallett, Edmund, 1536  
 Shanewolff, Fredr., 359  
 Sharp, George, 177  
 Sharp, Guisbert, 1762  
 Sharp, Robert, 44  
 Sharpas, Elizabeth, 54  
 Sharpas, Will, 1390, 1476  
 Sharpas, Wm., 54, 1111  
 Sharpe, Anne, 1586  
 Sharpe, Auriantie, 1586  
 Sharpe, Frances, 703  
 Sharpe, Jacob, 703  
 Sharpe, Jacobus, 1586  
 Sharpe, James, 677  
 Sharpe, Thomas, 677, 1506, 1586  
 Sharples, Isaac, 612  
 Shaven, Henry, 45c  
 Shaven, Susannah, 45c  
 Shaw, Benjamin, 1638  
 Shaw, Charles, 1073  
 Shaw, David, 1213  
 Shaw, Elizabeth Ludlow, 1073  
 Shaw, Elizabeth Oliver, 1278  
 Shaw, Gabriel Gillan, 1073  
 Shaw, Hannah, 1638  
 Shaw, James, 39  
 Shaw, Mary, 943  
 Shaw, Neal, 534  
 Shaw, Samuel, 1638  
 Shaw, Sarah Ross, 1412  
 Shaw, William, 1638  
 Shay, Elizth., 588  
 Shay, George, 588  
 Shay, Hannah Ellems, 588  
 Shay, John, 588  
 Shearer, Ruluff, 841  
 Shearer, William, 2076  
 Shearer, Yanakee Houghtailing, 841  
 Shearman, Aletty, 1647  
 Shearman, Edward, 1647  
 Shearman, Hannah, 1647  
 Shearman, Hannah Stevens, 1620  
 Shearman, John, 1647  
 Shearman, Uzail, 1647  
 Shee, Walter, 1062  
 Sheffield, Helena Key, 128  
 Shelden, Potter, 1756  
 Sheldon, Aaron, 1649  
 Sheldon, Elisha, 2124  
 Sheldon, Ruth, 32  
 Shell, John Kyckert, 530  
 Shelts, John, 176  
 Shepard, Daniel, 285  
 Shepard, David, 96  
 Shepard, William, 946  
 Sheperd, John, 868  
 Shepherd, Jonathan, 169  
 Shepherd, Timothy, 469  
 Sheppard, Abraham, 320  
 Sheppard, David, 320  
 Sheppard, Jonathan, 320  
 Sheppard, Temperance Cory, 320  
 Sherbrook, Mills, 1365  
 Sheridan, Elenor, 944  
 Sheridan, Fitzgerald & Co., 1218  
 Sheridan, Hannah Jones, 944  
 Sherman, Dorothy, 1492  
 Shermerhoorn, Cornelius, 1670  
 Shermerhoorn, Jacob, 1670  
 Shermerhoorn, Jacob Jansen, 1670

- Shermerhoorn, Jannetje, 1670  
 Shermerhoorn, Lucas, 1670  
 Shermerhoorn, Neeltje, 1670  
 Shermerhoorn, Ryer, 1670  
 Shermerhoorn, Symon, 1670  
 Sherp, Pieter, 1549  
 Sherwood, Isaac, 1754  
 Sherwood, Mary, 925, 1651  
 Sherwood, Moses, 1651  
 Sherwood, Sary Peet, 1318  
 Sherwood, Thomas, 925  
 Sherwood, William, 1651  
 Shever, Adam, 1719  
 Shew, Godfrey, 1615  
 Shew, Stephen, 1615  
 Shields, Barnard, 1658  
 Shill, Will, 760  
 Shipboy, Thomas, 1171  
 Shipton, Elizabeth, 41  
 Shipton, Rebecca, 41  
 Shirley, Martha, 1253  
 Shirley, Thomas, 1253  
 Shoech, Martinus, 1058  
 Shoemaker, Catherine, 849  
 Shoemaker, Elizabeth, 849  
 Shoemaker, Gertraut, 849  
 Shoemaker, Ilanjust, 1351  
 Shoemaker, Penelope Rodman, 1434  
 Shoemaker, Rudolph, 849  
 Shon, George, 1640  
 Shon, John, 1640  
 Shook, Anna Elsje, 1605  
 Shook, Johannis, 1605  
 Shook, Martinus, 1605  
 Shook, William, 1605  
 Shop, Peter, 860  
 Shourt, Margaret, 1831  
 Shourt, Rebeker, 8  
 Shove, Edward, 1748, 2056  
 Shuneman, John, 1922  
 Shup, Hendrick, 860  
 Shurrie, Johannes, 1626  
 Shurrie, Rachel, 1626  
 Shurrie, Sarah, 1626  
 Shurtleff, Joseph, 45  
 Shute, John, 374  
 Shuter, James, 1928  
 Shuter, Margaret, 1928  
 Sible, Elizabeth, 505  
 Sible, Juri, 505  
 Sicard, Ambroise, 1487  
 Sicard, Daniel, 1487  
 Sicard, Jeane, 1487  
 Sicard, Paul, 1487  
 Sicard, Peter, 1487  
 Sice, John, 1643  
 Sice, John Michael, 1643  
 Sice, Michael, 1643  
 Sickels, Abigail Wickham, 2091  
 Sickels, Benjamin Pain, 2091  
 Sickels, Henry, 1151  
 Sickels, John, 186  
 Sickels, Polly Bussing, 186  
 Sickels, Zacharias, 66, 186, 1234  
 Sickles, Cornelius, 1450  
 Sickles, Daniel, 993  
 Sickles, Marretje, 1079  
 Sickles, William, 1079  
 Sickner, Albartus, 1255  
 Sickner, Johannes, 1587  
 Sickner, John, 1577  
 Sidebotham, Thomas, 375  
 Sidnigh, Catherine Elizabeth Houck, 853  
 Sidnigh, Harme, 853  
 Siebring, Cornelius, 48  
 Siemon, Baltis, 1605  
 Silkworth, Thomas, 2084  
 Silsuant, Daniel, 760  
 Silvester, Jane van Schaack, 1901  
 Silvester, Per., 1996  
 Silvester, Peter, 316, 411b, 607, 1042, 1152, 1886, 1901  
 Simerall, Christian, 1593  
 Simerall, Elizabeth, 1593  
 Simerall, Margaret, 1593  
 Simerall, Robert, 1593  
 Simerall, Thomas, 1593  
 Simerall, William, 1593  
 Simkeins, Daniel, 783  
 Simon, Albertus, 644  
 Simor, Henrich, 846  
 Simpson, Isabella, 1559  
 Simpson, John, 1559  
 Simson, Abel, 1493  
 Simson, Alexander, 1572  
 Simson, Hennery, 1558  
 Simson, Henry, 1572  
 Simson, Isaac, 1493  
 Simson, Isabel, 1558  
 Simson, James, 1610  
 Simson, John, 1558, 1572  
 Simson, Joseph, 744, 1493, 1610  
 Simson, Margaret Bice, 190  
 Simson, Mary, 1493  
 Simson, Peter, 190, 1493, 1610  
 Simson, Rachel, 1572  
 Simson, Robert, 1558, 1572  
 Simson, Samuel, 1572  
 Simson, Walter, 355  
 Sinsinbough, Elizabeth Christ, 296  
 Sinsinbough, Jacob, 296  
 Siperly, Mary Reichert, 1441  
 Siperly, Uury, 1441  
 Sipkins, Rebecca, 1508  
 Sisiyent, Pieter, 1280  
 Sitchett, Sophia, 337  
 Sittnich, Jacob, 1207

- Sittnich, Lissaketh Merckel, 1207  
 Sittnich, Willem, 1207  
 Siverzen, Claes, 1975  
 Skates, Kineir, 703  
 Skellen, Mrs., 1242  
 Skidmor, Thomas, 1682  
 Skidmore, Andrew, 199  
 Skillman, Benjamin, 267  
 Skillman, Margaret Coe, 267  
 Skinner, Josiah, 727  
 Skinner, Abraham, 1189  
 Skinner, Catharine, 900  
 Skinner, Jared, 1290  
 Skinner, Jonathan, 814  
 Skinner, Richard, 1263  
 Skinner, Stephen, 900  
 Skinner, Thos., 856, 1646  
 Slaide, Hannah Loveridge, 1103  
 Slaide, Henry, 1103  
 Slapp, John, 825  
 Slater, John, 580  
 Slecht, Jan, 434  
 Slecht, Mattens, 969  
 Slecht, Mattys, 415  
 Sleght, Annatie, 1527  
 Sleght, Anthony, 424, 1529  
 Sleght, Antje, 1528, 1557  
 Sleght, Cattaleyntie, 1527, 1528, 1557  
 Sleght, Elizabeth Smedes, 1503  
 Sleght, Hend. I., 1165  
 Sleght, Hendr., 811, 933, 1165  
 Sleght, Hendrick, 355, 1485  
 Sleght, Hendrikus, 778b, 1520, 1527, 1528, 1557  
 Sleght, Henry, 48  
 Sleght, Johanna, 1557  
 Sleght, Johannes, 472, 1557  
 Sleght, John, 1503  
 Sleght, John H., 1729  
 Sleght, John Henry, 322  
 Sleght, Majeke, 1527  
 Sleght, Mary Carman, 322  
 Sleght, Marytie, 1528, 1557  
 Sleght, Matthewes, 1527, 1528, 1557  
 Sleght, Neeltie, 1529  
 Sleght, Rachel, 1527  
 Sleght, Sarah, 933  
 Sleght, Tryntje, 1528, 1557  
 Slegt, Henderikus, 973  
 Slegt, Sara Kiersted, 973  
 Slicks, Joseph, 648  
 Slidell, Joshua, 77  
 Slingerland, Abraham, 1628  
 Slingerland, Albert, 1628, 1678  
 Slingerland, Catriena, 1628  
 Slingerland, Christena, 1628  
 Slingerland, Eva van der Zee, 2012  
 Slingerland, Henry, 2012  
 Slingerland, Hester, 1628, 1678  
 Slingerland, Johannes, 1678  
 Slingerland, Marytje, 1628  
 Slingerland, Peter, 1628  
 Slingerland, Rebecca, 1628  
 Slingerland, Stephen, 1628  
 Slingerland, Thomas, 1678  
 Slingerland, Tunis, 1628, 1678  
 Slingerlandt, Cornelis, 1785  
 Slingerlandt, Teunis, 1385  
 Slingerlant, Aarent, 1675  
 Slingerlant, Albert, 1675  
 Slingerlant, Engeltie, 1675  
 Slingerlant, Geertruy, 1675  
 Slingerlant, Gerrit, 1675  
 Slingerlant, Sarah, 1675  
 Slingerlant, Teunis, 1675  
 Sloo, Charity, 34  
 Sloo, William, 34  
 Slood, Mary Gregory, 743  
 Slood, Michael, 743  
 Sloss, Anna, 1482  
 Sloss, Deborah, 1482  
 Sloss, Ellen, 1482  
 Sloss, Esther, 1482  
 Sloss, John, 1482  
 Sloss, Sarah, 1482  
 Slosson, Enoch, 793  
 Sly, Samuel, 149  
 Smallman, Thomas, 399  
 Smedes, Abraham, 178  
 Smedes, Albert, 1345  
 Smedes, Benjamin, 178, 502, 667, 1503, 1621  
 Smedes, Catharina, 500, 1621  
 Smedes, Elizabeth, 508, 1621  
 Smedes, Gerritje, 1621  
 Smedes, Jackamyntje, 1621  
 Smedes, Jacob, 508, 1621  
 Smedes, John, 1621  
 Smedes, Magdalena, 1503, 1621  
 Smedes, Matthew, 508  
 Smedes, Peter, 1503  
 Smedes, Petrus, 1621  
 Smedes, Sarah, 1621  
 Smedes, Yosua, 776  
 Smedis, Nathan, 101  
 Smedus, Catharina Kiersteden, 967  
 Smedus, Nathan, 967, 979, 1345, 1503  
 Smedus, Petrus, 796  
 Smeart, George, 1728  
 Smiley, James, 1191  
 Smit, Catharina, 1509  
 Smit, Christiena, 1509  
 Smit, Coenraat, 1509  
 Smit, George, 1509  
 Smit, Jacob, 1509  
 Smit, Johan Adam, 1509

- Smit, Johannis, 1509  
 Smit, Jurje Adam, 1509  
 Smit, Petrus, 1509  
 Smit, Teunis, 1509  
 Smith, Aaron, 312  
 Smith, Abigail, 524, 1534, 1627, 2051  
 Smith, Abigail Wickham, 2069  
 Smith, Abraham, 81  
 Smith, Aimy, 1555  
 Smith, Alexander, 1120, 1702  
 Smith, Anna, 1604  
 Smith, Ann, 1476, 1579, 1629  
 Smith, Anna Mary, 1671  
 Smith, Anne Anderson, 1616  
 Smith, Anning, 346  
 Smith, Arthur, 327, 1320, 1533  
 Smith, Asa, 1604, 1617  
 Smith, Aury, 1329, 1565  
 Smith, Azariah, 1629  
 Smith, Barent, 1513  
 Smith, Benjamin, 231, 377, 1210, 1510, 1547, 1555, 2095  
 Smith, Benjamin Bates, 1637  
 Smith, Caleb, 524, 1333, 1489, 1534, 1617, 1627  
 Smith, Carsten Fredericksen, 1671  
 Smith, Cateran Leonard, 1040  
 Smith, Catherine, 1210, 1513  
 Smith, Cattrain, 1633  
 Smith, Charity, 1516  
 Smith, Charles, 738, 1248, 1779  
 Smith, Charles Lyman, 1616  
 Smith, Colonel Robert, 1357  
 Smith, Cornel, 1594  
 Smith, Cornelius, 833  
 Smith, Cornelius Cor., 151  
 Smith, Daniel, 704, 1513, 1576, 1579, 1633  
 Smith, David, 1533, 1629  
 Smith, Deborah, 1330, 1576  
 Smith, Delilah, 1556  
 Smith, Derrick, 1571, 1725  
 Smith, Ebenezer, 42  
 Smith, Edward, 1556  
 Smith, Elias, 1489  
 Smith, Elihu, 1556  
 Smith, Elijah, 1629  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 361, 1513, 1516, 1518, 1534, 1565, 1573, 1598, 1599, 1636  
 Smith, Elizabeth Finger, 644  
 Smith, Elizabeth Leonard, 1040  
 Smith, Elizabeth Mott, 1143  
 Smith, Elizabeth Purdy, 1320  
 Smith, Elizabeth Snedeker, 1585  
 Smith, Elizabeth Yates, 2143  
 Smith, Ellethea, 1623  
 Smith, Elnathan, 469  
 Smith, Enos, 855, 1617  
 Smith, Ephraim, 1510, 2143  
 Smith, Ezekiah, 1629  
 Smith, Frederick, 1616  
 Smith, Gabriel, 500  
 Smith, George, 508, 1209, 1579, 1617, 1633  
 Smith, Gerret, 185, 1572  
 Smith, Gesey Upham, 1779  
 Smith, Granville, 612  
 Smith, Hanna Coe, 354  
 Smith, Hanna Gale, 729  
 Smith, Hannah, 336, 1534, 1579, 1636  
 Smith, Harriet Lucretia, 1236  
 Smith, Hendrick B., 644  
 Smith, Henry, 684, 857, 1132, 1271, 1489, 1518, 1534, 1541, 1573, 1696  
 Smith, Henry Conkling, 1627  
 Smith, Honble. William, 897, 1097, 1599  
 Smith, Hopkins, 1163  
 Smith, Irene, 1576  
 Smith, Isaac, 129, 517, 688, 1071, 1157, 1442, 1489, 1546, 2037  
 Smith, Isabel, 1526  
 Smith, Israel, 829, 1636  
 Smith, J., 672  
 Smith, Jabez, 2102  
 Smith, Jacob, 153, 640, 1335, 1594  
 Smith, James, 277, 1163, 1510, 1516, 1518, 1526, 1546, 1566, 1594, 1616, 1617, 1660, 1726, 2149  
 Smith, James S., 1652  
 Smith, Jane Mott, 1143  
 Smith, Jeremiah, 1489, 1534, 1598, 1696, 1779, 2037  
 Smith, Jesse, 1534, 1535  
 Smith, Joanna, 1579, 1604  
 Smith, Jobe, 895  
 Smith, Joel, 533, 1598  
 Smith, John, 21, 145, 303, 336, 760, 948, 1314, 1329, 1331, 1486, 1489, 1526, 1556, 1565, 1566, 1573, 1585, 1594, 1599, 1604, 1617, 1623, 1627, 1639, 1779, 2017  
 Smith, John Carpenter, 314, 1604  
 Smith, John Conraat, 1513  
 Smith, John d'Harriette, 435  
 Smith, John Peaterson, 11  
 Smith, John Robert, 1566  
 Smith, Jonas, 1598  
 Smith, Jonathan, 855, 1344, 1617, 2030  
 Smith, Joseph, 546, 1476, 1510, 1541, 1555, 1594, 1599, 1623  
 Smith, Joshua, 1489, 1516, 1555, 1579, 1617, 1627



- Smith, Josiah, 1518  
 Smith, Juliana, 346  
 Smith, Keziah, 1533, 1623  
 Smith, Lambert, 293, 623, 778c, 1565  
 Smith, Lammerdt, 1548  
 Smith, Leonard, 327, 631, 1040, 1186, 1320, 1533, 1541, 1573  
 Smith, Leuiny, 1541  
 Smith, Lucy, 1330  
 Smith, Luff, 1330  
 Smith, Lydia, 346  
 Smith, Lydia Winckel, 2066  
 Smith, Magdaleentje, 1671  
 Smith, Margaret, 1573, 1594, 1599, 1671  
 Smith, Maria, 1513  
 Smith, Maria Tallaman, 1694  
 Smith, Martha, 346, 1555, 1623  
 Smith, Martin, 1594  
 Smith, Mary, 936, 1476, 1486, 1510, 1526, 1541, 1555, 1566, 1573, 1576, 1594, 1599, 1636  
 Smith, Mary Cooley, 377  
 Smith, Mary Cory, 320  
 Smith, Mary Oldfield, 1271  
 Smith, Maurice, 1881  
 Smith, Nathan, 1532, 1546  
 Smith, Nehemiah, 652, 862, 1489, 1555  
 Smith, Oliver, 1516, 1555  
 Smith, Paschal N., 1645, 1770  
 Smith, Petrus, 978  
 Smith, Phebe, 1489, 1534, 1555, 1579, 1604, 1718  
 Smith, Rachel, 1546  
 Smith, Rebecca Neelly, 1616  
 Smith, Reuben, 1532  
 Smith, Richard, 1604, 1779  
 Smith, Richard R., 91, 1535  
 Smith, Robert, 1526, 1633  
 Smith, Ruth, 1617  
 Smith, Salomon, 265, 1576  
 Smith, Samuel, 317, 332, 684, 1143, 1516, 1633, 1636, 1714, 1739, 1745, 2099  
 Smith, Sarah, 1310, 1489, 1576, 1623  
 Smith, Solomon, 1516, 1534, 1555  
 Smith, Stephen, 725, 1328, 1534, 1627  
 Smith, Susannah, 692, 1544  
 Smith, Tabith, 1579  
 Smith, Tabitha Borland, 172  
 Smith, Thomas, 465, 740, 923, 950, 1178, 1518, 1599, 1616, 1652  
 Smith, Timothy, 728, 1143, 1489  
 Smith, Tryntje Warners, 1671  
 Smith, Uriah, 1157  
 Smith, Wait, 265, 277, 1489, 1516, 1696  
 Smith, Waters, 1636  
 Smith, William, 265, 346, 772, 832, 947, 1139, 1146, 1442, 1486, 1510, 1516, 1518, 1541, 1553, 1566, 1579, 1594, 1637, 1652, 1671, 1868, 2066  
 Smith, Yurry, 1779  
 Smith, Yurry A., 1779  
 Smith, Zachariah, 1563  
 Smith, Zophar, 372, 1544  
 Smithrem, Esther, 1500  
 Smoll, I. W. II., 919  
 Smyth, Andrew, 1646  
 Smyth, John, 1646  
 Smyth, Lawrence, 1646  
 Smyth, Margaret, 1646  
 Smyth, Susannah, 1646  
 Snedecker, Mary, 1588  
 Snedecker, Rebecca, 1588  
 Snedeker, Abraham, 1585  
 Snedeker, Altie, 1588, 1600  
 Snedeker, Garret, 1316, 1585, 1600  
 Snedeker, Johannes, 778, 994, 1316, 1585, 1600  
 Snedeker, John, 1600  
 Snedeker, Richard, 645, 1074, 1600, 1860, 1884, 1923  
 Snedeker, Theodorias, 1398  
 Snedeker, Theodorus, 1273, 1585, 1588, 1600  
 Snedeker, Thunis, 1585, 1588, 1600  
 Snedicker, Richard, 520  
 Snediker, Richard, 528, 1428  
 Sneider, Antonius, 1432  
 Snell, Richard, 593  
 Snell, William, 259  
 Snidar, Benjamin, 173  
 Snider Catrena Hofman, 778c  
 Snider, Hendrick, 2033  
 Snider, Rachel Haughtailing, 841  
 Snider, William, 841  
 Snock, Hannah, 1575  
 Snock, Johannes, 1575  
 Snur, Barentie, 1581  
 Snyder, Barbara Klapper, 987  
 Snyder, Benjamin, 1281  
 Snyder, Christopher, 1595  
 Snyder, Eva Geertruy, 1605  
 Snyder, Hans Joost, 1840  
 Snyder, Johannis, 623, 937, 1141, 1177, 1196, 1324  
 Snyder, John, 2086  
 Snyder, Jurry T., 1080  
 Snyder, Margretha Fierer, 629  
 Snyder, Maria Werth, 2086  
 Snyder, Peter, 605, 1605  
 Snyder, William, 987

- Snyder, Zachary, 629  
 Snyder, *see* Schneider, Snider,  
     Snider  
 Sobee, Hannah, 441  
 Somandyke, Tunis, 827  
 Somarindyke, Richard, 827  
 Somerdick, Elizabeth, 1568  
 Somerdick, Exbarth, 1568  
 Somerdick, Jacob, 1568  
 Somerdick, Nicolas, 420  
 Somerdick, Sarah, 1568  
 Somerdick, Tunis, 1568  
 Somerdick, William, 1568  
 Somes, Samuel, 137  
 Sommer, Rev. Peter Nicolas, 76,  
     1035, 1525  
 Sondes, Lewis Lord, 1152  
 Soomerendyck, Attie, 1872  
 Soper, Elizabeth Forguson, 635  
 Sornberger, George, 1629  
 Sotherland, David, 489  
 Sotherland, Joseph, 2017  
 Souch, Wm., 41  
 Soule, George, 1597  
 Soule, Joseph, 1597  
 Soule, Lydia, 1597  
 Soule, Margaret, 1597  
 Soule, Mary, 1006  
 Soule, Nathaniel, 1006  
 Soule, Ronland, 1597  
 Soumain, Simeon, 1691  
 Southard, David, 1729  
 Southard, Isaac, 1729  
 Southard, Thomas, 1729, 1733  
 Southard, Zebulon, 1724  
 Southerland, Alexander, 1574  
 Southerland, Andrew, 1574  
 Southerland, Charles, 1574  
 Southerland, David, 1115, 1574  
 Southerland, Jane, 1574  
 Southerland, Margret, 1574  
 Southerland, Mary, 1574  
 Southerland, Mary Mack Gregory,  
     1115  
 Southerland, Patrick, 1115, 1579  
 Southward, Elizabeth, 1490  
 Southward, Mary, 1490  
 Southward, Richard, 1427  
 Southward, Samuel, 1490  
 Southwick, Solomon, 2140  
 Sowle, Deborah, 1634  
 Sowle, Enice, 1634  
 Sowle, Hannah, 1634  
 Sowle, James, 1634  
 Sowle, Jemima, 1634  
 Sowle, Jonathan, 1634  
 Sowle, Levina, 1634  
 Sowle, Lydia, 1634  
 Sowle, Robert, 1634  
 Spain, Edward, 1144  
 Spalding, John T., 1946  
 Sparham, Margaret, 1540  
 Sparham, Thomas, 1540  
 Sparks, Rachel, 1210  
 Sparks, Samuel, 557  
 Sparks, Susannah Dampier, 557  
 Spavold, Mary, 1654  
 Speeder, Johannes, 1400  
 Speeder, William, 1400  
 Speight, Capt. Thomas, 762  
 Speight, Mary, 762  
 Speight, Thomas, 762  
 Speight, William, 762  
 Spencer, Amey, 1631  
 Spencer, Benjamin, 1631  
 Spencer, Elnathan, 1631  
 Spencer, Hannah Holt, 828  
 Spencer, Henry, 1631  
 Spencer, James, 1241  
 Spencer, Lydia, 1631  
 Spencer, Mary, 1654  
 Spencer, Paul, 390  
 Spencer, Robert, 1654  
 Spencer, Thomas, 1102  
 Spencer, Zurriah Buck, 155  
 Sperling, Maretie Burhans, 167  
 Spilner, Christian, 195  
 Spitzer, Gerret, 1618  
 Spock, James, 312  
 Spoor, Abraham, 1677  
 Spoor, Ann Mary, 1677  
 Spoor, Cornelia, 1677  
 Spoor, David, 1780  
 Spoor, Gerrit, 1677  
 Spoor, Johannis, 1677, 1705  
 Spoor, Maria van Veghten, 1871,  
     2002  
 Spoor, Mary, 1677  
 Spoor, Nicolaus, 1871, 2002, 2060  
 Spoor, William, 1677  
 Spraggs, Mary, 1656  
 Spraggs, Samuel, 1656  
 Spranger, John, 1659  
 Spranger, Sarah, 1659  
 Spratt, John, 2018  
 Springer, Peninnah, 820  
 Springsteen, Altje, 1619  
 Springsteen, Coenrad, 1619  
 Springsteen, Hermanus, 1619  
 Springsteen, John, 1619  
 Springsteen, Kasper, 935  
 Springsteen, Mary, 1619  
 Staats, Abraham, 418, 1677, 1679,  
     1790  
 Staats, Adam, 677  
 Staats, Alida Hallenbeek, 902  
 Staats, Anna, 677  
 Staats, Annatje Yates, 2153

- Staats, Barent, 1300, 1512, 1679, 1804, 1805, 1991  
 Staats, Catharine, 388  
 Staats, Catrene, 1563  
 Staats, Catrina, 1679  
 Staats, Christophel, 618  
 Staats, Elizabeth, 1563, 1679  
 Staats, Elsje, 1679  
 Staats, Elsje Wendell, 1679  
 Staats, Gerrit, 1519  
 Staats, Gesie Veder, 981  
 Staats, Hendrick, 1563  
 Staats, Isaac, 981, 1679, 2000  
 Staats, Isabella, 1488  
 Staats, Jacob, 767, 880, 1018, 1020, 1488, 1679, 1686  
 Staats, Joachim, 1805  
 Staats, Joagim, 1519  
 Staats, Joagim, 981  
 Staats, Jochem, 1506, 1679, 1924  
 Staats, Johannis, 902, 1563, 1679  
 Staats, John, 1816  
 Staats, Lysbetie Schuyler, 1506  
 Staats, Major Barent, 1519  
 Staats, Margaret, 1563  
 Staats, Maria, 1679  
 Staats, Neeltie, 1300, 1519  
 Staats, Neltie Staats, 1519  
 Staats, Petrus, 1563  
 Staats, Philipp, 1563  
 Staats, Samuel, 1300, 1519, 1679  
 Staats, Sarah, 1679  
 Staats, Willem, 2000  
 Staats, William, 2153  
 Stadts, Jacob, 1782  
 Staehl, Dietrich, 2071  
 Staets, Abrm., 1982  
 Staets, Jacob, 566, 1670, 1672, 1978  
 Stagg, John, 337  
 Stagg, Rachel Concklin, 337  
 Stagg, Thomas, 1643  
 Stakham, Samuel, 1713  
 Stales, Peter, 1761  
 Staley, George, 1680  
 Staley, Haramanis, 1680  
 Staley, Hendrick, 1680  
 Staley, Jacob, 1680  
 Staley, John, 1680  
 Staley, Matthias, 1680  
 Staley, Rulif, 1680  
 Stall, Anna, 1432  
 Stall, Daniel, 411b  
 Stall, Hendrick, 1432  
 Stall, Jacob, 171  
 Stall, Johannes, 1609  
 Stam, Hans, 1464  
 Stamler, Christian, 2113  
 Stanbrough, Hobart, 975  
 Stanley, Abigail Higby, 908  
 Stanley, David, 1715  
 Stanley, George, 1266  
 Stanley, Salmon, 908  
 Stanley, William, 1266  
 Stanly, Clara, 1266  
 Stanton, Capt. John, 1570  
 Stanton, Diana Maria, 1570  
 Stanton, George Augustus, 1570  
 Stanton, Lieut. Jeremiah, 1570  
 Stanton, Louisa, 1570  
 Stanton, Louisa Teresia, 1570  
 Stanton, William Edward, 1570  
 Stapleton, Samuel, 1253  
 Stark, James, 1338  
 Startin, Elisabeth, 1330  
 Startin, Samuel, 1330  
 Steel, Thomas, 1560  
 Steele, Alexr., 2144  
 Steenback, Philipp, 1912  
 Stein, Robert, 1639  
 Stenhouse, James, 266, 411, 755, 1025, 1543, 1994  
 Stephanson, Albert, 1548  
 Stephanson, Alche, 1548  
 Stephanson, Elesabeth, 1548  
 Stephanson, Lucas, 1128  
 Stephanson, Manche, 1549  
 Stephanson, Mary, 1548  
 Stephanson, Roulof, 1548  
 Stephanson, Stepan, 1548  
 Stephanson, William, 1548  
 Stephens, Abraham, 1112, 1622  
 Stephens, Alexander, 1622  
 Stephens, Elizabeth, 1622  
 Stephens, Francis, 1418  
 Stephens, Hendrick, 1622  
 Stephens, Jonitee, 1622  
 Stephens, Maria, 1622  
 Stephens, Mary Reade, 1418  
 Stephens, Matthew, 38  
 Stephens, Peter, 1622  
 Stephens, Rebecca, 38  
 Stephens, Richard, 302  
 Stephens, Stephen, 1622  
 Stephens, William, 1223  
 Stephenson, Andrew, 204  
 Stephenson, John, 765  
 Stephenson, Mary, 293  
 Stephenson, Stephen, 293, 1478  
 Sterling, Mary, 740  
 Sterling, Mrs., 954  
 Sterling, William, 740  
 Sternbergh, Abraham, 527  
 Sternbergh, David, 527  
 Sternbergh, P., 398  
 Steuart, Wm., 364, 836  
 Steuben, Baron Fred. William de, 1655  
 Stevens, Aaron, 1618

- Stevens, Aaron I., 1948  
 Stevens, Abraham, 1276  
 Stevens, Arent, 1127  
 Stevens, Ephraim, 1620  
 Stevens, Gideon, 1620  
 Stevens, Hendericus, 1618  
 Stevens, John, 193, 1618, 1620, 1650  
 Stevens, Lidiiah, 1542  
 Stevens, Lydia, 1620  
 Stevens, Margaret, 1618  
 Stevens, Mary, 1618, 1620, 1650  
 Stevens, Mary Hunt, 845  
 Stevens, Matthew, 1542  
 Stevens, Nathan, 1542  
 Stevens, Pieter, 1015  
 Stevens, Roger, 1620, 1650, 1825  
 Stevens, Saml., 845, 1620  
 Stevens, Sarah, 1650  
 Stevens, Susannah, 1620  
 Stevens, Thomas, 1618, 1620  
 Stevens, Timothy, 1542  
 Stevens, William, 1223, 1618, 1620  
 Stevensen, Catherine Blauvelt, 181  
 Stevensen, Steven, 181  
 Stevenson, Abraham, 1548  
 Stevenson, Ann, 1481  
 Stevenson, Capt. James, 954  
 Stevenson, Cornelius, 370  
 Stevenson, Edward, 1481  
 Stevenson, Elie, 1481  
 Stevenson, Ja., 16, 961, 1402, 1495, 1498, 1512, 1538, 1988, 2036  
 Stevenson, James, 675, 1506, 1525, 1561, 1870  
 Stevenson, John, 538, 675, 1481, 1538, 1561, 2104  
 Stevenson, Lucas, 1548  
 Stevenson, Magdalena Douw, 538  
 Stevenson, Margaret, 376  
 Stevenson, Niklas, 1548  
 Stevenson, Samuel, 1481  
 Stevenson, Sara, 675, 1481  
 Stevenson, Thomas, 1481  
 Stevenson, William, 1481  
 Stevers, Dorothy, 2078  
 Stevers, George, 2078  
 Stevesen, Abraham, 590  
 Steward, James, 1757  
 Steward, John, 1613  
 Steward, Silas, 1583  
 Stewart, Asa, 1583  
 Stewart, Chas., 1076  
 Stewart, Colvel, 1583  
 Stewart, Daniel, 1660  
 Stewart, Elisabeth, 1583  
 Stewart, Eunis, 1583  
 Stewart, Gilbert, 1583  
 Stewart, Ino., 1950  
 Stewart, James, 1583  
 Stewart, John, 1583  
 Stewart, Mary, 1583  
 Stewart, Nathan, 1583  
 Stewart, Thomas, 89  
 Stewart, Wm., 190, 332, 1251, 1421, 1749  
 Sticklen, John, 1643  
 Stidden, Tymen, 760  
 Stiels, Nathaniel, 1353  
 Still, James, 1554  
 Stille, Pontius Delan, 196  
 Stille, Rachel, 196  
 Stillman, Comfort Robbins, 1436  
 Stillman, Josiah, 1436  
 Stillwell, Ann, 1531  
 Stillwell, Catherine, 1531, 1648  
 Stillwell, Elizabeth, 1490  
 Stillwell, Francis, 1531  
 Stillwell, Gershon, 1648  
 Stillwell, Lydia, 1648  
 Stillwell, Mary, 1531, 1648  
 Stillwell, Mercy, 1648  
 Stillwell, Nicholas, 1531  
 Stillwell, Richard, 1484, 1648  
 Stillwell, Sarah, 1531  
 Stillwell, Susannah, 1531  
 Stillwell, Thomas, 1531  
 Stilwell, Nicholas, 1022  
 Stilwell, Thomas, 647, 1835  
 Stilwill, Barnet, 483  
 Stilwill, John, 2099  
 Stilwill, Michael, 303  
 Stine, Wm., 849  
 Stitt, William, 790  
 St. John, Abraham, 1635  
 St. John, Abram, 1635  
 St. John, Elizabeth, 1635  
 St. John, Eunice, 1635  
 St. John, Experience, 1635  
 St. John, John Reed, 1635  
 St. John, Lucy, 1635  
 St. John, Lydia, 1635  
 St. John, Sarah, 1635  
 St. John, Thomas, 1747  
 Stoakham, John, 1387  
 Stoaks, Mrs., 1242  
 Stockbridge, Catlin, 1237  
 Stocker, Clement, 1455  
 Stocker, Henry, 1178  
 Stockholm, Aron, 1424  
 Stockton, R., 211  
 Stoers, Esther White, 2122  
 Stone, Captain William, 52  
 Stone, Rachel, 1664  
 Stone, William, 1664  
 Storey, Joseph, 1361  
 Storey, Rebecca Perrine, 1361  
 Storm, Abraham, 1564

- Storm, Ann, 1564  
 Storm, Annace, 1564  
 Storm, Catherine Bussing, 186  
 Storm, Christina, 1564  
 Storm, Engeltic, 1564  
 Storm, Gerrit, 15, 480, 1564  
 Storm, Goris, 792, 1564  
 Storm, Isaac, 1564  
 Storm, Jacob, 1564  
 Storm, John, 1564  
 Storm, Peter, 792  
 Storm, Thomas, 1564  
 Stothoff, Sarah, 1707  
 Stout, Ann, 452  
 Stout, David, 2103  
 Stout, Effee van Varick, 1942  
 Stout, John B., 1942  
 Stout, Neltie de Wit, 452  
 Stout, Richard, 452  
 Stout, Roeloff Dirkxen, 38a  
 Stout, Samuel, 452  
 Stoutenburgh, Annatje, 1578  
 Stoutenburgh, Annatie Hermans, 873  
 Stoutenburgh, Catharina, 1143  
 Stoutenburgh, Isaac, 873  
 Stoutenburgh, Jacob, 315  
 Stoutenburgh, Jacobus, 1578  
 Stoutenburgh, John, 1578  
 Stoutenburgh, Luke, 1578  
 Stoutenburgh, Margaret, 1578  
 Stoutenburgh, Peter, 1578  
 Stoutenburgh, Tobias, 496, 1143, 1700  
 Stoutenburgh, William, 1578  
 Stoutz, Capt. Charles Frederick Laurent, 1458  
 Stovell, Anthony, 52  
 Stovell, Elizabeth, 52  
 Stovell, John, 52  
 Stovell, Mary, 52  
 Stovell, Sarah, 52  
 Stover, Jacob, 1932  
 Straat, Dirck, 1582  
 Straat, Jacob, 1582  
 Straat, John, 1582  
 Straat, Sarah, 1582  
 Straet, Dirk, 1280  
 Straight, Catherine, 1611  
 Straight, Frederick, 1611  
 Straight, George, 1511  
 Strang, Daniel, 1499  
 Strang, Elisabeth, 1499  
 Strang, Gabriel, 349  
 Strang, Hannah, 1499  
 Strang, Hannah Clements, 349  
 Strang, Henry, 1499  
 Strang, John, 141  
 Strang, Livina, 1499  
 Strang, William, 349  
 Stratton, Joanna, 346  
 Stratton, John, 346  
 Stratton, Samuel, 346  
 Streder, Nicholas, 604  
 Streight, Elizabeth Row, 1421  
 Stringer, Dr. Samuel, 1887  
 Stringer, Gertrude, 1661  
 Stringer, Lydia, 1661  
 Stringer, Rachel van der Heyden, 1887  
 Stringer, Samuel, 954, 1661  
 Stringham, Samuel, 898  
 Strong, Adonijah, 952  
 Strong, Amy, 1601  
 Strong, Benjamin, 795, 1550  
 Strong, Catary, 1550  
 Strong, Elesabeth, 1550  
 Strong, Hannah, 1601  
 Strong, James, 1550  
 Strong, Jerusha, 1550  
 Strong, Julianer, 1601  
 Strong, Mary, 1550, 1601  
 Strong, Milesent, 1550  
 Strong, Nathan, 144, 1601  
 Strong, Nathaniel, 1601  
 Strong, Rachel, 1601  
 Strong, Samuel, 154, 1601  
 Strong, Seely's, 1700  
 Strong, Selah, 795, 1550, 1601, 1714  
 Strycker, Peter, 269  
 Stuart, George, 1222  
 Stuart, James, 279  
 Stuart, Margaret, 1222  
 Stuart, Prof. John, 1222  
 Stuart, Robert, 1525  
 Stulp, Peter, 36  
 Sturdy, Robert, 888  
 Sturgeon, John, 1171  
 Sturgis, David, 1624  
 Sturgis, Mary, 1624  
 Sturgis, Nathan, 1624  
 Sturgis, Rhodais, 1624  
 Sturgis, Sary, 1624  
 Sturgis, Thadeus, 1624  
 Stuyvesant, Gerardus, 1298, 1644  
 Stuyvesant, Nicholas, 1644  
 Stuyvesant, Peter, 1167, 1644  
 Stuyvesant, Pr., 1538  
 Stymes, Frederick, 2114  
 Suffern, John, 1005  
 Sullivan, Bridgit, 1572  
 Sullivan, John, 1363  
 Sutherland, Hannah McLean, 1209  
 Sutherland, John Wm., 1726  
 Sutherland, Silas, 1084  
 Sutherland, William, R., 1636  
 Suttin, Susannah, 1183  
 Sutter, Jean, 1444

- Sutton, Abegell, 1547  
 Sutton, Benjamin, 1547  
 Sutton, Caleb, 1547  
 Sutton, Charles, 1547  
 Sutton, Elenor, 1547  
 Sutton, John, 18, 1547  
 Sutton, Josuah, 1547  
 Sutton, Mary, 1547  
 Sutton, Phebe, Huestis, 877  
 Sutton, Rachel, 1547  
 Sutton, Rubin, 1547  
 Sutton, Samuel, 954  
 Suydam, Altie Sebring, 1592  
 Suydam, John, 1592  
 Suylandt, Catharina, 1520  
 Suylandt, Elizabeth, 1520  
 Suylandt, Eva, 1520  
 Suylandt, Huybert, 1521  
 Suylandt, Johannes, 1520, 1521, 2022  
 Suylandt, Lena, 1520  
 Suylandt, Maria, 1520  
 Suylandt, Sarah, 1521  
 Swafford, Thomas, 834, 2091  
 Swaim, Hannah, 1897  
 Swan, Jacob, 619  
 Swanser, Sarah, 1540  
 Swanser, Sarah Cosine, 331  
 Swanser, William, 331  
 Swart, Adam, 453, 937  
 Swart, Antonia van Ryswyck, 1665  
 Swart, Bartholomaus, 1612  
 Swart, Catherine Plogh, 1307  
 Swart, Cornelius, 97, 811, 957, 1307  
 Swart, Cornelius L., 167  
 Swart, Dirck, 996  
 Swart, Engel, 1612  
 Swart, Eva, 1612  
 Swart, Evert W., 1072  
 Swart, Geerdreuy, 1612  
 Swart, Gerard, 1377, 1665  
 Swart, Jacobus, 2055  
 Swart, Jannetje Persen, 1321  
 Swart, Josaias, 1612  
 Swart, Mally, 97  
 Swart, Maria, 1612  
 Swart, Petrus, 937, 1321  
 Swart, Sarah, 1612  
 Swart, Steynge, 1612  
 Swart, Susannah, 1612  
 Swart, Tenes, 1612  
 Swart, Teunis, 456  
 Swart, Wilhelms, 937  
 Swart, Willem, 768  
 Swartt, G., 1958, 1963, 1967  
 Swartt, Gerard, 1968  
 Swartwoudt, Gerardus, 1523  
 Swartwoudt, Jacobus, 1523  
 Swartwoudt, Onake, 1523  
 Swartwoudt, Philipp, 1523  
 Swartwoudt, Yonake, 1523  
 Swartwout, Abraham, 1029  
 Swartwout, Adolphus, 1502  
 Swartwout, Aeltie, 133  
 Swartwout, Anna Guimard, 674  
 Swartwout, Barnados, 1483, 1884  
 Swartwout, Catherine, 1502  
 Swartwout, Cornelius, 1502  
 Swartwout, Dinah, 133  
 Swartwout, Elizabeth, 1502  
 Swartwout, Jacobus, 133, 145, 194, 674, 822, 1172, 1502, 1584  
 Swartwout, Jacomyntje, 1502  
 Swartwout, Jennetie, 1502  
 Swartwout, Johannis, 1584, 1825  
 Swartwout, Mindert, 1884  
 Swartwout, Philipp, 2043  
 Swartwout, Rudolphus, 133, 1584  
 Swartwout, Samuel, 1502  
 Swartwout, Sarah, 1584  
 Swartwout, Simon, 1226  
 Swartwout, Thomas, 1502  
 Swayze, Jonathan, 1416  
 Swazy, Dr. Jonathan, 348  
 Sweem, Matus, 1897  
 Sweet, Elnathan, 1636  
 Sweet, Robert, 731  
 Sweetzer, Annis Bassett, 232  
 Sweetzer, Osiah, 232  
 Sweezey, Dr. Jonathan, 361  
 Sweezy, Abigal, 2093  
 Sweezy, Abigal, Wells, 2093  
 Sweezy, Dorothy, 2093  
 Sweezy, Julia, 2093  
 Swezy, David, 1603  
 Swezy, Elisabeth, 1603  
 Swezy, Jonathan, 864, 1603, 1761, 2098  
 Swift, Elija, 1663  
 Swift Jarvis, 1663  
 Swits, Abraham, 1477  
 Swits, Aryantie, 1477  
 Swits, Claes, 1477  
 Swits, Cornelis, 1477, 1902  
 Swits, Debora, van Geyseling, 1890  
 Swits, Gertruy, 1864  
 Swits, Hester Visscher, 1864  
 Swits, Isaac, 250, 582, 800, 1477, 1853, 1864  
 Swits, Isaac Jacobus, 1853  
 Swits, Isaac S., 250, 1890  
 Swits, Jacob, 250, 1477  
 Swits, Major Isaac, 1864  
 Swits, Rebecca, 1477  
 Swits, Susanna Groot, 1477  
 Swits, Symon, 1477  
 Switts, Cornelis, 617  
 Switts, Hester ffisker, 617

Swys, Isack, 1785  
 Swyts, Cornelius, 1491  
 Swyts, Jannetie, 1491  
 Syardin, Mary, 1792  
 Sybel, Geertruy, 505  
 Sybrandt, Souering, 284  
 Sylvester, Brinley, 1475  
 Sylvester, Grizell, 1475  
 Sylvester, Margaret, 1475  
 Sylvester, Nathaniel, 1475  
 Sylvester, P., 1561  
 Symes, Capt. Lancaster, 422  
 Symes, Catherine, 1484  
 Symes, Elizabeth, 1484  
 Symes, John Hendrick, 1484  
 Symes, Lancaster, 1484  
 Symes, Richard, 1484  
 Symms, Lancaster, 418  
 Symonsen, Garrit, 1480, 1673, 1783, 1784  
 Symonsen, Hannah, 1480  
 Symonsen, Janneke Schermerhoorn, 1480  
 Symonsen, Johannes, 1783, 1784  
 Symonsen, Maria, 1784  
 Symonsen, Maritie, 1673  
 Symonsen, Neeltie, 1673  
 Symonsen, Pieter, 1673, 1784  
 Symonsen, Symon, 1673  
 Symonsen, Volkert, 1480, 1673, 1783, 1784, 1983  
 Symonsen, Willihelmus, 1480

## T

Taber, Amey, 1748  
 Taber, Annetherase, 1748  
 Taber, Anthracry, 1748  
 Taber, Hannah, 1748  
 Taber, Jeremiah, 1748  
 Taber, Job, 2085  
 Taber, Mary, 1748  
 Taber, Nathaniel, 1748  
 Taber, Ruth, 1748  
 Taber, Saloma, 1748  
 Taber, Thomas, 1748  
 Taber, William, 1748  
 Tabor, Catharine Green, 727  
 Tack, John, 477  
 Tack, Cornelius, 1106  
 Tack, Mariea Master, 1106  
 Talcot, M., 1664  
 Taller, Luke, 1588  
 Taller, Sarah, 1588  
 Tallaman, Breahye, 1694  
 Tallaman, Dowe, 1694  
 Tallaman, Harmanus, 1694,  
 Tallaman, John, 1694

Tallaman, Margret, 1694  
 Tallaman, Tunis, 1694  
 Tallmadge, Enos, 31  
 Tallman, Britan, 877, 1006, 2080  
 Tallman, John, 898  
 Tallmedge, Jonah, 31  
 Tallon, Douwe, 151  
 Tallon, Mary Blauvelt, 151  
 Talman, Britain, 1760  
 Talman, Isaac, 2087  
 Talman, Isaac I., 368  
 Talman, John, 1034  
 Talman Peter, 368  
 Talmon, Isaac I., 1756  
 Tanner, David, 1760  
 Tanner, James, 1760  
 Tanner, Nathan, 1342  
 Tanner, Ruben, 1760  
 Tanner, Samuel, 1760  
 Tanner, Thos., 764  
 Tanner, William, 1760  
 Tappen, Arriantje, 1690  
 Tappen, Catharina, 1690  
 Tappen, Christopher, 499, 850, 1059, 1321, 1606, 1852, 1918  
 Tappen, David, 304  
 Tappen, Hester, 366  
 Tappen, Johannes, 1690  
 Tappen, Jurian, 427, 1485, 1690  
 Tappen, Marytie, 1690  
 Tappen, Peter, 523 1690, 1930  
 Tappen, Pieter, 1483  
 Tappen, Rebecca, 1690  
 Tappen, Sarah, 1690  
 Tappen, Teunis, 366, 1690, 1825, 1923  
 Tappen Thuenes, 1483  
 Tappen, Tunis, 304  
 Tapper, Barber, 1491  
 Tapping, Silvanus, 1359  
 Tar Bush, Joseph, 655  
 Tarepenning, Abraham, 1703  
 Tarepenning, Bowdewine, 1751  
 Tarepenning, Bridget, 1703  
 Tarepenning, David, 1751  
 Tarepenning, Eleazer, 1751  
 Tarepenning, Elisabeth, 1703, 1751  
 Tarepenning, Gerret, 1703  
 Tarepenning, Gritje, 1703  
 Tarepenning, Hannah, 1703  
 Tarepenning, Hendrick, 1751  
 Tarepenning, Hendricus, 1703  
 Tarepenning, Jacob, 1703  
 Tarepenning, Jacobus, 1703  
 Tarepenning, Jeseintie, 1751  
 Tarepenning, Levi, 1751  
 Tarepenning, Margaret, 1751  
 Tarepenning, Marie, 1751  
 Tarepenning, Morenis, 1751

- Tarepenning, Moses, 1751  
 Tarepenning, Rachel, 1751  
 Tarepenning, Tunis, 1703  
 Tattersall, James, 1339, 1951  
 Taulman, Harman, 185  
 Taveau, Isaac, 74, 1697  
 Taveau, Sarah, 1697  
 Taveau, Susannah, 1697  
 Taylor, Catherine, 1858  
 Taylor, Charles, 1683  
 Taylor, Daniel, 1758  
 Taylor, Edward, 1683  
 Taylor, Elisabeth, 1438  
 Taylor, Elisabeth Smedes, 508  
 Taylor, Gilbert, 107  
 Taylor, Hannah, 6, 7, 11  
 Taylor, Hectour, 1144  
 Taylor, Isaac, 1758  
 Taylor, James, 1762  
 Taylor, John, 508, 534, 864, 1468, 1508, 2107  
 Taylor, Joshua, 6  
 Taylor, Malcom, 1436  
 Taylor, Mary, 1683  
 Taylor, Mathias, 1762  
 Taylor, Peter, 1758  
 Taylor, Rachel, 1758  
 Taylor, Richard, 1758  
 Taylor, Robert, 1762  
 Taylor, Samuel, 154, 1762  
 Taylor, Thomas, 1758  
 Taylor, William, 1141, 1758  
 Taylorson, Nicholas, 1370  
 Teatchout, Cornelious, 2045  
 Tebenne, John, 424  
 Teed, Alleda Knights, 986  
 Teed, Salomon, 834  
 Teed, Zopher, 986  
 Teerpenning, Johannes, 1074  
 Telfair, Alexr, 1217  
 Telfair, David, 1217  
 Teller, Ahasverus, 1744  
 Teller, Andrew, 1691  
 Teller, Andries, 1  
 Teller, Anne, 1707  
 Teller, Catherine, 1691  
 Teller, Deborah, 1750  
 Teller, Gerrit T., 1753  
 Teller, Gaulterus, 1707  
 Teller, Helmus, 493  
 Teller, Isaac, 1707, 1713, 1750  
 Teller, Isaac Depyster, 1750  
 Teller, Jacobus, 1707, 1713, 1750, 1753  
 Teller, Jeremiah, 1707  
 Teller, John, 1707, 1713  
 Teller, Margret, 1707, 1713  
 Teller, Mary, 1691, 1707, 1750, 1753  
 Teller, Olif, 1794  
 Teller, Oliver, 1691, 1707  
 Teller, Philipp, 1742  
 Teller, Sarah, 1707, 1750  
 Teller, Wm., 762, 1104, 1707, 1744, 1753  
 Temple, Lady Elizabeth, 1770  
 Temple, Sir John, 1770  
 Templeton, Catherine Brownejohn, 224  
 Templeton, Oliver, 224  
 ten Brock, Elizabeth, 452  
 ten Brock, Jacob, 452  
 ten Brock, Neeltie de Wit, 452  
 ten Brock, Tjerck, 452  
 ten Brock, Wessels Jacobsen, 452  
 ten Broeck, Abraham, 1068, 1422, 1662, 1705, 1716, 1843, 1886, 2137  
 ten Broeck, Annatie, 4116  
 ten Broeck, Anna van Schaick, 2000  
 ten Broeck, Benjamin, 1701, 1727, 1741  
 ten Broeck, Catharine, 1429, 1741, 1746, 1775  
 ten Broeck, Catherine Rutsen, 1726  
 ten Broeck, Christyna, 1685  
 ten Broeck, Coenraedt, 1698, 1727  
 ten Broeck, Counrat, 1701  
 ten Broeck, Dirck, 268, 1705, 1716, 1775, 1986, 1989  
 ten Broeck, Dirck Wessels, 243, 252, 408, 1474, 1965, 1981  
 ten Broeck, Dirck Wesselsen, 1685, 1978  
 ten Broeck, Dirick, 1800  
 ten Broeck, D. W., 915  
 ten Broeck, Elizabeth van Rensse-laer, 1886  
 ten Broeck, Hendrick, 252a  
 ten Broeck, Henry, 411c, 2000  
 ten Broeck, Jeremias, 1274  
 ten Broeck, Johannis, 439, 1113, 1684, 1685, 1726  
 ten Broeck, John, 1722, 1871, 1886, 2137  
 ten Broeck, Maragrita, 1705  
 ten Broeck, Margaret, 1662  
 ten Broeck, Margrieta, 677, 1727  
 ten Broeck, Margrita Cuyler, 268  
 ten Broeck, Maria, 1429, 1722  
 ten Broeck, Nicholas, 849  
 ten Broeck, Peter, 849  
 ten Broeck, Petrus, 1726, 1727, 1741, 1746, 1869  
 ten Broeck, Samuel, 410a, 915, 1119, 1432, 1685  
 ten Broeck, Sarah, 1698  
 ten Broeck, Tobias, 1685  
 ten Broeck, W., 1113



- ten Broeck, Wessel, 1674, 1685,  
1693, 1698, 1775, 1981  
ten Broeck, Zamuel, 1674  
ten Broecke, Jenny Persen, 1339  
ten Broecke, Wessel, 1339  
ten Broek, Catharina, 1701  
ten Broek, Cornelis, 1701, 1722,  
1775  
ten Broek, Dirck Wesselsen, 666  
ten Broek, Elisabeth, 1701  
ten Broek, Herman, 534  
ten Broek, Jacob, 1701, 1727, 1775  
ten Broek, Johannis, 1701  
ten Broek, Wessel, 1701  
ten Brook, Benjamin, 106  
ten Brook, Capt. Petrus, 1306  
ten Brook, Catherine Pawling, 1306  
ten Brook, Dorothy, 1492  
ten Brook, John, 1492  
ten Brook, Mary, 1492  
ten Brook, Nancy, 363  
ten Brook, Petrus, 106  
ten Brook, Wessel, 363, 1980  
ten Brouck, John, 2002  
Tenbruck, Hannah, 1700, 1923  
Tenbruck, Hendricus, 1700  
Tenbruck, John, 1700  
Tenbruck, Mary, 1700  
Tenbruck, Sarah, 1700  
Teneur, Hend., 290  
Teneur, Maritie Cuyper, 290  
ten Eyck, Abraham, 1693, 1699  
ten Eyck, Abraham R., 904  
ten Eyck, Aldert, 1693  
ten Eyck, Andries, 174, 188, 281,  
411b, 935, 1603, 1776  
ten Eyck, Andries, 1117  
ten Eyck, Ann, 401  
ten Eyck, Anna Margreta, 2000  
ten Eyck, Annetie, 1686  
ten Eyck, Anthony, 188, 241, 281,  
411b, 603, 1735  
ten Eyck, Barent, 188, 281, 411b,  
706, 1506, 1686, 1732, 1776  
ten Eyck, Barent H., 297, 1812  
ten Eyck, Barent John, 1543  
ten Eyck, Barentje, 1686  
ten Eyck, Catharina Cuyler, 268  
ten Eyck, Cathereen, 1735  
ten Eyck, Caty, 603  
ten Eyck, Charlotte, 174  
ten Eyck, Coenraedt, 174, 281, 411b,  
1686, 1693, 1735, 2000, 2012  
ten Eyck, Egbert, 603  
ten Eyck, Elsje Cuyler, 701  
ten Eyck, Elsje Sanders, 1607  
ten Eyck, Geertie, 1686  
ten Eyck, Gerritje, 281, 411b, 1735,  
2000  
ten Eyck, Gerritje van Schaick,  
1776  
ten Eyck, Hannah, 418  
ten Eyck, Harmanus, 555, 1429  
ten Eyck, Hendrick, 233, 418, 1686  
ten Eyck, Henry, 1732  
ten Eyck, Henry B., 1561  
ten Eyck, Jacob, 411c, 603, 1102,  
1686, 1693, 1732  
ten Eyck, Jacob C., 93, 188, 281,  
1776, 2057  
\* ten Eyck, Jacob Coenraets, 268  
ten Eyck, Jenneke, 1686, 1693  
ten Eyck, Joannes, 1686  
ten Eyck, Johannes, 916  
ten Eyck, Johannis B., 1543  
ten Eyck, John, 1496, 1706, 1886  
ten Eyck, John Depyster, 1732  
ten Eyck, John Sanders, 1607  
ten Eyck, Koenradt, 53, 1776  
ten Eyck, Maragrieta, 1776  
ten Eyck, Margarittie, 281  
ten Eyck, Margritia, 411b  
ten Eyck, Maria, 1686  
ten Eyck, Mary, 603  
ten Eyck, Mathys, 1693  
ten Eyck, Myndert Schuyler, 1607,  
1732  
ten Eyck, Peter, 174  
ten Eyck, Philipp, 1213  
ten Eyck, Rachel, 1732  
ten Eyck, Richard, 1699  
ten Eyck, Sarah, 1735  
ten Eyck, Sara ten Broeck, 1705,  
1716  
ten Eyck, Susan, 1735  
ten Eyck, Susanna, 1705  
ten Eyck, Tobias, 188, 250, 281,  
411b, 1732, 1776, 1833, 2000  
ten Eycke, Barent T., 538  
ten Eycke, Catherine Hoffman, 538  
ten Eycke, John de Peyster, 538  
ten Eycke, Mary Douw, 538  
ten Hout, Geertruy, 1684  
ten Hout, Severyn, 1684  
Tenny, Elijah, 31  
Tenyn, Allette Winne, 2130  
Tenyn, Casper Leendertsen, 2130  
ter Boosh, Elizabeth, 722  
ter Boosh, John, 722  
ter Boosh, Sarah, 722  
ter Bos, Benjamin, 1712  
ter Bos, Catharine van Wyck, 1845  
ter Bos, Catharyna, 1712  
ter Bos, Chaharyna, 1733  
ter Bos, Daniel, 1926  
ter Bos, Eleyas, 1733  
ter Bos, Eleysahet, 1733  
ter Bos, Elisabeth, 1712

- ter Bos, Freer, 1712  
 ter Bos, Henry, 1707, 1712  
 ter Bos, Isack, 1712  
 ter Bos, Jacobus, 1733  
 ter Bos, James, 1733  
 ter Bos, Johannis, 1845  
 ter Bos, John, 1845  
 ter Bos, Jonas, 1712  
 ter Bos, Lukas, 1712  
 ter Bos, Marya, 1712  
 ter Bos, Pieter, 1712  
 ter Bos, Sary, 1733  
 ter Bos, Seymon, 1712  
 ter Bos, Susana, 1733  
 ter Bos, William, 1733  
 ter Boss, Capt. Henry, 83  
 ter Boss, Daniel, 731  
 ter Boss, Henry, 1078  
 ter Boss, Jacobus, 83  
 Terbush, Abigail, 1320  
 ter Bush, Anne, 1172  
 ter Bush, Benjamin, 1724  
 ter Bush, Cornelis, 1717  
 ter Bush, Frayer, 1724  
 ter Bush, Henry, 652, 1724  
 ter Bush, Isaac, 1172, 1250, 1568,  
 1724  
 ter Bush, John, 1717, 1724  
 ter Bush, Jonas, 1724  
 ter Bush, Luke, 1724  
 ter Bush, Neeltie, 1717  
 ter Bush, Peter, 1724  
 ter Bush, Sarah, 1172  
 ter Bush, Simon, 1250, 1724  
 Terepenning, Dirck, 1703  
 Terhane, Stephen, 39  
 ter Hune, Catherine, 977  
 Terhune, Jacob, 2161  
 Terhune, Stephen, 1382  
 Terneur, David, 1730  
 Terneur, Hendrick, 1721  
 Terneur, Hendrick Jacobus, 1721  
 Terneur, Henry, 1730  
 Terneur, Jacamynty, 1730  
 Terneur, Jacob, 151  
 Terneur, Jacobus, 1721, 1730  
 Terneur, Jane, 1721  
 Terneur, Jannitje, 1721  
 Terneur, John, 1721  
 Terneur, Lowrence, 1721  
 Terneur, Margaret, 1730  
 Terneur, Marritye, 1721  
 Terneur, Mary, 1721  
 Terneur, Michael, 1721  
 Terneur, Rachal, 1730  
 Terneur, Ranshye Blauvelt, 151  
 Terneur, Sarah, 1721  
 Terpenning, Boudewyn, 1751  
 Terry, David, 29  
 Terry, Edmond, 1723  
 Terry, Ellenor, 1723  
 Terry James, 1723  
 Terry, Ketcham, 1008  
 Terry, Wm., 355, 359, 1723  
 Terwelger, Evert, 440  
 Terwellege, Abraham, 1731  
 ter Wellgen, Hermanis, 1517  
 Terwilger, John, 821  
 ter Willgen, Cornelis, 1180  
 Tetwilligen, Abraham, 1731  
 Terwilligen, Arie, 1311  
 Terwilligen, Catharine, 1731  
 Terwilligen, Griete Phenix, 1311  
 Terwilligen, Isaac, 1311  
 Terwilligen, James Phenix, 1311  
 Terwilligen, Rebecca Phenix, 1311  
 Terwilligen, Sarah, 1731  
 Terwilligen, Teunis, 508, 1731  
 Terwilliger, Abraham, 938  
 Terwilliger, Annatie Oosterhout,  
 1270  
 Terwilliger, Matheus, 1270  
 Tetord, Frs., 1873  
 Teunisen, Egbert, 1385, 1688  
 Teunissen, Barent, 1688  
 Teunissen, Benjamin, 1688  
 Teunissen, Capt. Gerrit, 1981  
 Teunissen, Catrine Groesbeeck, 750  
 Teunissen, Dirck, 1688  
 Teunissen, Gerrit, 1972  
 Teunissen, Jacob, 750  
 Teunissen, Johannis, 750  
 Teunissen, Juriaen, 1771  
 Teunissen, Marritie Brad, 1688  
 Teunissen, Stephanus, 750  
 Teunissen, Susannah, 1688  
 Teunissen, Teunis, 1688  
 Teunissen, Wybrecht Jacobsen, 1771  
 Thacher, Thomas, 2109  
 Theal, Joseph, 30  
 Theall, Charles, 1033  
 Thew, Abraham, 985, 1754  
 Thew, Abram, 1585, 1588  
 Thew, Elizabeth, 1754  
 Thew, Jacobus, 1754  
 Thew, John, 1600, 1754  
 Thew, Thunis, 1585, 1754  
 Thirkell, Thos., 1654  
 Thirstan, Joseph, 1160  
 Thirstan, Rachael Montrass, 1160  
 Thirsten, Joseph, 794  
 Thirston, Samuel, 1032  
 Thomas, Abraham, 1748  
 Thomas, Benj., 428  
 Thomas, Catherine, 1529, 1743  
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 1743  
 Thomas, Greitie, 1743  
 Thomas, Hama, 1769

- Thomas, Herman, 1743  
 Thomas, Jacob, 1743  
 Thomas, Jannetie Slegt, 1529  
 Thomas, Jolannis Stoffel, 1529  
 Thomas, John, 1743  
 Thomas, Martha Tanner, 1760  
 Thomas, Mary, 1743  
 Thomas, Ruliff, 1743  
 Thomas, Sarah, 1743  
 Thomas, Thos., 1341  
 Thomas, William, 1769  
 Thomassen, Harne, 1957  
 Thomassen, Jhannis, 73  
 Thome, Ebke, 1841  
 Thome, Leena van Eps, 1841  
 Thompkins, Caleb, 1689  
 Thompkins, Edmond, 1689  
 Thompkins, Eligia, 1689  
 Thompkins, Hannah, 1689  
 Thompkins, Jane, 1689  
 Thompkins, John, 1689  
 Thompkins, Joseph, 1689  
 Thompkins, Mary, 1689  
 Thompkins, Obadiah, 1689  
 Thompkins, Roger, 1689  
 Thompkins, Susanna, 1689  
 Thompson, Agnes, 1738  
 Thompson, Alexander, 1222  
 Thompson, Alexander B., 1610  
 Thompson, Ann, 1573  
 Thompson, Catherine, 1768  
 Thompson, Elizabeth, 1745  
 Thompson, Ezra, 1350  
 Thompson, George, 203, 299, 1337, 1738, 1745, 1762  
 Thompson, Hannah Tanner, 1760  
 Thompson, James, 1738, 1745, 1768  
 Thompson, John, 782, 790, 1246, 1420, 1709  
 Thompson, Loraney Drake, 544  
 Thompson, Maribe Tanner, 1760  
 Thompson, Mathew Edward, 453  
 Thompson, M. Edward, 439, 456  
 Thompson, Peter, 1942  
 Thompson, Robert, 2108  
 Thompson, Samll., 1350, 2092  
 Thompson, W., 517  
 Thompson, William, 166, 170, 588, 626, 736, 1738, 1745  
 Thomson, Ann, 9, 1695  
 Thomson, Cathrin, 1695  
 Thomson, Charity Smith, 1516  
 Thomson, Elisabeth, 1695, 1767  
 Thomson, George, 1696  
 Thomson, James, 425, 688, 1695, 1696  
 Thomson, John, 452, 948, 1489, 1695, 1696, 1767  
 Thomson, Margret, 1695  
 Thomson, Mary, 1696  
 Thomson, Peter, 892  
 Thomson, Robert, 1695, 1696, 1767  
 Thomson, Sarah, 1695  
 Thomson, William, 78, 588, 923, 1695  
 Thong, Thomas, 1401  
 Thorington, John, 1051  
 Thorington, Mary, 1051  
 Thorington, Samuel, 1051  
 Thorington, Thomas, 1051  
 Thorington, William, 1051  
 Thorn, Benj., 190, 898  
 Thorn, Catharine, 1739  
 Thorn, Cornelia, 1739  
 Thorn, Cornelius, 1739  
 Thorn, Gilbert, 1739  
 Thorn, Jacob, 704  
 Thorn, James, 1034  
 Thorn, Jeames, 1739  
 Thorn, Jonathan, 500, 1739, 1741  
 Thorn, Joseph, 1718  
 Thorn, Mary Lawrence, 1034  
 Thorn, Robert, 1739  
 Thorn, Samuel, 1739  
 Thorn, Stephen, 137, 1739, 2146  
 Thorn, Thomas, 1131, 1459  
 Thorn, Wm., 600  
 Thorne, Benjamin, 1334  
 Thorne, Edward, 1459  
 Thorne, Hannah, 624, 1718  
 Thorne, Isaac, 1718  
 Thorne, Jacob, 1718  
 Thorne, Jane, 1459  
 Thorne, Langford, 1164  
 Thorne, Stephen, 1459  
 Thorne, Sybel, 1459  
 Thorne, William, 616, 1718  
 Thornton, Thomas, 651, 1051  
 Thorold, Anna, 254  
 Thorold, George, 254  
 Throop, Josiah, 870  
 Thurber, Richard, 727  
 Thurman, Elisabeth, 1710  
 Thurman, Francis, 1710  
 Thurman, Gertrude, 1710  
 Thurman, John, 1215, 1580, 1710, 2121  
 Thurman, Ralph, 1710  
 Thurman, Richardson, 1710  
 Thurman, Susannah, 1710  
 Thurston, Daniel, 1541  
 Thurston, Dorcas Garnsey, 726  
 Thurston, Job, 726  
 Thurston, Joseph, 131, 139  
 Tibbits, Henry, 183  
 Tibbot, Hittabell, 46  
 Tice, Caty, 1221  
 Tice, Gilbert, 954

- Tice, John, 1221  
 Tidd, Jemimah, 834  
 Tiebout, Cornelius, 782  
 Tiercks, Hestertie, 1379  
 Tieter, Abraham, 1742  
 Tieter, Catharine, 1742  
 Tieter, Elisabeth, 1742  
 Tieter, Hendrick, 1742  
 Tieter, Henry, 1742  
 Tieter, John, 1742  
 Tieter, Margaret, 1742  
 Tieter, Philipp, 1742  
 Tieter, William, 1742  
 Tieter, Zacharias, 1742  
 Tillinghast, Catharine, 562  
 Tillinghast, John L., 562  
 Tillman, John William, 2078  
 Tillotson, Asenath Higby, 908  
 Tillotson, Matthew N., 908  
 Tilyou, Vincent, 1219  
 Tinnins, Prudence Topping, 1765  
 Titsoor, Abraham, 1687  
 Titsoor, Isaac, 1687  
 Titsoor, Jacob, 1687  
 Titsoor, Marya, 1687  
 Titsoor, Neeltie Swart, 1687  
 Titsoor, Stefanus, 1687  
 Titsoor, Willem, 1687  
 Titsort, Isaac, 1720  
 Titsort, Leonard, 1720  
 Titsort, Neeltie, 1720  
 Titsort, Sarah, 1720  
 Titsort, Thomas, 1720  
 Titus, Abiall, 1682  
 Titus, Austin, 861  
 Titus, Content, 1682  
 Titus, Ebenezer, 1744  
 Titus, Gilbert, 142  
 Titus, Hannah, 1682  
 Titus, James, 1744  
 Titus, John, 1682  
 Titus, Lizzy, 1744  
 Titus, Robert, 1744  
 Titus, Samuel, 1682, 1744  
 Titus, Sarah, 1744  
 Titus, Susanna, 1682  
 Titus, Timothy, 1744  
 Titus, Wait, 861  
 Tobias, Christian, 212, 683, 1734  
 Tobias, Daniel, 683  
 Tobias, Frederick, 1734  
 Tobias, Isaac, 1734  
 Tobias, Jacob, 492, 1734  
 Tobias, Joseph, 1734  
 Tobias, Ruth, 1734  
 Tobias, Thomas, 1734  
 Todd, Fanny Hatch, 903  
 Toll, Carel H., 1737  
 Toll, Carel Hanszen, 1704  
 Toll, Charles H., 1737  
 Toll, Daniel, 1704, 1737  
 Toll, Daniel J., 1948  
 Toll, Eva, 1704  
 Toll, Geertruyd, 1704  
 Toll, Hannah, 1704  
 Toll, Hester, 1737  
 Toll, Jesse, 1737  
 Toll, Johannes, 1704  
 Toll, John, 1737  
 Toll, Simon, 1737  
 Toll, Susannah, 1704  
 Tolly, Catherine, 1763  
 Tolly, George, 1763  
 Tolly, Henry, 1763  
 Tolly, John, 1763  
 Tolly, John Frederick, 1763  
 Tolly, William, 1763  
 Tolman, Abraham, 1585  
 Tolman, Harmanus, 1585  
 Tolman, Rebecca, 1585  
 Tom, Elizabeth, 1756  
 Tom, Elizabeth Rodman, 1434  
 Tom, John, 1756  
 Tom, Nathaniel, 1756  
 Tom, Thomas, 1756  
 Tom, William, 1773  
 Tom, William, 1773  
 Tomassen, Catalina Bercx, 1772  
 Tomassen, Geertruy Andries, 1774  
 Tomassen, Harmen, 1772  
 Tomassen, Jan, 1774  
 Tomassen, Willem, 236  
 Tomkins, *see* Thompkins, Tompkins  
 Tomkins, Charity, 1728  
 Tomkins, Joseph, 1689  
 Tomkins, Samuel, 1728  
 Tomlingson, Lavina Bacon, 223  
 Tomlinson, David, 223  
 Tompkins, Daniel D., 742  
 Tompkins, Jonathan G., 637  
 Tomson, James, 1489  
 Tomson, John, 1740  
 Tomson, Lette, 1740  
 Tomson, Mary, 1740  
 Tongue, Alice, 1715  
 Tongue, Anna, 1715  
 Tongue, Betse, 1715  
 Tongue, George, 1715  
 Tongue, John, 1715  
 Tongue, Tamason, 1715  
 Tooker, Jonah, 946  
 Tooker, Reuben, 631  
 Topping, Abijah, 1765  
 Topping, Daniel, 1765  
 Topping, Elisabeth, 1765  
 Topping, Joseph, 1765  
 Topping, Seth, 1765  
 Topping, William, 1765

# Index of Persons.

625

Tornaer, Jacob, 808  
 Torrence, Mrs., 1599  
 Totten, Benjamin, 1729  
 Totten, John, 287, 1729  
 Totten, Jonas, 1729  
 Totten, Levina Churchill, 287  
 Totten, Lovinee, 1729  
 Tough, Jasper, 1373  
 Toulmin, Ann Robinson, 663  
 Toulmin, John B., 663  
 Touray, Michael, 1253  
 Tousey, Donald Grant, 218  
 Tousey, Lucretia Beers, 218  
 Townsend, Anna, 1747  
 Townsend, Deborah, 1747  
 Townsend, Isaac, 1747  
 Townsend, Rebekah, 1747  
 Townsend, Robert, 1747  
 Townsend, Solomon, 1747  
 Townsend, Almey, 1708  
 Townsend, Benjamin, 1375  
 Townsend, Betsy, 1375  
 Townsend, C. D., 402  
 Townsend, John, 1708, 1846  
 Townsend, Keziah, 2105  
 Townsend, Martha, 1708  
 Townsend, Mary, 1375, 2123  
 Townsend, Nathannel, 1708  
 Townsend, Patty, 1375  
 Townsend, Roger, 721, 2105  
 Townsend, Samuel, 2115  
 Townsend, Sarah, 721  
 Townsend, Stephen, 1626, 1708,  
 1747  
 Townson, Garrardus, 787  
 Towt, Robert, 334  
 Tracy, Bethsheba, 1757  
 Tracy, Elizabeth, 1757  
 Tracy, Isaac, 1757  
 Tracy, Keturah, 1757  
 Tracy, Lois, 1757  
 Tracy, Mary, 1757  
 Tracy, Mehetable, 1757  
 Tracy, Solomon, 1757  
 Tracy, Thankfull, 1757  
 Tracy, William G., 2122  
 Tracy, Zaavan, 1757  
 Tracy, Ziporah, 1757  
 Tracy, Zirviah, 1757  
 Traphagen, Eva, 1692, 1736  
 Traphagen, Janitie, 1692, 1736  
 Traphagen, Johannis, 1736  
 Traphagen, Willem, 67, 1692  
 Traphagen, William, 1692, 1736  
 Traver, Catrine Lounhart, 1044  
 Traver, Nicolas, 1044  
 Traver, Philipp, 1044  
 Travers, Nathaniel, 1755  
 Travis, Elisha, 114

Travis, Moses, 114  
 Treat, John, 1599  
 Treat, Major Robert, 2109  
 Treat, Richard, 1101  
 Tredwell, Benjamin, 372  
 Tredwell, Judge Thomas, 396  
 Treever, Claritje Koons, 984  
 Tremper, Catherine, 1719  
 Tremper, Helmus, 530  
 Tremper, Jacob, 530, 876, 1719  
 Tremper, John, 1719  
 Tremper, John George, 1719  
 Tremper, John Jurry, 1851  
 Tremper, Jury, 530  
 Tremper, Laurentz, 530  
 Tremper, Manus, 530  
 Tremper, Mary, 530  
 Tremper, Michael, 725  
 Tremper, Susanna, 1719  
 Trimble, Alexr., 1181, 1257, 1759  
 Trimble, Elizabeth Sarah, 1759  
 Trimble, George, 1181, 1759  
 Trimble, John, 1257, 1759  
 Trimble, Timothy, 1759  
 Trimble, William, 1759  
 Trimper, George, 980  
 Trip, Jan, 213  
 Tripp, Lot, 934  
 Tripp, Smiten, 866, 934  
 Tripp, Thomas, 2085  
 Trivett, Edward, 965  
 Tromper, Johannis, 1243  
 Trott, Perient, 52  
 Trotter, Anna Hogan, 805  
 Trotter, John, 805  
 Trotter, Matthew, 45, 1384  
 Troup, Elizabeth Rousby, 1394  
 Troup, John, 1394  
 Troup, Robt., 379  
 Truax, Abraham, 1047  
 Truax, Henry, 2139  
 Truax, Isaac, 1661, 2139  
 Truax, Isaac Is., 1126  
 Truax, Jannetie, 113  
 Truax, John, 113  
 Truax, John P., 2094  
 Truax, Maritie, 1797  
 Truax, Neltie van der Volgen, 1797  
 Truex, Isaac, 2094  
 Truex, Janeca, 634  
 Truman, Peter, 773  
 Truman, Richard, 773  
 Trumpbour, Christina Fierer, 629  
 Trumpbour, Christine, 1752  
 Trumpbour, Jacob, 1752  
 Trumpbour, Johannes, 629, 1752  
 Trumpbour, Nicholaus, 1752  
 Trumper, Elizabeth, 623  
 Trumper, Marite Felten, 623

- Trumpport, Valentine, 860  
 Trumpover, Andres, 1749  
 Trumpover, Cathren, 1749  
 Trumpover, Cristen, 1749  
 Trumpover, Elizabeth, 1749  
 Trumpover, Margrit, 1749  
 Trumpover, Mary, 1749  
 Trumpover, Nicolas, 1749  
 Trumpover, Peter, 1749  
 Trumpover, Susannah, 1749  
 Tubbs, Amos, 1323  
 Tubbs, Benajah, 164  
 Tucker, Caroline, 1766  
 Tucker, Cornelius Wortendyke, 1766  
 Tucker, Fanning Cobham, 1766  
 Tucker, Hannah, 946, 1766  
 Tucker, James, 1766  
 Tucker, Mary, 2051  
 Tucker, Rachel, 946  
 Tucker, Robert, 1766  
 Tucker, Susanna Maria, 1766  
 Tudor, John, 615a, 779  
 Tudle, Eunice, 870  
 Tudle, John, 870  
 Turck, Augustinus, 1543, 1987  
 Turck, Jacobus, 651  
 Turck, Willem, 236  
 Turcke, Augustinus, 1876  
 Turk, Chasverus, 1639  
 Turk, Anthony, 1529  
 Turk, Cathrina Sleght, 1529  
 Turk, James, 1639  
 Turk, Sarah, 1639  
 Turnbull, Lieut. George, 791  
 Turnaar, Jacobus, 808  
 Turner, Hugh, 180  
 Turner, Jacobus, 1721  
 Turner, James, 1822  
 Turneux, Odle, 422  
 Turnpenny, John, 891  
 Turretin, Mme. Grimes, 1458  
 Tusten, Benjamin, 991  
 Tusten, Col. Benj., 1725  
 Tuston, Joseph, 1332  
 Tuthill, Abigail, 1711  
 Tuthill, Barzilai, 595  
 Tuthill, Daniel, 1375, 1550, 1714, 1761  
 Tuthill, Fanny, 1761  
 Tuthill, Freegift, 1711  
 Tuthill, James, 795, 1601, 1702, 1709  
 Tuthill, Jamima, 1709  
 Tuthill, Jane de Key, 419  
 Tuthill, Joel, 1709  
 Tuthill, John, 47, 1702, 1714, 1725, 1761  
 Tuthill, John W., 598  
 Tuthill, Jonathan, 1702, 1725  
 Tuthill, Joshua, 1711  
 Tuthill, Mary, 1702, 1709, 1725, 1761  
 Tuthill, Nancy, 1761  
 Tuthill, Nathan, 1761  
 Tuthill, Nathaniel, 1711  
 Tuthill, Phenias, 1714  
 Tuthill, Samuel, 1714  
 Tuthill, Solomon, 1702, 1725  
 Tuthill, Susanna, 1714  
 Tuthill, Tabitha, 2053  
 Tuthill, Thomas, 1702, 1709  
 Tuthill, William, 1702  
 Tuttle, Daniel, 548  
 Tye, John, 1095  
 Tye, Joseph, 1095  
 Tygart, Suphrines, 593  
 Tygert, John, 849  
 Tygert, Magdalene, 849  
 Tygert, Maria, 849  
 Tygert, Mary Catherine, 849  
 Tygert, Nicholas, 849  
 Tygert, Peter, 849  
 Tygert, Peter S., 849  
 Tygert, Werner, 849  
 Tyler, Jonathan, 1764  
 Tyler, Margaret, 1764  
 Tyler, Mary, 1272  
 Tyler, Miriam, 1272  
 Tyme, Michel, 1931  
 Tyrrell, Ann, 160  
 Tyrrell, William, 160
- U
- Ule, Margaret Straight, 1611  
 Umbrat, Stephen, 630  
 Umphrey, Agnis, 1579  
 Umphrey, Hugh, 1169, 2058  
 Umphrey, John, 1510  
 Underhill, Benjamin, 395  
 Underhill, Edmund, 395  
 Underhill, John, 1370  
 Underhill, Umfree, 1136  
 Upham, Barta, 1779, 1780  
 Upham, Elizabeth, 1779, 1780  
 Upham, Eme, 1780  
 Upham, Emelia, 1779  
 Upham, Gesey, 1779, 1780  
 Upham, Helene, 1779  
 Upham, John, 1779, 1780  
 Upham, Magdalena, 1780  
 Upham, Mary, 1779, 1780  
 Upham, Susanna, 1779, 1780  
 Upham, Wintie, 1780  
 Upton, Clotworthy, 1781  
 Upton, Joanna, 1781  
 Upton, Lieut. Francis, 1781  
 Ure, Masterton, 955

Urquhart, Mary, 1777  
 Urquhart, Rev. William 1777  
 Useely, Anna, 1778  
 Useely, Cathrina, 1778  
 Useely, Cornelia, 1778  
 Useely, Elizabeth, 1778  
 Useely, Engle, 1778  
 Useely, Janneke, 1778  
 Useely, Maria, 1778  
 Useely, Peter, 1778  
 Ustick, Elizabeth, 1298  
 Utt, David, 1092  
 Uzile, David, 1878  
 Uzile, Engeltie Vroman, 1878

## V

Vachte, Martha, 939  
 Vail, Aaron, 142, 694, 1285  
 Vail, Alsop, 1920  
 Vail, Benjamin, 1920  
 Vail, Daniel, 336, 517  
 Vail, John, 1920  
 Vail, Lidia, 1920  
 Vail, Martha, 1285  
 Vail, Mary, 1920  
 Vail, Pain, 1920  
 Vail, Thomas, 1747  
 Vail, William, 1920  
 Vail, *see* Veal  
 Valentine, Alexander, 1891  
 Valentine, Hendrick, 1891  
 Valentine, Jacob, 1891  
 Valentine, James, 1633  
 Valentine, John, 1891  
 Valentine, Johan Mathias, 1891  
 Valentine, Margaret, 1891  
 Valentine, Mathew, 719  
 Valentine, Peter, 1891  
 Valkenaer, Do. Justus, 915  
 Valkenaer, Geritje Hardik, 915  
 Valkenaar, Benedictus, 987  
 Valkenburgh, Christian, 1059, 1176, 1605  
 Valkenburgh, Hieronimus, 1177  
 Valkenburgh, Marytje Myer, 1177  
 Valteau, S., 414  
 Valteau, Stephen, 1016  
 Valteau, Theodor, 290  
 Vallentine, Jacob, 676  
 Vallentine, Grietje Gessener, 676  
 Vallete, Peter, 60  
 Valliant, Capt. Pierre, 216  
 van Aake, Petris, 1527  
 van Aaken, Jan Koster, 1772  
 van Acken, Jan Koster, 1467  
 van Aecken, Jan, 1772  
 van Aelen, John, 800  
 van Aernam, Isaac, 1864  
 van Aken, Abraham, 1898  
 van Aken, Benjamin, 1898  
 van Aken, Cornelis, 1795, 2015  
 van Aken, Gedion, 1898  
 van Aken, Jan, 1898  
 van Aken, Johannis, 1205, 1898  
 van Aken, Maria Masten, 1205  
 van Aken, Marynies, 1703, 2016  
 van Aken, Mary Tarepenning, 1703  
 van Aken, Peter, 1898  
 van Aken, Petrus, 778b, 1703, 1898  
 van Aken, Pieter, 2016  
 van Aken, Sarah Westbroeck, 2015  
 van Ale, Lawrence, 243, 244  
 van Ale, William, 1985  
 van Alee, Arriatie Hogenboom, 916  
 van Alee, Lours., 916  
 van Alen, Abraham, 1806, 1837, 1934  
 van Alen, Abraham E., 1883  
 van Alen, Adam, 1806, 1820, 1827, 1883, 1917  
 van Alen, Alida, 1806  
 van Alen, Ally, 1934  
 van Alen, Catelina, 1934  
 van Alen, Catharina, 1837, 1909, 1917, 1934  
 van Alen, Christyna ten Broeck, 1685  
 van Alen, Cornelis, 100  
 van Alen, Elbert, 1806  
 van Alen, Elbertie, 1917  
 van Alen, Elizabeth, 1806  
 van Alen, Ephraim, 578  
 van Alen, Evert, 1806, 1883  
 van Alen, Garret, 918  
 van Alen, Hannah Hogteling, 918  
 van Alen, Jacobus, 1806, 1820, 1837, 1883  
 van Alen, Jacobus E., 1883  
 van Alen, Johannes, 1685, 1806, 1820, 1837, 1883  
 van Alen, Johannis E., 1883  
 van Alen, John, 987, 1042, 1917  
 van Alen, Katarina, 1806  
 van Alen, Lanchey, 1934  
 van Alen, Lena, 1820, 1837  
 van Alen, Lowrens, 1837  
 van Alen, Lowrens E., 1883  
 van Alen, Lowrens L., 1883, 1901  
 van Alen, Margaret, 1934  
 van Alen, Margaret van Schaack, 1901  
 van Alen, Margrieta, 1883  
 van Alen, Maria, 1820, 1883  
 van Alen, Mary, 1837  
 van Alen, Peter, 217, 710, 1743  
 van Alen, Pieter, 670  
 van Alen, Sally, 1934

- van Alen, Sarah, 1806, 1820  
 van Alen, Stephanis, 628, 1854  
 van Alen, Stephen, 1909  
 van Alen, Tryntie, 1820, 1917  
 van Alen, William, 1787  
 van Alen, Yohannes, 751  
 van Allen, Direck, 1691  
 van Allen, Manuel, 1932  
 van Allen, Willem, 1396  
 van Alstine, Bartholomy, 1291  
 van Alstine, Margreth Ogsbury, 1291  
 van Alstyn, Abraham, 1827  
 van Alstyn, Alletna Oosterhout, 1274  
 van Alstyn, Anneke Gardenir, 757  
 van Alstyn, Capt. Sander, 1827  
 van Alstyn, Cornelia van den Bergh, 1984  
 van Alstyn, Cornelis, 1984  
 van Alstyn, Elbertje, 1827  
 van Alstyn, Isaac, 1827  
 van Alstyn, Johannis, 1827  
 van Alstyn, Lambarth, 2003  
 van Alstyn, Maria, 1827, 2003  
 van Alstyn, Marritie van den Bergh, 1984  
 van Alstyn, Martin, 1984  
 van Alstyn, Peter, 2003  
 van Alstyn, Pieter, 1827  
 van Alstyn, Thomas, 2003  
 van Alstyn, William, 2003  
 van Alstyn, John, 121  
 van Alstyn, Marte, 1880  
 van Amburgh, Joseph, 643  
 van Ander, Adrian, 640  
 van Antwerp, Daniel G., 1915  
 van Antwerp, Gerrit, 124, 1915  
 van Antwerp, Harme, 1114  
 van Antwerp, Hility, 1915  
 van Antwerp, Simon, 611  
 van Antwerp, Wilhelmus, 1915  
 van Antwerpe, Engeltie, 1993  
 van Antwerpe, Gerrit, 1993  
 van Antwerpe, Lena van Slyck, 1826  
 van Antwerpe, Wilhelmus, 1776  
 van Antwerpen, Annaatje, 1832  
 van Antwerpen, Arejantje, 1832  
 van Antwerpen, Arent, 1826  
 van Antwerpen, Catriena, 1832, 1844  
 van Antwerpen, Daniel, 1832  
 van Antwerpen, Daniel D., 1832  
 van Antwerpen, Daniel Leymonsens, 1844  
 van Antwerpen, Engeltje, 1844  
 van Antwerpen, Gerrit, 1816, 1832, 2143  
 van Antwerpen, Johannes Sy., 1844  
 van Antwerpen, Lowies, 1844  
 van Antwerpen, Maria, 1832  
 van Antwerpen, Marya Yates, 2143  
 van Antwerpen, Seymon, 1844  
 van Antwerpen, Wilhelmus, 1832  
 van Arnem, Abraham, 1014, 1025  
 van Auke, Eliphaz, 1751  
 van Auken, Peter, 665  
 van Aulen, Peter, 1932  
 van Benschoten, Mathew, 531  
 van Benthusen, Margaret Vusburgh, 1947  
 van Benthuisen, Abreham, 1876  
 van Benthuisen, Baltus, 1987  
 van Benthuisen, Barent, 1851, 1876, 1987  
 van Benthuisen, Bornt, 1899  
 van Benthuisen, Catleyntie, 1876  
 van Benthuisen, Catrena, 1987  
 van Benthuisen, Elizabeth, 1987  
 van Benthuisen, Gerrit, 1851, 1876, 1947  
 van Benthuisen, J., 1215  
 van Benthuisen, Jacob, 1876, 1899, 1908  
 van Benthuisen, Jacobus Perreker, 1987  
 van Benthuisen, Jan, 1907  
 van Benthuisen, Jannetje, 1851  
 van Benthuisen, Jenneke, 1876  
 van Benthuisen, Johannes, 1987  
 van Benthuisen, John, 1876, 1908  
 van Benthuisen, Kethurah, 1899  
 van Benthuisen, Liedia, 1987  
 van Benthuisen, Marten, 51, 1987  
 van Benthuisen, Mary, 1899  
 van Benthuisen, Marya, 1907, 1908  
 van Benthuisen, Mr., 1150  
 van Benthuisen, Peter, 1607, 1851, 1899, 1908  
 van Benthuisen, Pieter, 1876  
 van Bergen, Ann, 1847  
 van Bergen, Annatie, 23  
 van Bergen, Anthony, 586  
 van Bergen, Catharina, 23  
 van Bergen, Deborah, 23  
 van Bergen, Gerret, 23, 444, 1847, 1975  
 van Bergen, Henry, 586, 2006  
 van Bergen, Marten, 444  
 van Bergen, Marten G., 1048  
 van Bergen, Martin Gerretsen, 297, 444, 1782, 1972, 1975, 2130  
 van Bergen, Martin Gerson, 1847  
 van Bergen, Martin Gerse, 2051  
 van Burgen, Martin Gerson, 442  
 van Bergen, Myndert, 1975  
 van Bergen, Neeltie Mynders, 1975  
 van Bergen, Peter, 1586



- van Bergen, Petrus, 444  
 van Bergen, Wilhelmus, 23, 1847  
 van Bergen, William, 23, 1847  
 van Beure, Barent, 2034  
 van Beuren, Anna Goes, 753  
 van Beuren, Magdalena, 1981  
 van Beuren, Marten Cornelissen, 1981  
 van Beuren, Pieter Marten, 1981  
 van Beuren, Tobias, 499, 753  
 van Beuren, Tobyas Cornelissen, 1981  
 van Beuren, Sarah Dubois, 499  
 van Bockhoven, Claes Jansen, 1785  
 van Bonwell, Hendrick, 1112  
 van Boskerk, Lourens, 400, 1840  
 van Brackel, Catryntie van der Volgen, 1797  
 van Brackel, Gysbert, 1797  
 van Brakel, Elizabeth, 1983  
 van Brakel, Gerret, 429  
 van Brakel, Gerrit Gysbertsen, 1983  
 van Brakel, Gysbert, 1983  
 van Brakel, Gysbert Gerritsen, 1983  
 van Brakell, Martha, 921  
 van Brakell, Mary, 921  
 van Brakell, Matthew, 921  
 van Brakell, Rachel, 921  
 van Brakell, Rachel Johnson, 921  
 van Bramer, Hendrick, 827  
 van Brough, Peter, 417  
 van Brugh, Annatie, 237  
 van Brugh, Catrina Roeloffs, 237  
 van Brugh, Johannes, 237  
 van Brugh, Pieter, 1674  
 van Brunt, Angenitie, 1819  
 van Brunt, Cornelis, 1819  
 van Brunt, Marragreet, 1819  
 van Brunt, Marrytie, 1819  
 van Brunt, Nicolas, 1819  
 van Brunt, Rutger, 1819  
 van Brunt, Tryntje, 1819  
 van Bueren, Tobias, 768  
 van Bunschooten, Elias, 1687, 1798  
 van Bunschoten, Annatje, 1903  
 van Bunschoten, Catherine, 1925  
 van Bunschoten, Egbert, 1903  
 van Bunschoten, Egenas, 1903  
 van Bunschoten, Elias, 667, 1840, 1925  
 van Bunschoten, Elsie, 1903  
 van Bunschoten, Elizabeth, 1903  
 van Bunschoten, Harmanis, 1903  
 van Bunschoten, Jacobus, 1903  
 van Bunschoten, Jacomyntje, 1925  
 van Bunschoten, Johannes, 810, 1874  
 van Bunschoten, John, 1903, 1925  
 van Bunschoten, Nelly van Vliet, 1884  
 van Bunschoten, Rachel, 1925  
 van Buuschoten, Salomon, 1903  
 van Bunschoten, Tunis, 1798, 1842, 1903, 1925  
 van Bunscooten, Tunis, 1815  
 van Bura, Barent, 2034  
 van Bura, Maritie Winne, 2034  
 van Buren, Aaryaentie, 1924  
 van Buren, Altie Winne, 2135  
 van Buren, Callyntie, 1988  
 van Buren, Catalina, 1924  
 van Buren, Catherine, 1924  
 van Buren, Cornelius, 894  
 van Buren, Eva van Slyck, 1581  
 van Buren, Eyche, 1924  
 van Buren, Francis, 1581  
 van Buren, Gerrit, 682  
 van Buren, Hannah van Slyck, 1581  
 van Buren, Harme, 1581  
 van Buren, Hendrick, 1988, 2135  
 van Buren, Itie, 1924  
 van Buren, Johannis, 1924, 1988  
 van Buren, Maas, 1924, 1988  
 van Buren, Magdalena, 1988  
 van Buren, Maycka Hun, 894  
 van Buren, Peter, 1706  
 van Buren, Piter, 1302  
 van Buren, Yan, 1014  
 van Buskirk, Col. Abraham, 901  
 van Buuren, Pieter, 668  
 van Campen, Elsie Eltinge, 575  
 van Campen, Isaak, 575  
 Vance, Samuel, 1558  
 van Cleek, Baltus, 980  
 van Cleek, Chatarina, 980  
 van Cleek, Elizabeth, 980  
 van Cleek, Franz, 980  
 van Cleek, Grietje, 980  
 van Cleek, Peter, 980  
 van Cleek, Sarah, 980  
 van Cleek, Sarah Kip, 980  
 van Cleff, Gerrit, 1149  
 van Corlaer, Benoni, 252, 1970  
 van Corlaer, Elisabeth, 252, 410, 1824  
 van Corlaer, Elizabeth van der Poel, 1970  
 van Cortland, Col. Philipp, 945  
 van Cortland, Jacobus, 422  
 van Cortlandt, Augt., 1560, 1644, 1821  
 van Cortlandt, Augustus, 313a, 1203  
 van Cortlandt, Elizabeth, 1614  
 van Cortlandt, Elizabeth Cuyler, 316  
 van Cortlandt, Eva, 1938  
 van Cortlandt, Frederick, 313a  
 van Cortlandt, Geertruy Schuyler, 1473

- van Cortlandt, Gilbert, 160  
 van Cortlandt, Hester, 1868  
 van Cortlandt, Jacob, 416  
 van Cortlandt, Jacobus, 313a, 1938  
 van Cortlandt, James, 13, 313a, 316, 1614, 1644  
 van Cortlandt, John, 84, 160, 1937, 1400, 1644, 2034  
 van Cortlandt, Mrs. James, 334  
 van Cortlandt, Nicholas Bayard, 160  
 van Cortlandt, Oloff Stevensen, 1954, 1955  
 van Cortlandt, Philipp, 160, 2034  
 van Cortlandt, Pierre, 160, 1906  
 van Cortlandt, Samuel, 160  
 van Cortlandt, Stephanus, 1473  
 van Cortlandt, Stephen, 160, 1938  
 van Cortlandt, William Ricketts, 160  
 van Courtlandt, General Philipp, 1935  
 van Courtlandt, Gertrude, 1935  
 van Courtlandt, Elizabeth, 1935  
 van Courtlandt, James, 1935  
 van Courtlandt, Johanna, 1935  
 van Courtlandt, John, 1935  
 van Courtlandt, Philipp, 1935  
 van Courtlandt, Pierre, 1935  
 van Courtlandt, Stephen, 1935  
 van Curlaer, Anthonia Slackboom, 1961  
 van Dalsen, Johannes, 1730  
 van Dalsem, Henry, 1079  
 van Dalsem, John, 1151  
 van Dalsem, William, 1079  
 van Dam, Anthony, 893  
 van Dam, Claes Ripsen, 1666  
 van Dam, Ino., 893  
 van Dam, Rip, 419, 1241  
 van de Bogert, François, 1074  
 van de Bogert, Maria Leroy, 1074  
 Van degrist, John, 1085  
 van de Merken, Frederick, 2043  
 van den Bergh, Adam, 677  
 van den Bergh, Catalina, 1995  
 van den Bergh, Catharina, 1788, 2009  
 van den Bergh, Claas, 2001  
 van den Bergh, Cornelia, 1984  
 van den Bergh, Cornelius, 677, 1788, 1852, 1865  
 van den Bergh, Cornelius C., 1895, 2001  
 van den Bergh, Cornelis Gysbertsen, 1984  
 van den Bergh, Cornelis Williamsen, 1790, 1982  
 van den Bergh, Geertie, 1788, 1984  
 van den Bergh, Gerrit, 1116, 1788, 1984, 2003, 2052  
 van den Bergh, Gerrit C., 2153  
 van den Bergh, Gerrit G., 1240  
 van den Bergh, Gerrit Gersen, 444  
 van den Bergh, Goose, 1984  
 van den Bergh, Gysbert, 617, 1788, 1839, 1984, 1995  
 van den Bergh, Gysbert Cornelius-sen, 569  
 van den Bergh, Henry, 1101  
 van den Bergh, John, 2009  
 van den Bergh, Maria, 1995  
 van den Bergh, Marike, 1790, 1982  
 van den Bergh, Marrea, Viele, 1852  
 van den Bergh, Mathyas, 1984  
 van den Bergh, Mattys, 2005, 2009  
 van den Bergh, Neeltie Waldron, 2057  
 van den Bergh, Nicholas, Johs., 1895  
 van den Bergh, Peter, 2009  
 van den Bergh, Peterus, 1269  
 van den Bergh, Rachel, 2009  
 van den Bergh, Rebecca, 2009  
 van den Bergh, Rykert, 2009  
 van den Bergh, Volkert, 1995, 2057  
 van den Bergh, Volkie, 1995  
 van den Bergh, Wilhelmus, 1788, 1995  
 van den Bergh, William, 1788, 1790, 1995  
 van den Bergh, William G., 1995  
 van den Bergh, William Gysbertsen, 1788  
 van den Bergh, Wynant, 1788, 1790, 1984, 1995  
 van den Bergh, Wynant Williamsen, 1982  
 van den Bogert, Catharine, 1813  
 van den Bogert, Claas, 1904  
 van den Bogert, Cornelius, 1825  
 van den Bogert, Frans, 1904  
 van den Bogert, Harmanis Franse, 1863  
 van den Bogert, Harmanus, 1904  
 van den Bogert, Helena, 1813  
 van den Bogert, Jacobus, 1813, 1825  
 van den Bogert, Johannis, 1825  
 van den Bogert, Lena, 1825  
 van den Bogert, Maragrit, 1813, 1904  
 van den Bogert, Myndert, 1813, 1814, 1825  
 van den Bogert, Neeltie, 1825  
 van den Bogert, Nicolaes, 1863  
 van den Bogert, Peter, 1825  
 van den Bogert, Ragel, 1825  
 van den Bogert, Takenas, 1904  
 van den Boogaert, Harman Meyen-dersen, 1954  
 van den Boogert, Jacobes, 1814  
 van den Broch, Reiner John, 1227  
 van den Broek, R. J., 216, 220, 369, 1096, 1443

- van den Natewis, Rudolph van Suylen, 1953  
 van den Uythof, Elisabeth Heyndrickx, 1963  
 van den Uythof, Wouter, 1963  
 van de Poll, Heerman, 213  
 van der Beek, Rem, 1022  
 van der Beek, Hannah, 1835  
 van der Beek, John, 1835  
 van der Beek, Rem, 1835  
 van der Beek, Yan, 2161  
 Vanderbelt, Derick, 1565  
 Vanderbelt, Dowe, 1622  
 Vanderbelt, Jacobus, 1565  
 Vanderbelt, Johannis, 1135  
 van der Bergh, William, 1971  
 van der Bilt, Maregretie Cornel, 269  
 van der Bilt, Rem, 269  
 van der Bilt, Ryk, 1816  
 van der Burgh, Elesabeth, 1875  
 van der Burgh, Henry, 1033, 1428, 1687, 1798, 1840, 1875  
 van der Burgh, Hester, 1875  
 van der Burgh, Jacob, 1881  
 van der Burgh, James, 353  
 van der Burgh, John, 454, 1798, 1875, 1881  
 van der Burgh, Magdalen, 1798, 1875  
 van der Burgh, Margit, 1875  
 van der Burgh, Mary, 1881  
 van der Burgh, Peter, 1798  
 van der Burgh, Richard, 1798, 1840, 1881  
 van der Burgh, Stephen, 1798  
 van der Burgh, Susannah, 1798  
 van der Burgh, William, 1798, 1875, 1881  
 van der Cook, Hendrick, 1932  
 van der Cook, Michael, 1932  
 van der Cook, Sarah, 1932  
 van der Cook, Simon, 1932  
 van der Heul, Johanna, 1508  
 van der Heul, Maria, 1508  
 van der Heyden, Aeltie Jansen Wemp, 1956  
 van der Heyden, Aeltie Wemp, 2127  
 van der Heyden, David, 268, 902, 1887  
 van der Heyden, Dirck, 1887  
 van der Heyden, Jacob, 1887  
 van der Heyden, Jacob Theysen, 565  
 van der Heyden, Jan Cornelissen, 1956, 2127  
 van der Heyden, Jane, 1889  
 van der Heyden, Johannes, 113, 1889, 1985  
 van der Heyden, John, 104, 1889  
 van der Heyden, Johs., 759, 801, 1818, 1824, 2040  
 van der Heyden, Maria Butler, 104, 109  
 van der Heyden, Mary, 1889  
 van der Heyden, Rachel, 1889  
 van der Hoeve, Cornelis, 1969  
 van der Hoeve, Metie Beeckman, 1969  
 van der Hoykens, Cornelis, 910  
 van der Huse, Johannes, 418  
 van der Kar, Dirck, 668, 1200, 1378  
 van der Lyn, Jacobus, 158  
 van der Merker, Johannis, 1537  
 van der Poel, Anna, 1512  
 van der Poel, Anthony Cornelissen, 252, 1970  
 van der Poel, Ariaentie, 1794  
 van der Poel, Catrine Jans Crom, 1970  
 van der Poel, Elisabeth, 1794  
 van der Poel, Hannah, 1378  
 van der Poel, James, 391, 896  
 van der Poel, John, 896  
 van der Poel, Maria, 1378  
 van der Poel, Melchior, 1971  
 van der Poel, Teunis Cornelissen, 45b  
 van der Poel, Wynant, 1971  
 van der Post, Ary, 219  
 Vanderspeigle, John, 1299  
 van der Spek, Jan, 213  
 Vanderspiegel, Jacobus, 1476  
 van der Spiegel, Law, 1492  
 van der Veer, Dominicus, 269  
 van der Volge, Ariaantie, 266  
 van der Volge, Catherine, 266  
 van der Volge, Clas. Lowretse, 1266  
 van der Volge, Elizabeth, 266  
 van der Volge, Eva, 269  
 van der Volge, Geertruy, 266  
 van der Volge, Geertruy van Patten, 266  
 van der Volge, Lowrens Claessen, 266  
 van der Volge, Marytie, 266  
 van der Volge, Nicolas, 250  
 van der Volge, Petrus, 266  
 van der Volge, Susanna Wolkeven, 266  
 van der Volgen, Claas, 1704, 1916, 2094  
 van der Volgen, Cornelis, 1797, 1916  
 van der Volgen, Elisabeth, 1797, 1916  
 van der Volgen, Jannettie, 1797  
 van der Volgen, Lowrance, 1916  
 van der Volgen, Lowerens, 1797  
 van der Volgen, Petrus, 1916  
 van der Volgen, Rebecca, 1916  
 van der Volgen, Sarah, 2094  
 van der Volgen, Susanna, 1916  
 van der Volgen, Tunus, 1797

- van der Voort, Abigail Hallsted, 797  
 van der Voort, John, 1511  
 van der Voort, Martha Seaman, 1511  
 Vandervoort, Mr., 1599  
 van der Voort, Paulus, 1398, 1399  
 van der Voort, Peter, 833  
 van der Wal, Cornelis Corn., 219  
 van der Werken, Anna Maria Lipe,  
     1057  
 van der Werken, Hendrick, 1998  
 van der Werken, Jacob, 1057  
 van der Werken, Johannes, 1998  
 van der Woort, Powel, 15  
 van der Zee, Afte, 2011  
 van der Zee, Albert, 961, 2012  
 van der Zee, Annautey, 2011  
 van der Zee, Anny, 2011  
 van der Zee, Cornelius, 2011, 2012  
 van der Zee, Easter, 2011  
 van der Zee, Elizebeth, 2011  
 van der Zee, Garret, 2011  
 van der Zee, Herman, 2012  
 van der Zee, Henry, 2012  
 van der Zee, Hillette Lansinck, 1964  
 van der Zee, John, 2011  
 van der Zee, Rachel, 2011  
 van der Zee, Storm, 1964, 2011, 2129  
 van der Zee, Storm I., 2011  
 van der Zee, Teunis, 2011  
 van der Zee, Walter, 2011  
 van der Zee, Wouter, 961  
 van Deursen, Abr'm, 779  
 van Deusen, Ariantje, 1893  
 van Deusen, Aryaentie Staats, 1519  
 van Deusen, Christina Delametter,  
     569  
 van Deusen, Cornelia van Beuren,  
     1981  
 van Deusen, Cornelius, 249, 832,  
     1142  
 van Deusen, Harpert, 1391  
 van Deusen, Hendrik, 1519  
 van Deusen, Heyltye, 1893  
 van Deusen, Isaac, 578  
 van Deusen, Johannes, 1893  
 van Deusen, Johs., 569  
 van Deusen, Leah, 249, 1142  
 van Deusen, Maritie Gerrits, 1391  
 van Deusen, Mary, 1893  
 van Deusen, Robert, 1893, 1981  
 van Deusen, Thomas, 1893  
 van Deusen, Tobias, 1893  
 van Deventer, Elizabeth Lakeman,  
     1022  
 van Deventer, John, 1022  
 van de Water, Alburus, 964  
 van de Water, Benjamin, 1857  
 van de Water, Engeltie Lamberts,  
     1015  
 van de Water, Jacobus, 153, 1015,  
     1857  
 van de Water, Maryah, 1857  
 van de Water, Mary Beadell, 153  
 van de Water, Michel, 1182  
 van de Waters, Peter, 449  
 van de Woort, Margaret Coe, 354  
 van de Woort, Peter, 1585  
 van de Woort, Sarah Snedeker, 1585  
 van Ditmarsh, Lewis, 11  
 van Dolphsen, Derrickye Tallaman,  
     1694  
 van Doren, John, 950  
 van Dorsan, Altie, 335  
 van Driesen, Anna, 1800, 1823  
 van Driesen, Arent, 1804  
 van Driesen, Domine Jan, 1269  
 van Driesen, Eva, 1800, 1823  
 van Driesen, Hendrick, 1800, 1823  
 van Driesen, Johannes, 1800  
 van Driesen, Margrita Oothout, 1269  
 van Driesen, Marritie, 1823  
 van Driesen, Rev. Petrus, 1800, 1823  
 van Driessen, Anna, 1828  
 van Driessen, Engeltje, 1828  
 van Driessen, Hendrick, 1828  
 van Driessen, John, 1828  
 van Driessen, Mary, 1828  
 van Driessen, Petrus, 1828  
 van Duese, Arent, 1991  
 van Duesen, Abraham, 1896  
 van Duesen, Annatie, 1990  
 van Duesen, Bata, 1990  
 van Duesen, Bata Esselstyn, 577  
 van Duesen, Bertha, 1990  
 van Duesen, Catrena, 2064  
 van Duesen, Cornelia, 1990  
 van Duesen, Cornelis, 1990  
 van Duesen, Elizabeth, 1990  
 van Duesen, Helena, 1990  
 van Duesen, Hendrick, 1896  
 van Duesen, Isaac, 1990  
 van Duesen, Jacob, 1896  
 van Duesen, Jan, 344, 460  
 van Duesen, Johannes, 1990  
 van Duesen, John, 1896  
 van Duesen, Mallegert, 1896  
 van Duesen, Martin, 1896  
 van Duesen, Marytie, 1990  
 van Duesen, Mathewis, 1990  
 van Duesen, Robert, 1896  
 van Duesen, Sarah, 1990  
 van Duesen, Tryntie, 1990  
 van Duine, Ariaentie Ditmars, 450  
 van Duine, William, 450  
 van Durhen, Sara, 1873  
 van Durzen, Matthew, 619  
 van Dusen, Johannes Tobise, 1119  
 van Dusen, Math., 200

- van Dusen, Robert, 2064  
 v. Dyck, A., 753  
 van Dyck, Arent, 100, 578, 1129,  
 1509, 1706, 1802, 1827, 1834, 1837  
 van Dyck, Catalintje, 1820  
 van Dyck, Cornelius, 61, 408, 1104,  
 1239, 1395, 1473, 1797, 1829,  
 1848, 1863, 1883, 1966, 2128,  
 2130, 2155  
 van Dyck, Cornelius Lott, 1848  
 van Dyck, Crystyna ten Broeck, 1775  
 van Dyck, David, 442, 1775  
 van Dyck, Dr. Arent, 1854  
 van Dyck, Dr. Hend., 1854  
 van Dyck, Elisabeth Strang, 1499  
 van Dyck, Elizabeth, 1509  
 van Dyck, Francis, 1829  
 van Dyck, Henderick Most, 1848  
 van Dyck, Hendr., 1672, 1977  
 van Dyck, Hendrick, 1854  
 van Dyck, Henry, 754, 1996, 1999  
 van Dyck, Henry L., 896  
 van Dyck, Heyltje, 1854  
 van Dyck, Jacobus, 427, 1483, 1515,  
 1829, 1848  
 van Dyck, John, 91, 627  
 van Dyck, John Most, 1848  
 van Dyck, Katharina, 758  
 van Dyck, Laurens, 121, 1854  
 van Dyck, Maragreta, 113  
 van Dyck, Margreta, 1848  
 van Dyck, Margrieta Bradt, 1863  
 van Dyck, Marigritie Folkertson, 627  
 van Dyck, Peter, 1829  
 van Dyck, Rachel, 1260  
 van Dyck, Richard, 1499, 1829  
 van Dyck, Stephanis, 628, 1509, 1854  
 van Dyck, Stephen, 412, 867  
 van Dyck, Wessel, 1847  
 van Dyke, Cornelis, 1812  
 van Dyke, Hendrick, 1812  
 van Dyke, Jacobus, 1114  
 van Dyke, Maria, 1812  
 van Dyke, Stephanus, 1147  
 van Eeckelen, Gysseltie Alberts, 2129  
 van Eeckelen, Jan, 2129  
 van Ekelen, Johannes, 1386  
 van Elmendorp, Conrad, 1786  
 van Elmendorp, Jacobus, 1786  
 van Elmendorp, Janneke, 1786  
 van Elmendorp, Geertje, 1786  
 van Elmendorp, Grietje, 1786, 1789  
 van Enden, Johannes, 1882  
 van Enden, Sarah van Wagenen,  
 1882  
 van Eps, Abraham, 1859  
 van Eps, Alexander, 1841  
 van Eps, Alsander, 1833  
 van Eps, Effe, 1859  
 van Eps, Gertruy, 1841  
 van Eps, Jacobes, 1841  
 van Eps, Jan Baptist Sanders, 1841  
 van Eps, Jannetie Lansingh, 1047  
 van Eps, John, 1047  
 van Eps, John B., 250  
 van Eps, Loweres, 1841  
 van Eps, Marya, 1859  
 van Eps, Neeltje, 266, 1841  
 van Eps, Sander, 266  
 van Eps, Susanna, 1859  
 van Ess, Catalyntje, 980  
 van Ess, Gerrit, 980  
 van Ess, Grietje Kip, 980  
 van Ess, Philipp, 980  
 van Etten, Alida, 1905  
 van Etten, Annatje, 1905  
 van Etten, Anthony, 1905  
 van Etten, Antje, 1905  
 van Etten, Antie Westbroeck, 2015  
 van Etten, Arie, 1874  
 van Etten, Arreiantje, 1874  
 van Etten, Blandina, 1905  
 van Etten, Catherine, 1874  
 van Etten, Elizabeth, 1874  
 van Etten, Gysbert, 1874  
 van Etten, Hennericus, 1905  
 van Etten, Jacob, 1905, 2015  
 van Etten, Jacobus, 1874  
 van Etten, Janitia, 1250  
 van Etten, Jannekie, 1905  
 van Etten, Johannis, 1746, 1874  
 van Etten, Leaja, 1874  
 van Etten, Levi, 1905  
 van Etten, Margaret, 1905  
 van Etten, Maria, 1874  
 van Etten, Marie, 1905  
 van Etten, Thomas, 1905  
 van Exveen, Catrina, 1791  
 van Exveen, Cornelis, 1791  
 van Exveen, Gerrit Cornelissen,  
 1791  
 Vanfactor, Darielh, 983  
 Vanfater, Cornelius, 983  
 Vanfater, Hannah, 983  
 van Falkburgh, Neelty Gardenir,  
 757  
 van Fleet, Arey, 1867  
 van Fleet, Benjamin, 1867  
 van Fleet, Cornelius, 1867  
 van Fleet, Dirck, 1867  
 van Fleet, Johannes, 1867  
 van Fradenburgh, Isaac, 869  
 van Francke, Geertruy Cregier,  
 4106  
 van Francke, Ulderick, 4106  
 van Francken, Maria Bratts, 238  
 van Francken, Ryckert, 238  
 van Gaasbeeck, Peter, 1746

- van Gaasbeek, Abraham, 1727, 1850  
 van Gaasbeek, Abraham W., 522  
 van Gaasbeek, Antje, 1850  
 van Gaasbeek, Catharina, 1850  
 van Gaasbeek, Johannes, 1850  
 van Gaasbeek, Lawrens, 1850  
 van Gaasbeek, Petrus, 1176  
 van Gaasbeek, Sarah, 1850  
 van Gaasbeek, Sarah ten Broek, 1727  
 van Gaasbeek, Thomas, 1698, 1850  
 van Gaasbeek, William, 1850  
 van Gaesbeek, Catherina de Lametter, 456  
 van Gaesbeek, Wilhelmus, 456  
 van Gansevoort, Harman, 1966  
 van Garden, Christenah, 1393  
 van Garden, Harma, 1393  
 van Garden, Rachel Rosenkrans, 1393  
 van Gelden, Gerret, 1873  
 van Gelder, John, 77  
 van Gelder, Rachel, 179  
 van Geyseling, Cornelis, 1890  
 van Geyseling, Elias, 1890  
 van Geyseling, Jacob, 1890  
 van Geyseling, Myndert, 1890  
 van Geyseling, Pieter, 1890  
 van Geyseling, Suster, 1890  
 van Gieson, Marselis W., 221  
 van Guysling, Judith, 45  
 van Guysling, Myndert, 1460  
 van Hoese, Catalina van den Bergh, 1995  
 van Hoese, Hendrick, 1995  
 van Hoese, Jan Fransen, 1973  
 van Hoese, Juriaen, 1973  
 van Hoese, Volkert, 749  
 van Hoese, Volkie, 1973  
 van Hoeseem, Jeurien, 409  
 van Hoeseem, Tretie, 409  
 van Hoesen, Abraham, 100  
 van Hoesen, Casper, 1675, 1817  
 van Hoesen, Catharina, 1909  
 van Hoesen, David, 859  
 van Hoesen, Casper, 1792  
 van Hoesen, Gerrit, 998  
 van Hoesen, Hendrik, 628  
 van Hoesen, Henry, 168  
 van Hoesen, Jacob F., 1917  
 van Hoesen, Jan, 1793  
 van Hoesen, Jan Hanneson, 76  
 van Hoesen, Jan Jacobsen, 258  
 van Hoesen, Johannes, 628  
 van Hoesen, John Jur., 1909  
 van Hoesen, Jureje (George), 100, 121  
 van Hoesen, Jurrian, 859, 1793  
 van Hoesen, Justus H., 867, 1917  
 van Hoesen, Katherin, 1793  
 van Hoesen, Maria Borghart, 121  
 van Hoesen, Mary, 1793  
 van Hoesen, Mary van Loon, 1817  
 van Hoesen, Rachel, 258  
 van Hoesen, Titje, 1793  
 van Hoesen, Volckert, 1784  
 van Hoevenbergh, Henricus, 1741  
 van Hoevenbergh, Henry, 1746  
 van Hoeze, Hendrik, 628  
 van Hoezen, Petrus, 628  
 van Hoise, Jacob, 1302  
 van Hook, Isaac, 531, 1944  
 van Hook, Lawrence, 210  
 van Hooten, Closs R., 1352  
 van Horn, Mary, 1121  
 van Horne, Alada, 1897  
 van Horne, Ann, 227, 1234  
 van Horne, Anna, 1223, 1897  
 van Horne, Ann Reade, 1418  
 van Horne, Augusta, 1937  
 van Horne, Augustus, 1234, 1897  
 van Horne, Catharina, 1856  
 van Horne, Cornelius, 1897  
 van Horne, David, 227, 1937  
 van Horne, Garret, 1897  
 van Horne, James, 1856  
 van Horne, Joanna, 1897  
 van Horne, John, 422, 1856  
 van Horne, Margaret, 1856  
 van Horne, Mary, 1897  
 van Horne, Sarah, 1937  
 van Hosen, Herman, 2153  
 van Houten, Catharine Blauvelt, 157  
 van Houten, Claus, 181  
 van Houten, Claus R., 151  
 van Houten, Cornelis Cornelisson, 564  
 van Houten, Johannis, 112  
 van Houten, Petertie Blauvelt, 187  
 van Houten, Resolvert, 187  
 van Hoykens, Cornelis, 235  
 van Husen, Frantz, 76  
 van Huysen, Hermanus, 1949  
 van Huysen, John, 1949  
 van Iderstine, Caspauras, 1933  
 van Itpendam, Adriaen, 1, 45b, 405, 406, 407, 505, 566, 912, 1268, 1377, 1666, 1667, 1772, 1774, 1963 to 1968, 2128, 2129  
 van Imborgh, Gysbert, 49, 418  
 Vanimwegen, Haremanus, 2077  
 Vanimwegen, Margaret Cole, 2077  
 van Ingen, Abraham, 1946  
 van Ingen, Betsey, 1928  
 van Ingen, David, 1435  
 van Ingen, Dirck, 113, 1047, 1753, 1916, 1928, 2094

- van Ingen, Elizabeth, 1946  
 van Ingen, Francina, 1928  
 van Ingen, Henry Glen, 1946  
 van Ingen, Jacobus, 1753  
 van Ingen, James, 1946  
 van Ingen, Jas., 880, 1373  
 van Ingen, Wm., 351  
 van Ingen, William, 1946  
 Vaniste, Jacobus, 625  
 van Jeveren, Garret, 1858  
 van Jeveren, Hannah, 1858  
 van Jeveren, Hariantie, 1858  
 van Jeveren, Hester, 1858  
 van Jeveren, Myndert, 1109, 1858  
 van Jeveren, Ryneer, 1858  
 van Jeveren, Santie, 1858  
 van Keuren, A., 459, 468  
 van Keuren, Abraham, 1307, 1529, 1803, 1911  
 van Keuren, Benjamin, 163, 1803, 1911  
 van Keuren, Cornelis, 434, 1839, 1911  
 van Keuren, Dievertje van den Bergh, 1839  
 van Keuren, Elizabeth, 1803  
 van Keuren, Gerrit, 639  
 van Keuren, H., 452  
 van Keuren, Haeseuwel, 74  
 van Keuren, Helena Viele, 1852  
 van Keuren, Jacobus, 459, 1503, 1803  
 van Keuren, Johannis, 1839  
 van Keuren, Lydiae, 1803  
 van Keuren, Maritie, 1803  
 van Keuren, Maritie ten Eyck, 1693  
 van Keuren, Matheus, 1803, 1852, 1911  
 van Keuren, Saletija, 1911  
 van Keuren, Selitje de Lametter, 467  
 van Keuren, Tyerck, 433, 1693, 1803, 1911  
 van Kleck, Jaepje, 13  
 van Kleck, Lawrence, 13  
 van Kleeck, Annamary van der Burgh, 1798  
 van Kleeck, Annatje, 1923  
 van Kleeck, Baltus, 1798, 1892  
 van Kleeck, Barent, 1892  
 van Kleeck, Capt. Barent, 1687  
 van Kleeck, Catherine Outwater, 1282  
 van Kleeck, Elizabeth, 1892  
 van Kleeck, Gertrude, 1923  
 van Kleeck, Jannetje ten Bruck, 1923  
 van Kleeck, John, 1923  
 van Kleeck, John P., 1923  
 van Kleeck, Lawrence, 1923  
 van Kleeck, Leonard, 1923  
 van Kleeck, Mary Dunn, 251  
 van Kleeck, Myndert, 1723, 1923  
 van Kleeck, Peter, 1074  
 van Kleeck, Peter B., 1923  
 van Kleeck, Richard, 251  
 van Kleeck, Sarah, 1923  
 van Kleeck, Baltus, 1814, 1860  
 van Kleeck, Catharine, 1814  
 van Kleeck, Elizabeth, 1814, 1860  
 van Kleeck, Jacoba, 1860  
 van Kleeck, Jacobis, 1814  
 van Kleeck, Jaepje, 1860  
 van Kleeck, Johannes, 1814  
 van Kleeck, Lawrence, 1814, 1860  
 van Kleeck, Leonard, 1720, 1860  
 van Kleeck, Myndert, 1814  
 van Kleeck, Peter, 1860  
 van Kleeck, Sarah, 1814, 1860  
 van Kleeck, Tryntie, 1814, 1860  
 van Kuran, Matthew, 1133  
 van Kuren, Cornelia, 1250  
 van Kuren, Hendricus, 430, 434  
 van Kuykendal, Areantie Titsoor, 1687  
 van Kuykendal, Jacob, 1687  
 van Kuykendal, Maragrieta, 1687  
 van Laer, Albertie Gerrits, 1968  
 van Laer, Annetie Gerrits, 1968  
 van Laer, Egbert Gerritsen, 1968  
 van Laer, Geertie Gerrits, 1968  
 van Laer, Grietie Gerrits, 1968  
 van Laer, Jacob Gerritsen, 1968  
 van Laer, Jan Gerritsen, 1968  
 van Laer, Juditie Gerrits, 1968  
 van Laer, Roelofie Gerrits, 1968  
 van Lawa, Hendrick, 1022  
 van Lennep, Aarnould David, 1945  
 van Leuve, Andrew, 1284  
 van Leuven, Andrias, 1879  
 van Leuven, Christopher, 1879  
 van Leuven, Elias, 1879  
 van Leuven, Eliza, 1879  
 van Leuven, Gysbert, 1879  
 van Leuven, Johannes, 1879  
 van Leuven, John, 1879  
 van Leuven, Margrit, 1879  
 van Leuven, Petrus, 1879  
 van Loon, Albert, 76, 574, 1808  
 van Loon, Annatje, 1913  
 van Loon, Abraham, 1817  
 van Loon, Catherine, 1913  
 van Loon, Catrina, 1804, 1991  
 van Loon, Christina, 1913  
 van Loon, Elisabeth, 1804, 1991  
 van Loon, Elsie, 1804, 1817, 1991  
 van Loon, Francis, 1811  
 van Loon, George, 1817

- van Loon, Ida, 1913  
 van Loon, Isaac, 1817  
 van Loon, Jacob, 538, 604, 1913  
 van Loon, Jan, 258, 565, 574, 1804, 1991  
 van Loon, Johannis, 168, 1804, 1991  
 van Loon, John, 168, 604, 628, 1913  
 van Loon, Jury, 892  
 van Loon, Klaas, 574  
 van Loon, Lenoeir, 1804  
 van Loon, Lenora, 1991  
 van Loon, Mary, 1913, 1991  
 van Loon, Marya, 1804  
 van Loon, Mathys, 1817, 1913  
 van Loon, Mattheus, 76  
 van Loon, Matyes, 574  
 van Loon, Nicholis, 1811, 1817  
 van Loon, Peter, 555  
 van Loon, Petrus, 1991  
 van Loon, Petrus, 1804  
 van Loon, Rachel, 1804, 1817, 1991  
 van Loon, Rebecca, 258, 1804, 1991  
 van Loon, Susanna, 1804, 1991  
 van Loon, William, 1817  
 van Luven, Andries, 978  
 van Ness, Cornelis Hendricksen, 1953  
 van Ness, Garrit, 1787  
 van Ness, Jannetie, 1303  
 van Ness, Marya, 1787  
 van Ness, Maygen, 1953  
 van Ness, Willem, 1303  
 van Ness, Cathalina, 297  
 van Ness, Cornelis, 1788, 1864, 1958  
 van Ness, David, 1934  
 van Ness, Geertruy Hogenboom, 916  
 van Ness, Gerrit, 755, 1395, 1958, 1985  
 van Ness, Hend., 1970  
 van Ness, Hendrick, 1294, 1958  
 van Ness, Hendrick G., 88  
 van Ness, Jan, 1958  
 van Ness, John, 128  
 van Ness, Maria, 1985  
 van Ness, Mayke Hendricx van den Burchgraff, 1958  
 van Ness, Sannake Swits, 1864  
 van Ness, Willem, 577, 916  
 van Ness, William, 1119  
 van Nesse, Hendrick, 1782  
 van Nest, Lena Dubois, 1795  
 van Nest, Peter, 1795  
 van Neste, Hendrick, 2010  
 van Neste, John, 2010  
 van Netten, Jacobus, 1389  
 van Niewenhuysen, Elisabeth, 1792  
 van Niewenhuysen, Mourits, 1792  
 van Noordstrand, George, 1584  
 van Norden, Barent Dircksen, 1955  
 van Norden, Lysbet, 1955  
 van Norden, Wessel, 1872  
 van Norstrandt, Abraham, 1822  
 van Norstrandt, Alche, 1822  
 van Norstrandt, Aron, 1822  
 van Norstrandt, Cornelias, 1822  
 van Norstrandt, George, 1822  
 van Norstrandt, Jean, 1822  
 van Norstrandt, John, 1822  
 van Norstrandt, Lamocke, 1822  
 van Norstrandt, Morter, 1822  
 van Norstrandt, Onche, 1822  
 van Norstrandt, Sarah, 1822  
 van Norstrant, Jacob Jansen, 1964  
 van Nosteram, Jacob, 1396  
 van Nostrand, George, 1427  
 van Nostrand, John, 1900  
 van Olinda, Daniel, 410c, 1986  
 van Olinda, Elizabeth Cregier, 410c  
 van Olinda, Jacob, 1986  
 van Olinda, Mathys, 1986  
 van Olinda, Peter, 1986  
 van Oothout, Hendrickie van Ness, 1958  
 van Oothout, Jan Jansen, 1958  
 van Orden, Ariantie, 1872  
 van Orden, Benjamin, 951  
 van Orden, Ignatius, 1951  
 van Orden, John, 473, 1951  
 van Orden, Peter, 1951  
 van Orden, Trintie Dubois, 473  
 van Orden, William, 1951  
 van Papendorp, Adriaen Gerritsen, 1  
 van Patten, Maickie, 281  
 van Patten, Nicholas, 281  
 van Pelt, Alexander, 1505  
 van Pelt, John, 315  
 van Pelt, Johannis, 1505  
 van Pelt, Nonas, 632  
 van Pelt, Pieter, 1505  
 van Pelt, Tuenis, 1505  
 van Peltan, Jesse, 1948  
 van Petten, Affie Bratt, 1785  
 van Petten, Andries, 1928, 2094  
 van Petten, Arent N., 1931  
 van Petten, Arientie, 1928  
 van Petten, Claes, 1785  
 van Petten, Frederick, 250, 1992  
 van Petten, Harjaentie, 113  
 van Petten, Janetie, 1921  
 van Petten, Marya, 1931  
 van Petten, Mayke ten Eyck, 1686  
 van Petten, Nicolas, 250, 1928, 1931  
 van Petten, Nicholas A., 1862  
 van Petten, Susanna Vedder, 1862  
 van Ranst, Abraham, 1446  
 van Ranst, Catherine, 1446, 1886



- van Ranst, John Roosevelt, 1446  
 van Rensselaer, Alida, 1962  
 van Rensselaer, Anna, 1782  
 van Rensselaer, Arriantje Schuyler, 1506  
 van Rensselaer, Col. Killiaen, 1018, 1986  
 van Rensselaer, Cornelia, 1741  
 van Rensselaer, Elizabeth, 1843, 1886  
 van Rensselaer, Hendrick, 1429, 1782  
 van Rensselaer, Hendricus, 1960  
 van Rensselaer, Henry, 412, 1274, 1429  
 van Rensselaer, Henry I., 538, 1681  
 v. Rensselaer, J., 1147  
 van Rensselaer, Jacob Rutsen, 1741  
 van Rensselaer, James, 880, 1561, 1868  
 van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, 240, 1292, 1396, 1422, 1429, 1484, 1782, 1868, 1960  
 van Rensselaer, Johannes, 1960  
 van Rensselaer, John, 1422, 1429, 1886, 1940, 1990  
 van Rensselaer, John Baptist, 1782, 1870  
 van Rensselaer, John Robert, 1741  
 van Rensselaer, Judith, 1868  
 van Rensselaer, Kilian, 1055, 1429, 1506, 1519, 1739, 1782, 1960, 1990  
 van Rensselaer, Margaret Schuyler, 1662  
 van Rensselaer, Maria, 1960  
 van Rensselaer, Maria van Cortlandt, 1960  
 van Rensselaer, Mary, 1429  
 van Rensselaer, Mary Low, 1055  
 van Rensselaer, Mrs. James, 394  
 van Rensselaer, Nelle Maria, 1782  
 van Rensselaer, Nicolaes, 1962  
 van Rensselaer, Philipp, 1886  
 van Rensselaer, Rachel Douw, 538  
 van Rensselaer, Richard, 1959  
 van Rensselaer, Robert, 1739, 1741  
 van Rensselaer, S., 1716  
 van Rensselaer, Stephanus, 410c  
 van Rensselaer, Stephen, 1567, 1662, 1840, 1843, 1886  
 van Salsberge, Harma, 410a  
 van Salsberge, Jonaka Conyn, 410a  
 van Sante, David, 1404  
 van Sante, Garret, 1889, 1999, 2048, 2159  
 van Sante, Guysbert, 287  
 van Sante, Johannes, 16, 1404,  
 van Sante, John, 1929  
 van Santen, Johannis, 2040  
 Vansanti, Jacobus, 868  
 van Santvoord, Cornelius, 1704  
 van Santvoord, Jacoba, 1816  
 van Santvoord, Rev. Cornelius, 1816  
 van Santvoord, Zeger, 1816  
 van Santvoort, Rev. Staats, 562  
 van Santvoort, Staats, 119, 249, 297, 1142, 1816, 1885  
 van Schaack, Cathrine, 1880  
 van Schaack, Cornelius, 753, 758, 1901, 2153  
 van Schaack, David, 758, 1880, 1901  
 van Schaack, Engeltje Yates, 2153  
 van Schaack, Henry, 710, 801, 1901  
 van Schaack, Jane Holland, 801  
 van Schaack, Jannetie Oothout, 1985  
 van Schaack, Lawrence, 1985  
 van Schaack, Lydia, 1901  
 van Schaack, Peter, 503, 998, 1901  
 v. Schaaik, H., 823  
 van Schaak, Albert, 1849  
 van Schaak, Arend, 1849  
 van Schaak, Dominicus, 750  
 van Schaak, Margaretha, 1849  
 van Schaak, Maria, 1849  
 van Schaak, Maria Magdalena, 1849  
 van Schaak, Michiel, 1849  
 van Schaak, Rebecca Groesbeeck, 750  
 van Schack, Alida Hogan, 805  
 van Schack, Andris, 805  
 van Schaick, Abraham, 1996, 1997  
 van Schaick, Anna, 1914  
 van Schaick, Anna Catharyna ten Broeck, 1775  
 van Schaick, Anna Margreta, 2000  
 van Schaick, Anthony, 252, 411c, 1378, 1391, 1477, 1775, 1776, 1914, 1970, 2000  
 van Schaick, Anthony G., 786  
 van Schaick, Anthony Goose, 411c  
 van Schaick, Catherine, 1996  
 van Schaick, Christina, 1914, 2000  
 van Schaick, Chnotiantie, 411b  
 van Schaick, Debora, 1997  
 van Schaick, Gerrit W., 1919, 1952  
 van Schaick, Goose, 411b, 1866, 1984, 1999, 2000, 2006  
 van Schaick, Jacob, 93, 800, 1380, 1551, 1919, 1997, 1999, 2034  
 van Schaick, Jacob C., 1996  
 van Schaick, Jacobus, 1519  
 van Schaick, Jannetie, 1787  
 van Schaick, John G., 1914, 1919  
 van Schaick, Lawrence, 1787  
 van Schaick, Maria, 677, 2000, 2006  
 van Schaick, Mary, 252, 1919

- van Schaick, Mary van der Poel, 1970  
 van Schaick, Myndert, 2006  
 van Schaick, Ryckje, 2006  
 van Schaick, Sybrant, 1339, 1997, 1999  
 van Schaick, Sybrant G., 1380, 1519, 1551, 2006  
 van Schaick, Sybrant Goose, 1996  
 van Schaick, Wissel, 677, 756, 1919  
 van Schaik, Catherine Staats, 1488  
 van Schaik, Catreentie Cuyler, 307  
 van Schaik, Elizabeth van der Poel, 1388  
 van Schaik, Gose, 1488  
 van Schaik, Jacob, 307  
 van Schaik, Jacobus, 1488  
 van Schaik, L., 1975  
 van Schaik, Sybrant, 1378  
 van Schajck, Abraham, 1824  
 van Schajck, Anthony, 1824  
 van Schajck, Arent, 1824  
 van Schajck, Gerret, 1824  
 van Schajck, Gose, 1824  
 van Schajck, Jacob, 1824, 1854  
 van Schajck, Sybrant, 1824  
 van Schajck, Sybrant Gosensen, 1824  
 van Schayck, Alida van Slichtenhorst, 1965  
 van Schayck, Annetje Lievens, 1959  
 van Schayck, Anthony, 1959  
 van Schayck, Arent, 76  
 van Schayck, Barent, 1959  
 van Schayck, Cornelis, 1959  
 van Schayck, Engeltie, 1959  
 van Schayck, Geertje Brants, 1959  
 van Schayck, Gerrit, 1965  
 van Schayck, Gerritie, 1959  
 van Schayck, Goosen Gerritsen, 1959  
 van Schayck, Jacob, 104  
 van Schayck, Livinus, 1959  
 van Schayck, Margarytje, 1959  
 van Schayck, Sybrant, 1959  
 van Schayick, Jacob I., 2153  
 van Schayk, Sybrant, 1545  
 van Schelluyne, Cornelis, 958, 1958  
 van Schelluyne, Dirck, 237, 405, 1467, 1667, 1771, 1772, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959.  
 van Schelluyne, Harmanus, 1807  
 van Schelluyne, Hester, 1807  
 van Schelluyne, Johannis, 1807  
 van Schelluyne, Tieleman, 1807, 2029  
 van Schelluyne, Wellem, 1807  
 van Schoonhoven, Dirk B., 1419, 1995  
 van Scoy, Cornelius, 209  
 van Sellea, Abraham, 1799  
 van Sellea, Anna Mary, 1799  
 van Sellea, Casper Prime, 1799  
 van Sellea, France, 1799  
 van Sellea, France Abrahamsen, 1799  
 van Sellea, Isabala, 1799  
 van Sellea, Jan Prime, 1799  
 van Shaick, Jacob, 868  
 van Shaick, Maritie, 411c  
 van Sice, John, 1863  
 van Sice, Joseph, 1797  
 van Sise, John, 109, 1308  
 van Sleyck, Lydia Vedder, 1863  
 van Sleyck, Margariet, 1863  
 van Slichtenhorst, Bata, 408  
 van Slichtenhorst, Gerrit, 1377  
 van Sliit, Aerri, 2021  
 van Slyck, Abraham, 1948  
 van Slyck, Adreejan, 1826  
 van Slyck, Albert, 1826  
 van Slyck, Alida, 1808, 2005  
 van Slyck, Andries, 1808  
 van Slyck, Anthony, 1928  
 van Slyck, Antone, 1826  
 van Slyck, Barentje, 1802  
 van Slyck, Chatrina, 1808  
 van Slyck, Clara, 1826  
 van Slyck, Cornelis, 1826, 1978  
 van Slyck, Cornelis Antone, 1826  
 van Slyck, Cornelis Petrus, 1826  
 van Slyck, Cornelius A., 1753  
 van Slyck, Dirck, 1802  
 van Slyck, Dorothy, 1581  
 van Slyck, Elisabeth, 1826, 1948 ✓  
 van Slyck, Eybie, 1808  
 van Slyck, Fytie, 1978  
 van Slyck, Geertruyd, 1978  
 van Slyck, Gerrit Teunissen, 1808  
 van Slyck, Gerritie Ryckman, 1978  
 van Slyck, Gertruy, 1826, 2005  
 van Slyck, Grietie, 1978  
 van Slyck, Harme, 250, 1826, 1928  
 van Slyck, Helena, 1978  
 van Slyck, Hellen, 1948  
 van Slyck, Hendrick, 1808, 1826  
 van Slyck, Herman, 1978  
 van Slyck, Isaac, 1581  
 van Slyck, Jacobus, 250  
 van Slyck, Jacques Cornelissen, 1978  
 van Slyck, Jannetje, 1808  
 van Slyck, Jemima, 1948  
 van Slyck, Jesse, 1948  
 van Slyck, Jesse C., 1948  
 van Slyck, Jesse M., 1948  
 van Slyck, Joghem, 1581  
 van Slyck, Johannis, 697, 1826  
 van Slyck, Johs., 1581  
 van Slyck, Lena, 1826  
 van Slyck, Lidia, 1978  
 van Slyck, Margaret, 1826, 1948  
 van Slyck, Margaritha, 1928

- van Slyck, Marteynys, 1878  
 van Slyck, Martin, 1948, 1978  
 van Slyck, Peter, 1581, 1808, 1948  
 van Slyck, Peter T., 896  
 van Slyck, Petrus, 687  
 van Slyck, Petrus, 1826  
 van Slyck, Pieter, 670, 1802  
 van Slyck, Simon J., 1948  
 van Slyck, Susanna, 1978  
 van Slyck, Syna Wheeler, 2064  
 van Slyck, Teunis, 1581, 1808  
 van Slyck, Theunis, 1820  
 van Slyck, Thunes, 1802  
 van Slyck, Tobias, 2064  
 van Slyck, William, 1581, 1808  
 van Slyk, Andries, 2005  
 van Slyk, Baltus, 2005  
 van Slyk, Catrina, 2005  
 van Slyk, Jannitie, 2005  
 van Slyk, Lyedia, 2005  
 van Slyk, Mary, 2005  
 van Slyk, Teunis, 2005  
 van Steenberg, Abraham, 1888  
 van Steenberg, Arjaentie, 1888  
 van Steenberg, Catharine, 1888  
 van Steenberg, Dirck, 1888  
 van Steenberg, Johannis, 2054  
 van Steenberg, Marytie, 1888  
 van Steenberg, Mattheus, 1888  
 van Steenberg, Sarah, 1888  
 van Steenberg, Tobias, 1888  
 van Steenberg, Wilhemus, 1888  
 van Steenberg, Benjamin, 1809  
 van Steenberg, Catarina, 1809  
 van Steenberg, Elisabeth, 1809  
 van Steenberg, Hendricus, 148  
 van Steenberg, Johanna, 1809  
 van Steenberg, Johannis, 1809  
 van Steenberg, John, 1049, 1918  
 van Steenberg, Margaret, 530  
 van Steenberg, Margrita, 1809  
 van Steenberg, Maria, 1809  
 van Steenberg, Matthew, 530  
 van Steenberg, P., 186  
 van Steenberg, Rachel, 1809  
 van Steenberg, Sarah, 1809  
 van Steenberg, Tobias, 1521, 1888  
 van Steenburgh, Hendricus, 424  
 van Stenbrgh, Tobyas, 1196  
 van Stienbergen, Catherine, 1801  
 van Stienbergen, Gerrit, 1801  
 van Stienbergen, Johannes, 1801  
 van Stienbergen, Marytie, 1801  
 van Stienbergen, Mattys, 1801  
 van Stienbergen, Tobyas, 1801  
 van Stienbergh, Abraham, 1515, 1801  
 van Stienbergh, Marytie Schepmoes, 1515  
 van Stryden, Jan, 252  
 van Stryden, Johanna Anthonis, 252  
 van Tassel, Ester, 1912  
 van Tassel, Isaac, 1912  
 van Tassel, William, 1912  
 van Tielburg, Barnet, 48  
 van Tienhoven, Adriaen, 1466  
 van Tienhoven, Cornelis, 234, 404, 1465, 1466, 1955  
 van Tonsback, Laurens Pietersen, 1464  
 van Tuyl, Arthor, 2079  
 van Tuyl, John, 2079  
 van Twiller, Petronella, 1782  
 van Vacty, John, 471  
 van Valckenburgh, Jochem, 916  
 van Valckenburgh, Marytie Hogenboom, 916  
 van Valey, Moses, 367  
 van Valkenborgh, Jacob, 2067  
 van Valkenburg, Abraham, 1871, 1922  
 van Valkenburg, Catariena van Veghten, 1871, 2002  
 van Valkenburg, Eva van Vechten, 1871  
 van Valkenburg, Lambert, 1871, 2002  
 van Valkenburgh, Banshe, 326  
 van Valkenburgh, Bartholomew I., 1934  
 van Valkenburgh, Bartholomevous P., 1834  
 van Valkenburgh, Catherine, 1922  
 van Valkenburgh, Christina, 1922  
 van Valkenburgh, Dirck, 1922  
 van Valkenburgh, Doratha P., 2067  
 van Valkenburgh, Elizabeth, 1922  
 van Valkenburgh, Emelia, 1779  
 van Valkenburgh, Geertruy Delametter, 569  
 van Valkenburgh, Helena, 1922  
 van Valkenburgh, Jacobus, 1922  
 van Valkenburgh, Jannetie, 1303  
 van Valkenburgh, Jochem, 1303, 1500, 1779  
 van Valkenburgh, Joggum Johs., 998  
 van Valkenburgh, Johannis, 805  
 van Valkenburgh, Johannis Jacobs, 1129  
 van Valkenburgh, Johs. Mingael, 569  
 van Valkenburgh, John, 249, 1142  
 van Valkenburgh, Lambert, 1922  
 van Valkenburgh, Margaret Hogan, 1922  
 van Valkenburgh, Maritie Schermerhorn, 586  
 van Valkenburgh, Mary, 1779  
 van Valkenburgh, Mary Upham, 1779

- van Valkenburgh, Mataewes, 2067  
 v. Valkenburgh, N., 665  
 van Valkenburgh, Peter I., 1779, 2067  
 van Valkenburgh, Peter J., 603  
 van Valkenburgh, Susanna, 1779  
 van Varick, Effe, 1942  
 van Varick, James, 1942  
 van Varick, Richard, 1944  
 van Vechten, Ab., 538, 1937  
 van Vechten, Abraham, 1921, 1972  
 van Vechten, Annatie, 1818, 1866, 1972  
 van Vechten, Anthony, 1818  
 van Vechten, Antje Jans, 1980  
 van Vechten, Benjamin, 1818, 1989  
 van Vechten, Derick, 1520, 1521, 1849, 1989  
 van Vechten, Derick Teunissen, 1972  
 van Vechten, Elizabeth, 1921  
 van Vechten, Ephraim, 1865  
 van Vechten, Fytie, 1972  
 van Vechten, Gerrit Teunissen, 1975, 1980  
 van Vechten, Grietie, 1818  
 van Vechten, Grietie Volkersen Dow, 1980  
 van Vechten, Harmen, 1818, 1871, 1989  
 van Vechten, Hendricus, 1865  
 van Vechten, Jacob, 1921  
 van Vechten, Jannetie, 1972  
 van Vechten, Jannetie Michiels, 1972  
 van Vechten, Johannis, 53, 1865, 1972, 1980  
 van Vechten, Judith, 1921  
 van Vechten, Lidia ten Broeck, 1885  
 van Vechten, Lucas, 2059  
 van Vechten, Maragrieta, 1989  
 van Vechten, Michael, 1972  
 van Vechten, Neeltie, 1865, 1972  
 van Vechten, Philipp, 1843, 1989, 2059  
 van Vechten, Sally van Orden, 1951  
 van Vechten, Samuel, 202, 473, 1921, 1922, 1951, 1972  
 van Vechten, Sarah, 1972  
 van Vechten, Theunys, 1514, 1818, 1871, 1921, 1972, 1989  
 van Vechten, Teunis Ts., 388  
 van Vechten, Volckert, 1685, 1865, 1980  
 van Vechten, Weyntie, 1972  
 van Veghte, Anna, 2138  
 van Veghte, Ephraim, 2138, 2139  
 van Veghte, John, 2138, 2139  
 van Veghte, Volkert, 1984  
 van Veghten, Annatie, 1866  
 van Veghten, Annatie Wendell, 2104  
 van Veghten, Cornelis, 2027  
 van Veghten, Dirck, 1871, 2002, 2060  
 van Veghten, Dirk T., 996  
 van Veghten, Engeltie, 2027  
 van Veghten, Geertruy, 2027  
 van Veghten, Helena, 1871, 2002  
 van Veghten, Hubartis, 1871, 2002  
 van Veghten, Jannetie, 1871, 2002  
 van Veghten, Johannes, 2027  
 van Veghten, John, 1866, 2104  
 van Veghten, Lucas, 1886, 2136  
 van Veghten, Luykas, 2027  
 van Veghten, Margrita, 996  
 van Veghten, Marytje, 2027  
 van Veghten, Philipp, 2027, 2136  
 van Veghten, Teunis, 996, 1871, 2002  
 van Vegten, Judickje ten Broek, 1701  
 van Vegten, Teunis, 1701  
 van Vlack, Hewark, 782  
 van Vlackeren, John, 802  
 van Vleck, Abraham, 428, 1914, 1943  
 van Vleck, Elizabeth, 1943  
 van Vleck, Henry, 1943  
 van Vleck, Isaac, 1901, 1943  
 van Vleck, Jacob, 1943  
 van Vleck, John, 1914  
 van Vleck, Judith, 1943  
 van Vleck, Lawrence, 1943  
 van Vleck, Lydia, 1901  
 van Vleck, Lydia van Schaack, 1901  
 van Vleck, Margaret, 1901  
 van Vleck, Maria Elizabeth, 1943  
 van Vleck, Samuel, 1914  
 van Vleck, Tunis, 124  
 van Vleecq, Henry, 132  
 van Vleecq, Abraham, 960  
 van Vleg, Paulus, 668  
 van Vliet, Abraham, 1898  
 van Vliet, Arie, 1840  
 van Vliet, Aury, 1884  
 van Vliet, Catharina van Aken, 1898  
 van Vliet, Christina Viele, 1918  
 van Vliet, Derick, 1803  
 van Vliet, Dirck, 1205  
 van Vliet, Frederick, 1884  
 van Vliet, Garret, 1884  
 van Vliet, Janatje, 1884  
 van Vliet, Petrus, 1884  
 van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, 1803  
 van Vliet, Sarah van Keuren, 1803  
 van Vliet, Tjerck, 1918  
 van Vliet, Tunis, 1884  
 van Vliet, William, 1803

- van Vliet, *see* van Fleet  
 van Vlyet, Vaen, 1795  
 van Voorhees, Annatje, 977  
 van Voorhees, Barbaratje, 1815  
 van Voorhees, Catrena, 1815  
 van Voorhees, Coert, 1815  
 van Voorhees, Daniel, 182  
 van Voorhees, Elias, 1815  
 van Voorhees, Garritje, 1815  
 van Voorhees, Jannetje, 1815  
 van Voorhees, Johannes, 1815  
 van Voorhees, Sare, 1815  
 van Voorhees, Jacob, 856  
 van Voorhes, Zacrias, 856  
 van Voorhies, Gerritje, 1842  
 van Voorhies, Johannes, 1842  
 van Voorhis, Catherean Mesier, 1151  
 van Voorhis, Coart, 1926  
 van Voorhis, Henry, 640, 1003, 1926  
 van Voorhis, Jacob, 1151, 1926  
 van Voorhis, Jane, 1926  
 van Voorhis, Joanna Flagler, 640  
 van Voorhis, Johannes, 194  
 van Voorhis, John, 1151, 1926  
 van Voorhis, Kathrine, 1926  
 van Voorhis, Zacharias, 1568, 1926  
 van Voorhout, Brigitta Jacobsen, 1957  
 van Voorhout, Claes Cornelissen, 1957  
 van Voorhout, Cornelis, 1957  
 van Voorhout, Cornelis Segersen, 1957  
 van Voorhuis, Court, 1838  
 van Voorhuis, Jacob, 1838  
 van Voorhuis, Jannatie, 1838  
 van Voorhuis, Johanne, 1838  
 van Voorhuis, Maria, 1838  
 van Voorhuis, Sarah, 1838  
 van Voorhuis, Zacharias, 1838  
 van Vorhase, Stephen, 1060  
 van Vorst, Anne, 1933  
 van Vorst, Ary, 1933  
 van Vorst, Cornelius, 1933  
 van Vorst, Garrit, 1933  
 van Vradenburgh, Matthew, 1743  
 van Vranka, Isaac, 1915  
 van Vranka, James, 1915  
 van Vranka, Marritje Groot, 1915  
 van Vranke, Gerret, 1864  
 van Vranken, Anatie, 1396  
 van Vranken, Johannis, 1396  
 van Vranken, Maas, 1125, 1828  
 van Vranken, Maus, 401  
 van Vranken, Ryckert, 119, 2001  
 van Vredenburg, Annatje Morris, 1194  
 van Vredenburg, Johannis B., 1194  
 van Vynaghen, Jan, 1968  
 van Waagenen, Barent, 1483  
 van Waert, Theunis, 2001  
 van Wagenen, Annatje, 479  
 van Wagenen, Benjamin, 1839  
 van Wagenen, Elisabeth Burhams, 110  
 van Wagenen, Elizabeth van den Bergh, 1839  
 van Wagenen, Ger., 1485, 2016  
 van Wagenen, Gerrit, 67, 966, 970, 1527, 1882  
 van Wagenen, Gert., 1243  
 van Wagenen, Hester de Graff, 1882  
 van Wagenen, Huybert, 1131, 1647  
 van Wagenen, J. H., 1547  
 van Wagenen, Jacob, 146, 1621  
 van Wagenen, Janneke, 1882  
 van Wagenen, Johannis, 110, 813, 1621  
 van Wagenen, John, 665, 1882  
 van Wagenen, Maritie Fryer, 665  
 van Wagenen, Nicholas, 1882  
 van Wagenen, Rachel Brodhead, 146  
 van Wagenen, Sarah du Bois, 438  
 van Wagenen, Simon, 438  
 van Wagenen, Solomon, 479  
 van Wagenen, Petrus, 1621, 1918  
 van Wagenen, Viele, 1918  
 van Wert, Jacob, 1360  
 van Wesoe (?), Hendrick Pietersen, 234  
 van Westbroeck, Sweer Teunissen, 2127  
 van Why, Catharine, 611  
 van Why, Mary Ellis, 611  
 van Why, Peter, 611  
 van Wie, Anganitte Conyn, 410a  
 van Wie, Gerret, 410a  
 van Wie, Hendrick, 1976, 2461  
 van Woerd, Ariantje, 1895  
 van Woerd, Peter, 1895  
 van Woert, Catherine, 1952  
 van Woert, Claas, 1677  
 van Woert, Elizabeth, 1952  
 van Woert, Henry, 1952  
 van Woert, Jacob, 1807, 1998  
 van Woert, William, 1952  
 van Woggelom, Jan Pietersen, 1966  
 van Woggelom, Styntie Jans, 1966  
 van Woort, Anna, 677  
 van Woort, Ariantie, 2001  
 van Woort, Jacob, 2001  
 van Woort, Lewis, 2001  
 van Woort, Pieter, 2001  
 van Wormer, Aleda, 1830  
 van Wormer, Anna, 1830

- van Wormer, Hannah, 1830  
 van Wormer, Johannes, 1830  
 van Wormer, Mary, 1830  
 van Wormer, Michael, 1372  
 van Wyck, Ab., 1394, 2024  
 van Wyck, Abraham, 194, 1691,  
     1836, 1845, 1902  
 van Wyck, Aeltje, 126, 194  
 van Wyck, Altje Brinckerhoff, 194  
 van Wyck, Anna-Mary, 1902  
 van Wyck, Antie, 1836, 1845  
 van Wyck, Catalina, 1836, 1845  
 van Wyck, Cornelius, 15, 480, 802,  
     1319, 1836, 1845, 2024  
 van Wyck, David, 1902  
 van Wyck, Dirk, 194  
 van Wyck, Dr. Theodorus, 194, 802  
 van Wyck, Elizabeth, 194, 1900  
 van Wyck, Hannah, 1845  
 van Wyck, Helena, 1902  
 van Wyck, Helena Bogart, 1902  
 van Wyck, Janiche, 1900  
 van Wyck, John, 1846  
 van Wyck, John Brinckerhoff, 194  
 van Wyck, Latetia, 1900  
 van Wyck, Margaret, 1902  
 van Wyck, Phebe, 1846  
 van Wyck, Richard, 15, 157, 480,  
     1836, 1845  
 van Wyck, Sarah, 1729, 1836, 1845,  
     1846  
 van Wyck, Stephen, 1846  
 van Wyck, Theodorus, 126, 194,  
     785, 969, 1160, 1502, 1602, 1836,  
     1845, 1876, 1900, 1902, 2024  
 van Wyck, William, 126, 194, 322,  
     802, 856, 808, 1160, 1900  
 van Wyck, Yanetje, 194  
 van Wye, Jan, 752  
 van Zandt, Johannes, 1299  
 van Zandt, Major Viner, 711  
 van Zandt, Peter Pra, 1148, 1299  
 van Zandt, Tobias, 1363, 1535  
 van Zandt, Viner, 738  
 Varick, Abraham, 1944, 2115  
 Varick, Ann, 1941  
 Varick, Gilliam, 1941  
 Varick, Mary, 1941  
 Varick, Richard, 1944  
 Vaughan, Anthony, 1861  
 Vaughan, Benjamin, 1861  
 Vaughan, Daniel, 1861  
 Vaughan, David, 1861  
 Vaughan, Dinah, 1861  
 Vaughan, Henry, 1861  
 Vaughan, James, 1861  
 Vaughan, John, 1861  
 Vaughan, Mary, 1861  
 Vaughan, Obediah, 1861  
 Vaughton, Michael, 673  
 Veal, Dorothy, 1598  
 Veal, Elizabeth, 1598  
 Veal, Elizabeth Smith, 1598  
 Veal, Gilbert, 22  
 Veal, Isaiah, 514  
 Vedder, Albert, 1833, 1855, 1992  
 Vedder, Albert Johse., 1844  
 Vedder, Albert S., 1928  
 Vedder, Alexander, 1607, 1904  
 Vedder, Angenietje, 1992  
 Vedder, Anna, 1833  
 Vedder, Antje, 1992  
 Vedder, Arent, 1833, 1992  
 Vedder, Arent S., 2094  
 Vedder, Catrina, 401, 1833, 1993  
 Vedder, Corset, 1833  
 Vedder, Elieizabeth, 1992  
 Vedder, Engeltie, 1993  
 Vedder, Eve, 401  
 Vedder, Eve Bradt, 401  
 Vedder, Harmen, 1833, 1863, 1992  
 Vedder, Harme Haramanes, 1862  
 Vedder, Jacobus, 1862  
 Vedder, Johannes, 1833, 2094  
 Vedder, Johannes Haramanes, 1862,  
     1863  
 Vedder, John, 1017, 1848, 1928  
 Vedder, Lieut. Helmas, 64  
 Vedder, Maria, 1833, 1863, 1992  
 Vedder, Maria Arents, 2094  
 Vedder, Mary Laford, 1017  
 Vedder, Marytie, 1833  
 Vedder, Myndert, 401  
 Vedder, Rebecca, 1992  
 Vedder, Sander, 1833  
 Vedder, Sarah, 1992  
 Vedder, Seymon, 1992  
 Vedder, Simon, 401  
 Vedder, Simon Ariantsen, 2094  
 Vedder, Susanna, 1992  
 Vedder, Takareus, 401  
 Veder, Abraham, 981  
 Veder, Simon, 981  
 Veeder, Angeltie Vrooman, 1821  
 Veeder, Annitje, 1126  
 Veeder, Barent, 1855  
 Veeder, Catriena, 1993, 2010  
 Veeder, Cornelis, 61, 1821, 1993  
 Veeder, Deborah, 1810  
 Veeder, Elizabeth, 1993  
 Veeder, Engeltie, 61, 1810, 1979,  
     1993  
 Veeder, Gerrit, 1979  
 Veeder, Gerrit I., 2155  
 Veeder, Gerrit Symonsen, 61, 1993  
 Veeder, Helena, 61  
 Veeder, Helmer, 1993  
 Veeder, Hendericks, 1993

- Veeder, Hendricus F., 1125, 1855  
 Veeder, Johannis, 1127, 1979  
 Veeder, Johannes Seymonsens, 1810  
 Veeder, Johans. Alb., 1993  
 Veeder, John, 113  
 Veeder, John M., 1103  
 Veeder, Maria, 1810, 1993  
 Veeder, Myndert, 573, 1810  
 Veeder, Nicholas Folkertsen, 283  
 Veeder, Nicholas P., 1460  
 Veeder, Nickes, 1993  
 Veeder, Seymon, 1810, 1993  
 Veeder, Seymon Johs., 1567  
 Veeder, Simon Johnsen, 113  
 Veeder, Simon M., 1108  
 Veeder, Susanna, 401  
 Veeder, Symon, 61, 329  
 Veeder, Symon Johs., 119, 574, 2010  
 Veeder, Symon Volkertsen, 1979  
 Veeder, Volkert, 1105, 1108, 1979, 2010  
 Veeder, Wyngart, 491, 2010  
 Veeder, *see* Symonsens, 1810  
 Veele, Aernout, 1315  
 Veets, Rev. Roger, 212  
 Veldtman, Antje, 1816  
 Vele, Philipp, 1054  
 Velen, Debora, 1855  
 Velen, John, 1855  
 Velen, Margrieta, 1855  
 Velen, Maria, 1855  
 Velen, Susanna, 1855  
 Veller, Catherine, 1869  
 Veller, Johannes, 1869  
 Veller, Philipp, 1869  
 Veller, Wilhalmus, 1869  
 Veller, *see* Feller  
 Velter, Willem, 1316  
 Velthooven, Cornelis, 549  
 Verbeeck, Jan, 45b, 242, 406, 1467, 1669, 1772, 2128  
 Vernon, John, 351  
 Vernon, Major Frederick, 196  
 Vernon, Polly, 351  
 Vernooy, Anna, 1795  
 Vernooy, Anneke, 1795  
 Vernooy, Coenraet, 1877  
 Vernooy, Cornelia, 1877  
 Vernooy, Cornelis, 1795, 1877  
 Vernooy, Cornelius, I., 1877  
 Vernooy, Cornelius Joh., 1877  
 Vernooy, Elizabeth, 1795  
 Vernooy, Jacob, 1795, 1877  
 Vernooy, Johannis, 1795, 1877  
 Vernooy, Jonathan, 1877  
 Vernooy, Margerith, 1877  
 Vernooy, Nathan, 1877  
 Vernooy, Sarah, 1877  
 Vernooy, Simeon, 1877  
 Vernooy, Wessel, 1877  
 Veron, Julien, 1227  
 Verplaenck, Gulyen, 66, 1495, 1497  
 Verplanck, Abrm., 853, 1929  
 ver Planck, Anna Maria, 1906  
 ver Planck, Ariantie, 1929  
 ver Planck, Catherine, 1906  
 ver Planck, David, 281  
 ver Planck, David I., 2012  
 ver Planck, Gertruyd, 1906  
 ver Planck, Helena, 1929  
 Verplanck, Isaac, 94, 701, 749, 1785, 1927  
 ver Planck, Isaac D., 1927  
 Verplanck, James, 963  
 Verplanck, John, 963, 1906  
 ver Planck, Margaret, 1906  
 Verplanck, Phil., 963, 1019, 1160, 1441, 1480, 1906  
 Ver Planck, Samuel, 495  
 ver Planck, William, 94, 240, 1929  
 ver Planck, William Beekman, 1906  
 Verplanken, Isaac, 410  
 Verveelen, Gideon, 1840  
 Verveelen, Moses, 1840  
 Verveley, Daniel, 1894  
 Verveley, Elizabeth, 1894  
 Verveley, Gideon, 1894  
 Verveley, Hannah, 1894  
 Verveley, Hester, 1894  
 Verveley, Jeremiah, 1894  
 Verveley, John, 1894  
 Verveley, Moses, 1894  
 Viele, Abraham, 1936  
 Viele, Aernout Cornelissen, 1974  
 Viele, Annaite, 996  
 Viele, Annitje, 996  
 Viele, Antje, 1852  
 Viele, Arenhoudt, 1852  
 Viele, Baltus, 1930  
 Viele, Barent, 1930  
 Viele, Catherina, 1994  
 Viele, Charles John, 1936  
 Viele, Cornelis, 491, 1852, 1918  
 Viele, Eavan, 1936  
 Viele, Effie Toll, 1737  
 Viele, Elizabeth, 1831, 1918  
 Viele, Gerrit, 1852  
 Viele, Helena, 1930  
 Viele, Hise, 1936  
 Viele, Jacob, 983, 1936  
 Viele, Jacob S., 1936  
 Viele, Jannetje, 1930, 1994  
 Viele, Jesse, 1936  
 Viele, Johanna, 1930  
 Viele, Johannes, 1852, 1918  
 Viele, John, 1994  
 Viele, John A., 1936

- Viele, Lewis, 1994  
 Viele, Lewis T., 996  
 Viele, Lodewikes, 1737, 1936  
 Viele, Maria, 996, 1994  
 Viele, Marritje, 1918, 1994  
 Viele, Myndert, 1930  
 Viele, Neeltje, 1930  
 Viele, Peter, 1930  
 Viele, Petrus, 1918  
 Viele, Philipp, 1852, 1940  
 Viele, Rebecca, 1930, 1994  
 Viele, Sarah, 1831  
 Viele, Simon, 1936  
 Viele, Stephen, 1936  
 Viele, Teunis, 1994  
 Vilee, Cornelia Catharina van den Bergh, 1839  
 Vilee, Johannis, 1839  
 Vielen, Aronald, 1803  
 Vielen, Catherine van Keuren, 1803  
 Vielen, Claes, 1517  
 Vielen, Helena Burhans, 110  
 Vielen, Neeltie Schermerhorn, 1517  
 Vielen, Philipp, 110  
 Vielen, Sarah Toll, 1737  
 Vielen, Stephanus, 1737  
 Vieley, Hannah, 983  
 Vieley, Lewis T., 983  
 Vieusse, B., 741  
 Vieusse, Baptiste, 1225  
 Viltén, Aernout Cornelissen, 1956  
 Vincent, Jan, 1015  
 Vincent, Mical, 1060  
 Vinhagen, Abraham, 1162  
 Vinhagen, Jacobus, 1162  
 Vinhagen, Jan, 1794  
 Vinhagen, Maria van der Poel, 1794  
 Vinhaghen, Johs., 1775  
 Vinsant, Uynant, 1112  
 Vinsent, Michael, 635  
 Vischer, Tierck Harmensen, 617  
 Viser, Ragel, 1419  
 Visger, Elizabeth, 1826  
 Visger, Johannis, 1826  
 Visger, John, 1047, 1704  
 Visger, Thuenes, 1807  
 Visgher, Harmé, 1858  
 Vislerse, Gerrit, 1972  
 Visscher, Alida, 1805, 1950  
 Visscher, Anna, 1885  
 Visscher, Annatie, 1805  
 Visscher, Barent, 1805, 1885  
 Visscher, Bastian, 649  
 Visscher, Bastian II., 1885  
 Visscher, Gerrit, 1805  
 Visscher, Jacob, 1864  
 Visscher, Joachim, 1805  
 Visscher, Johannis, 1805  
 Visscher, John, 1805, 1866  
 Visscher, John N., 649, 2138, 2139  
 Visscher, Lydia, 251  
 Visscher, Lydia Fryer, 649  
 Visscher, Mat., 174, 251, 1614  
 Visscher, Matthew, 649, 2050, 2136  
 Visscher, Nanning, 1805, 2138  
 Visscher, Nanning II., 1950  
 Visscher, Nanning Harmense, 1419  
 Visscher, Neeltie, 1805  
 Visscher, Sarah, 1885  
 Visscher, Sebastian, 1946  
 Visscher, *see* fisken  
 Visser, Annatie Staats, 1519  
 Visser, John, 1519  
 Vlierboom, Jacobus, 676  
 Vliereboom, Aeltje Woertendyck, 2026  
 Vliereboom, Jan, 2026  
 Voisin, Simon, 1096  
 Voland, Zacharias, 197  
 Volkertsen, Engeltje, 1784  
 Volkertsen, Symon, 1783, 1784  
 Vollentine, James, 1143  
 Vollentine, Martha Mott, 1143  
 Vollentine, Thomas, 1449  
 Vonck, Bartholomew, 256  
 Vonda, Claes, 750  
 Voorhis, Daniel, 1656  
 Voorhis, Elizabeth Blauvelt, 151  
 Voorhis, Stephen, 151  
 Voorhis, Suffia van den Bogert, 1904  
 Vorse, Thomas, 1840  
 Vos, Petrus, 920  
 Vosburgh, Abraham, 1934, 2034  
 Vosburgh, Alida, 1910  
 Vosburgh, Colonel Peter, 1901  
 Vosburgh, Cornelia, 1910  
 Vosburgh, Dirck, 1880, 1910, 2006  
 Vosburgh, Elizabeth Winne, 2034  
 Vosburgh, Evert, 1910  
 Vosburgh, Isaac, 1834, 1974  
 Vosburgh, Jacob D., 697, 1834, 1880  
 Vosburgh, Jacob Pietersen, 1834  
 Vosburgh, Jan, 1685  
 Vosburgh, Jannetie, 1974  
 Vosburgh, Johannes, 697, 1834  
 Vosburgh, Johannis D., 1581, 1884  
 Vosburgh, John, 1880  
 Vosburgh, John D., 1910  
 Vosburgh, Marthys, 1706  
 Vosburgh, Martin, 873  
 Vosburgh, Myndert, 2047  
 Vosburgh, Peter A., 1910  
 Vosburgh, Peter Abm., 2064  
 Vosburgh, Peter B., 816  
 Vosburgh, Peter V., 121  
 Vosburgh, Pieter, 751, 998, 1685, 1834, 1837, 1974



Vosburgh, Samuel, 1910  
 Vosburgh, *see* Vusburgh  
 Vosburghen, Abm., 916  
 Vossburgh, Abraham, 1918  
 Vossburgh, Elizabeth Viele, 1918  
 Voto, Paul Isaac, 1249  
 Vredenburgh, Benjamin, 1044  
 Vredenburgh, John, 82  
 Vredenburgh, John W., 1448  
 Vreedenburgh, Eleanor Montagne, 1179  
 Vreedenburgh, Isaac, 1179  
 Vreelandt, Enogh, 4106  
 Vreelandt, Marya, 4106  
 Vreelandt, Marya Gregier, 4106  
 Vroman, Abraham, 1878  
 Vroman, Barent, 1878  
 Vroman, Cathrina, 1878  
 Vroman, Cornelius, 250, 1878  
 Vroman, Dina, 1878  
 Vroman, Engeltie, 1878  
 Vroman, Geertruy, 1878  
 Vroman, Geesie Volkertsen, 1784  
 Vroman, Isaac, 1878  
 Vroman, Jan, 1785  
 Vroman, Jan Hendricksen, 1784  
 Vroman, Janetje, 1878  
 Vroman, Johannes S., 1828, 1853  
 Vroman, Jonas, 1878  
 Vroman, Lydia, 1878  
 Vroman, Maria, 1878  
 Vroman, Martynes, 1878  
 Vroman, Peter, 527, 605, 1878  
 Vroman, Simon, 266, 1862, 1878  
 Vroom, Catherine, 472  
 Vrooman, Adam, 1796, 1821, 1853  
 Vrooman, Adam Seth, 1612  
 Vrooman, Alida van der Heyden, 1887  
 Vrooman, Arent, 401  
 Vrooman, Barent, 1796, 1821  
 Vrooman, Bartholomewes, 1796  
 Vrooman, Christina, 1821  
 Vrooman, Cornelius, 401  
 Vrooman, Elizabeth, 401, 1821, 1977  
 Vrooman, Eva, 1796  
 Vrooman, Geertruyt, 1967  
 Vrooman, Henderick, 1796  
 Vrooman, Isaac, 113, 250, 1821, 1853  
 Vrooman, Jacob, 1517, 1821, 1853  
 Vrooman, Jacob Messen, 1796, 1967, 1977  
 Vrooman, Jan, 1796  
 Vrooman, Jannetje, 1853  
 Vrooman, Johannes J., 1828  
 Vrooman, John, 401  
 Vrooman, Lena, 1853  
 Vrooman, Margaret, 401, 1796

Vrooman, Maria, 1853  
 Vrooman, Maria Aernouts Viele, 1967  
 Vrooman, Maritie, 255, 1796  
 Vrooman, Matthijs Pietersen, 1967  
 Vrooman, Nicholas, 1821  
 Vrooman, Peter, 1796  
 Vrooman, Rev. Barent, 1887  
 Vrooman, Seth, 1796  
 Vrooman, Simon, 401, 1797  
 Vrooman, Susanna, 401, 1853  
 Vrooman, Tiemoty, 1796  
 Vrooman, Wouter, 255, 1796, 1821, 1853  
 Vusburgh, Abraham, 1947  
 Vusburgh, Catherine, 1947  
 Vusburgh, Isaac, 1947  
 Vusburgh, Jacob, 1947  
 Vusburgh, John, 1947  
 Vusburgh, William, 1947

## W

Waaren, Mary, 2023  
 Waaren, William, 2023  
 Wabber, Henry, 1530  
 Wachter, Catherine, 2117  
 Wachtel, Catharine, 2078  
 Wachtel, Elizabeth, 2078  
 Wachtel, George L., 2078  
 Wackman, Daniel, 532  
 Waddell, Robert R., 1234  
 Waddell, Robert Ross, 2121  
 Waddington, Benj., 1362  
 Waddington, Henry, 1362  
 Waddington, Joshua, 1362  
 Wade, Francis, 1249  
 Wade, Nehemiah, 2157  
 Wadkin, Samuel, 1761  
 Waelderer, Willem, 1804, 1991  
 Waggoner, Elizabeth Ogsbury, 1291  
 Waggoner, Jacob, 1291  
 Walden, Esther Franklin, 663  
 Walden, Thomas, 663  
 Walderen, Peter, 1889  
 Waldo, Elder Samuel, 1620  
 Waldo, Edward, 1152  
 Waldron, Addriaen, 2039  
 Waldron, Ann, 2039, 2057  
 Waldron, Beter, 1450  
 Waldron, Cate, 2039  
 Waldron, Elisabeth, 2020, 2039  
 Waldron, Gerardus, 2020  
 Waldron, Jacob, 2039  
 Waldron, James, 1735  
 Waldron, Johannes, 209, 676  
 Waldron, John, 186, 2020, 2039  
 Waldron, Joseph, 54

- Waldron, Marie, 2020  
 Waldron, Matcha, 2039  
 Waldron, Pegge, 2039  
 Waldron, Peter, 1450, 1984, 2057  
 Waldron, Polly, 186  
 Waldron, Resolvert, 2039  
 Waldron, Tryntie van den Bergh, 1984  
 Waldron, Tryntje, 2057  
 Waldron, Tuentie, 132  
 Waldron, William, 2057  
 Walesbury, Jacob, 548  
 Walker, Andrew, 2103  
 Walker, Benjamin, 1655  
 Walker, Colonel Benjamin, 2125  
 Walker, Hannah, 326  
 Walker, John, 462  
 Wall, Elisabeth, 2046  
 Wallace, Alexander, 738, 2112, 2121  
 Wallace, Gitty, 738  
 Wallace, Honble. Hugh, 2112, 2121  
 Wallace, Hugh, 738  
 Wallace, James, 1217  
 Wallace, Jean, 1156  
 Wallace, John, 1217  
 Wallace, Margaret, 1217  
 Wallace, Mary, 1156  
 Wallace, Michael, 1217  
 Wallace, Nancy, 1156  
 Wallace, Sarah, 735, 738  
 Walliam, James, 760  
 Walling, Wm., 620  
 Wallratha, Friedrich, 345  
 Walsh, Dudley, 388  
 Walter, Catherine, 1400  
 Walter, John, 1942  
 Walter, John Francis, 1400  
 Walters, Daniel D., 1264  
 Walters, Willem, 219  
 Walton, Abrm., 1944  
 Walton, Cornelia Beekman, 135  
 Walton, Gerard, 703  
 Walton, Jacob, 495, 1768  
 Walton, John, 1171  
 Walton, Tho., 1531  
 Walton, Win., 135, 1835  
 Wanbomer, Antje, 2016  
 Wanbomer, Deborah, 2016  
 Wanbomer, Marcus, 2016  
 Wanbomer, Pieter, 2016  
 Wamborne, Christoffel, 427, 2016  
 Wandel, John, 1598  
 Wandelaer, Johannes D., 983  
 Wandle, Johannes, 1518  
 Wandler Rachel, 335  
 Wands, John, 604  
 Ward, Anthony, 2063  
 Ward, Cathrin, 715  
 Ward, Daniel, 2063  
 Ward, Ebenezer, 209  
 Ward, Edward, 1291  
 Ward, Elias, 1562  
 Ward, Eliet, 1562  
 Ward, John, 414, 399, 1103, 1295, 2063  
 Ward, Mary, 2063  
 Ward, Monson, 518  
 Ward, Moses, 715  
 Ward, Orshal Clyne, 355  
 Ward, Sarah Loveridge, 1518  
 Ward, Thomas, 1510, 1518  
 Ward, Wm., 355, 1510  
 Warder, Willoughby, 763  
 Waring, Ariantie, 1588  
 Waring, Ezra, 556  
 Waring, James, 2150  
 Waring, John, 1056  
 Waring, Solomon, 1588  
 Warnar, Ino., 159  
 Warner, Abigail, 2097  
 Warner, Cloe, 2097  
 Warner, Daniel, 555, 2097  
 Warner, John, 2097  
 Warner, Jonathan, 2097  
 Warner, Oline Douglass, 555  
 Warner, Whiting, 1290  
 Warren, Esaias, 2124  
 Warren, George B., 2124  
 Warren, Lydia, 2124  
 Warren, Phebe, 2124  
 Warren, Sir Peter, 951  
 Warren, Stephen, 2124  
 Warring, Hannah Newman, 1248  
 Wason, Dorothy Little, 1051  
 Wason, John, 1051  
 Wason, Thomas, 1051  
 Wasson, James, 651  
 Wasson, John, 651  
 Wast, John, 1063  
 Wast, Mertha Lamon, 1063  
 Waterman, Abigail, 2119  
 Waterman, Asa, 193, 2119  
 Waterman, Belinda, 2119  
 Waterman, Betsey, 2119  
 Waterman, David, 2119  
 Waterman, Frederick, 2119  
 Waterman, J., 551  
 Waterman, Jedediah, 1363  
 Waterman, John, 2119  
 Waterman, Zelpha, 2119  
 Waters, John, 429, 780  
 Waters, Therese, 1221  
 Waters, Thomas, 2082  
 Watkins, Abel, 2028, 2073, 2100  
 Watkins, Birdseye, 2100  
 Watkins, Bridget, 2028  
 Watkins, Capt. Samuel, 1208, 2073, 2100

- Watkins, Charles, 550, 1213  
 Watkins, Debora, 2073  
 Watkins, Dolle, 2073  
 Watkins, Ephraim, 2028, 2053, 2100  
 Watkins, Eunice, 2028  
 Watkins, George, 2100  
 Watkins, Hezekiah, 2028  
 Watkins, Joanna, 2028  
 Watkins, John, 1087  
 Watkins, Joseph, 2028, 2053, 2073, 2100  
 Watkins, Judith Livingston, 1087  
 Watkins, Phebe, 2100  
 Watkins, Rev. Hezekiah, 2023  
 Watkins, Samuel, 550, 2028, 2053  
 Watkins, Sarah, 2073  
 Watkins, Tabitha, 2028  
 Watkins, Thomas, 2073  
 Watson, Abraham, 404  
 Watson, Cecilia, 41  
 Watson, David, 632  
 Watson, E., 890  
 Watson, Ino., 2111  
 Watson, Jacob, 2038  
 Watson, Mathew, 706  
 Watson, Susannah, 41  
 Watson, Susannah Miller, 1211  
 Watson, W. W., 909  
 Watson, William, 41  
 Watts, Anne, 2031  
 Watts, Honble. John, 1644  
 Watts, John, 370, 1247, 2031, 2041  
 Watts, Lionel, 2087  
 Watts, Margaret, 160, 2031  
 Watts, Robert, 370, 2031  
 Wauchope, Jas., 608  
 Waugh, Elizabeth, 2103  
 Waugh, George, 2114  
 Waugh, James, 159, 2103  
 Waugh, Jane, 2103  
 Waugh, John, 159, 2103, 2114  
 Waugh, Mary, 2103  
 Waugh, Robert, 2103  
 Waugh, Sarah, 2103  
 Waugh, Thomas, 2114  
 Waugh, William, 2114  
 Way, Francis, 126  
 Way, James, 1159  
 Wayland, Charls, 2118  
 Wayland, Elizabeth, 2118  
 Wayland, Francis, 2118  
 Wayland, Job, 2118  
 Wayland, Levi, 2118  
 Wayland, Mary, 2118  
 Wayland, Seth, 2118  
 Weare, John, 1210  
 Weare, William, 1210  
 Weaver, John G., 1664  
 Weaver, Joseph, 368  
 Webb, Ameha, 2141  
 Webb, Anthony, 423  
 Webb, Charles B., 2141  
 Webb, Elizabeth B., 2141  
 Webb, Francis C., 2141  
 Webb, Henry L., 2141  
 Webb, John H., 2141  
 Webb, Jonathan, 277  
 Webb, Joseph, 239, 1798  
 Webb, Samuel, 277  
 Weber, Alexander, 2033  
 Weber, Cathreana, 2033  
 Weber, Geertruy, 2033  
 Weber, Hendrick, 2033  
 Weber, John, 2033  
 Weber, Maria, 2033  
 Weber, Marritie, 2033  
 Weber, Susanna, 2033  
 Weber, Jost, 1577  
 Weed, Frederick, 548  
 Weed, Jehieh, 2154  
 Weeks, Abel, 1764  
 Weeks, Abigail Tyler, 1764  
 Weeks, Anne, 2115  
 Weeks, Augustin, 2115  
 Weeks, Charlotte, 2115  
 Weeks, Elizabeth, 2115  
 Weeks, James, 647  
 Weeks, Jane, 2115  
 Weeks, John, 2115  
 Weeks, Judah, 2115  
 Weeks, Phebe, 1729  
 Weeks, Rasine, 2115  
 Weeks, Rebecca, 2115  
 Weeks, Robert, 815  
 Weeks, Ruth, 2115  
 Weeks, William, 2115  
 Weemes, Capt. James, 1468  
 Weesner, Adam, 2017  
 Weesner, Elizabeth, 2017  
 Weesner, Hendrick, 2017  
 Weesner, Henry, 923  
 Weesner, Johannis, 2017  
 Weesner, Mary, 2017  
 Weir, Alexander, 2083  
 Weir, Edward, 2083, 2116  
 Weir, John, 2083  
 Weir, Margaret, 2116  
 Weir, Richard, 2083  
 Weir, Sarah Collins, 2083  
 Weir, Smith, 2083  
 Weir, Susan, 2083  
 Weismer, George, 874  
 Weiss, Lewis, 399  
 Wellar, Susannah, 142  
 Weller, Jatie Masten, 1180  
 Weller, Johannis, 1180  
 Weller, William, 1372

- Welling, Isabella, 1169  
 Welling, Josias, 2025  
 Welling, Mary, 1169  
 Welling, Peter, 156  
 Welling, Thomas, 698  
 Welling, William, 1813  
 Wellings, Mary Mullender, 1169  
 Wells, Abel, 2070  
 Wells, Abigil, 2070, 2093  
 Wells, Austin, 1445  
 Wells, Bathia, 2075  
 Wells, Capt. Abner, 2093  
 Walls, Catharine, 472  
 Wells, David, 29  
 Wells, Debora, 2075  
 Wells, Deliverance, 2075  
 Wells, Goshum, 2075  
 Wells, Henry, 1763  
 Wells, Hulda, 2075  
 Wells, Israel, 2079, 2093  
 Wells, James, 1309, 1348, 1445  
 Wells, Joana, 2075  
 Wells, John, 25, 869, 1194, 1264, 2079  
 Wells, Joshua, 2075, 2079  
 Wells, Mary, 2070, 2079  
 Wells, Mehitable, 2075  
 Wells, Rev. William, 1457  
 Wells, Richard, 2079  
 Wells, Samuel, 2075, 2079  
 Wells, William, 472  
 Wemp, Abraham, 1821  
 Wemp, Aeltie Jans, 2127  
 Wemp, Anna, 2127  
 Wemp, Arent, 1784  
 Wemp, Ariantje, 1480  
 Wemp, Barent, 2127  
 Wemp, Cataline Schermerhorn, 1480  
 Wemp, Grietie, 2127  
 Wemp, Jan Barentsen, 1956, 2127  
 Wemp, John, 1480  
 Wemp, Maritie Mynders, 2127  
 Wemp, Myndert, 1480  
 Wemp, Myndert Jansen, 2127  
 Wemp, Rachel Vrooman, 1821  
 Wemp, Ryert, 1480  
 Wemp, Volkje Volkertsen, 1784  
 Wempel, Abraham, 1841  
 Wemple, Andrew, 329  
 Wemple, Arjaentie, 2134  
 Wemple, Dr. W. T., 1073  
 Wemple, Ephraim, 2134  
 Wemple, Isaac, 2134  
 Wemple, Jan, 2134  
 Wemple, John, 329, 2134  
 Wemple, John, Jr., 1931  
 Wemple, Mindert R., 1862  
 Wemple, Myndert, 329, 2134  
 Wemple, Ryer, 2134  
 Wendel, Elizabeth Sanders, 2132  
 Wendel, Ephraim, 268, 2132  
 Wendel, Evert, 2094  
 Wendel, Evert Jansen, 237, 1667  
 Wendel, Jacamintje van Dyck, 1848  
 Wendel, Johannis, 666, 1472, 2132  
 Wendel, John A., 1614  
 Wendel, John Baptist, 1848  
 Wendel, Maria, 2094  
 Wendel, Robert, 2132  
 Wendel, Susannah, 2132  
 Wendell, Abraham, 1471, 2029, 2133  
 Wendell, Abraham H., 1561, 2104  
 Wendell, Ann, 1816  
 Wendell, Annatie E., 2048  
 Wendell, Annatie J., 2138  
 Wendell, Arjantie, 2029, 2036  
 Wendell, Catalyntje, 2133  
 Wendell, Catharine, 2059, 2138  
 Wendell, Catharine de Key, 428  
 Wendell, Catherine van Veghten, 2027  
 Wendell, Cornelius, 2048, 2059, 2104, 2136  
 Wendell, Elizabeth, 2029, 2048, 2133, 2138, 2139  
 Wendell, Elsie, 2133  
 Wendell, Engeltie, 2029  
 Wendell, Ephraim, 1497, 2133  
 Wendell, Evert, 66, 912, 1796, 2029, 2036, 2132  
 Wendell, Evert Io., 2048  
 Wendell, Evert Jansen, 1671  
 Wendell, Evert John, 1551  
 Wendell, Geesje, 2048, 2138, 2139  
 Wendell, Gertrude Vusburgh, 1947  
 Wendell, Harmanis, 66, 1795, 2034, 2036, 2059, 2104, 2136  
 Wendell, Harmanis A., 2138, 2139  
 Wendell, Hermanus H., 2027  
 Wendell, Harms A., 848  
 Wendell, Isaac, 1495, 2133  
 Wendell, J. H., 1661  
 Wendell, Jacob, 2059, 2104, 2133, 2136, 2138  
 Wendell, Jacob A., 848, 2139  
 Wendell, Jeronimus, 2036  
 Wendell, Johannes, 2029, 2059, 2133, 2136  
 Wendell, Johannis E., 2138  
 Wendell, Johs., 1679  
 Wendell, John, 2104, 2138  
 Wendell, John A., 2139  
 Wendell, John I., 1952  
 Wendell, Lena, 1429  
 Wendell, Maritie, 2133  
 Wendell, Maritie Sillis, 2133

- Wendell, Mary, 1429  
 Wendell, Philipp, 1947, 1029, 2036  
 Wendell, Robert, 174  
 Wendell, Sarah, 2133  
 Wendell, Susan A., 2138, 2139  
 Wendell, Susannah, 2104, 2133  
 Wendell, Tjerck, 2036  
 Wendover, Thos., 1644  
 Werth, Dr. Jacob, 864  
 Werth, Dr. Johann Jacob, 2086  
 Werth, Henrich, 2086  
 Werth, Johannis, 2040, 2086  
 Werth, Maria, 2686  
 Werth, Maria, Elisabeth, 2086  
 Wesbroeck, Annatje, 2043  
 Wesbroeck, Dyrck, 2043  
 Wesbroeck, Frederick, 2043  
 Wesbroeck, Helena, 2043  
 Wesbroeck, Jannetje, 2043  
 Wesbroeck, Jonathan, 2043  
 Wesbrook, Derick, 1440  
 Wescoat, Mary Mandevil, 1164  
 Weesener, Hendry, 1120  
 Wesiner, Henry, 2079  
 Wessels, Catharine, 132  
 Wessels, Dirck, 1473, 1981  
 Wessels, Evert, 1046  
 Wessels, James, 132  
 Wessels, Lawr., 883a, 1406, 1872  
 Wessels, Mary, 75  
 West, Edmund, 614  
 West, John, 1504, 1830  
 West, Peter, 596, 602, 1284  
 West, William, 2021  
 Westbroeck, Anthony, 2015  
 Westbroeck, Cornelius, 2015  
 Westbroeck, Dirck, 2015  
 Westbroeck, Johannis, 1392, 2015  
 Westbroeck, Magdalena, 2015  
 Westbroeck, Ursula, 2015  
 Westbrook, Dirck, 1803  
 Westbrook, Jenneke van Keuren, 1803  
 Westbrook, Jonathan, 1523  
 Westcot, David Mandeville, 887  
 Westcott, Richard, 14  
 Westercamp, Femmetje Alberts, 1955  
 Westercamp, Hendric, 1465, 1955  
 Westerlo, Rensselaer, 904, 905  
 Westervelt, Albert, 2054  
 Westervelt, Aultie, 2054  
 Westervelt, Benjamin, 654, 2054  
 Westervelt, Casparus, 654, 2054  
 Westervelt, Catherine, 611  
 Westervelt, Cornelius, 1875, 2054  
 Westervelt, Daniel, 611  
 Westervelt, Deborah Fort, 654  
 Westervelt, Jacob, 366, 1840  
 Westervelt, Jane, 611  
 Westervelt, John, 1166, 2054  
 Westervelt, Mary Mabei, 1166  
 Westervelt, Roelof, 304, 2054  
 Westfael, Cornelius, 2077  
 Westfael, Dievertje, 2077  
 Westfael, Elizabeth, 2077  
 Westfael, Jacob, 2077  
 Westfael, Johanna, 2077  
 Westfael, Leonora, 2077  
 Westfael, Margaret, 2077  
 Westfael, Marya, 2077  
 Westfael, Sarah, 2077  
 Westfall, Benj., 190  
 Westfall, Frederick, 901  
 Westfall, Peter, 1194  
 Westlake, Benjamin, 515  
 Westlake, Elizabeth, 515  
 Wetmore, Aurilia White, 2122  
 Wetmore, J., 448  
 Wetzel, George, 2090  
 Weydman, Zacharias, 1194, 1993  
 Weygant, Rev. John Albert, 1873  
 Weygant, Jane, 2084  
 Weygant, John, 600, 2084  
 Weygant, Mary, 2084  
 Weygant, William, 2084  
 Whaly, Hercules, 2111  
 Whaly, Margaret, 2111  
 Whaly, Sarah, 2111  
 Whaly, Thomas, 2111  
 Whan, Thomas, 210  
 Wharrey, Charles, 2058  
 Wharrey, Daniel, 2058  
 Wharrey, David, 2058  
 Wharrey, Evins, 2058  
 Wharrey, Grahames, 2058  
 Wharrey, Jain, 2058  
 Wharrey, James, 2058  
 Wharrey, John, 1028, 2058  
 Wharrey, Mary, 2058  
 Wharrey, Nancy, 2058  
 Wharrey, Robert, 2058  
 Wharrey, Sarah, 2058  
 Wharton, Walter, 1773  
 Wheate, John, 612  
 Wheatley, Ino., 825  
 Wheeler, Capt. Benjamin, 2046  
 Wheeler, Catherine, 2096  
 Wheeler, Cyrus M., 2074  
 Wheeler, Dobson, 322, 2056  
 Wheeler, Dr. William, 1371  
 Wheeler, Edward, 2096  
 Wheeler, Elijah, 2074  
 Wheeler, Eliphalet, 2074  
 Wheeler, Elizabeth, 2074  
 Wheeler, Ephraim, 2096  
 Wheeler, Eunice, 1327  
 Wheeler, George, 2096

- Wheeler, Jemima White 2072  
 Wheeler, Joanna, 2074  
 Wheeler, John, 2096  
 Wheeler, John E., 2064  
 Wheeler, Joseph, 1392  
 Wheeler, Josiah, 2096  
 Wheeler, Luther, 1660  
 Wheeler, Margaret, 2064  
 Wheeler, Nathan A., 2074  
 Wheeler, Robert K., 2074  
 Wheeler, Samuel, 2064  
 Wheeler, Sarah, 2074, 2096  
 Wheeler, Solomon, 1327  
 Wheeler, Wm., 873, 2074  
 Whipple, Polly Hatch, 903  
 Whipple, Samuel, 1631  
 Whitaker, Abraham, 2055  
 Whitaker, Benjamin, 514  
 Whitaker, Cathrena Burhans, 110  
 Whitaker, Daniel, 97  
 Whitaker, Edward, 67, 110, 1736, 2055  
 Whitaker, Edward James, 1054  
 Whitaker, Elizabeth, 2055  
 Whitaker, Hilletje, 67, 2055  
 Whitaker, James, 110, 581, 2055  
 Whitaker, John, 1054  
 Whitaker, Judike, 97  
 Whitaker, Margaret, 2055  
 Whitaker, Mary, 1152  
 Whitaker, Mary Hall, 909  
 Whitaker, Nelly, 2055  
 Whitaker, Rachel, 2055  
 Whitaker, Samuel, 110  
 Whitaker, Stephen, 909  
 Whitaker, William, 1152  
 White, Adam, 2051  
 White, Amelia, 2121  
 White, Andrew, 2038, 2122  
 White, Anna, 313a, 2072, 2098, 2121  
 White, Ansel, 2122  
 White, Anthony, 2080  
 White, Anthony Walton, 2088  
 White, Benjamin, 2038  
 White, Charles, 558  
 White, Charlotte, 2121  
 White, Colego, 2072  
 White, Daniel, 2121  
 White, Daniel C., 2122  
 White, Ebenezer, 141, 2098  
 White, Ebenezer R., 949  
 White, Elizabeth, 54  
 White, Elizabeth Carpintar, 361  
 White, Elizabeth Morris, 1121  
 White, Euphemia, 2088  
 White, Eve van Cortlandt, 313a  
 White, Fortune C., 2122  
 White, Gilbert, 1835  
 White, Hamilton, 2098  
 White, Henry, 377, 514, 1757, 2098  
 White, Honble. Henry, 350, 495  
 White, Hugh, 2122  
 White, Isabella, 2088  
 White, Jacob, 1623  
 White, James, 361, 1451  
 White, Jane Wright, 2106  
 White, Jemima, 2072  
 White, Jemima Wheeler, 2072  
 White, Joas, 2072  
 White, Johanna, 2088  
 White, John, 229, 377, 600, 1451, 1597, 2072, 2098, 2106  
 White, John James, 1451  
 White, Jonathan, 2072  
 White, Joseph, 2051, 2122  
 White, Joshua, 232  
 White, Lois, 2122  
 White, Lucy, 2072  
 White, Lydia, 2072  
 White, Maritta, 232  
 White, Matthew, 2121  
 White, Moley, 2072  
 White, Patrick, 890  
 White, Peter, 2038  
 White, Philo, 2122  
 White, Ruth, 2072  
 White, Samuel, 613, 2072, 2098  
 White, Sarah, 2098  
 White, Susannah, 2098  
 White, Sylvanus, 871  
 White, Thomas, 2121  
 White, Timothy, 1334  
 White, Townsend, 1451  
 White, William, 1314, 2038  
 Whitehead, Daniel, 349  
 Whitehead, Elisabeth, 1482  
 Whitehead, John, 375  
 Whitehead, Nathaniel, 1482  
 Whitely, Joseph, 932  
 Whitely, Martha Jinens, 932  
 Whitely, Pardon, 932  
 Whitely, Robert, 732  
 Whiteman, Ananias, 2068  
 Whiteman, Lovinee, 1729  
 Whitlock, Thomas, 607  
 Whitlow, Alexander, 2037  
 Whitlow, John, 2037  
 Whitlow, Pheby, 2037  
 Whitman, Ananias, 138, 285  
 Whitman, Daniel, 92  
 Whitman, Eliphelet, 2042  
 Whitman, Isaiah, 2042  
 Whitman, Jarvis, 2042  
 Whitman, John, 2042  
 Whitman, Joshua, 2068  
 Whitman, Margaret, 2042  
 Whitman, Martha, 96

- Whitman, Nathaniel, 1008, 2042  
 Whitman, Phebe, 2042  
 Whitman, Zebulon, 2042  
 Whitney, Aaron, 2089  
 Whitney, Benjamin, 1372  
 Whitney, Daniel, 2089  
 Whitney, Elizabeth, 402  
 Whitney, Ezekiel, 1734  
 Whitney, Martha, 2089  
 Whitney, Thomas, 2089  
 Whittaker, Edward, 2014, 2021  
 Whittaker, Eleoner, 2014  
 Whittaker, Hannah, 2014  
 Whittaker, Henry, 2014  
 Whittaker, Hillitie, 2014  
 Whittaker, James, 1021, 1307  
 Whittaker, John, 2014  
 Whittaker, Theodosia, 2014  
 Whorry, John, 679  
 Whyte, Robert, 1652  
 Wick, Ann, 2013  
 Wick, Daniel, 2013  
 Wick, Edith, 2013  
 Wick, Henry, 2013  
 Wick, James, 2031  
 Wick, Job, 2013  
 Wick, John, 2013  
 Wick, Phebe, 2013  
 Wick, Temperance, 2013  
 Wickes, Daniel, 2099  
 Wickes, Elizabeth, 2099  
 Wickes, Jacob, 2099  
 Wickes, Joel, 2099  
 Wickes, Johanna, 2099  
 Wickes, Rebecca, 2099  
 Wickes, Silas, 2099  
 Wickes, Zopher, 2099  
 Wickham, Abigail, 2091  
 Wickham, Anna, 1337, 1573  
 Wickham, Daniel Hull, 2091  
 Wickham, David, 1170  
 Wickham, Dr. Thomas, 2091  
 Wickham, Elizebeth, 2091  
 Wickham, Hannah, 2069  
 Wickham, Israel, 2069  
 Wickham, Jerushe, 2069, 2091  
 Wickham, John, 1170, 2091  
 Wickham, Joseph, 2091  
 Wickham, Julianah, 2069  
 Wickham, Margaret, 2069  
 Wickham, Mary, 2069  
 Wickham, Mrs. William, 1717  
 Wickham, Mathew, 2069  
 Wickham, Parker, 2091  
 Wickham, Samuel, 9, 728, 2069  
 Wickham, Sarah, 2091  
 Wickham, Sarah Denton, 518  
 Wickham, Thomas, 301, 1416, 2091  
 Wickham, William, 1920  
 Wickham, Wm., 179  
 Widderwax, Abraham, 2090  
 Widderwax, Alexander, 2090  
 Widderwax, Andreas, 2090  
 Widderwax, Anna, 2090  
 Widderwax, Anna Margreth, 2090  
 Widderwax, Anna Maria, 2090  
 Widderwax, Barbara, 2090  
 Widderwax, Barbara Tinde, 2090  
 Widderwax, Bastian, 2090  
 Widderwax, Catharina, 2090  
 Widderwax, David, 2090  
 Widderwax, Dorothea, 2090  
 Widderwax, Elisabeth, 2090  
 Widderwax, Hannes, 2090  
 Widderwax, Henry, 2090  
 Widderwax, Jacob, 2090  
 Widderwax, Martin, 2090  
 Widderwax, Peter, 2090  
 Wiesmer, Caty, 874  
 Wiesmer, Peter, 874, 987  
 Wiggins, Stephen, 327  
 Wiggins, Elizabeth Fowler, 631  
 Wiggins, Richard, 1157  
 Wiggins, Stephen, 631  
 Wiggins, Mary, 278  
 Wilcocks, Ephraim, 828  
 Wilcox, John, 1364  
 Wilde, John, 137  
 Wilder, Jonathan, 658  
 Wileman, Elizabeth, 2025  
 Wileman, H., 1296  
 Wileman, John Bayard, 2025  
 Wileman, Rachel, 2025  
 Wiler, Anna Maria Mandeline, 1010  
 Wiler, Mathias, 1010  
 Wiley, Capt. John, 2157  
 Wilkens, James, 1257  
 Wilkens, Sarah Neely, 1257  
 Wilkes, James, 1168  
 Wilkeson, Daniel, 1468  
 Wilkeson, John, 1064  
 Wilkeson, Samuel, 2069  
 Wilkin, James, 1181  
 Wilkin, William, 1349, 1414  
 Wilkins, Anna Booth, 134  
 Wilkins, Charles, 134  
 Wilkins, Edward, 475  
 Wilkins, Elsy, 506  
 Wilkins, Isaac, 738, 1146  
 Wilkins, Isabella, 738, 1146  
 Wilkins, James, 134  
 Wilkins, Johanna, 1146  
 Wilkins, Martin, 1146  
 Wilkins, Martin S., 1089  
 Wilkins, Mary, 134  
 Wilkins, Moses, 134  
 Wilkinson, John, 893  
 Wilkinson, Mary, 893

- Will, Henrich, 1608  
 Willard, Arabella Penny, 1535  
 Willard, Dr. Moses, 1355  
 Willber, Sarah Vaughan, 1861  
 Willbor, Benjamin, 2085  
 Willbor, Britton, 2085  
 Willbor, Brownen, 2085  
 Willbor, Car, 2085  
 Willbor, Clark, 2085  
 Willbor, Elisabeth, 2085  
 Willbor, Freeloze, 2085  
 Willbor, John, 2085  
 Willbor, Obediah, 2085  
 Willbor, Robert, 2085  
 Willbor, Samuel, 2085  
 Willbor, William, 2085  
 Willbour, Abishai, 2102  
 Willbour, Daniel, 2102  
 Willbour, David, 2102  
 Willbour, Jonathan, 2102  
 Willbour, Mary, 2102  
 Willbour, Oen, 2102  
 Willbour, Rachel, 2102  
 Willbour, Ruth, 2102  
 Willbour, Sarah, 2102  
 Willbur, Benjamin, 2080  
 Willbur, Clark, 2080  
 Willbur, Maribah, 2080  
 Willbur, Robert, 2080  
 Willbur, Ruth, 2080  
 Willbur, Sarah, 2080  
 Willbur, William, 2080  
 Willcox, Joseph, 986  
 Willcox, Sarah, 986  
 Willems, Roelofie, 407  
 Willemsen, Heyndrick, 2129  
 Willett, Alice, 2120  
 Willett, Alice Colden, 395  
 Willett, Anna, 2120  
 Willett, Ann Eliza, 2140  
 Willett, Cornelius, 2061  
 Willett, E., 2012  
 Willett, Edward, 649, 2140  
 Willett, Edw. S., 251  
 Willett, Elbert, 2137  
 Willett, Euphemia, 2120  
 Willett, Gilbert, 2120  
 Willett, Gilbert Colden, 2061  
 Willett, Isaac, 2061, 2120  
 Willett, John, 780  
 Willett, M., 1453  
 Willett, Margaret, 2061, 2120, 2140  
 Willett, Marinus, 541  
 Willett, Mary, 2120  
 Willett, Samuel, 649  
 Willett, Sarah Fryer, 649  
 Willett, Susanna, 1408  
 Willett, Thomas, 897, 2120  
 Willett, William, 2061, 2120  
 Willets, Jacob, 373  
 Willets, Richard, 1708  
 Willets, Thomas, 373  
 Williams, Ann, 471, 1599  
 Williams, Captain, 40  
 Williams, Charles, 262  
 Williams, Christian, 2087  
 Williams, Col. Israel, 1599  
 Williams, David, 1769  
 Williams, Dr. Thomas, 1599  
 Williams, Ebenezer, 740  
 Williams, Edward, 471, 770  
 Williams, Elisha, 1599  
 Williams, Elizabeth, 297  
 Williams, Ezekiel, 1599  
 Williams, Francis, 1260  
 Williams, Gilbert, 1260, 2062  
 Williams, Grace, 1710  
 Williams, Henry, 2087  
 Williams, Henry Am., 198  
 Williams, Hittie, 1858  
 Williams, Isaiah, 1317  
 Williams, John, 1198, 2062, 2123  
 Williams, Magdalen Sicard, 1487  
 Williams, Margaret, 2107  
 Williams, Margaret van Dyck, 1829  
 Williams, Mary, 1387, 1599, 2062, 2123  
 Williams, Mary Hogan, 770  
 Williams, Nathan, 2125  
 Williams, Peter, 1858  
 Williams, Prudence, 1599  
 Williams, Rev. Dr. Solomon, 1599  
 Williams, Rev. Eliphalet, 1599  
 Williams, Richard, 1357, 1682, 1829  
 Williams, Robert, 1434  
 Williams, Samuel, 1599  
 Williams, Sarah, 2062  
 Williams, Sarah Nelson, 1260  
 Williams, Solomon, 1599  
 Williams, Thos. I., 1586, 1722  
 Williams, Thos., 62, 64, 247, 392, 410a, 567, 770, 859, 1083, 1197, 1391, 1434  
 Williams, William, 1599, 1710, 2062  
 Williamsen, Thos., 255  
 Williamsen, Wm., 572, 1400  
 Williamson, Charles, 1655  
 Williamson, James, 1764  
 Williamson, Jeremiah, 985, 990, 1329  
 Williamson, John, 1764  
 Williamson, Richard, 1289  
 Willink, Jan, 1945  
 Willis, Catherine, 1438  
 Willis, Charles, 2095  
 Willis, Elizebeth, 2095  
 Willis, James, 2095  
 Willis, Richard, 2095



- Willis, Samuel, 373, 1454, 1708  
 Willits, Jesse, 778a  
 Willits, Joseph, 1523  
 Wills, James, 30, 184, 724, 2076  
 Willsey, Johannes, 2023  
 Willson, Andrew, 1181, 2092  
 Willson, Elisabeth, 2092  
 Willson, Elizabeth Titsort, 1720  
 Willson, Hugh, 1161  
 Willson, James, 1824, 1836  
 Willson, John, 2065  
 Willson, Jona., 1090  
 Willson, Joseph, 1720  
 Willson, Justus, 2092  
 Willson, Samuel, 2092  
 Willson, Sarah, 1720  
 Willson, Thomas, 280, 1717, 2092  
 Wilmot, James, 212  
 Wilmut, Alexander, 2013  
 Wilsey, William, 945  
 Wilson, Abraham, 1219  
 Wilson, Agnes McCurdy, 1208  
 Wilson, Alexander, 988, 2065  
 Wilson, Andrew, 377, 1257, 1361  
 Wilson, Ann Mann, 1219  
 Wilson, Capt. Ebenezer, 1242  
 Wilson, Catherine, 1361  
 Wilson, Daniel, 1361  
 Wilson, Ebenezer, 231, 1683  
 Wilson, Edwd., 546  
 Wilson, Eunice Cooley, 377  
 Wilson, Ezra, 1184  
 Wilson, Francis, 2023  
 Wilson, Hannah Kidd, 988  
 Wilson, Henry, 1361  
 Wilson, Isabell, 1208  
 Wilson, Jane, 642, 1208, 2065  
 Wilson, John, 1361  
 Wilson, Joseph, 1361  
 Wilson, Margaret Perrine, 1361  
 Wilson, Margrit, 1208  
 Wilson, Mary Neely, 1257  
 Wilson, Patrick, 713  
 Wilson, Thomas, 1135  
 Wilson, Wm., 1208  
 Wilt, Abijah, 33  
 Wilt, George, 33  
 Wiltse, Cornelius, 145, 2024  
 Wiltse, Hannah, 2024  
 Wiltse, Henry, 12, 1857  
 Wiltse, Jacob, 12, 2024  
 Wiltse, Janetje, 2024  
 Wiltse, Johannas, 12 480, 1857  
 Wiltse, Margaret, 2024  
 Wiltse, Maria, 2024  
 Wiltse, Martin, 1594  
 Wiltse, Martine, 2024  
 Wiltse, Martines, 781  
 Wiltse, Martynes, 2024  
 Wiltse, Mertin, 303  
 Wiltse, Sarah, 2076  
 Wiltse, Sytje, 2024  
 Wiltsie, Martin, 1750  
 Wily, Caleb, 321  
 Wimpel, Catrena, 113  
 Wimple, Abraham, 250  
 Wimple, Keyer, 250  
 Winant, Amelia, 970  
 Winant, Stephen, 970  
 Winchell, Aaron Ely, 2081  
 Winchell, James, 2081  
 Winchell, John, 2081  
 Winchell, Martinezer, 2081  
 Winchell, Mary, 2081  
 Winchell, Nathaniel, 2081  
 Winchell, Philo Mills, 2081  
 Winckel, Anna, 2066  
 Winckel, James, 2066  
 Winckel, Justus, 2066  
 Winckel, Lydia, 2066  
 Winckel, Robert, 2066  
 Winckel, Stephen, 2066  
 Winckel, Timothy, 2066  
 Windover, Peter, 1814  
 Winegaert, Luycas, 1019  
 Winfield, David, 938  
 Wing, Abigail, 2044  
 Wing, Dinah, 2056  
 Wing, Dorcas, 2044  
 Wing, Elihu, 2044  
 Wing, Elisha, 2044  
 Wing, Elizabeth, 2044  
 Wing, Garshom, 2044  
 Wing, Hannah, 2056  
 Wing, Jedediah, 2044  
 Wing, John, 2056  
 Wing, Martha, 2056  
 Wing, Mehetabel, 2044  
 Wing, Prime, 2044  
 Wing, William, 2056  
 Winkeler, David, 1045  
 Winkler, Capt. Herman, 2018  
 Winkler, Mrs., 735  
 Winne, Adam, 2130, 2135  
 Winne, Aechie Jans, 2128  
 Winne, Anthony, 586  
 Winne, Arent, 1059, 1177  
 Winne, Cornelis, 2135  
 Winne, Daniel, 2130, 2135, 2137  
 Winne, Dirkie, 2135  
 Winne, Douwe, 2137  
 Winne, Eva, 2130  
 Winne, Francis, 1790, 1982, 2137  
 Winne, Frans, 2130, 2135  
 Winne, Jacob L., 1947  
 Winne, Jacobus, 2130  
 Winne, Jan, 2135  
 Winne, Jannetie, Adams, 2128

- Winne, Jellis, 1929, 2137  
 Winne, John L., 390  
 Winne, Killiaen, 2130, 2135  
 Winne, Levinus, L., 1947  
 Winne, Levinus, 2130  
 Winne, Levinus van Schaick, 2130  
 Winne, Lyntje, 2130  
 Winne, Marten, 2130  
 Winne, P. D., 2011  
 Winne, Peter, 429, 1083, 1692, 1800, 2034, 2128, 2130, 2135  
 Winne, Petrus, A., 1059  
 Winne, Rachel, 2130, 2137  
 Winne, Rebecca, 2137  
 Winne, Tomas, 2130  
 Winne, William, 2135  
 Winney, Jac., 1929  
 Winslow, John, 449  
 Winslow, Joseph, 2045, 2148  
 Winslow, Saniuel, 2045  
 Winslow, Sarah, 2045  
 Winsner, Henry, 720  
 Winter, Benjamin, 2035  
 Winter, Gabriel, 1717, 2035  
 Winter, Hannah, 2035  
 Winter, John, 2035  
 Winter, Joseph, 711, 2035  
 Winter, Mary, 2035  
 Winthrop, Anne, 2109  
 Winthrop, Elizabeth, 2109, 2110  
 Winthrop, Fitz John, 2109, 2110  
 Winthrop, Governour Fitz John, 2110  
 Winthrop, John, 2109  
 Winthrop, Lucy, 2109  
 Winthrop, Major Wait Still, 2110  
 Winthrop, Margaret, 2109  
 Winthrop, Martha, 2109  
 Winthrop, Wait Still, 2109, 2110  
 Wirtz, Ann Goetchius, 667  
 Wirtz, George, 667  
 Wirtz, Rev. Coenraad, 667  
 Wise, Benjamin, 1565  
 Wisener, Sarah, 2082  
 Wisner, Ann, 2082  
 Wisner, Asa, 2082  
 Wisner, Henry, 314, 728, 1066, 1164, 1261, 2062, 2079, 2082, 2093  
 Wisner, John, 18, 2082  
 Wisner, Thomas, 1279  
 Wisner, William, 2082  
 Wissmer, Maria Scherp, 1608  
 Wissmer, Peter, 1608  
 Wist, Conrad, 1898  
 Wist, Maria van Aken, 1898  
 Wister, Bartholomew, 892  
 Wiston, Charles, 1052  
 Witbeck, Andries, 1274  
 Witbeck, John, 1927  
 Witbeck, John L., 1927  
 Witbeck, John Leonard, 1927  
 Witbeck, Leonard, 1927  
 Witbeck, Mayeke, 1883  
 Witbeck, Thomas, 1927  
 Witbeeck, Abraham, 2027  
 Witbeeck, Andries Jansen, 2027  
 Witbeeck, Catharina, 2027  
 Witbeeck, Johannis Jansen, 2027  
 Witbeeck, Johannes Luyccassen, 2027  
 Wit Beeck, Luycas, 1561  
 Witbeck, Abraham, 2052  
 Witbeck, Albert, 2067  
 Witbeck, Andries, 2067  
 Witbeck, Andries A., 2067  
 Witbeck, Annatie, 2052  
 Witbeck, Catharina, 2052  
 Witbeck, Dorothea, 2047  
 Witbeck, Engeltie, 2047  
 Witbeck, Geertruy, 2052  
 Witbeck, Harpert, 2052  
 Witbeck, Jan, 2067  
 Witbeck, Johannes, 2052  
 Witbeck, John, 2067  
 Witbeck, John A., 2067  
 Witbeck, Jonas, 2047  
 Witbeck, Luykas, 622, 2067  
 Witbeck, Marretje, 2052  
 Witbeck, Meyeke, 2004  
 Witbeck, Volkert, 2047, 2067  
 Witbeck, Volkert V., 2067  
 Witbek, Volkert, 1188  
 Withten, Joseph, 1202  
 Witt, Ch. D., 125, 146, 1727  
 Witt, Charles D., 460, 488, 1595  
 Witt, John D., 1260  
 Witt, P. D., 1255  
 Witt, Peter D., 1903  
 Wittbeck, Catalyna, 2060  
 Wittbeck, Isaac, 2060  
 Wittbeck, Johannis, 2060  
 Wittbeck, Leendert, 2060  
 Wittbeck, Anderies, 1678  
 Wittbeck, Engeltie Slingerland, 1678  
 Wittbeeck, Josina Goes, 710  
 Wittbeeck, Thomas, 710  
 Witte, Elizabeth Titsoor, 1687  
 Witte, James, 1687  
 Witter, Thomas, 2112  
 Wodkins, Joseph, 1725  
 Woertendyck, Claesje, 2026  
 Woertendyck, Dievertje, 2026  
 Woertendyck, Frederick, 2026  
 Woertendyck, Jacob, 2026  
 Woertendyck, Rynier, 2026  
 Wohleben, Abraham, 2071  
 Wohleben, Anna, 2071

- Wohleben, Anna Maria, 2071  
 Wohleben, Catharina, 2071  
 Wohleben, Dietrick, 2071  
 Wohleben, Elisabeth, 2071  
 Wohleben, Henry, 2071  
 Wohleben, Jacob, 2071  
 Wohleben, Johannis, 2071  
 Wohleben, Magdalena, 2071  
 Wohleben, Maria Elisabeth, 2071  
 Wohleben, Nicolaus, 2071  
 Wohleben, Sophia, 2071  
 Wohlgemuth, Johannes, 1057  
 Wolf, Catherine Diedrick, 537  
 Wolsey, Elizabeth Dean, 526  
 Wood, Abigail, 2030  
 Wood, Abner, 103  
 Wood, Alexander, 2049  
 Wood, Andrew, 2068  
 Wood, Cornelius, 162, 2049  
 Wood, Daniel, 2030, 2068  
 Wood, Daniel Smith, 103  
 Wood, Deborah, 2030 -  
 Wood, Dr. Daniel, 1745  
 Wood, Ebenezer, 1166  
 Wood, Elizabeth Vaughan, 1861  
 Wood, George, 86, 116, 2049  
 Wood, Hannah, 261, 2030  
 Wood, Israel, 783  
 Wood, John, 739, 889, 928, 1088,  
 2030, 2042, 2068  
 Wood, Jonas, 2030, 2068  
 Wood, Joseph, 687, 1584, 2062,  
 2072, 2105  
 Wood, Judith, 261  
 Wood, Margaret, 739  
 Wood, Mary, 2030, 2068  
 Wood, Peternelle, 466  
 Wood, Rebekah Townsend, 1747  
 Wood, Reuben, 2049  
 Wood, Richard, 2105  
 Wood, Ruth, 2049  
 Wood, Samuel, 1370  
 Wood, Silas, 2049  
 Wood, Stephen, 921, 2049  
 Wood, Tesintje Schoonmaker, 1595  
 Wood, Thurston, 652, 1078  
 Wood, Timothy, 261, 621, 2030,  
 2105  
 Wood, Wilber (Wilhem ?), 32  
 Wood, William, 988, 1595  
 Woodger, Mary, 2113  
 Woodger, Robert, 2113  
 Woodger, Thomas, 2113  
 Woodger, William, 2113  
 Woodhull, Capt. Ebenezer, 946  
 Woodhull, Ebenezer, 2156  
 Woodhull, Hannah, 1231  
 Woodhull, Hester Dubois, 475  
 Woodhull, Jesse, 21, 475, 506, 600,  
 638, 1066, 1223, 1601  
 Woodruff, H., 538  
 Woodruff, Hunloke, 2155  
 Woods, James, 1499  
 Woods, John, 1039  
 Woods, Rog., 1499  
 Woodward, More, 267  
 Woodward, Sarah Coe, 267  
 Woodworth, Margaret, 699  
 Wool, John, 681  
 Woolen, Sarah, 1365  
 Woollaston, Ann, 760  
 Woollaston, Mary, 760  
 Woollaston, Thomas, 760  
 Woollet, Sarah, 2118  
 Woolley, Joseph, 520  
 Woolly, Emanuel, 1861  
 Woolsey, Thomas, 631  
 Woortman, Anatie Folkertson, 627  
 Woortman, Dirck, 627  
 Wooster, Edward, 2053  
 Workman, Margaret, 461  
 Wormer, Peter, 665, 1291  
 Wormer, Susannah Ogsbury, 1291  
 Worren, Ann Rogers, 1426  
 Wortendyck, Frederick, 65  
 Worthrinton, William, 687  
 Woutersen, Egbert, 2126  
 Woutersen, Engeltie Jans, 2126  
 Wraxall, Ann, 2041  
 Wraxall, Elizabeth, 2041  
 Wraxall, John, 2041  
 Wraxall, Mary, 2041  
 Wraxall, Peter, 2041  
 Wraxall, Richard, 2041  
 Wray, Catherine ten Broeck, 1722  
 Wray, George, 1722, 2051  
 Wray, Jenney, 1722  
 Wright, Charles, 2105  
 Wright, Daniel, 1532  
 Wright, Daniel D., 2106  
 Wright, Edmond, 1630  
 Wright, Henry, 392  
 Wright, James, 1241  
 Wright, Jane Montagne, 1179  
 Wright, John, 1179  
 Wright, John D., 2106  
 Wright, Jordan, 2106  
 Wright, Joseph, 287  
 Wright, Sampson, 1253  
 Wright, Sarah Douglass, 555  
 Wright, Simeon, 1723  
 Wright, Thomas, 78, 432, 2108, 2115  
 Wright, William, 1366  
 Wsonow, Henery, 687  
 Wulffen, Godfrid de, 2019  
 Wulffen, Johanna de, 2019  
 Wulffen, John de, 2019  
 Wyckoff, Hendricus, 1584  
 Wygant, Catharine, 2050  
 Wygant, Jane, 2050

Wygant, Jury, 2050  
 Wygant, Mary, 2050  
 Wygant, Matthew, 2084  
 Wygant, Michael, 2050  
 Wygant, Nancy West, 2050  
 Wygant, Sarah, 2050  
 Wygant, Susanna, 2050  
 Wygant, William, 2050  
 Wyley, Caleb, 18  
 Wylly, Richard, 1358  
 Wyllys, Colonel, 1599  
 Wynants, Stephen, 1908  
 Wyncoop, Cornelia, 1785  
 Wyncoop, Johannes, 1785  
 Wyngaard, Catharine, 2131  
 Wyngaard, Jan Lucassen, 2131  
 Wyngaard, Johannis, 1810  
 Wyngaert, Luycas Gerrit, 670  
 Wynkoop, Adriaen, 318, 1850, 2022  
 Wynkoop, Annatie, 2101  
 Wynkoop, Antje Schoonmaker, 1485  
 Wynkoop, Benjamin, 49, 418, 1027  
 Wynkoop, Catharine, 227, 2022  
 Wynkoop, Cornelia, 592, 2022  
 Wynkoop, Cornelia ten Broeck, 1685  
 Wynkoop, Cornelis, 1485, 2020, 2022  
 Wynkoop, Cornelius, 1027, 1243  
 Wynkoop, Cornelius D., 521  
 Wynkoop, D., 491, 1307, 1557, 1852  
 Wynkoop, Dirck, 491, 521, 796, 927, 2022  
 Wynkoop, Dirk D., 592  
 Wynkoop, Elisabeth, 2022  
 Wynkoop, Evert, 1307, 1786, 2011  
 Wynkoop, Geertje, 592  
 Wynkoop, Greetje van Elmendorp, 1786  
 Wynkoop, Hendrica, 2022  
 Wynkoop, Hezekiah, 2101  
 Wynkoop, Jacobus, 2043  
 Wynkoop, Johannis, 55, 125, 257, 1685, 2020, 2022  
 Wynkoop, John, 79, 309  
 Wynkoop, Judickje, 2022  
 Wynkoop, Junneke, 1491  
 Wynkoop, Lea, 521, 2022, 2101  
 Wynkoop, Leah Dubois, 521  
 Wynkoop, Lucas, 298  
 Wynkoop, Maria, 79, 2022  
 Wynkoop, Petrus, 318, 2022, 2101  
 Wynkoop, Tobias, 1054, 2101  
 Wynkoop, William, 2101  
 Wytt, John, 2032  
 Wytt, Sarah, 2032

## Y

Yale, Benjamin, 2154  
 Yale, Enos, 2154

Yale, Job, 2154  
 Yale, Lydia, 2154  
 Yale, Ozias, 2154  
 Yale, Ruth Rice, 2154  
 Yale, Stephen, 2154  
 Yale, Thomas, 2154  
 Yale, Uriah, 2154  
 Yalvarton, John, 1405  
 Yalverton, Anthony, 2144  
 Yalverton, Ino., 2028  
 Yalverton, John, 2144  
 Yalverton, Mary, 2028, 2144  
 Yarrel, Rev. Thomas, 20  
 Yarrow, Eleanor Lessley, 1046  
 Yarrow, Thomas, 1046  
 Yates, Abraham, 240, 307, 582, 587, 628, 701, 800, 806, 1154, 1162, 1864, 2000, 2059, 2136, 2143, 2155  
 Yates, Abraham A., 1916  
 Yates, Abraham I., 2159  
 Yates, Adam, 1705, 2057  
 Yates, Agnes, 2155  
 Yates, Ann Mary, 2057  
 Yates, Anna, 2155  
 Yates, Ariantie, 2143  
 Yates, Chris., 1737  
 Yates, Christopher, 329, 634, 757, 1435, 1732, 1841, 1848, 2136, 2153, 2155  
 Yates, Christopher A., 1994  
 Yates, Christr. P., 2059  
 Yates, Elizabeth, 2155  
 Yates, Eva, 2155  
 Yates, Henry, 400  
 Yates, I. V. N., 919  
 Yates, Jannetie, 2155  
 Yates, Jelles, 2155  
 Yates, Jelles Fonda, 2155  
 Yates, Johannes, 1895, 2051, 2153  
 Yates, John, 1948, 2155  
 Yates, John Van Ness, 656  
 Yates, John W., 1952  
 Yates, Joseph, 109, 757, 1396, 1488, 1722, 1821, 1826, 1841, 1848, 1859, 1862  
 Yates, Joseph C., 400  
 Yates, Joseph Hendricus, 2155  
 Yates, Joseph R., 1993, 2143  
 Yates, Lawrence, 1222  
 Yates, Luickes, 2159  
 Yates, Magdalen, 2155  
 Yates, Marya, 2143  
 Yates, Nancy, 1761  
 Yates, Peter, 1776, 2057, 2153  
 Yates, Peter W., 1864, 2057  
 Yates, Robert, 64, 649, 1384, 1422, 1722, 1753, 1857, 1919, 2047, 2048, 2143, 2153

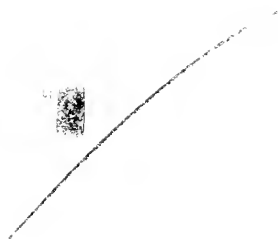
Yates, Sarah, 2159  
 Yaughner, Elizabeth, 1743  
 Yaughner, Jacob, 1743  
 Yeaman, George, 2157  
 Yeaman, Joseph, 2157  
 Yeates, High Sheriff Abraham, 1545  
 Yelverton, Abigail, 2152  
 Yelverton, Abijah, 2144  
 Yelverton, Andrew, 2152  
 Yelverton, Anthony, 2144, 2151, 2152  
 Yelverton, Cowdewine Lecounte, 1049  
 Yelverton, Gale, 2152  
 Yelverton, Hannah, 2151, 2152  
 Yelverton, Mary, 2151, 2152  
 Yelverton, Phebe, 2156  
 Yeomans, Elial, 2145  
 Yeomans, Jonathan, 2150  
 Yeomans, Mary, 2145  
 Yeomans, Nathaniel, 2145  
 Yeomans, Ruth, 2145  
 Yeomans, Sarah, 2145  
 Vetss, Adam, 1994  
 Yong, John, 820  
 Yongh, Abimal, 466  
 Yongs, Abimil, 1725  
 York, Elizabeth, 2158  
 York, John, 2101  
 York, Nicholas, 2158  
 Yorke, Mary, 1413  
 Youen, Benjamin, 2148  
 Youmans, William, 24  
 Young, Ann Elizabeth, 890  
 Young, Ann Hawey, 890  
 Young, Benjamin, 1051, 1904  
 Young, Brook, 890  
 Young, Chas., 1602  
 Young, Dirickje Winne, 2137  
 Young, Dr. Joseph, 1042  
 Young, Elizabeth Mosser, 1176  
 Young, George, 890  
 Young, Guy, 2137  
 Young, John, 39, 149, 182, 313, 425, 528, 671, 862, 1132, 1308  
 Young, Mary S. White, 2122  
 Young, Peter, 1176  
 Young, Phil., 580  
 Young, Richard, 601  
 Young, Seth, 1051  
 Young, Shaw, 1630  
 Young, William, 313, 992, 1076, 1251, 1309

Younglove, Jno., 1192  
 Youngs, Abigail, 2147, 2149  
 Youngs, Abimail, 1261, 2030, 2073, 2142, 2151, 2156  
 Youngs, Benjamin, 884  
 Youngs, Binnuel, 711  
 Youngs, Birdsey, 718, 2142, 2149, 2151, 2156  
 Youngs, Henry, 2142, 2147, 2149  
 Youngs, Ruth, 2142  
 Youngs, Silas, 21, 2142, 2147  
 Youngs, Unis, 2147, 2149  
 Yourkse, Anne, 2146  
 Yourkse, Catrena, 2146  
 Yourkse, Harmen, 2146  
 Yourkse, Johannes, 2146  
 Yourkse, John, 2146  
 Yourkse, Mary, 2146  
 Yundl, Leonard, 887

## Z

Zabriski, Albert C., 2161  
 Zabriski, Catherine, 2161  
 Zabriski, Jacob, 2161  
 Zabriski, John, 2161  
 Zabriski, John Lansing, 2161  
 Zabriski, Peter, 2161  
 Zabriski, Sarah, 2161  
 Zabriskie, Annatje, 2162  
 Zabriskie, Ino. Jost, 511  
 Zabriskie, John, 2162  
 Zabriskie, Peter, 2162  
 Zabrisky, Jno., 2161  
 Zebriska, Jane Goelet, 730  
 Zebriska, John, 730  
 Zebe, Christian, 1035  
 Zenger, Peter, 772  
 Zeubel, Henrich, 847  
 Zielen, Adam, 329  
 Zielen, Ally Conyn, 329  
 Zielen, Ariaentie, 329  
 Zuericher, Elisabeth, 2160  
 Zuericher, Hannah, 2160  
 Zuericher, Hans, 2160  
 Zuericher, Lodiwick, 2160  
 Zuericher, Magdalen, 2160  
 Zuericher, Molly, 2160  
 Zuericher, Nancy, 2160  
 Zufeldt, Jerge Jan, 1869  
 Zufeldt, Jury Adam, 493  
 Zufelt, George, 1421  
 Zuile, Francis, 1365

H28 75

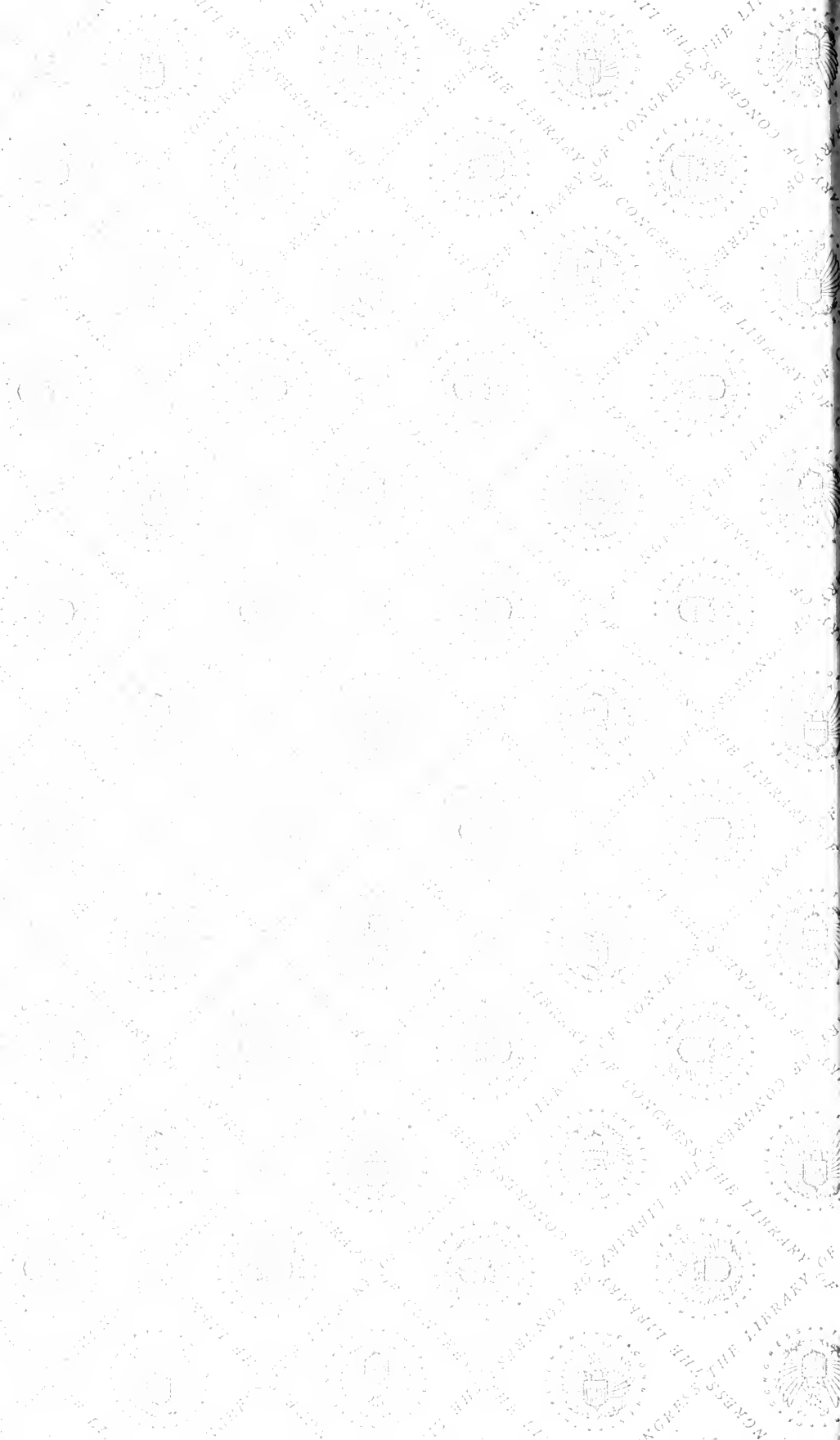














SEPT 74



N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 114 769 9